

0092519

The Index Library.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY

WILLS, 1558—1583.

VOL. III.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[XVIII]

INDEX
OF
WILLS PROVED
IN THE
Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

1558—1583,

VOL. III.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE
PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,
SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

COMPILED BY
S. A. SMITH, M.D.,
AND EDITED BY
LELAND L. DUNCAN, F.S.A.

LONDON:
ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY
The British Record Society, Limited.
1898.

948
1742

B. 1. 150
242
B. 1. 150
1968

KRAUS REPRINT
Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

Reprinted from a copy in the collections of the
University of Illinois Library

Reproduced by permission of the original publishers
KRAUS REPRINT
a Division of
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Printed in Germany
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

INTRODUCTION.

THE present volume contains a continuation of the Index of the Wills proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury commenced by Mr. J. Challenor C. Smith, and covers the period 1558 to 1583, that is to say, the first twenty-five years of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and the archiepiscopates of Matthew Parker and Edmund Grindal.

The majority of the twenty-four registers which contain the wills here calendared possess preambles, and some few of them, notably Register "Martyn,"¹ have been enriched by the addition of coats-of-arms in the margin. These arms are of considerable interest both to the herald and to the genealogist, and it has been thought desirable to include a complete list of them in the following remarks upon the registers.

CHAYNAY.

The preamble to this register is as follows :—

Liber secundus Testamentorum decedentium per Prouinciam Cantuariensem habentium, etc. Quorum Testamenta auctoritate Venerabilium virorum Decani et Capituli Ecclesie Metropolitice Christi Cantuariensis ad quos omnis et omnimoda jurisdictio spiritualie et ecclesiastica que ad Archiepiscopum Cantuarien. sede plena pertinuit ipsa sede mortem bone memorie domini Reginaldi Poli Cardinalis Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi etc. iam vacante notorie spectat et pertinet approbatorum et insinuatorum a primo die mensis Aprilis Anno Domini M^l v^o LIX^o vsque diem mensis Decembris extunc proxime sequentis Magistro Gualtero Haddon Curie prerogatiue Dictorum Decani et Capituli Custode et Commissario ac Thoma Argall Registrario.

¹ A roll of the arms in book "Martyn" has been printed in vol. xiii of *The Genealogist*, p. 103, by Mr. Oswald Barron.

Under the above are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury (Azure, on a cross argent the Greek letters *Chi* and *Iota* in pale, in black letter), and beneath them a tomb with an effigy thereon. At the foot of the page is a drawing in colours of the Good Samaritan administering oil and wine, with the priest and Levite passing by.

The first will in this register is that of Sir Thomas Cheyney, Knight, and "Treasorer of the Quens maiesties most Honorable Houshold," dated 6 December, 1558, and proved 25 April, 1559.

MELLERSHE.

The frontispiece of this volume is a painting of Archbishop Parker seated in his court with an official on either side. The Archbishop is vested in rochet, black chimere, and brown fur scarf. The sleeves of the rochet terminate at the wrists in broad brown fur bands; there is also an edging of the same material round the throat. The head is covered with a black cap. At the top of the page is a shield bearing the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling those of Parker (Gules: on a chevron between three keys argent, as many estoiles or). Over the shield is the head of the Archiepiscopal Cross, and below are the words "Transit Mvndvs."

There is no preamble to this register. The first will is that of Alice Mellershe, of Wonershe, in Surrey, dated 2 March, 1558, and proved 10 December, 1559. On folio 1^a is part of an instrument by Matthew Parker, Archbishop of Canterbury, appointing Dr. Walter Haddon, Commissary of the Prerogative Court. Dated at Lambeth, 22 December, 1559, and approved and confirmed by the Dean and Chapter of Canterbury in the Chapter House, 9 February, 1559-60.

On the last leaf of folio 4 is the drawing of a weasel.

Folio 11.—Will of Sir John Williams, Knight, Lord Williams of Tame. Arms (in the margin coloured)—Azure: two organ-pipes in saltire, between four crosses paté argent.

Folio 17.—William Clopton, Esq. Arms (uncoloured)—A bend cotised indented.

Folio 26.—Arms of Argall (Registrar of the Court). Per fesse or and vert a pale counterchanged, three lions' heads erased gules.

Folio 41.—Over the will of Thurston Meade is a sketch of two men fighting a lion. One is armed with a spear, the other with sword and shield.

LOFTES.

Preamble.—Liber secundus a primo incipiens die mensis Januarii Anno Domini Millesimo quingentesimo sexagesimo continet Testamenta omnia et singula que ab eodem die auctoritate Reverendissimi in Christo patris et Domini Domini Matthei Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi in Curia Prerogative sue coram Magistro Gualtero Haddon Legum Doctore et eius in hac parte Commissario approbata et insinuata fuere. Thoma Argall Registrario.

Below are the words "Transit Myndvs" and the Arms of Parker, surmounted by the head of the Archiepiscopal Cross.

STREET.

Preamble.—Tertius Liber Reuerendissimi in Xpo patris et domini Domini Matthei Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi totius Anglie Primatis et Metropolitanus continens Testamenta omnia et singula quæ eius auctoritate a primo die Januarii Anno Domini Millesimo quingentesimo sexagesimo primo probata et insinuata fuere, coram venerabili viro Magistro Gualtero Haddon Legum Doctore curie Prerogative Cantuariensis Commissario et Thoma Argall eiusdem Registrario.

Below are the Arms of Parker.

The first will is that of Thomas Streete, of Ottelands, in the parish of Walton vppon Thames, Esquire, dated 14 November, 1561, proved 15 January, 1561-62.

On folio 9 are drawings of seven "Prodigies."

"Prodigia quedam contra solitum naturæ cursum nata et in lucem 1562." Five are beasts; one a deformed child "at Muche Horkesley in Essex, xxi^{mo} Aprilis, A^o 1562"; and another is an elderly person, half skeleton, "at Chechester in Sussex, xxiiij^o Maii, A^o 1562."

CHAYRE.

Preamble.—Liber Quartus Reuerendissimi Patris Domini Matthei Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi super approbatione Testamentorum auctoritate Prerogative sue a Primo Die Januarii Anno Domini Millesimo Quingentesimo Sexagesimo Secundo coram Magistro Waltero Haddon Legum Doctore dicte Curie Prerogative Commissario ac Thoma Argall Registrario eiusdem.

Below—1562, Transit Myndvs.

Above is a figure of Atropos holding the thread of life, one end of which is in the hands of Lachesis, a youthful figure on the right, and the other in those of Clotho, figured as a woman in the prime of life, on the left. The last holds the distaff. Atropos with shears is looking at Clotho and is about to cut the thread. On either side of Atropos are shields; that on the left bears the Arms of Parker, that on the right those of Argall (Per fess or and vert, a pale counterchanged, three lions' heads erased gules).

The first will in this register is that of William Chayre, citizen and leatherseller of London, dated 19 October, 1562, proved 4 January, 1562-63.

At the end of folio 14 is a drawing of a man's head wearing a plumed helm. The visor is up and perched thereon is a crow. On the helm are the words "Corvinus Valerius," and above, on a scroll, "Inspiratvm Avxilivm." Facing the above is a lion rampant holding a sword in his forepaws, and having over his head a scroll with the words "Vi syperatvr veritas."

Folio 27.—Will of Sir William Paget, of the noble order of the Garter Knight, Lord Paget of Beaudesert, co. Middlesex. In the margin, drawn in pencil, is a shield bearing a cross, and encircled with the Garter.

Folio 31.—Will of Thomas Argall, of London, gentleman, Registrar of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. At the head of the will are his Arms.

STEVENSON.

This book has no preamble. The first will is that of Harrye Stevenson, servaunt wythe Thomas Gyllett, in the parryshe of St. James by Garlyckeheythe, dated 22 October, 1563, proved 3 January, 1563, "secundum cursum et computacionem eccliesie Anglicane," i.e. 1563-64.

MORRISON. CRYMES.

These two registers are now bound together. Neither has a preamble. The first will in the former is that of Thomas Morrison, clerk, dated October, 1564, proved 5 January following; and in the latter, that of Rychard Crymes, citizen and haberdasher of London, dated 12 September, 1565, and proved 2 January, 1565-66.

STONARDE.

Preamble.—Liber Septimus Reuerendissimi in Xpo patris et domini Domini Matthei Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi totius Anglie primatis et Metropolitani continens Testamenta omnia et Singula quæ eius auctoritate a primo die Januarii Anno Domini, 1566, probata et insinuata fuere coram venerabili viro Magistro Gualtero Haddon legum Doctore Curie Prerogatiue Cantuariensis Commissario et Laurencio Argall eiusdem Registrario.

Above are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling those of Parker. Below are the Arms of Argall, differenced with a crescent.

The first will in the register is that of Henrie Stonerd, of Littell Waldyngfelde, Suffolk, yeoman, dated 5 December, 1566, proved 8 January following.

Folio 22. — Will of John White of Sowthwicke, co. Sowthampton, Esquire. In the margin these arms—Az.: on a cross quarterly erm. and or, between four falcons ar. belled of the third, a fret within as many lozenges gu. (for White); Impaling—Quarterly: 1st and 4th vert, a lion rampant or, langued gu. (for Norton of Southwick). 2nd and 3rd, az. on a fess arg., between six cross-crosslets or, as many escallops gu. (also for Norton).

BABINGTON. SHEFFELD.

Neither of these registers has now any preamble. In the former the first will is that of Thomas Babington, of Cossington in Leicester, Esquier, dated 26 September, 1567, proved 31 January, 1567–68. The first will in Register "Sheffield" is that of Sir John Sheffielde, Knight, Lord Sheffielde, dated December, 1568, and proved 31 January, 1568–69.

LYON. HOLNEY.

There is no preamble to either of these registers. The first wills are: (i) Dame Elizabeth Lyon, widowe, late wife of Sir John Lyon, Knight, late of London, Alderman, dated 10 January, 1566–67; (ii) Richard Holney, of Aldewick, in the parish of Pagham, co. Sussex, yoman, dated 21 October, 1570.

DAPER.

Preamble—Liber duodecimus Reverendissimi in Xpo patris et domini Domini Matthei Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi tocius Anglie Primatis et Metropolitani continens Testamenta omnia et singula quæ eius auctoritate a primo die Januarii Anno Domini 1571 probata et insinuata fuere coram venerabili viro Magistro Willielmo Drury Legum Doctore Curie Prerogatiue Cantuariensis Commissario et Laurencio Argall eiusdem Registrario.

The above is within an illuminated border. At the head of the page is a blank shield, and the foot is ornamented with picks, shovels, skulls, etc.

The first will is that of Richard Daper, of London, gentleman, dated 16 February, 1570-71.

PETER.

Preamble.—Liber Decimus Tertius Reuerendissimi in Xpo patris et domini Domini Matthei Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi tocius Anglie primatis et Metropolitani continens Testamenta omnia et singula quæ eius auctoritate a primo die mensis Januarii Anno Domini 1572 probata et insinuata fuere coram Venerabili viro Magistro Willielmo Drury Legum Doctore Curie Prerogatiue Cantuariensis Commissario et Laurentio Argall eiusdem Registrario.

Above are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling those of Parker.

Fol. 1.—William Petre, Knighte, of Inगतstone, Essex.

Arms.—Gules, on a chevron or, between two escallops argent, a chough of the first, enclosed by as many cinquefoils azure. On a chief of the second, a rose between two fleur-de-lys of the first.

Fol. 4.—William Bamburgehe, of Rendlesham, co. Suffolk, gentleman.

Arms.—A pheon sa., on a chief a lion passant armed and langued gu. [Tincture of field and chief not given.] Crest, a wolf's head vert bezanté, langued gu.

Fol. 7.—John Agmondeshame, of Rowbarne, co. Surrey, Esq.

Arms.—Quarterly. 1st, on a chevron between three boars' heads coupé sa., langued and tusked gu., five cinquefoils or. [Tincture of field and chevron not given.] 2nd. A lion rampant vert armed and langued gules between five I. 3rd. Gules, on a chevron arg., between three estoiles of six points, as many mullets sa. (? Everard). 4th. Azure, three pelicans in their piety arg.

(See Agmondesham Pedigree in Manning and Bray's "Surrey," vol. iii, p. 29.)

Fol. 19.—Edward Isaacke, of Well Courte, co. Kent, Esq.

Arms.—Sa.: a bend or cotised—, on a sinister canton a leopard's face.

Fol. 21.—John Berwick, of Wilcote, co. Wiltshire, Esq.

Arms.—Three bears' heads erased, muzzled. [Tinctures not given.]

MARTYN.

Preamble.—Liber Decimus quartus incipiens a primo Die mensis Januarii Anno Domini 1573 continet omnia et singula testamenta que ab eodem die Auctoritate Reuerendissimi in Xpo patris et Domini Domini Matthei Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi in Curia prerogative sue coram magistro Willielmo Drury Legum Doctore et eius in hac parte Commissario approbata et insinuata fuere Laurencio Argall Registrario.

Besides the above preamble there are in this register sixty-two coats-of-arms,¹ viz. :—

Fol. 1.—Roger Martyn, Knighte, and Aldermanne of London.

Arms.—A chevron between three mascles, a bordure engrailed gules. [Bordure alone coloured.] A crescent for difference.

William Brian, of Leveringtoun, in the diocese of Ely, Esquire.

Arms.—Or, three piles azure.

Nicholas Crispe, Esq., of Whitestable, co. Kent.

Arms.—Sa., on a bend between six martlets a fleur-de-lys. [The bend and martlets are argent or or.]

Jervis Aisheleye, of Shurborne, co. Dorset.

Arms.—Az., a cinquefoil and a bordure engrailed ermine.

Fol. 2.—Edward Pulter, of Muche Wimbley, co. Hertford, Esq.

Arms.—Arg., two bendlets sa., in the sinister chief a martlet [or chough ?] of the last.

Fol. 3.—Thomas Rowse, of Henham, co. Suffolk, Esq.

Arms.—Arg., a fesse dancettée between three crescents sable.

William Goddard, of Shirriell, co. Wilts, gent.

Arms.—Gu., a chevron vair between three crescents argent.

William Forster of Aldermaston, co. Berks, Esq.

Arms.—Sa., a chevron engrailed between three arrows argent, points down.

¹ A roll of the Arms in this book has been printed in vol. xiii of *The Genealogist*, p. 103, by Mr. Oswald Barron.

- Fol. 5.—John Blenerhaisett, of Barham by Bëckells, co. Suffolk, Esq.
Arms.—Gules, a chevron ermine between three dolphins embowed argent. An annulet for difference.
 Anthonye Weldon, of Swanescombe, co. Kent.
Arms.—Argent, a cinquefoil gules, on a chief of the second a demi-lion rampant of the field.
- Fol. 6.—Robert Gosnolde the elder, of Otteley, co. Suffolk, Esq.
Arms.—Per pale crenellée or and azure.
 Gilbert Littleton, of Perdiswall, co. Worcester, Esq.
Arms.—A bend between two cotises sable. [The field is either arg. or or.]
- Fol. 7.—Robert Thornhill, of Thornhill, co. Dorset, Esq.
Arms.—Argent, a chevron gules between three birds sable (? Cornish choughs).
 Richard Hildersham, of Moulton, co. Suffolk, gent.
Arms.—Sable, a chevron engrailed or between three cinquefoils of the second, each charged in the middle with a torteau. A crescent gules, for difference.
 Thomas Monnox, of Barnards Inn, in Holborne, gent.
Arms.—Arg., on a chevron sa. between three oak-leaves slipped vert as many bezants, on a chief gules a dove between two anchors of the field.
- Fol. 10.—Thomas Hatton, of the city of Westminster, gent.
Arms.—Azure, a chevron between three garbs or.
 Sir James Baskerville, of Erdesleye, co. Hereford, Knight.
Arms.—Argent, a chevron gules between three hurts.
- Fol. 11.—Zachary Smyth, of Barkhampstede Seint Peter, co. Hertford, gent. Argent, a cross gules between four peacocks close azure.
- Fol. 12.—Thomas Heydon, of Norcot Courte in parish of North Church, co. Hertford, gent.
Arms.—Argent, three bars gemel azure, on a chief gules a fess dancettée or.
- Fol. 13.—Henry Hawley, of Buckland, co. Somerset, Esq.
Arms.—Vert, a saltire engrailed argent.
- Fol. 14.—Hughe Luttrell, of Charhampton, co. Somerset, gent.
Arms.—Argent, a bend between six martlets sable.
- Fol. 15.—Robert Crayford, of parish of Chardstoke, co. Dorset, gent.
Arms.—Or, on a chevron vert three hawks' heads erased argent.
 Frauncis Chesselden, of Kempsforde, co. Gloucester, gent.
Arms.—Sable, a fess between three ducks argent.
- Fol. 16.—Emanuell Lucar thelder, gent., cytizen and merchant-tailor of London.
Arms.—Argent, a chevron sable between three nags' heads erased gules, bridled and haultered or.

Fol. 18.—Symonde Love, of Este Cleydon, co. Bucks, Esq.

Arms.—Per pale argent and sable a double-headed eagle displayed counterchanged, ducally gorged or. [These are the usual Arms of Loveday.]

Fol. 19.—William Asshman, of Rowde, gent.

Arms.—Or, on a bend gules, between two talbots' heads erased sable, three fleurs-de-lys of the field.

Richard Bouroughe, of Borrowe *a/s.* Ardeborough, co. Leicester, Esq.

Arms.—Gules, three fleurs-de-lys ermine.

Fol. 20.—William Wylcockes, of the Inner Temple, gent.

Arms.—Per pale azure and gules, a cross fleury argent charged with four martlets sable. On a chief or a fleur-de-lys between two roses of the second.

Edwarde Mayhewe, of Bysshoppes Fowntell, co. Wilts, gent.

Arms.—Gules, a chevron vair or and azure between three ducal coronets or.

Fol. 21.—Thomas Everarde, late of Yeluertofte, co. Northampton, gent.

Arms.—Gules, on a fess argent, between four estoiles or, three in chief and one in base, three mullets sable.

Fols. 24 and 28.—Gabrell Hylls, of Clewar, co. Berks, gent.

Arms.—In the margin is an outline shield charged with a chevron, not coloured.

Fol. 24.—George Browne, of St. Marie Overheis in Southwark wthin the suburbs of the Cittie of London, gent.

Arms.—Azure, a chevron ermine cotised or between three escallops of the last.

Yon Grey, of London, gentillman.

Arms.—Argent, a chevron azure between three birds (? what) vert. The chevron is charged with a roundle.

Harrie Cutts, of Bindburie, co. Kente, Esq. (lands in Craford, Dertford, Thornham, Dettlinge, and Stockburie).

Arms.—In the margin is a shield with, on a bend engrailed, three plates, each charged with a martlet, but the whole has been roughly erased.

Henrie Beere, of Sidnam, co. Kent, gent.

Arms.—Ermine, on a bend azure three fleurs-de-lys or.

(N.B.—This differs from the usual Arms assigned to Beere, which invariably contain bears or bears' heads.)

Fol. 25.—Stephen Hales, of Exall, in the Co. of the Citie of Coventrie, gent.

Arms.—Gules, three arrows points downward, barbed or.

William Willughebye, Knighte, Lorde Willoughbye of Perhame.

Arms.—In margin is an outline shield with two bars, each of which is begun to be coloured gules (unfinished). These are the Arms of Willoughby of Wollaton, co. Notts.

Fol. 26.—Andrew Vauasor, Esq. ("my lands in the Marches of Wales").

Arms.—Or, a fess dancettée sable.

John Tyrrell, of Gippinge, co. Suffolk, Knight.

Arms.—Argent, two chevronels azure, a border engrailed gules. A pencilled helmet is over the shield.

Fol. 28.—Thomas Leigh, of Loughton, co. Essex, gent.

Arms.—Azure, a bend sable, over all two bars argent. (As a rule, in this coat it is the bend which is over all.)

William Strangman, of Hadly Castell, co. Essex, Esq.

Arms.—Per bend sable and argent a bend regulée counterchanged.

Fol. 29.—John Mordante, of Hempsteede, co. Essex, Esq.

Arms.—Argent, a chevron between three estoilles (of six points) sable.

Thomas Ogle, of Pinchebeke, co. Lincolne, gent.

Arms.—Argent, a fess between three crescents gules.

Fol. 30.—Rafe Curson, of Wellingborowe, co. Northampton, gent.

Arms.—Vert, on a bend between two lions rampant argent, three popinjays of the field, membered gules.

Fol. 31.—Edward Ardis, of Sherington, co. Bucks, Esq.

Arms.—Argent, a bend between six mullets sable.

Fol. 34.—Hugh Aprice, clerk, doctor of Civill Lawe and Treasurer of the Cathedrall church of St. Davies.

Arms.—Gules, a chevron ermine, between three fleurs-de-lys or.

Fol. 36.—Thomas Stile, of Hampsted, co. Middlesex, gent.

Arms.—Sable, a fess engrailed or fretty of the field between three fleurs-de-lys of the second.

Fol. 37.—George Webster, of Est Greenwich, co. Kent, Esq.

Arms.—Or, a cross gules and sable counterchanged in first and fourth quarters, an eagle displayed of the last.

Fol. 38.—Richard Beele *als.* Fisher, of Clare, co. Suffolk, gent.

Arms.—Azure, a chevron or between three plates, each charged with a rose gules barbed and seeded proper.

Fol. 39.—William Hill, of Luton, co. Bedford, gent.

Arms.—Argent, a fess ermine between two lions passant guardant sable.

James Price, of Monaughtye, co. Radnor, Esq.

Arms.—Sable, three spearheads argent.

John Howe, of St. Helens parish, London, gent.

Arms.—Argent, a fess engrailed between three wolves' heads coupéd sable.

Fol. 40.—Robarte Haies, of Witheridge, co. Devon.

Arms.—Or, on a pale between two endorses engrailed azure three bulls' heads coupé of the field armed argent.

Fol. 43.—William Blounte, of Broke, co. Wilts, Esq.

Arms.—Barry nebulée of six or and sable.

Fol. 44.—Christopher Lownde, of Winterton, co. Lincoln, gent.

Arms.—Per chevron or and gules three lions passant counter-changed.

Vincente Harrys, of Mawldon, co. Essex, Esq.

Arms.—Argent, on a chevron engrailed between three hares' heads erased sable, a lozenge or between two fishes of the field.

Fol. 45.—Sir Robert Oxenbridge, of Husborne, co. Southampton, Knight.

Arms.—Gules, a lion rampant or on a bordure vert ten escallops of the second.

Thomas Shutburghe, of Clifton, co. Warwick, gent.

Arms.—Sable, a chevron engrailed between three mullets pierced argent.

Fol. 46.—Edmond Windesore, of Stoke Pogis, co. Bucks, Esq.

Arms.—Gules, a saltire argent between twelve crosses crosslet or.

William Hopton, of Downeton, co. Hereford, Esq.

Arms.—Ermine, two bars sable, on each three mullets argent.

Richard Galys, of New Windesour, co. Berks, gent.

Arms.—Azure, a fess argent fretty of the field.

Sir William Carent, of Hengstedge, co. Somerset, Knight.

Arms.—Argent, three torteaux, on each as many chevrons azure.

Sir Henry Heveningham, of Ketteringham, co. Norfolk, Knight.

Arms.—Quarterly: or and gules on a bordure invected sable eight escallops or.

PYCKERING.

This register has the following preamble within an illuminated border :—

Liber Decimus Quintus Reverendissimi Patris Domini Matthei Parker Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi incipiens primo Die Januarii Anno Domini 1574 et continens tam omnia et singula Testamenta a Die predicto vsque ad mortem dicti Reuerendissimi Patris probata quam Testamenta post mortem dicti Reverendissimi Patris videlicet a Decimo septimo die mensis Maii Anno Domini 1575 vsque ad Decimum quintum Diem mensis Februarii proxime sequentis auctoritate venerabilium Decani et Capituli Cantuarien. coram venerabili viro Magistro Willielmo Drury Legum Doctore Curie Prerogatiue Cantuar. Magistro Custode siue Commissario Probata Approbata et insinuata. Laurentio Argall Registrario.

Fol. 1.—Sir William Pickeryng, knight, “to be buried in the parish church of Saint Hellen within Bushopsgate of London, in a Tombe to be made and erected and garnished with the armes coates of me and my awncesters.”

Arms.—Gules: a chevron between three fleurs de-lys or.

Fol. 18.—William Whetley, of Holkeham, co. Norfolk, chiefe pronotary of the Queene her maties courte of the Common ples at Westminster.

Arms.—(Outline in ink only, no colours.) Quarterly: 1st and 4th, a fess ermine between three talbots passant; 2nd and 3rd, a bend between two bears (Whetley of Southbreak, Norfolk). Above the shield is a helmet with crest—a talbot passant.

Fol. 25.—Will of William Holcott, “goddes meanest mynyster and simplest servaunt (yea the vilest and wickedest worme of the western worlde and ylande of England), of Barcott in the p’isshe of Bucklonde in co. Barkshire, in the year 1573, about the yere of my age sixtie.”

He speaks of Christ as “my contynuall chauntery preiste,” and mentions “Tome Love whome I onely Baptised and brought before Bisshipp Iuele to be confirmed.”

In the margin are three shields drawn in pencil—

1. Obliterated.
2. A chevron between three roses, impaling a chevron between three crescents.
3. The head of some animal erased between three crescents, impaling three rests.

CAREW.

Preamb^{le}.—Registrarium Testamentorum auctoritate Reuerendissimi in Xpo patris et domini Domini Edmundi prouidencia diuina Cantuar. Archiepiscopi totius Anglie primatis et metropolitani in Curia sua Prerogatiue Cantuariensi coram Venerabili viro Magistro Willielmo Drury Legum Doctore eiusdem Curie Prerogatiue Magistro Custode siue Commissario In presentia Laurentii Argall eiusdem Curie Registrarii [et Registri*] custodis Probatorum approbatorum et insinuatorum a decimo quinto die Mensis Februarii Anno Domini iuxta cursum et computacionem Ecclesie Anglicane Millesimo Quingentesimo septuagesimo Quinto Quo die dictus Reuerendissimus pater Archiepiscopus Cantuarien. fuit confirmatus.

* Inserted over.

The above is within an illuminated border, having at the top a shield bearing the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling those of Grindall (Or and azure: a cross quarterly, ermine and of the first between four peahens all counterchanged of the second and azure).

At the foot of the page are the Arms of Argall differenced with a crescent azure.

From the Preamble to Registers "Pyckering" and "Carew" it may be seen that during a vacancy in the see of Canterbury, the jurisdiction of the Dean and Chapter commenced from the date of the death of the Archbishop and lasted until the confirmation of his successor.

Fol. 1.—Will of Sir Peter Carewe, of Mohonesotrye, co. Devon, Knight and Baron of the whole Baronye of Odrone afts Idrone, co. Catherloghe, within the Realme of Ireland. (In the form of a deed.)

Arms.—Or, three lions passant (the whole is washed yellow).

DAUGHTRY.

The title-page of this register is more elaborately illuminated than any of those hitherto dealt with. Above are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling Grindall. Below are those of Argall differenced with a crescent azure.

Preamble.—Secundus Liber Testamentorum auctoritate Reuerendissimi in Xpo patris et Domini Domini Edmundi prouidentia Diuina Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi tocius Anglie primatis et metropolitani in Curia sua Prerogatiue Cantuariensi a primo die Mensis Januarii Anno Domini iuxta cursum et computationem Ecclesie Anglicane Millesimo Quingentesimo Septuagesimo sexto vsque ad et in vltimum diem mensis Decembris extunc proxime sequentis coram venerabili viro magistro Willielmo Drury Legum Doctore eiusdem Curie Magistro Custode siue Commissario probatorum approbatorum et insinuatorum Laurentio Argall Registrario existente.

Fol. 1.—Ladye Elizabeth Dawghtrey, of Porteswood, co. Hants. (To be buried in the Chauncell of Sowth Stonham, nere my husbande S^r Frauncis Dawghtrie.)

Arms.—(On a lozenge.) Azure, a fess lozengé argent.

LANGLEY.

Preamble.—Tertius Liber testamentorum auctoritate Reuerendissimi in Xpo patris et domini Domini Edmundi prouidencia Diuina Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi tocius Anglie primatis et Metropolitan in Curia sua prerogatiue Cantuariensi a primo die mensis Januarii Anno Domini iuxta cursum et computacionem Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Millesimo quingentesimo septuagesimo septimo vsque ad et in vltimum diem Decembris extunc proxime sequentis coram venerabili viro Magistro Willielmo Drury legum doctore eiusdem Curie magistro custode siue Commissario probatorum approbatorum et insinuatorum Laurentio Argall Registrario existente.

Above are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling those of Grindall. Below is the Argall coat, differenced with a crescent or.

Fol. 1.—Will of Sir John Langley, Knight, citizen and allderman of London, dated 27 December, 1577.

Arms.—Ermine, on a bend three leopards' faces (tincture of field only is shown).

At the end of folio 45, amongst the wills for 1578, is a pen-and-ink sketch. On the left a walled town with a bell and clock-tower; out of another tower is a pole with a man's head hanging therefrom. In front is a field with tents and soldiers. In a large tent is a bed, on which lies a man's body decapitated and blood pouring out. In the forefront are two ladies: one holds an open bag, the second has a sword in one hand and the man's head in the other. By the bed is a soldier with a halbert, seated in grief with his hand in front of his face.

BAKON.

Preamble.—Quartus liber testamentorum auctoritate Reuerendissimi in Xpo patris et Domini Domini Edmundi prouidencia Diuina Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi tocius Anglie primatis et Metropolitan in Curia sua prerogatiue Cantuariensi a primo die mensis Januarii Anno Domini iuxta cursum et computacionem Ecclesie Anglicane Millesimo Quingentesimo Septuagesimo octauo vsque ad et in vltimum diem Decembris extunc proxime sequentis coram venerabili viro Magistro Willielmo Drury legum doctore eiusdem Curie

Magistro custode siue Commissario probatorum approbatorum et insinuatorum, Laurentio Argall Registrario existente.

Above are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling those of Grindall. Below, the Arms of Argall.

Fol. 1.—Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knight, Lord Keper of the Great Seale of England. Dated 23 December, 1578; proved 4 February, 1578-9.

Arms.—(Outline only.) Quarterly: 1st and 4th,—on a chief—, two mullets —; 2nd and 3rd, or and az., a bend gules.

ARUNDELL.

Preamble.—Quintus Liber, etc., etc., a primo die mensis Januarii Anno Domini iuxta cursum et computacionem Ecclesie Anglicane Millesimo Quingentesimo septuagesimo nono vsque ad et in vltimum diem mensis Decembris extunc proxime sequentis coram, etc., etc. (as in previous registers).

Above are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling Grindall; and below, those of Argall. On either side of the last, hanging on a rope, is a well-drawn ape.

There are no other Arms in this volume, the first will in which is that of Henry, Earle of Arundell, dated 30 December, 22 Elizabeth, and proved 27 February, 1579-80.

DARCY.

Preamble.—Liber sextus, etc., etc., a primo die mensis Januarii Anno Domini iuxta cursum et computacionem Ecclesie Anglicane Millesimo Quingentesimo octogesimo vsque ad et in vltimum diem mensis Decembris extunc proxime sequentis coram, etc., etc. (as before).

This title-page is in ink only, with no colour. Above are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling Grindall, and at the foot those of Argall.

Fol. 1.—Sir John Darcy, Knight, Lord Darcy of Chiche aſs. Sainte Osythe, co. Essex, dated 3 February, 23 Elizabeth, wishes to be buried by his father and tombs to be made, etc.

Arms.—Argent, three cinquefoils gules.

TIRWHITE.

Like the preceding register, the title of this is in ink only, with no colour. At the head of the page are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling Grindall, and below the shield the date 1581.

Preamble.—Liber Septimus, etc., etc., a primo die mensis Januarii Anno Domini iuxta cursum et computacionem ecclesie Anglicane Millesimo Quingentesimo Octogesimo primo vsque ad et in vltimum diem mensis Decembris extunc proxime sequentis, coram, etc., etc. (as before).

The Argall coat below is differenced with a crescent.

Fol. 1. — Sir Robert Tirwhit, of Kettilby, co. Yorks, Knight, dated 11 November, 1581. "To be buried in the parish church of Wrawby, nexte to the feete of my graundfather Sir Robert Tirwhit."

Arms.—Gules, three lapwings or.

ROWE.

Preamble.—Liber octauus Testamentorum auctoritate Reuerendissimi patris Domini Domini Edmundi Grindall Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi tocius Anglie primatis et Metropolitani in Curia sua Prerogatiue Cantuariensi probatorum a primo die mensis Januarii Anno Domini Millesimo Quingentesimo Octogesimo Secundo iuxta cursum et computacionem Ecclesie Anglicane vsque ad sextum diem mensis Julii Anno Domini 1583 Quo die idem Reuerendissimus pater mortem obiit.

In isto Libro continentur etiam Testamenta tempore vacationis sedis Archiepiscopalis Cantuariensis videlicet a sexto die mensis Julii predicti vsque vicesimum tertium diem mensis Septembris extunc proxime sequentis coram venerabili viro magistro Willielmo Drury Legum Doctore dicte Curie Prerogatiue Cantuariensi Magistro Custode siue Commissario probata approbata et insinuata, Laurentio Argall Registrario existente.

Above are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling Grindall. Below, the Argall coat, differenced with a crescent.

Fol. 1.—Dame Mary Rowe, widowe, late wife of Sir Thomas Rowe, Knight, citizen and Alderman of London, dated 21 March, 1579 (according to the computation of the Church of England).

Arms.—(On a lozenge.) Argent: a chevron ermine between three mullets pierced sable.

The last will in this register is that of Nicholas Seyliard of Brasted, co. Kent, dated 6 October, 1580, proved 6 February, 1583 (*secundum cursum et computacionem Ecclesie Anglicane*), i.e. 1583-4.

Amongst the wills calendared in this volume are those of a large number of persons connected with the Court and the Royal Household. To those interested in such matters the following list may be found useful :—

Comptroller of the Household ..	Sir Edward Rogers, 1568.
Master " " ..	Anthony Crane, 1583.
Treasurer " " ..	Sir Thomas Cheyney, 1559.
Of the Queen's Household ..	Robert Reape, 1558.
" " " ..	Thomas Griffith, 1575.
Almoner (sub)	Thomas Morley, priest, 1570.
Bakhouse, Yeoman of the ..	Richard Hooker, 1571.
Breadbearer	Robert Wilson, 1570.
Cellar, Servant of the	Robert Gardener, 1571.
Chamber, Groom of the	John Johnson, 1565.
" " "	John Horner, 1560.
" " "	Evan Lloyd, 1582.
" " "	William Manne, 1574.
" " "	John Tamworth, Esq., 1569.
" Shewer unto the	Richard White, 1562.
" Gentleman Usher of the ..	Stephen Brackenbury, 1563.
" " "	Edmund Foster, Esq., 1564.
" " "	John Franckwell, 1560.
" " "	Richard Smith, 1568.
" Ordinary Usher of the ..	Thomas Medegate, 1571.
" Yeoman of the	Simon Aleay, 1568.
" " "	Thomas Gerrard, 1570.
" " "	Richard Jones, 1575.
" " "	Roger Longeworth, 1572.
" " "	Richard Riall, 1570.
" " "	John Young, 1568.
Chapel, Dean of the	George Carew, clerk, 1583.
" Subdean	John Angell, clerk, 1568.
" Gospeller	William Jones, clerk, 1580.
" Chaplain Ordinary ..	Richard Winterhey, priest, 1561.
" Gentleman of	John Addey, clerk, 1578.
" " "	Richard Farrant, 1580.
" " "	Robert Goodale, gent., 1572.

Chapel (at Windsor)	Robert Golder, 1565.
" "	Bartholomew Neale, 1579.
Cofferer	Thomas Weldon, Esq., 1567.
Coffers, Clerk of the	John Awgar, 1578.
" "	Thomas Medegate, 1571.
Cook, Master	Thomas Burrage, 1560.
Footman, Ordinary	John White, gent., 1579.
Green Cloth, Clerk of the	George Stonehouse, 1573.
Guard, One of the	William Holcombe, 1578.
" "	Oliver Wilson, 1560.
Kitchen, Chief Clerk of the	Richard Hampden, Esq., 1567.
Messengers, One of the	Allan Morgan, 1581.
Musicians, One of the	Baptist Bassany,* 1576.
" "	Jasper Bassany,* 1577.
" "	George Comye,† 1577.
" "	John Thomas, 1579.
Painter, Sergeant	William Heron,‡ 1580.
Pastry, Yeoman of the	John Wallis, 1576.
" One of the children of the	Henry Nase <i>alias</i> Jeffrey, 1572.
Pensioner	Margaret Dowse, 1577.
"	Mary Hogan, 1580.
"	Charles Tyrrell, 1570.
"	George Teerlinck, gent., 1578.
Physician, Chief	Robert Huick, 1581.
" Ordinary	Thomas Francis, M.D., 1574.
"	Thomas Wendye, Esq., 1560.
Porter, Yeoman	John Field, 1574.
Poultry, Serjeant of the	Roger Newman, 1572.
Scullery, Yeoman of the	Thomas Coulter, 1567.
" " "	John Harvie, 1569.
Secretary to the Queen	Thomas Wilson, Esq., 1582.
Serjeant of the Serjeants	Thomas Vicars, 1562.
" at arms	Henry Burrell, Esq., 1562.
" "	William Clarke, Esq., 1563.
" "	Maurice Knivett, 1564.
" "	Richard Rainshawe, Esq., 1569.
" "	Richard Teygyn, 1576.
Servant to the Queen	Edward Cooke, Esq., 1566.
" " "	Robert Cox, 1575.
" " "	Robert Kendall, 1583.
" " "	John Tucke, 1560.

* Natives of Venice. † Of Cremona. ‡ Born at Darton, Yorkshire.

Stable, Surveyor of the	John Oliver, 1559.
Trumpeter	William Linsey, 1582.
„	William Tewson, 1580.
Trumpeters, Sergeant of the ..	Benedict Browne, 1567.
Usher, Yeoman	Richard Trowte, 1579.
(See also under Chamber.)	
Vestry, Serjeant of the	Robert Bassocks, 1575.
Woodyard (Westminster), Serjeant of the	John Skinner, 1572.
Works, Surveyor of the	John Revell, Esq., 1564.
„ „ „	Lewis Stocket, 1578.
Yeoman, Ordinary	Christopher Makyn, 1583.

Of the great officials of the realm we have here the wills of

Lord Howard of Effingham, Lord Chamberlain, 1573.
 Sir Nicholas Bacon, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, 1578.
 William Cade, Esq., General Receiver of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1577.

The Court of Exchequer is represented by

Sir Robert Bell, Chief Baron, 1577.
 Henry Fanshawe, Esq., Queen's Remembrancer, 1568,
 and others;

and the Court of Chancery by

Jasper Fisser, Esq., one of the Six Clerks, 1579,
 and others.

Of the Privy Council, besides Thomas Wilson, Esq., one of the Principal Secretaries to the Queen, 1582, there is the will of Sir Ambrose Cave, Knt., 1571.

The Heralds College is represented by

Laurence Dalton, Norroy King of Arms, 1561.

There are also the following wills of Ordnance Officials:—

Edward Randolphe, 1566, Lieutenant General of the Ordnance.
 Anthony Anthony, Citizen and Brewer of London, 1563, Surveyor General of the Ordnance.
 Anthony Fenrutter, Esq., 1580, Master Gunner of England.
 Thomas Mayo, 1573, Gunfounder to the Queen.
 Thomas Morley, Esq., 1566, Clerk and Keeper of the Stores and Storehouses;

whilst Edward Partridge, gent, 1575, appears as "Keper of the quenes curris^{rs}, harquebutts, and dagg^s w'in the Tower."

There will be found several wills of sailors of the ships "Primrose" in 1562, and "Mynyon" in 1559; John Tuttyn, gunner of the ship "Golden Lion" of London, appears in 1580, and John Walker, clerk, preacher in the "Bonaventer" ship, in 1583.

William Thackwell, gent., "Mershall of the Admiraltie," occurs in 1566.

There are the wills of the following officials of the City of London :—

Ralph Cholmeley, serjeant at law, Recorder, 1563.

William Blackwell, gent., Common Clerk, 1570.

Of other City men mention may be made of

Richard Reason, 1575, "writer of the Court letter of the citie of London";

and the various City Companies are well represented.

In 1579 there occurs the will of Jerome Claren, "Steward of the London House of the Hanseatic merchants called the Stilliard," and in 1565 that of Balthazar Rainstroppe, "cheffe clerk to the Stillyerde."

The wills of several merchants of the Staple will be found, and also that of Henry Slaney, 1578, "Keeper of the Staple or English House in Bruges."

Of members of Religious Houses dissolved in the previous reigns, there are the wills of

Robert Brock, clerk, 1577, "late Deane of the dissolved College of Burton uppon Trent."

Richard Bromley, clerk, 1576, "somytmes Prior of the late monasterie of the Vale of the Crosse."

Margaret Russell, 1568, "sometyme Abbesse of the late dissolved monastarye of Tarrant in diocese of Bristol."

Builders are represented by William Flint, freemason, 1589, builder of Gatton Church in Surrey.

Of Musicians, besides those mentioned above under Court officials, there is the will of Robert White, Mus. Bac., 1576,

"master of the quiresters" at Westminster, which, by the way, appears to have been called a "cathedral church" for many years after it ceased to be the seat of a bishopric.

The spirit of enterprise manifested by the English under Elizabeth is exemplified by the wills of persons dying abroad, such as—

Edward Clerke, 1566, who "died in Muskovie," and
Arthur Edwards, 1580, who "died in Persia."

In 1569 will be found the will of Sir Robert Peckham, who died at Rome, where he made his will. He wished to be buried in the church of St. Gregory in Monte Cœlio in that city, but his heart was to be enclosed in lead and sent to his brother and heir in England.

Those who are interested in out-of-the-way forms of wills might refer to that of William Farrar, 1583. He purposed travelling to Ireland, and wrote his will in the form of a letter addressed to his sister.

Of the founders of Schools there are the wills of:

Sir Roger Cholmeley, Knt., Highgate, 1565.

John Glynne, Lewisham, 1568 (refounded eventually by Abraham Colfe in 1652).

William Lambe, Sutton Valence, Kent, 1580.

Lawrence Sheriff, Rugby, 1567.

For school benefactors reference should be made to the wills of John Turner, 1580 (Barnet and Tonbridge); David Morgan ap Thomas, 1581 (Lewisham); Maurice Griffith, Bishop of Rochester, 1560, and Thomas Davies, Bishop of Saint Asaph, 1573 (Bangor). There is the will of James Jacob, Usher of "Powles Scoole," 1560. Also of Jerome Hilton, 1580, and William Adams, 1583, both schoolmasters, the former in London, the latter at Newington in Kent.

This list of "testamenta notabilia" might be indefinitely prolonged, but enough has been said to show the interesting nature of the wills here calendared; and since it has not been found possible to add an Index of trades and professions, etc., to this volume, it is hoped that the above notes may be found useful by students.

The history of the Prerogative Court was fully gone into by Mr. J. C. C. Smith in his preface to the First Volume of this Index (Vol. X of THE INDEX LIBRARY), and nothing more need be said here on the subject. Attention, however, is directed to the will of John Bullock, of co. Essex, 1560, as being a case in which a P.C.C. grant was renounced on the ground that the testator had no goods outside his own diocese.

The task of compiling this volume, which contains references to about 14,000 wills, was most kindly undertaken for the British Record Society by Dr. S. A. Smith. To him the warmest thanks of all historical and genealogical students are due, thanks which will shortly require renewal, since his further instalment of the Calendar, bringing it down to the death of Queen Elizabeth in 1603, is nearly ready for the press.

When the slips had been prepared from the Will Registers, the whole was carefully checked from the Probate Act Books by Mr. E. Cheyne, of the Principal Probate Registry, whose name is a sufficient guarantee for the thoroughness with which this portion of the work was effected. To him the Society is under very great obligations.

To Mr. J. Challenor Smith the Society is indebted for the Index Locorum to this volume, the preparation of which was no light task, involving constant reference to the wills themselves besides extensive correspondence. In the course of his work on this Index Mr. Smith was enabled to make several corrections in, and explanatory additions to, the Calendar, all of which are embodied in the "Notes and Corrections," and it is to be observed that some names of places occur in the Index Locorum on the assumption that all such notanda have been attended to.

It will be noticed that in many instances this Calendar gives no information as regards testators' abodes beyond the mere diocese. In the Index Locorum such entries are placed under the seat or cathedral town of the diocese. Consequently, for example, a few Surrey wills may be found under Hampshire (Winchester), and so on.

An arbitrary division in the index between London and Middlesex was found unavoidable, but this will probably facilitate research.

It is impossible to close these introductory remarks without an acknowledgment of the very material assistance rendered to the Society in the publication of this volume by Mr. G. E. Cokayne, Clarenceux King of Arms, which has enabled it to be completed and placed in the hands of students in much less time than would otherwise have been the case.

LELAND L. DUNCAN.

W I L L S

PROVED IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY.

1558 TO 1583.

1562	Abbott, Edward, Cavendish, Suffolk	28	Streat
1559	„ Ellyn, widow, Crechurche, London	62	Chaynay
1574	„ Abbottes, John, Ware, Herts.	Sentence	11 Pyckering
1571	„ Abote, Abott, Reginald, Wynterborn Kingston, Dorset ; Muston		22 Holney
1577	„ Robert, St. Sepulchres, London	30	Daughtry
1583	Abbye, Christopher, gent., East Malling, Kent	35	Rowe
1578	„ Abdy, Michael, citizen and marchaunt taillor, St. Mary Woolchurch, London	43	Langley
1561	Abell, Abelle, Eleanor, widow, Sainte Peters, Colchester, Essex	34	Loftes
1563	„ John, Erith, Kent	16	Chayre
1569	„ John, citizen and haberdasher, of London ; Erithe, Kent, where I was borne	17	Sheffield
1575	„ John, Westbergholte, Essex	46	Pyckering
1560	Abergge or Abarccke, William, Beccell or Bexill, Sussex	49	Mellershe
1564	Abery, Alice, widow, towne of Southants.	9	Morrison
1578	Abney, gent., George, Willesley, Derby	2	Bakon
1574	Aborne, Richard, Chelston [Chelveston ?], Northants.	22	Martyn
1575	Abowilton, James, inholder, par. St. Thomas, citie of Bristol	2	Carew
1559	Abraham, Edward, Redborne	55	Chaynay
1582	„ Fremens, marchaunt taylor, St. Sepulcher withowte Newgate, London	14	Tirwhite
1575	„ Abram, George. At sea. Within Jurisd. of Tower of London	49	Pyckering
1567	„ James, Sakelby, Lincoln	32	Stonarde
1561	„ Thomas, Flamsted, Herts.	Sentence	30 Loftes
1579	Abrall, John, Tyntarne, Monmouth	39	Bakon
1559	Abroke, John, Nendefelde, Sussex	25	Chaynay
1572	Abrome, Roger, Atcote, par. Baschurche, Salop	19	Daper
1558	Abyn, John, merchant, St. Thomas the Martyr, New Sarum	48	Welles
1579	„ Peter, Westham, par. Wedmore, Somerset	31	Bakon
1560	Acary, John, merchant of Bristol. Buried in the churche of Sainte Mary porte.	38	Mellershe

1562	Acocle , Manns, sailor. At sea, in ship ("Mynnyon" ?)	23	Streat
1568	Acres , Henry, the Temple, par. Chilverstotten, Warwick	16	Babington
1580	Acton , Ceicile, gentlewoman, Audenham in Morveld, Salop	1	Darcy
1558	" Syr Roberte, knighte, Ribbesford, Worcester	20	Welles
1563	Adam , Henry, Amwell, Herts.	28	Chayre
1571	" John, residing in city of London ; Haynaulte, Netherlands	2	Daper
1578	" <i>als.</i> Myller , Richard, Walberswick, Suffolk	45	Langley
1574	" Simon, Moche Parrington, Essex	21	Martyn
1559	" Thomas, Brente Pelham, Herts.	21	Mellershe
1569	" William, esquire, Tydd Sainte Marye in the parties of Holland, Lincolnshire	15	Sheffield
1560	Adamps , Robert, alderman of Bristol	43	Mellershe
1569	Adams , Henry, Sainte Michaelle ponte moile, Monmouth	5	Lyon
1572	" James, gentleman, Harrelstone, Pembroke	24	Daper
1558	" John, par. Brodwyndsore, Dorset	53	Welles
1577	" John, merchaunte of the staple ; co. Hereford	15	Daughtry
1574	" Nicholas, Trente, Somerset	42	Martyn
1575	" Richard, St. Andrews Hubbard, London	14	Pyckering
1577	" Richard, clerk, rector of Spersholte, Hants. ; Winchester	11	Langley
1571	" Roger, citezen and sadler of London	37	Holney
1567	" William, Sotton Montague, Somerset	3	Babington
1578	" William, gent., Berington, Worcester ; Salop	26	Langley
1582	" <i>als.</i> Tasker , William, gentlemanne, Walthamstowe, Essex	36	Tirwhite
1583	" William, "screvener and also scholemaister," Newington, Kent ; Camsor [? Campsall], York ; Sykehouse	34	Rowe
1576	Adamson , John, Westwalton, Norfolk	2	Daughtry
1559	Adane , Robert, Challocke, Kent	44	Chaynay
1569	Adcock , Thomas, Bickleswade, Beds.	10	Sheffield
1570	Adison , Anthony, yoman, Tilney, Norfolk	18	Lyon
1576	Adlambe , Ambrose, Westburye, Wilts.	14	Carew
1573	" Adlam, Robert, Westburie, Wilts.	27	Peter
1558	Adlington , Michaelle, Farnisham, Surrey	53	Welles
1571	" William, gentleman, London	21	Holney
1582	Adlyn , Thomas, cit. and grocer of London ; St. Mary Overy	4	Rowe
1559	Adnett , Roger, Coventry	22	Chaynay
1578	Adrian <i>als.</i> Andrianson , Katherine, citie of Bristowe	3	Bakon
1576	Adrianson , Elffdicke, Cornelius, St. Katherine Colman, St. Botolph without Algate, London	8	Carew
1576	" Eycke, Cornelius, St. Buttolphes without Allgate, London	22	Carew
<i>See also Andrianson.</i>			
1578	Addy , John, person of Gryndon, Stafford, one of the gentlemen of the Quenes Chappell	24	Langley
1564	Ady , Nicholas, Raynham, Kent	32	Stevenson
1573	Adyn , Katherine, Dorchester, Dorset	14	Lyon
1577	" Lucas, Dorchester, Dorset	1	Langley
1576	" Roger, Gillingham, Dorset	22	Carew
1564	" Adyer,* Robert, Dorchester, Dorset	21	Stevenson
1563	Affell , Afell, John, par. Marye Magdalens, Barmesey, Surrey, cit. and letherseller of London	20	Chayre
1563	Agarde , Stephen, esquier, Broughton, Northants.	8	Stevenson
1559	Agas , Amie, widow, Sheire, Surrey	17	Chaynay
1565	{ " Michael, citizen and grocer of London	Sentence 6 and 33	Crymes
1566			
1566	" Roger, clothier, Stowe Markett, Suffolk	1	Stonarde
1562	Ager , Agar, Benjamin, gentleman, London	26	Streat
	Aglyonbie , <i>see</i> Hogan.		

* So in MS. Calendar, Adyn in Will.

- 1572 Agmondesham, John, esquier, Rowbarne, Surrey 7 Peter
 1560 Agomy, Richard, Presteinge, Hereford 45 Mellershe
 1580 a Gwatkyn, John, Howcaple, Hereford 16 Arundell

See also Ap Gwatkyn and Gwatkin.

Ainsworth, *see* Aynesworth.

Aish, *see* Ash and Aysh.

- 1575 Aker, Robert the elder, Tydd St. Gyles, Cambs. 14 Pyckering
 1577 Aknypp, Aknipp, George, Hatheroupe, Gloucester 29 Daughtry
 1562 Alambridge, Nicholas, "medicus," city of London 15 Streat
 Alanson, *see* Alyson.
 1571 Albin, Albyn, Henry, Batcombe, Somerset 1 Daper
 1580 Albone, Isabel, Batcombe, Somerset 24 Arundell
 1579 Albron, Peter, Allhallows Staninges, London 21 Bakon
 1580 Alcock, Acock, Acockes, Edward, Yardley, Worcester 12 Arundell
 1562 „ John, Denton, Lincoln 25 Streat
 1564 Alcockson, John, Butterwicke, Lincoln 23 Stevenson
 1559 Alday, William, cit. and draper of London 13 Chaynay
 1579 Alderson, Alderson, Edward, Sutton St. Edmonde in the parts of
 Holland, Lincolnshire 8 Arundell
 1567 Aldham, Aldam, John, newe Wyndesore, Berks. 5 Babington
 1582 „ Thomas, gentleman, Sappiston, Suffolk 17 Tirwhite
 1564 „ Aldeham, William, gent., Furnivals Inne in Holborne 1 Morrison
 1582 Alderman, Nicholas, Kettering, North^{ts} 7 Rowe
 1582 Aldriche, John, alderman, cittie of Norwich 27 Tirwhite
 1582 „ Gregory, citizen and joyner of London, St. Olave in
 Southwerk, Surrey 48 Tirwhite
 1574 Aldridge, Aldrige, Margaret, spynster, St. Leonardes, Shordiche,
 Middx. 43 Martyn
 1566 „ Robert, gent., Melborne, Derby 31 Crymes
 Sentence 7 Babington

See also Aldriche.

- 1580 Aldworth, John, tanner, Wanting, Letcombe Regis, Lockinge,
 Charlton, Berks. 43 Arundell
 1580 „ Peter, St. Giles, Reading, Berks. 27 Arundell
 1582 „ Richard, Wanting, Berks. 44 Tirwhite
 1576 „ Thomas, clothier, Reading, Berks. 6 Daughtry
 A Lee, Aley, Alley.
 1570 Alley, Andrew, gent., New Wyndsore, Berks. 38 Lyon
 1559 Alee, *formerly* Dunkin, Anne, widow, St. Bryde, London ;
 Woodforde, Essex 20 Chaynay
 1558 Ale, Johane, widow of Thomas Aley, Flamsted, Herts. 51 Welles
 1570 Alee, Alley, John, senior, Etonbridge, Kent 38 Lyon
 1579 Aley, John, Gussage-St. Andrew, Dorset ; Hanley 9 Arundell
 1559 Alee, Allee, Roger, Screvilbye, Lincolnshire 24 Chaynay
 1568 Aley, Simon, Newe Windesore, Berks. ; one of the yomen
 of the Quenes Maiesties chamber 9 Babington
 1558 Aley, Ale, Thomis, Flamsted, Herts. 51 Welles
 1568 Aley, Thomas, merchant, cytye of Bristoll 21 Babington
 1560 Aley, Ally, William, Rethereth, Christchurch in London at
 Newgate? 50 Mellershe
 1570 Alley, William, Bishop of Exeter 10 Lyon

See also Lee, Leigh, Ley, and Lye.

- 1567 Alexander, John, Framptonne, Lincoln 2 Babington
 1571 „ Peter, Hurste, Berks. 8 Daper
 1559 „ Robert, Monkes Ely, Suffolk 58 Chaynay
 1563 „ Thomas, cit. and grocer of London, Our Lady in
 Aldermanbury 7 Stevenson
 1579 Alflat, Allflate, Robert, citie of Bristowe [city of London, in Probate
 Act] 37 Bakon

1561	Alforde, John, Winsham, Somerset	4 Streat
1562	" John, Brideporte, Dorset	26 Streat
1580	" Roger, Esq., Hitcham, Bucks. ; St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Weston, Oxford ; Mewxe, Bilton, Wayne, Wawne, York ; Burnham, Braye, Cookham, Berks. ; Wigen- hall St. Marie-cum Islington, Norfolk	38 Arundell
1570	" William, Saint Michell in Honyton, Devon ; Lyme Regis, Dorset	14 Lyon
<i>See also Elforde.</i>		
1575	Alfrey, Thomas, Hartfeld, Sussex	44 Pyckering
1574	Alkington, Roger, Whitchurch, Tilstock, Salop	21 Martyn
1567	Alkyn, Richard, sopemaker, St. Thomas Citie of Bristol	29 Stonarde
1582	Allen, Alice, Wembdon, Somerset	18 Tirwhite
1578	" Anthony, gent., St. Leonards in Shordiche, Middx.	38 Langley
1570	" Edward, cit. and inholder, Sainte Botulphe withowte bisschoppes gate of London	28 Lyon
1575	" Edward, citezin and marchantailor of London, St. Dunstan in the West	33 Pyckering
1581	" Edward, Charminster, Dorset	21 Darcy
1559	" Alyn, Allyn, George, cit. and skynner of Lond., St. Pulchre, London	52 Chaynay
1577	" George, gent., Grauntham, Lincoln	22 Daughtry
1577	" James, Whitstone, Leicester	13 Langley
1576	" Alleyne, Jane, widow, St. Dunstane in the Weste of London, London. [Cessate grant May, 1592.]	6 Carew
1575	" Joan, widow, Westencote, par. Bredon, Worcester	42 Pyckering
1569	" Alen, John, Donwere, Bridgewater, Somerset	10 Sheffield
1561	" Sir John, knight, Allenscourte, Donaghcomper, Bayly- formante, etc. Died in Ireland	28 Loftus
1571	" John, Aust, Gloucester	18 Holney
1571	" John, Casterton Magna, Rutland	35 Holney
1579	" John, Lambhith, Surrey	25 Bakon
1558	" Rychard, haberdassher, St. Martin at Ludgate, London ; Owtewell, Norfolk ; Hereford	21 Welles
1559	" Aleyn, Rycharde, cit. and haburdassher of London, St. Brigitte, London	32 Chaynay
1563	" Richard, Saynt Martyns at Ludgate	35 Chayre
1561	" Robert, one of the proctors of the arches, Sainte Faithis in London ; Ashewell, Herts.	6 Streat
1569	" Robert, St. Alkemics, Shrewsbury	5 Lyon
1565	" Simon, clerk, one of the Canones of Windsore. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> Feb. 1588.]	4 Crymes
1558	" Allyn, Thomas, clerke, rector of Stevenage, Herts. ; Sher- lande, Derby ; Thorne Hill, York ; Stafford	39 Welles
1560	" Alyn, Thomas, Glastonbery, Somerset	42 Mellershe
1574	" Thomas, cit. and sadler, St. Dunstons in the West, London	31 Martyn
1582	" Thomas, Wedesfeilde, SS. Peter and Paule in Woller- hampton, Stafford	37 Tirwhite
1560	Allenson, Alinson, Allinson, John, Leke, Lincoln	2 Loftes
	Allett, <i>see</i> Allott.	
	Alley, <i>see</i> A Lee.	
1581	Allington, Alington, Giles, gent., Treasurer of Lions Inn, Middx.	17 Darcy
1559	" Alington, John, esquier, Westeley, Cambridge ; Norfolk	32 Chaynay
1561	" Richard, gent., Lincolnes Inne, Middx.	7 Streat
1581	Allott, Allatt, John, Spalding, Lincoln	34 Darcy
1563	" Robert, Lowth, Lincoln ; Middx.	7 Stevenson
1574	" Allett, William, St. Peter the lytle by paulls wharffe, London	18 Martyn

1558	Alman, Thomas, Pevynsey, Sussex	37 Welles
1578	Almond, William, gent., Kingeston upon Hull, Yorks.	13 Bakon
1559	Almote, Thomas, gent., Cretinge all seyntes, Suffolk ; St. Swythine, London	23 Chaynay
1577	Alonde, Robert, Bromeham, Wilts.	12 Daughtry
1578	Alpe, Stephen, gent., Towne and co. of Southampton	28 Langley
1561	Alright, Richard, Sheneffeld, Berks.	27 Loftes
1575	Alson verch Maddock, widdowe of John Ap Jevan ap H, Wyexham [? Wrexham], Denbigh	44 Pyckering
1583	Alsopp, John, cit. and haberdasher of London ; St. Martin's in Yremonger lane, London	32 Rowe
1565	Alstone, William, Middylton, Essex	14 Morrison
1567	„ Alston, William, Newton, Suffolk	27 Stonarde
1582	Altham, James, Esq., Latton, Essex	16 Rowe
1579	Alwey, John, gentleman, Sharpenhoe, par. Stretley, Bedds. ; Bucks. ; Herts.	18 Bakon
1569	Alwaye, Thomas, Colompton, Devon	5 Lyon
1579	Alydd, Alyde, Maurice, par. Presteine, Radnor	49 Bakon
1565	Alyffe, Lady Isabel, widow of Sir John Aylef, knight, and alderman of London ; Senct Mighell in bassings hawe London ; Seint Stephens in Colman strete	10 Morrison
1580	„ Ayliphe, John, Esq., St. Stephens, Colman Street, London ; Hadley, Benfleet, Chelmsford, Eastwood, Leigh, Essex ; Enfield, Mid. ; Brinkworth, Cliffe-Pypard, Preshute, Wilts.	11 Arundell

See also Ayliff.

	Alyn, <i>see</i> Allen.	
1558	Alyson, Alansone, Michell, bruer, St. Dunstane in the West, London	45 Welles
1572	„ William, cit. and letherseller of London, St. Giles w'oute Creplegate, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> Mar. 1588.]	5 Peter
1561	Amadas, William, Plymouth, Devon	35 Loftes
1558	Amaneste, Thomas, Woodston, Hunts.	48 Welles
1560	Amanton, Robert, Okeham, Rutland	31 Mellershe
1575	Ambrey, Ambre, John, Estham, Essex	44 Pyckering
1573	Amcotes, Amcottes, Dame Joan, St. Michael in Croked lane, London, widow of Sir Henry Amcotte, knight, and alderman of London ; Feversham, Kent	29 Peter
1575	Amer, Thomas, Marden, Wilts.	25 Pyckering
1563	Amery, William, Denham, Bucks.	33 Chayre
	Amiott, <i>see</i> Annott.	
1583	Amyers, Amiers, Edward, gent., Chichester, Sussex	31 Rowe
1561	Amredeth, Robert, Westminster, Middx.	31 Loftes
1566	Amyas, Thomas, Stodesdon [? Stottesden, Salop]	29 Crymes
1561	Ameye, Henry, Greate Abington, Cambs.	31 Loftes
1583	„ Amey, Thomas, Tiverton, Devon	38 Rowe
1573	Amys, Amyes, Henry, Myslie, Essex	14 Peter
1574	„ Amyce, Roger, esquier, Colnewake, Essex ; London ; Welleshall, Suffolk	32 Martyn
1581	„ Thomas, Lyd, Kent	1 Tirwhite
1565	„ William, Washbrooks, Suffolk	20 Morrison
1577	Amyett, Amyet, John, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	5 Langley
1573	Ancill, Nicholas, Roane, France ; cittie of London	16 Peter
	Ancktill, <i>see</i> Auckettill.	
1564	Andelaby, Andleby, Richard, cytizen and grocer of London, Saynte Mary Wulchurche ?	34 Stevenson
1579	Anderdon, John thelder, Anderdon, par. Lawncells, Cornwall ; Gloucester	28 Bakon
1575	Anderson, Anthony, merchant, Dunwiche, Suffolk	13 Pyckering

1564	Anderson, Helen, maidservant of Nicholas Mershe, cit. and inholder, London	22 Stevenson
1561	„ James, Man of Armes under the Count of Aranesbande in Fraunce; Scotsman ('Scotus') dying in borough of Southwerk	11 Loftes
1583	„ John, yoman, Wigonhale - St. Mary, Norfolk; Barton-Bendish, Muche-Munden	20 Rowe
1559	„ Petur, Roxbye, Lincoln	24 Chaynay
1561	Anderton, John, clerk, rector of Sainte Michaelles in Bassingeaill, London	21 Loftes
1576	„ Peter, esquier, Anderton, Lancaster	36 Carew
1575	Andlatt, Robert, par. Nortonn, Radnor	40 Pyckering
1560	Andrew, Agnes, Estdereham, Norfolk	7 Loftes
1575	„ Dorothy, widow, St. Dunston in the East, London	14 Pyckering
1562	„ Edward, Steple Murdun, Cambridge	21 Street
1563	„ Edward, Stepull Murden, Cambs.	17 Chayre
1559	„ Androwe, James, Ryslip, Middx.; Denham, Bucks.	22 Chaynay
1566	„ Androwe, John, Cantterton, par. Mynstede, Hants.	8 Stonarde
1558	„ Androwe, Nicholas, St. Gregory, London	44 Welles
1559	„ Robert, Pulluxhill, Beds.	23 Chaynay
1561	„ Robert, cit. and merchant tailor of Lond., Sainte Bennet, Gracechurch	14 Loftes
1568	„ Androwe, William, cit. and vintener of London, Seint Dunstone in the East	5 Sheffield
1570	„ Androwe, William, Lowycke, Northants.	10 Lyon
1571	„ Androwe, William, Bediforde, Devon	2 Daper
1576	„ Androw, William, the elder, Bedyford, Devon	9 Carew
1579	„ Androw, William, Bedyforde, Devon; Cales in Hispaine	44 Bakon
1560	Andrews, Andrewes, Anthony, gentleman, Daintry, Northampton	27 Mellershe
1562	„ Andrewes, Edmund, gent., Micheltewe, Oxon	29 Streat
1577	„ Andrewes, Henry, citizen and m ^{ch} chantaylor of London, St. Thomas the Apostle, London	40 Daughtry
1568	„ Andrewes, John, inholder, St. Lawrence nyghe Gwildehall of the Citie of London	13 Babington
1575	„ Andrewes, John, Cheston [Sheston, dioc. Bristol, Prob. Act]	41 Pyckering
1576	„ Andrewes, John, Huyssh, Somerset	39 Carew
1578	„ John, St. James Garlicke hithe London, servant (famulus) of . . . Smarte of the above parish, alebruer	27 Langley
1578	„ Andrewes, John, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	43 Langley
1567	„ Androwe, Andrewes, <i>als.</i> Tyler, Peter, Asson, Herts.	18 Stonarde
1561	„ Philip, gent., Suthwarke, Surrey; Wellington, Somerset	31 Loftes
1578	„ Andros, Andras, Richard, Laurence weeke, Somerset; Pawles in London	21 Langley
1570	„ Andrewes, Robert, St. Clements in Ypsewiche, Suffolk	38 Lyon
1571	„ Robert	Sentence 47 Holney
1577	„ Andrewes, Robert, Mylton magna, Oxon	49 Daughtry
1564	„ Androwe, Andrewes, Sir Thomas, knight, Cherwelton, Northants.	16 Stevenson
1570	„ Andrewes, Winifred, great Tewe, Oxford	32 Lyon
1578	Andrianson, Adrian <i>als.</i> , Katherine, Bristol	3 Bakon
<i>See also</i> Adrianson.		
1568	Angell, John, clerk, Subdeane of the Quenes Chappell	20 Babington
1580	„ John, city of Gloucester, Fairford. [Cessate grant Feb. 1581.]	34 Arundell
1573	„ William, Woodbridge, Suffolk; died in city of London	39 Peter
<i>See also</i> Aungell.		
1576	Annesley, Ansley, Edmund, gent., Maydenhed, Berks.	5 Daughtry
1578	„ Ansley, John, St. Andrews Undershafte, London	40 Langley

1574	Annesley , Ansley, Robert, Newporte [Bucks. ?]	Sentence	29	Martyn
1577	Annott , Amiot, Thomas, Lowestofte, Suffolk.	With sentence	10	Langley
1558	Antchorne , Thomas, Sussex		36	Welles
1563	Anthony , Anthony, cit. and bruer of London, Saynt Botholphe without Algate, London; Surveyor generall of thordenaunce		32	Chayre
1562	„ Evan, sailor “in ship Mynnyon,” at sea		23	Streat
1572	„ William, Fordington, Somerset		24	Daper
1580	Anton , Thomas, Halton-juxta-Spillesbye, Lincoln		50	Arundell
1568	Antwissell , John, Narborough, Northants.		1	Sheffield
1582	Ap Biven , William Pearce, Busshopps Cleve, Gloucester		35	Tirwhite
1567	Ap David ap Jerwerth, Robert, Nercoyes, co. Flint		32	Stonarde
1566	ap David ap Res Wynne, Maurice, dioc. Saincte Assaphe; Saincte Michael in Chester		20	Crymes
1564	ap David ap Tyder, Tudor, Maurice, gentillman, Broniod, Montgomery		16	Stevenson
1574	ap David, David, par. St. Thomas hospytall, Sowthwarke, Surrey		24	Martyn
1559	app Davyd, Evan, Neathe, Glamorgan		20	Chaynay
1583	ap Davyd, George, Newnns, Salop; Bergyll, Rydge, Meyres, Tetchill, Northwood		27	Rowe
1563	ap David, Jevan app Tona, Treverewe, Caernarvon		16	Chayre
1566	ap David, Lloyd ap Meredeth, Owen, Llanglynyn, Carnarvon. [Declared null and void by sent. in 1568.]		20	Babington
1575	ap David, Philip, Didlestonne, Ellsmore, Salop		39	Pyckering
1578	ap David, Vaughan als., Robert, gent., Leighton, par. Worthin, Montgomery		17	Langley
1571	ap David, Watkin, Llanvihangell Comeduy [Cwm Dú], Brecknock		13	Holney
1577	ap David, William ap Rees, Michelchurche, Radnor		45	Daughtry
1575	Ap Edward ap Evan ap Owin, Richard, Elsmer, Salop		54	Pyckering
1578	ap Edward ap Jevan ap Owen, Richard, Elsmer, Salop		37	Langley
1559	ap Edward, Appell (App Pell), Rees, Northoppe, Flint		22	Chaynay
1580	ap Edward, Edward ap Howell, Lansansfied by Raiader, diocese of St. Davids; Llangirick, Montgomery		33	Arundell
1578	ap Edward, Davyd, Westham, Essex		24	Langley
1563	Ap Edynyved , Wyn Griffith, co. Merioneth; Llanviangell; dioc. Bangor; died in London		29	Chayre
1572	Ap Evan David, Lewis, Clifford, Hereford		35	Daper
1563	Ap Glynne Jankyn David, Bettws, Carmarthen. [P.A. June, 1571.]		8	Stevenson
1579	ap Glin, Thomas Apowell, Mychelchurch Estby, co. Hereford		45	Bakon
1561	App Griffith ap Eden, Richard, parson of Kerickidredon and Darowen, Montgomery		2	Streat
1563	ap Griffith ap Eign, William, Abergwelly, Denbigh		21	Chayre
1572	ap Griffith ap Eugene, Engnion, Morgan, gent., St. Margetts, Westminster; Towen, Merioneth		19	Daper
1563	ap Gruf. ap Jevan, David, Llanvayer, Dioc. Bangor		22	Chayre
1565	ap Griffith ap Jevan, Lewis, Henllan, Llewenny, Denbigh		1	Crymes
1565	ap Griffith ap Meredeth, Owen, Saincte Cadoggs, near Neeth, Glamorgan		16	Morrison
1565	ap Gruff ap Res, David, Brinegloyes [? Bryn-Eglwys, Denbigh]		1	Crymes
1573	ap Gr, Robert, Llanganhavall, Denbigh		20	Peter
1578	Ap Gualter , Griffin, John David, Llannon, co. Carmarthen		40	Langley
1573	Ap Gwatkyn , Watkin John, Stapoll, dioc. St. Davids [? Stackpole, Pembroke]. Died in dioc. of Hereford		15	Peter

See also **A Gwatkyn and Gwatkyn**.

- 1573 **Ap Harry**, Aparrye Simon, esquier, the Moore, par. Fower-church, Hereford. [Double Probate 21 June, 1580.] 25 Peter
See also Apirry and Apparye.
- 1562 **App Howell** Gogh, Henry, Llankinhavall, dioc. Bangor. [Cessate grant 6 Oct. 1574.] 11 Streat
 and 37 Martyn
- 1581 ap Howell, Howell David, Dolwiddelan, co. Carnarvon; 3
 Nanclyn Canon, Issalet, co. Denbigh 16 Darcy
- 1563 ap Howell, Jevan, Coychurch, Glamorgan 17 Chayre
See also Appowell.
- 1564 **Ap Hughe**, ap Even ap William ap Hope, David, gentleman, co. Montgomery 22 Stevenson
- 1565 ap Hughe ap Robert, Robert, esquier, Conwey, Carnarvon
 (Cowley in Prob. Act) 11 Morrison
- 1576 ap Hughe, John Wynne, esquier, Bodwell, Carnarvon.
 Bequest to poore folkes of Aberdacon and Llannor 30 Carew
- 1570 ap Hughe, Richard, gent., Erdesley, Hereford 5 Holney
- 1575 **Ap Jenkin**, Jankin, Griffith, Thomas, Aberdaer, Glamorgan 25 Pyckering
- 1568 ap Jenkin, John, Abergelynie, Monmouth 26 Babington
- 1566 ap Jenkin, Lewis, Llandilo, Carmarthen 17 Crymes
- 1560 ap Jenkin, Maurice, Aberedowe, Radnor 23 Mellershe
- 1559 ap Jenkyn, Thomas, clercke, Llanginor, Glamorgan 6 Chaynay
- 1562 **App Jenner**, Jenkin (Jevñ in P.A.) app David Griff., Llanvair in Dyffrynclloyd, Denbigh; Flint 14 Streat
- 1565 **Ap Jevan** ap Gruffith, Lewis, Henllan, Denbigh; Llewenny; St. Asaph 1 Crymes
- 1575 ap Jevan ap H, Alice verch Madock, widow of John ap Jevan, ap H Wyexham [? Wrexham], co. Denbigh 44 Pyckering
- 1559 ap Jevan app Maddock, Cadwallader, Montgomery, 26 Chaynay
 Church Stooke
- 1567 ap Jevan ap Phillipp, John, Merther Tydvil, Dioc. Llandaf 7 Babington
- 1565 ap Jevan ap Rees Wynne, John, Hiraythogg, Denbigh 14 Morrison
- 1563 ap Evan, Hugh, carman, St. Sepucres in London by Smythfield 36 Chayre
- 1564 ap Jevan Lewes, Henry, Northope, Flint 2 Morrison
- 1582 ap Jevñ Lloide, Eva ? verghe dd, Caiwedgaio, dioc. St. David's 6 Rowe
- 1561 ap Jevñ, Jenner, Lloyd, Thomas, Llandinan, Montgomery, esquire 8 Streat
- 1566 ap Jevan, Res, Llanvihangell y penant, Carnarvon 20 Crymes
- 1573 ap Jevan, Rice, Britton Ferrye, Glamorgan 40 Peter
- 1578 ap Jevan, Rees, Presteigne, Radnor 31 Langley
- 1582 ap Jevan, Richard, Prion [Prior?], par. Llanrhayder, co. Denbigh 48 Tirwhite
- 1565 **Ap John** ap Hughe, John, Towne of Poole, Dorset 22 Morrison
- 1564 ap John ap Jenken, Ithel, Breneglouis in Yeall, Denbighshire 19 Stevenson
- 1569 ap John David Lloyd, Llandillo tallopont, Glamorgan 3 Lyon
- 1562 ap John Igham, Jevan, Llanysse, Glamorgan 10 Chayre
- 1565 ap John Jenkin, Thomas, Langoned, Glamorgan 12 Morrison
- 1570 ap John, John, Bollstone, dioc. Llandaf 15 Lyon
- 1568 ap John, Margaret v3 David, widow, Tregaron, Cardigan 10 Babington
- 1561 ap John Owen, Owen, gentleman, Llan vaythlo, Anglesey 17 Loftes
- 1574 ap John Vaughan, David, gentleman, Llanzamlet, Glamorgan 7 Pyckering
- 1581 ap John Wyn, Maurice Wyn, esq., Gwedir, Bethkilharte, Carnarvon 19 Darcy

1581 **Apirry, Apyrry**, John, Kenn, Clevedon, Kingston-Seymour,
Walton, co. Somerset. [Cessate grant 4 May, 1587.] 14 Darcy
See also Ap Harry and Apparye.

1570 **Ap Lewes** ap Sir David, Jevan, Pennall dioc. Bangor 14 Lyon

1567 **Ap Llewellyn** (ap Llewlyn) ap Griffith ap Howell, Res, Llanarme,
co. Denbigh 18 Stonarde

1570 ap Llewellyn ap Griffith, Res, Llanarmon, in Yale, Denbigh 21 Lyon

1559 **Ap Meredd**, Wynn, John, esquier, Gweder, Carnarvon 39 Chaynay

1559 **Ap Morgan** ap Rosser, John, Merthirtudvile, Glamorgan 30 Chaynay

1562 ap Morgan, John, Kidwelly [will regd 22 "Buck"] P.A. Aug. 1562

1559 ap Morgan, Charles, Lantheway Skeeryd, Monmouth 15 Mellershe

1577 ap Morgan Vychan, David Lloyd, Istrat, Cardigan.

With sentence 21 Daughtry

1578 **Ap Morris** ap Owen, David, Llanllowchiarne, co. Montgomery.
[Will brought in, certain words expunged, and a
new grant made 4 Nov. 1578.] 36 Langley

1571 " **Ap Morris**, Gethin, Griffiths, clerk, Shaffarte, Bedford 45 Holney

1571 **Apott**, Margaret, widow, London 25 Stonarde

1561 " **Roger**, gentleman, London; Hitchin, Herts.; Sanston,
Cambridge 27 Loftes

1575 **Ap Owen** ap John, Lewes, Llangadocke, Carmarthen 19 Pyckering

1564 " **Ap Owen**, Thomas, St. Peter, Citie of Bristow 14 Stevenson

1569 **Apparye**, Hugh, gentleman, East Grenwiche, Kent 24 Sheffield

1566 " **Apparraye**, Jane, widow of Stephan Apparie, esquier,
and before wief to Thomas Bodengham, esquier;
Hereford 11 Crymes

See also Ap Harry, Apirry.

1559 **Appell**, ap Edward Appell, Rees, Northoppe, Flint 22 Chaynay

1568 **Ap Phelippe**, David John, town of Monmoth. P.A. May 1568

1580 **Appleton**, Edward, gent., Edwarston, Waldingford [? Waldingfield],
Suffolk 41 Arundell

1560 " **Appulton**, Margaret, Darteforde, Kent 20 Sheffield

1579 " **William**, gent., Gateside, co. Durham; Bp. Auckland, Racar,
Yorks.; Darlington, Gateshead, Prescott, Stangrove
10 Arundell

1577 **Appletree**, Appletre, Anthony, yeoman, Dodington [? Dedington],
Oxon 4 Langley

1579 **Appowell**, Apowell ap Glin, Thomas, Mychelchurch, Estly,
Hereford 45 Bakon

1583 **Appowell**, Blanche, town of Monmouth 35 Rowe

1573 **Aphowell**, George, citezen and clotheworker of London 25 Peter

1578 **Apowell**, George, Buckingham, Bucks. 43 Langley

1572 **Appowell**, John, Olde Jurie, par St. Olives, city of London;
Abbergellye, Denbigh 16 Daper

1577 **Appowell**, John, gent., Buckingham, Bucks. 15 Daughtry

1580 **ap Powell**, Lewis, city of Hereford. [Double Probate,
10 Dec. 1580.] 47 Arundell

1577 **ap Powell**, Philip, gent., Hauerforde West, Pembroke 35 Daughtry

1568 **Apowell**, Robert, John, Uske, dioc. Llandaf 19 Babington

1569 **ap Powell**, Thomas John, Philip, Keingschurch, co. Hereford 5 Lyon

See also App Howell.

1578 **Appryce**, Howell, Querndon, Derby 6 Bakon

1574 **Apprice**, Aprice, Hugh, clerk, D.C.L., Treasurer of the
Cathedrall of St. Davies 34 Martyn

1582 **Ap Price**, Wyne, Thomas, Fynogion, co. Denbigh, Nant-
cloid; Stoke Newington, etc. 10 Rowe

See also Ap Rice.

1559 **Appylbye**, Thomas, Hallesworth, Suffolk 34 Chaynay

1581 **Ap Redd**, Redd, Gwyn *als.* Redd; David 8 Tirwhite

1561	App Robert Guttyn, John, Wrexham, Denbigh	4 Streat
1575	ap Robert Gythin, John, Wrexham, co. Denbigh	Sentence 50 Pyckering
1565	ap Robert, Hugh, Sainte Bride, Denbigh, gent.	33 Morrison
1579	ap Robert Vaughan, Richard Griffith, Llanystindwy, co. Carnarvon	39 Bakon
1558	ap Robert, Walter, esquier, Treleck, Monmouth	51 Welles
1565	Ap Res ap Gruff, David, Brinegloyes, dioc. Sainte Assaphe	1 Crymes
1573	ap Rees ap John, Robert, Sputtye, dioc. Bangor	34 Peter
1568	ap Res ap Lewes, Jevan, Whitton, Radnor	17 Babington
1569	ap Res ap William, John, Llandyrnoke, dioc. Bangor	13 Sheffield
1564	aprice ap William, Morgan, Bodekker, Anglesey	1 Morrison
1571	ap Res Gitten, Robert, town of Denbigh, co. Denbigh	35 Holney
1571	aprice Goz, John, Huntington, Hereford	29 Holney
1579	ap Res, Griffith, David, Aberdaer, Glamorgan; Brecknock	42 Bakon
1571	ap Rice, Hugh, St. Mighells; city of London	1 Daper
1577	ap Res, Rice, Pers, Piers, gentleman, Clogkaynoke, Denbigh	35 Daughtry
1575	ap Res, Rees David, Llanwenarthe, Monmouth	49 Pyckering
1574	ap Rice, William, Yersopp (Yazor), Hereford	39 Martyn
1577	ap Rice Wynn, John, Keirchiogge, Anglesey. [Cessate grant Nov. 1583.]	25 Daughtry

See also Apprice.

1576	Ap Richard, Griffin, gent., Kirrigidridion, Denbigh; Merioneth; Montgomery	10 Carew
1563	„ ap Richarde, Henry Thomas, Oulde Coorte, Hereford	10 Stevenson
1571	„ ap Richard, Rice, Eston in Gordan, Somerset	17 Holney
1560	„ ap Richard, Rosser (Roger in P.A.), Cumeyoye, co. Monmouth	26 Mellershe
1560	„ ap Richard, Thomas, clerke, rector of Kilredin and Manerdevin	50 Mellershe
1563	„ ap Richarde, Watkyn, Ewias Harrolde, Hereford	20 Chayre
1575	Ap Roger, Thomas, Llanvayre, Denbigh	48 Pyckering
1565	Ap Rother, Morgan, Istraddvelte, Brecknockshire and Carmarthenshire	34 Morrison
1566	Aps Richard, par. Fyncheley, Middx.; Busshefilde, Herts.	32 Crymes
1581	Ap Thomas, David Morgan, cit. and sadler of London, St. Donstones in the West, St. Bride, Perivale, Middx.; Little Malvern, Worcester; Lewisham Free School, Kent; Carmarthen	11 Darcy
1560	app Thomas, Edward, <i>als.</i> Goodman, Edward, Ruthin, Denbigh	2 Loftes
1570	ap Thomas, Griffin, Ellis, Carnaroyne; Dioc. of London	32 Lyon
1580	ap Thomas, Gruff, John, gent., Treythynn Vawr, co. Flint	46 Arundell
1566	ap Thomas, Sir Maurice, clerk, person of Llansannam, Denbigh	30 Crymes
1563	ap Thomas, Nicholas, citizin and brewer of London; (Carmarthen?) City of London	39 Chayre
1580	Ap William ap Ithell, Piers, Thissierth (Dyserth), co. Flint	50 Arundell
1566	ap William ap Gruffith, Lewis, Abergeley, Denbigh	5 Stonarde
1566	ap William ap Hn ap Hylyn, Merick, Aberffro, Anglesey	20 Crymes
1583	ap William, Gwen v3 Griffin, widow of Rees Vaughan, Esq., Korsigedoll, Llanddwywey, Merioneth	35 Rowe
1561	ap William, Henry Thomas, dioc. St. Asaph	Sentence 8 Streat
		Will 70 Noodes
1577	ap William, Howell, Romforde, Essex	35 Daughtry
1580	ap William, Hoell ap Thomas, Grismont, co. Monmouth	32 Arundell
1560	app Ghm, John, gentleman, Treget, dioc. Hereford	9 Loftes

- 1565 **Ap William**, Peter, Dolye, par. Prestinge, dioc. Hereford 14 Morrison
- 1578 ap William, Price, Howell, Michelchurche, Esclye, Hereford 45 Langley
- 1582 ap William, Rees Vaughan, Corsegedol, par. Llanthoywey [Llanddwywe], Merioneth, Penarth 14 Rowe
- 1563 ap William, Robert, Skenfrith, Monmouth 22 Chayre
- 1579 ap William, Tristram, Holte, Denbigh 19 Bakon
- 1560 **Arblastar**, Edmund, esq., Brettshall in Tenderinge, Essex 28 Mellershe
Sentence 1571 7 Daper
- 1582 **Archard, Startup** *als.*, Robert, Preshute, Ogbourne St. Andrew, Lyneham, Wilts. ("Startup *als.* Richard," in Regr.) 6 Rowe
- 1575 **Arche**, John, Sherstone, Berks. 29 Pyckering
- 1570 **Archebolde**, Nicholas, surgeon, London 18 Lyon
- 1582 **Archer**, Agnes, Newe Windsor, Berks. 34 Tirwhite
- 1579 " Francis, clotheare, Bocking, Hawsted, Essex 41 Bakon
- 1560 " John, cit. and fishmonger of Lond., St. Mary-at-hill 48 Mellershe
- 1581 " *als.* **Hayes**, John, Crudwell, Wilts. 9 Tirwhite
- 1577 " Stephen, Eppinge, Essex 6 Langley
- 1558 " Thomas, Emnythe, Norfolk 42 Welles
- 1560 " Thomas, Thaxstede, Essex 59 Mellershe
- 1560 " William, Shimplin, Suffolk 35 Mellershe
- 1576 " William, Burye St. Edmondes, Suffolk 40 Carew
- 1563 **Arden**, Arderne, Alexander, Debpteforde, Kent 5 Stevenson
- 1560 " Robert Maggotifilde, Gloster 11 Loftes
- 1583 " Robert, Westbury on Tryme, Sherhampton, Charlton, co. Gloster 24 Rowe
See also Arderne.
- 1572 **Arderne**, Anthony, gent., Kyrtlington, Oxon 3 Peter
- 1562 " Richard, gentleman, Whitfielde, Northants. [Later grants in Aug. 1585 and Nov. 1594.] 29 Streat
- 1581 " Thomas, clerk, Hartlebury, Worcester; Lydbury, Hereford 33 Darcy
- 1565 " William, gent., Solgrove, Northants. 1 Crymes
See also Arden.
- Ardis**, *see* **Ardys**.
- 1579 **Ardren**, Robert, gent., Depford, Kent 35 Bakon
- 1574 **Ardys**, Ardis, Edward, Esquier, Sherington, Bucks. 31 Martyn
- 1563 **Argall**, Thomas, gentleman, Registrar of Prerog. Ct. of Cant. Died 15 Aug. St. Michaelles in the Querne, St. Faythes, St. Martin within Ludgate, London; Essex; Bucks.; Dorset; Southants.; Beds.; Kent 31 Chayre
- 1566 " Argill, Thomas, Littell Deane, Gloucester 1 Stonarde
- 1575 **Armer**, William, esquier, and Citezen and Clothworker of London, Mark Lane; Allhallows, Barking, London 36 Pyckering
- 1582 **Armstronge**, Edward, Ilmynster, Somerset 41 Tirwhite
- 1571 **Armitage**, Thomas, clerke, pson of Hillington, Norfolk 2 Daper
- 1562 **Armorer**, John, clerk, person of St. Denis Backchurch, London; formerly vicar of Sutton Valence, Kent, and other par. in same co. 13 Chayre
- 1566 " Thomas, cit. and merchantalor of Lond. sainte Awstin nere paulls gate 8 Crymes
- Armstrong**, *see* **Armstronge**.
- 1573 **Arnolde**, John, St. Marten in the feilde, Middx. 3 Martyn
- 1580 " John, clerk, Saltfleetby-Peter, co. Lincoln, Panton, Awthorpe, Gainsborough 46 Arundell
- 1580 " Sir Nicholas, knt., Highnam, co. Gloucester 17 Arundell
- 1574 " Mary, widow, St. Martin in the field, Middx.; city of London 35 Martyn

1575	Arnolde, Robert, Wrotham, Kent	36 Pyckering
1571	„ Thomas, St. James Depinge, Lincoln	37 Holney
1572	„ Twynner <i>als.</i> , Thomas	Sentence 20 Daper
1574	„ Thomas, Bodinton parva, Northants.	15 Martyn
1569	Arnoll, John, Lyllenton, dioc. Cov. and Lich.	9 Sheffield
1571	Arscote, John, Barstable, Devon	47 Holney
1563	„ John, gentillman, Dunsland, Devon; Bradiforde, Blacktoriton, etc.	26 Chayre
1564	„ Arscotte, John, gent., Egbuglande, Devon	21 Stevenson
1561	„ Arscotte, Thomas, gentleman, Holdesworthy, Devon	37 Loftes
1560	Artem, Adrian, Saynte Myghill Church in Croked Lane	42 Mellershe
1563	„ Agnes, widow, St. Michaelles nighe Croked Lane; St. Dunstan in the East, London	29 Chayre
1582	Arter, John, West Quantoxhead, Somerset	4 Rowe
1573	Arthure, Alice, St. Clement nighe Eastcheap, London	7 Martyn
		Sentence 40 Martyn
1583	„ Artures, Isabel <i>als.</i> Elizabeth Jones, Poole, Dorset. [Cessate grant 12 May, 1590.]	34 Rowe
1569	„ John, citezen and merchant taylor of London, Saincte Clements	16 Sheffield
1563	Arundell, Christopher, gentlemann, Allsowles Colledge, Oxford; Abington; Oxforthe; Buckingham; Wyntney; London; Cheshire; Kent, etc. [Another grant July, 1569.]	14 Chayre
1564	„ Elizabeth, lady, Lanherne, Saint Columbe the over, Carnanton, Trelawne, etc., Cornwall; Frampton upon Severn, Gloucester	30 Stevenson
1573	„ George, Lanhorn, Cornwall	31 Peter
1579	„ Henry, Earl of Arundel, Sussex	1 Arundell
1577	„ Jane, Lanherne, Cornwall	40 Daughtry
1567	„ Joan, Sonngwell, Berks.	36 Stonarde
1580	„ John, esq., Trerise, Wadebridge, Cornwall	40 Arundell
1571	„ Thomas, esquier, Ewell, Surrey; Tremere, Cornwall	42 Holney
1564	Ascombe, John, Charleton Canell, Somerset. [Will declared null and void 16 Feb. 1565, and another one proved same day.]	20 Stevenson
	<i>See also Askam.</i>	
1560	Ash, Aisshe, John, esquire, Tycknam, Somerset	49 Mellershe
	<i>See also Aysh.</i>	
1562	Ashby, Assheby, Hugh, City of Worcester	20 Streat
1559	„ Ashbye, John, esquier, Lowsbye, Leicester	5 Chaynay
1563	Ashbornham, John, esquire, Ashborneham, Sussex; London	20 Chayre
1565	Ashcome, John, Stalbrige, Dorset	With sentence 4 Crymes
1572	Ashenhurst, Asshenhurst, John, Leke, Stafford	26 Daper
1573	Ashfeilde, Alice, widow, Barvord Mychell, co. Oxon	11 Peter
1562	„ Anthony, esquire, Barvarde Michell, Oxford	30 Streat
1577	„ Ashfelde, Sir Edmund, knight, Shenley, Newnton Wavendon, Bucks.; Newealme [? Ewelme], Oxon; Bedford	6 Langley
1560	„ Ashfelde, John, gentleman, Chippingnorton, co. Oxford	49 Mellershe
1562	Ashforde, James, Saint Albons, Herts.	With sentence 7 Chayre
1570	Ashley, Asheley, Gervase, Sherborne, Dorset	28 Lyon
1573	„ Aisheley, Jervis, gentleman, Shurborne, Dorset	1 Martyn
1562	Ashlock, Dorothy, widow, Mere, Wilts.	1 Chayre
1578	„ John, clerk, rector of Beckington, Somerset	Sentence 27 Langley
1576	„ Thomas, Deverell Langbridge, Wilts.	19 Carew
1578	„ Thomas thelder, Heytrisbury, Wilts.	45 Langley
1563	Ashlyn <i>als.</i> Aslyn, Lawrence, cit. and pewterer of Lond.	42 Chayre
1574	Ashman, William, gentilman, par. Rowde, Wilts.	19 Martyn

1578	Ashmore, Ashemore, Eliz th , SS. Anne and Agnes, London	19	Langley
1578	„ Ashemore, John, goldesmythe, SS. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London	19	Langley
1571	Ashton, Asheton, Lewis, gentleman, Spawldinge, Lincoln	19	Holney
1558	„ Assheton, Margaret, St. Margaret newe Fishe strete, London	28	Welles
1560	„ Richard, esquire, Middelton, Lancaster	28	Mellershe
1576	„ Richard, tanner, Belton in the Ile of Axholme, Lincoln	18	Carew
1578	„ Assheton, William, Carlton in Moreland in the parts of Kesteven, Lincoln	20	Langley
1572	Ashworth, Laurence, clarke, Stanhowe, Norf.	11	Daper
1568	Askam, Roger, city of London. A Memorandum. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 16 Mar. 1592.]	1	Sheffield

See also Ascombe.

1576	Askerick, Mary, widow, Brymigham, Warwick; greate Shepey, Leicester	14	Carew
1564	Askewe, Ayscoghe, Sir Francis, knight, Kelsaie, Lincoln	1	Morrison
1576	„ Ascouge, Henry, Farningham, Kent	5	Daughtry
1563	„ John, Wraisburie, dio ^c . of Lincoln. P.A. 20 Jan. 1563.		
1579	„ John, citizen and mercer of London; St. John Thevangelist in Watlingstreete, London; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	31	Bakon
1575	„ Reginald, Dalton, co. Lancaster; St. George's, Southwarke, Surrey	53	Pyckering
	Aslyn, <i>see</i> Ashlyn.		
1565	Aspoll, Lewis, Feversham, Kent; saincte Monage, Denbighshire [dying at Feversham, co. Kent]	28	Morrison
	Assheton, <i>see</i> Ashton.		
1577	Astell, William, gent., Yardeley, Worcester	23	Daughtry
1574	Aston, Gilbert, glover, Bewdley, co. Worcester	2	Pyckering
1582	„ Asten, Richard, Ebbeny, Kent	25	Tirwhite
1560	„ Asten, Thomas, Gowcherste, Kent	38	Mellershe
1574	Aster, Adrian, widow, Westtilberie, Essex	36	Martyn
1574	„ John, clerk, rector of West tylberye, Essex	36	Martyn
1579	Astley, Francis, widow, Melton Constable, Norfolk; Bucks.; Berks.	42	Bakon
1558	„ Asteley, John, esquier, Melton constable, Norfolk	36	Welles
1565	„ Asteley, Thomas, St. Olyves, City of London	34	Morrison
	Sentence	33	Morrison
1577	Astmore, Feilde <i>als.</i> , wever, William, Reading, Berks.	42	Daughtry
1563	Atchwell, Atthewell, Joan, London [Lothbury?]	36	Chayre
1574	Atcomb, Atcome, <i>als.</i> Bonde, William, Abots yle, Somerset	10	Pyckering
1572	Atcowrt, Atcorte, William, Churchtaunton, Stoke, Underhadon, Pitminster, Clehidon, Devon; Somerset	13	Daper
1565	Athaye, Hayes <i>als.</i> John, cit. and grocer of London, Saincte Leonardes, Estcheape of London	30	Morrison
1574	Athurst, Clement, clerke, Alfiston, Sussex	6	Pyckering
	Atthewell, <i>see</i> Atchwell and Atwell.		
1576	Atkins, James, <i>als.</i> Thomas, St. Thomas the appostle, New Sarum, Wilts.	39	Carew
1559	„ Atkyns, John, Akenham, Suffolk	29	Chaynay
1577	„ Atkyns, John, Charde, Somerset	44	Daughtry
1575	„ Richard, Alloston, Gloucester	25	Pyckering
1582	Atkinson, George, M.A. univ. Oxon, Stepleaston, Oxford; Everden, Northants., where I was parson; Graistock, Cumberland, where I was borne	28	Tirwhite
1559	„ James, cit. and gurdeler, St. Andrewe, Holborne, London	46	Chaynay
1570	„ John, Stratforde-at-bowe, Middx.	19	Lyon
1574	„ John, citezin and draper of London	38	Martyn

- 1574 Atkinson, Richard, Alderman and draper, Cittie of Oxford 24 Martyn
 1583 „ Richard, cit. and cutler of London, Rilston-in-Craven,
 Yorks. ; St. Brides, Fleet St. ; Skipton 29 Rowe
 1560 „ Thomas, Saincte Ives, Hunts. 3 Loftes
 1580 „ Thomas, Okeley, Essex 25 Arundell
 1572 „ Thomas, cit. and scrivener of London, St. Mary Woolnethe
 in Lombard streate, London 4 Peter
 1563 „ Atkynson, William, Menester of sainte Antolnes, London 40 Chayre
See also Etkyns.
- 1579 Atmere, Edmund, Branndon ferrye, Norfolk ; Fowldon Northeold
 Feltwell, Weetinge 3 Arundell
 Confirmed by Sent. diff. 20 June, 1581 25 Darcy
 1559 „ Henrye, St. Petur permountegate, Norwich 58 Chaynay
 1581 Athwick, John, clerk, vicar of Woeborne, Bucks. 14 Darcy
 1576 Atwell Robert, Welles, Somerset 32 Carew
 1579 „ Atwill, Robert, Congesbury, Somerset 3 Arundell
 1567 „ Atwill, William, Puxton, Somerset 5 Babington
See also Atchewell.
- 1563 Atwood, James, clothyer, St. Nicholas, Oxford, Oseney, co.
 Oxford. 10 Stevenson
 1574 „ Edward, Luton, Beds. 13 Martyn
 Sentence 1579 32 Bakon
 1576 „ John, yoman, Mayghfelde, Sussex 8 Carew
 1579 „ Silvester, Dunster, Mynehead, Somerset ; Pembroke in
 Wailes ; Waraine ; Selworthy 5 Arundell
See also Awoode.
- 1580 Aubrey, Awbrey, Charles, Esq., Cantreff, Brecknock 26 Arundell
 1582 „ Awbry, John, Brimpton, Berks. 47 Tirwhite
 1580 „ Awbrey, Hopkins, Langiwcke [Llanguick ?], Glamorgan
 23 Arundell
 1583 Aucketill, William, Winterborne Marood (*i.e.* Winterbourne-
 Zelstone), Dorset 30 Rowe
 1565 Audley, Awdeley, Elizabeth, gentw., Welborne, co. Lincoln 27 Morrison
 1576 „ Awdley, Christopher, Boston, Lincoln 21 Carew
 1561 „ Audeley *als.* Counsell, Lady Joan, Horton, Bucks. 32 Loftes
 1575 „ Awdley, John, citizen and stacioner of London, Greenes
 Alley in Westmr^e ; St. Botulph's without Aldersgate,
 London 35 Pyckering
 1581 „ Awdeley, Richard, esquier, Melchatt Lodge, Plaitforde,
 Wilts. 6 Tirwhite
 1561 „ Awdeley, Thomas, Houghe, Lincoln 9 Streat
 1572 „ Awdlay, Thomas, Rychemonte, Surrey 29 Daper
 1580 „ Audeley, Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen, London ; Antwerp
 27 Arundell
 1578 Audryanson, Awdryanson, Arnold, Citie of Bristowe 15 Langley
 1561 Augustinus, doctor of medicine, Citizen of Venice ; Padua ;
 London 24 Loftes
 1580 Auldriche, Auldridge, Beadell *als.*, Henry, City of London.
 Bequest to St. Mary Stayning^e, London 8 Darcy
See also Aldridge.
- 1567 Aunde, John, merchant, Towne of Southamton 24 Stonarde
 1574 Aungell, Awngell, Robert, thelder, citezein and tyler of London ;
 St. Stephens in Colmanstreate, London 13 Martyn
See also Angell.
- 1575 Aunsell, Elizabeth, widow, Feversham, Kent 57 Pyckering
 1563 „ Auncell, Henry, Woxebridge [Uxbrige], Middx. 40 Chayre
 1571 „ Awnsell, John, Chesthunte, Herts. 4 Daper

1574	Austen , Awsten, Agnes, widow, Walpoole, Norfolk	25 Martyn
1558	" Dycher , formerly, Alice, wife of Edward Ditcher, St. Dunston in the East, London	33 Welles
1566	" Henry , Citizen and haberdasher of London, Candellwick strete, par. Saint Marie Abchurch, London	6 Crymes
1578	" Awsten , Henry, baker, All Saints Staynings, St. Gyles withowte Creplegate, London	37 Langley
	Sentence for validity of a certain clause omitted from the will, 1579	25 Bakon
1559	" John , Ryngmer, Dioc. Cantur. [Sussex?]	12 Mellershe
1564	" John , Robertsbridge, par. Salhirste, Sussex	12 Stevenson
1566	" John , fisherman, Allhallowe Hastinge, Sussex	8 Crymes
1567	" John , Gowthurste, Kent. [Will reg ^d 5 'Populwell.'] [<i>Ad. de bo. Nov.</i> 1567.]	
1572	" Awsten , John, Guldeforde, Surrey	19 Daper
1573	" Awsten , John, Kingscleare, Southants.	23 Peter
1576	" Awsten , John, yoman, Tenterden, Ebbaïne, Kent	32 Carew
1567	" Awsten , Letitia, widow, St. Marie Abchurch, London	27 Stonarde
1582	" Richard , gentleman, St. Stephen's in Colman streete, London	48 Tirwhite
1559	" Roberte , thelder, cit. and grocer of Lond., St. Stephane, Colmanstrete, London; Hackney, Middx.	31 Chaynay
1577	" Awsten , Robert, Ebbene, Tenterden, Kent	40 Daughtry
1558	" Thomas , Marston Mongaberye, Derby	39 Welles
1559	" Wylliam , clothworker, St. Michael in Cornehill, London; Rayneham, Essex	37 Chaynay
1563	" Awsten , William, Chauncerye Lane, London	36 Chayre
1578	" Awsten , William thelder, yoman, Gravesend, Kent	23 Langley
1575	Avenand , Baldwin, Kinges Norton, Worcester	48 Pyckering
1562	Averell , Bartholomew, gentleman, Southminster, Essex	18 Streat
1566	" William , Assheldam, Southminster, etc., Essex; Stondon, Herts.	8 Crymes
1572	Avery , Alice, Yatton, Somerset	5 Peter
1571	" John , Westhuyshe, par. Yatton, Somerset	31 Holney
1563	Avery , Richard, gent., Towne of New Haven; France. Died at Newhaven	37 Chayre
1571	" Richard , Newton St. Cyres, Devon	Sentence 31 Holney
1576	" Avery , Thomas, esquier, Berden, Essex	39 Carew
1576	" William , St. Sepulchres, London	23 Carew
1580	" Avery , William, Congresbury, Banwell, Yatton, Somerset. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in 1581.]	29 Arundell
1580	Avetson , Avettson, Henry, London, gent.; Hockley, Hearne, Essex; Sedberge, Hutton	With sentence 3 Darcy
1581	Avis , Robert, clerk, vicar of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester; Cholsey, co. Berks.	30 Darcy
1579	Aware , Robert, merchant, Lewes, Sussex; Cranbrook, Goudhurst, Staplehurst, Kent	7 Arundell
1561	Awalton , Walton, James, Saint Leonardes, Shordiche, Middx.	20 Loftes
1560	Awborne , William, Holbeche, co. Lincoln	2 Loftes
1583	Awcase <i>als.</i> White, Nicholas, Tyrriick [Turwick], Sussex	19 Rowe
	Awbry , <i>see</i> Aubrey .	
	Awdley , <i>see</i> Audley .	
	Awdryanson , <i>see</i> Audryanson .	
1567	Awdus , Alexander, Epworthie, Lincoln	28 Stonarde
1561	Awen , Lawrence <i>als.</i> Owen, clarke of the Bridghouse, Sowthwerke, dioc. of Winch.; [Chester?]	4 Streat
1578	Awgar , John, gent., clarke of the Quenes Coaffers; Stoke-newington, Middx.; Southold, Suffolk; Rocheford, Essex	44 Langley
1579	" Stephen , Sawkytte, Essex	46 Bakon

1561	Awike , Margery, widow, Burghers, Sussex	5 Streat
1561	Awilton , John, Dymocke, Gloucester	25 Loftes
	<i>See also Wilton.</i>	
1552	Awoodd , John, Keymer, Sussex	10 Chaynay
1563	„ John, Malden, Surrey	24 Chayre
1582	„ a Wood, Nicholas, Keymer, Sussex	13 Rowe
1559	„ Awoode , Richarde, Hethfelde, Sussex	25 Chaynay
	<i>See also Atwood.</i>	
1563	Awykes , Thomas, St. Clementes in Hastings, Sussex	37 Chayre
1577	Awyntell , Wyntell <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Westbury, co. Gloucester	32 Daughtry
	<i>See also Wintell and Windle.</i>	
1576	Axe , John, junior, Stoke under Hamdon, Somerset.	35 Carew
1581	Axon , Lawrence, Merchant Taylor, St. Peters, Cornhill, London	35 Darcy
1580	„ Thomas, Whitchurch, Salop	36 Arundell
1575	Axton , Thomas, Cranebroke, Kent	1 Carew
1583	Aylett , William, yeoman, Rivenhall, Essex; Keldon, Tarlinge, Braxted, Notley, Coggishall, &c.	26 Rowe
1565	Ayleworthe , Anthony, esquire, Aylsworthe, par. Nauntone, Gloucester	24 Morrison
1575	„ Aylworth, John, esquire, St. Andrewés, Holborne, London; Hevitre, Devon	4 Carew
1567	„ Richard, gent., Nauntton, Glouc. [Aylworth, Glouc. in P.A.]	27 Stonarde
1559	Aylewyn , John, Dydylyng, Sussex	35 Chaynay
1575	Aylforde <i>als.</i> Taylor , John, Cardington, Bedford	35 Pyckering
1560	Ayliffe , Aliff, Erkinwald, gentleman, London; Fambridge, Essex	54 Mellershe
1581	„ John, Deane, Okeley, Woodhay, Basingstoke, Hants.	41 Darcy
1565	„ Ayleff, Richard, Lauraunce Wutton, Hants. [Will regd in 24 Alinger.] [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> May, 1565.]*	
1568	„ Ayloff, William, senior, esquire, Runwell, Essex	5 Sheffield
	<i>See also Alyffe.</i>	
1579	Ayling , Aylynge, John, Stedham, Sussex	26 Bakon
1583	„ Aylinge, William, yeoman, Wolbedinge, Sussex; Rige Farm in Rotherwick, Hants.; Easborn, Grafham, Heyshot Lynch, Stedham, Alton	21 Rowe
1562	Aylmer , Eylmer Xpofer, Godleston, Herts.	33 Streat
1572	Aynescombe , Eynescombe, Gregory, Maughfelde, Sussex	12 Daper
1559	Aynesworthe , John, Pershore, Worcester	31 Chaynay
1576	„ Aynsworth, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Martins in the Vintre, London	22 Carew
1560	Ayre , Ayere, John, Newmarket, Suffolk	47 Mellershe
1570	Ayresley , Thomas, cit. and merchanttaylor of Lond., Sainte bennetts nighe powles wharfe, London	11 Lyon
	Ayscoghe , <i>see Askewe.</i>	
1579	Ayshe , Aishe, John, citie of Bristowe	20 Bakon
1583	„ Aishe, Humphrey, Wells, Somerset	39 Rowe
1576	„ Ayshe, William, Ile of Mochellneye, Somerset	36 Carew
	<i>See also Ash.</i>	

* Grant issued for the purpose only of recovering the sum of £20.

1569	Baas , John, Westhall, Suffolk	5 Lyon
1578	Baber , Edward, Striaunte at the lawe ; Aldwicke, Somerset	8 Bakon
1571	" Joan, widow, Chewe Stoke, Somerset	35 Holney
1572	" John, Chewestocke, Somerset. [Cessate grant 14 Nov. 1580.]	37 Daper
1559	" John, Chewstoke, Somerset	25 Chaynay
1578	" John, Regalbure, Emmett, Blagdones, Somerset	24 Langley
1566	Babham , John, Cokehm, Berks. [Will reg ^d in 8 'Populwell.'] P.A. June, 1566	
1572	Babington , Henry, esquire, Dethicke, Derby ; Notts.	7 Peter
1561	" John, gentleman, Lincoln	18 Loftes
1559	" Margaret, Cuddington, Oxford	6 Chaynay
1577	" Origenall, esquier, Rampton, Triswell, Notts.	6 Langley
1577	" Richard, citezen and salter of London, St. Mildreds Bread strete, London	12 Langley
1561	" Thomas, esquire, Dethycke, Derby ; Notts.	14 Loftes
1567	" Thomas, esquier, Cossington, Leicester ; Broughton Sulney, Notts.	1 Babington
1575	" William, citezen and haberdasher of London ; St. Martins, Ludgate, London	With sentence 50 Pyckering
1577	" Sir William, knt., Kyddington, Oxon	4 Langley
1563	Babisdike , Edward, London	20 Chayre
1578	Baby , <i>Bady als.</i> , Thomas, Chichester, Sussex	36 Langley
1574	Bace , Jhoanne (John) the elder, Bolley par. Westbury, Gloucester	19 Martyn
1581	Bachelor , Henry, New Alresford, Hants.	25 Darcy
1563	" Batcheler, Richard, Ifilde, Sussex	With sentence 21 Chayre
1576	Bachett , Bacchat, Robert, joyner, St. Edmund ^e , New Sarum, Warneham, Sussex ; bequest to the prisoners in Fisherton	7 Carew
	Bachous , <i>see</i> Backhowse .	
1570	Back , Peter, London, merchaunt stranger, native of Bruxells	16 Lyon
1580	Backhowse , Nicholas, alderman, cit. and grocer of London, St. Michael Bassingshawe, Colechurch, Mantills in Clerkenwell, Boar's head in West Cheap, All Saints Honey Lane, St. Chris. le Stocks, Swan Alley, Colman St.; Holme Abbey, co. Cumberland ; Hants.	26 Arundell
1578	" Bachous, Thomas, St. Michael in Wodstrete, Ladlane, London ; Denderon, co. Lancaster	6 Bakon
1559	Bacon , Alice, widow, Brampton next Dynglie, Northants.	34 Chaynay
1573	" Alice, Dioc. Peterborough	Sentence 37 Peter
1570	" Bryan, grocer, Norwiche, Norfolk	22 Lyon
1570	" Brian, city of Norwich	Sentence 37 Lyon
1559	" Edmund, Brampton next Dyngley, Northants. [Another grant April, 1573.]	34 Chaynay
1573	" Edmund, Brampton, Northants. [Will reg ^d 34 Chaynay.] P.A. April, 1573	
1573	" Edmund, Dioc. Peterborough	Sentence 37 Peter
1569	" Francis, esquire, White Fryers in Fletestreate of London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 29 Oct. 1595.]	10 Sheffield
1569	" George, gent., Hedgeset, Suff. ; Norfolk	24 Sheffield
1567	" Henry, alderman of Norwich, Norfolk	7 Babington
1573	" James, alderman of London ; St. Dunstan in the East	28 Peter
1559	" John, gent., Bury saynt Edmondes, Suffolk	16 Chaynay
1569	" John, Blakenham upon the hill, Suffolk	4 Lyon
1576	" John, gentleman, Norwich. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 22 May, 1579.]	6 Carew
1579	" John, gent., Norwich	Sentence 24 Bakon
1560	" Nicholas, grocer, Norwiche, Norfolk	6 Loftes

1578	Bacon, Sir Nicholas, knt., Lord Keper of the great seale, London ; Gorhamburye, Herts. ; Mildenhall, Wilts. ; Red- grave, Suffolk ; Essex ; Woolwiche, Kent	1 Bakon
1577	„ Richard, Grenelande, Bucks.	31 Daughtry
1575	„ Solomon, St. Johnstreete, Middx. ; St. Sepulchre's, London	4 Carew
1577	„ Thomas, gent., Lavenham, Suffolk	36 Daughtry
1570	„ William, citezen and mercer of London	20 Lyon
1568	Badcock, James, Tenterden, Kent	15 Babington
1582	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Cavendishe, Suffolk ; Essex	42 Tirwhite
1576	Badger, Richard, clarcke, parson of Drayton, Oxon	25 Carew
1572	„ Thomas, yoman, Bidford grange, Warwick	14 Daper
1580	Badghott, Giles, gent., Much Clacton, Essex	3 Darcy
1576	Badlam, Richard, gentleman, Cittie of Worcester	3 Daughtry
1568	Badnoll, William, Litleworthe, Berks.	10 Babington
1578	Bady als. Baby, Thomas, Chichester, Sussex	36 Langley
	Baell, <i>see</i> Bale.	
	Baert, <i>see</i> Beart.	
1581	Baggard, Ann, widow of Bevys Cartwright, alderman of Hereford, and of William Bagard of same city	32 Darcy
1580	„ Bagard, Hugh, mercer, city of Hereford	1 Darcy
1580	„ Bagarde, William, city of Hereford ; Milk Lane, Presteign, co. Radnor	31 Arundell
1583	Bagge, Robert, Brode Winsor, co. Dorset	43 Rowe
1578	Bagnall, Ralph, clerk and parson of Towting, Surrey	8 Bakon
1562	Bagshaw, Thomas, butcher, citizen of London	13 and 17 Chayre
1566	„ Bagshawe, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Cranborne, Dorset ; Winborne, Dorset	9 Crymes
1583	Bagwill, Tristram. No place	35 Rowe
1573	Bain, Katherine, widow, Gillingham, Kent	36 Peter
	Bainbridge, <i>see</i> Baynebridge.	
1562	Baines, Banes, Amy, widow, Aldenham, Herts.	10 Chayre

*See also Bayne.**Bainton, see Baynton.*

1570	Baker, Agnes, widow, greate Chesterford, Essex	With sentence 11 Holney
1576	„ Alice, Stoke nexte Neylond, Suffolk	11 Carew
1580	„ Edward, Halse, par. Brackley, Northants.	15 Arundell
1563	„ Eleanor, Crukerne, Somerset	4 Stevenson
1582	„ Garrett, St. Olaves in Sowthwark, Surrey	22 Tirwhite
1569	„ George, Stoke nexte Neylande, Suff.	5 Lyon
		Sentence 23 May, 1570, 16 Lyon
1569	„ George, Northeperott, Somerset	5 Lyon
1581	„ Henry, senior, yeoman, Great Warley, Woddam-Ferrers, Rawrethe, Wickford, Canewdon, Essex	13 Darcy
1581	„ Henry, weaver and clothier, St. Nicholas, City of Worcester	17 Darcy
1558	„ Sir John, Knyght, Cessyngherst, Kent ; Southwark ; died in London	24 Welles
1568	„ John, Oldeueston (Gloucester?)	21 Babington
1568	„ John, citizen and mercer of London, in gratious streate at the cundytte ; to be bur. All Saints in Lumbarde streate, London ; Saint Clements in eastcheape ; bequest to poor of Mavylde, Sussex	7 Sheffield
1569	„ John, Netylcombe, Somerset	14 Sheffield
1571	„ John, Northe Weeke, Gloucester	17 Holney
1577	„ John, Hewood, par. Thornecomb, Devon	18 Daughtry
1578	„ John, Eiton, Broughton, Leicester	1 Bakon
1579	„ John, yeoman, Bredwardyne, co. Hereford	49 Bakon
1581	„ John, Hales Owen, Salop ; Coventry, Kidderminster	36 Darcy
1582	„ John, Ufcolmn, Devon	25 Tirwhite

1582	Baker , John, draper, Towne of Salop	38	Tirwhite
1582	" John, gent., Swindon, near Cheltenham, co. Gloucester	7	Rowe
1582	" John, Buckhorne Weston, Dorset	47	Tirwhite
1559	" Laurence, Wytresham, Kent	61	Chaynay
1573	" Lawrence, Old Romney, Kent	17	Peter
	[Will declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 2 Dec. 1573. Ad. granted Nov. 1575.]		
1576	" Robinson <i>als.</i> , Lawrence, gent., Maxie, Northants., Thorpe, par. Peterborough, Boston, Fishtofe, Skirbecke, co. Lincoln	Sentence 37	Peter
		With sentence 16	Carew
1572	" Margaret, widow, All saynts in Lombardestrete, London	27	Daper
1571	" Nicholas, Rye, Sussex	1	Daper
1576	" Peter, Withpole, Somerset	34	Carew
1560	" Richard, gent., Dorkinge, Surrey	5	Lofies
1570	" Richard, dioc. Exeter. P.A. May, 1570.		
1570	" Richard, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx.; Shrewesbery	30	Lyon
1576	" Richard, Olde Charde, Somerset	27	Carew
1581	" Richard, Portbury, Somerset	33	Darcy
1566	" Robert, Ufcombe, Devon	4	Stonarde
1577	" Robert, Middleton, Fordley, Voxforde, Suffolk	15	Daughtry
1558	" Thomas, Myddleton Kenys, Bucks.	33	Welles
1559	" Thomas, Crokern, Somerset	18	Chaynay
1569	" Longe <i>als.</i> Thomas, Westburie under the playne, Wilts.	20	Sheffield
1571	" Thomas, gent., Estwalton, Norfolk	25	Holney
1574	" Thomas, Culmestock, Devon	21	Martyn
1581	" Comes <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Deane in West Cranmore, Somerset	23	Darcy
1572	" Walter, Staunton by Corsland, Worcester	5	Peter
1566	" William, Saleherst, Sussex	2	Stonarde
1573	" <i>als.</i> Miller, William, Axmister, Devon	28	Peter
1576	" William, Chearney, Berks.	13	Carew

See also Barker.

1580	Balam , John, gent., Barton Mills, Suffolk; Mildenhall, Greswell, Todnam, Herringswell, Worlington, Elne and Wisbeach, co. Cambridge	26	Arundell
1566	Balborowe , Jerome, gentelman, Sainte Sepulcres, London; Ivinghoo, Bucks. [Another grant 20 June, 1579.]	17	Crymes
1569	Balche , George, gentleman, Ilmyster, Somerset	19	Sheffield
1579	Balcombe , Bawlbcombe, Balcome, Thomas, Edbarton, Sussex	28	Bakon
1575	Baldwin , Balding, John, St. Giles without Criplegate, London	13	Pyckering
1576	" John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Gabriel, Fanchurch, London	5	Daughtry
1581	" Justinian, M.A. Christ Church, Oxford; Romford, Essex	26	Darcy
1564	" Balden, Baldwyn, Robert, Egginton, par. Leyton Buserde, Beds.	2	Morrison
1568	" William, Barowe, co. Lincoln	9	Babington
1562	Bale , Baell, John, Bath, Somerset	13	Streat
1574	" Richard	Sentence 23	Martyn
1565	Bales , Robert, cit. and Skynner, St. Stephan in Walbroke, London	21	Morrison
1580	Ball , Christopher, Gidley <i>als.</i> Godleygay, Chudley, Devon	18	Arundell
1570	" Elizabeth, widow, Beconsfeld, Bucks.	35	Lyon
1567	" Balle, Jane, Poole, Dorset	1	Babington
1582	" Jane, dau. of Thos Ball of City of Chester, gent., St. George's, Southwarke, Surrey	3	Rowe
1572	" John, Borestall, Bucks.	2	Peter
1576	" John, Norwich, gent. [Will regd 8 Ketchyn.] [<i>Id. de bo.</i> June, 1576.]		
1561	" Lawrence, gentleman, Sainte Mary Mattfellow, London; Barowe, etc., Somerset	34	Lofies
1572	" Thomas, citizen and skinner of London	3	Peter

1578	Ball, Thomas, gent., Allhallows in the wall, London	31	Langley
1569	„ Balle, William, Seint Margaretts in new fissehe strete, London	2	Lyon
1564	Ballarde, John, Muche Dewchurche, Hereford	13	Stevenson
1571	„ Dennis, cit. and blacksmyth ; St. Brides, London	29	Holney
1580	Baller, Edith, widow, Chewton-Mendepe, Priddie, Somerset	10	Darcy
1570	Ballowe <i>als.</i> Raffe, William, mercer, Thame, Oxford	28	Lyon
1572	„ Cecile, widow, Thame, Oxon	1	Peter
1575	Balston, Ann, Charmoath, Dorset	49	Pyckering
1567	„ Balstone, Cecile (Sisselye), Hawkechurch, Dorset	5	Babington
1568	„ Balstone, John, Berie par. Hawkechurch, dioc. Bristol	6	Babington
1572	„ William, yoman, Wynterborne Seint Martyn, Dorset	11	Daper
1576	Balthropp, William, citizen and haberdasher of London ; St. Sepulchre wtheout Newgate, London	1	Daughtry
1572	Bamburghe, William, gent., Rendlesham, Suffolk	4	Peter
1579	Bamton, Richard, Greate Kimbele, Bucks.	45	Bakon
	Banaster, <i>see</i> Banner and Bannister.		
1570	Banbrick, Ann, widow, sainte Margarettes in Westm ^r	28	Lyon
	Banck, <i>see</i> Bank.		
1566	Bangor, Bishop of, Roland Meyrick	13	Crymes
1559	„ Dean of, Rice Powell. P.A. April, 1559		
1574	Bank, Bancke, Bauncke, Alexander, cit. and haberdasher, St. Magnus the Martier, nighe London bridge	44	Martyn
1571	Bankes, Alice, widow, London	28	Holney
1562	„ Brian, gentleman, Petworth, Sussex	4	Chayre
1561	„ Christopher, gentleman, Shepsed, Leicester ; died and was buried in St. Saviours, Southwark	25	Loftes
1566	„ Edward, cit. and alderman of London ; Tottenham, Middx.	26	Crymes
1568	„ Henry, clarke, Preston nere Cyrcestor, rector of Puclechurche, Gloucestershire	22	Babington
1558	„ Hugh, Westmersey, Essex	31	Welles
1574	„ James, citezein and skynner, Aldermary, London	28	Martyn
1575	„ James, student of Christs church, Oxford ; Stafford ; Worcester ; Salop	23	Pyckering
1576	„ James, city of London	Sentence	16 Carew
1563	„ John, citizen and skinner of London	10	Stevenson
1579	„ John, citezen and ale brewer of London ; St. Buttolphes without Algate, London ; (Yorks. ?)	26	Bakon
1568	„ Bancks, Raynebrowne, citezen and skynner of London	5	Sheffield
1577	„ Banckes, William, clk., pson of Alderton, co. Gloucester	5	Langley
1573	Banckett, Bancknet, Richard, tucker, Strood, Gloucester	16	Peter
1577	Banner, Fulke, Alceto ^r , co. Warwick ; Norton [co. Worc. ?]	39	Daughtry
1570	„ James, South Mymys, co. Herts.	23	Lyon
1583	„ John, Castle Bromwich, par. of Aston, co. Warwick, Birmingham	23	Rowe
1570	„ <i>als.</i> Banaster, Richard, Tedburye, co. Gloucester	28	Lyon
1586	Banning, Bannyng, John, Burbage, Wilts.	14	Arundell
1559	Bannister, Banestre, Banyster, Alexandre, Epworth, Lincoln	44	Chaynay
1575	„ Allan, St. Dunstan in the West, London. [Grant revoked 28 May, 1576.]	56	Pyckering
1576	„ Banaster, Alan, St. Dunstanes in ye Weste, London	8	Carew
1567	„ Banaster, Edward, the elder, esquier, Lacon, Salop	19	Stonarde
1559	„ Banaster, Banyster, George, Laughton Buszard, Bedford	43	Chaynay
1570	„ Banester, John, the elder, Sowthwarke, Surrey	37	Lyon
1570	„ Banaster, Banner <i>als.</i> , Richard, Tedburye, co. Gloucester	28	Lyon
1572	„ Banester, Banyster, Roger, Clarke and Parson, Applebe, Leicester	29	Daper
1575	„ Bannester, Thomas, citizen and skynner of London ; St. Marye Axe, St. xpofer le Stock ^e , London	1	Carew

1582	Banwens, Joyce (Jocosus), St. Margaret in new Fish Street, London	39 Tirwhite
1564	Baptiste, Joan	Sentence by admon. 33 Stevenson
1568	Barber, Anthony, Halsted, Essex	22 Babington
1570	„ Christian, Offleye, co. Herts. [Will null and void, another pr. 23 Jan. 1570.]	18 Lyon 1 Holney
1574	„ Dorothy, daughter of John Barbor, esq., Stafford, Adbaston, co Stafford	15 Martyn
1564	„ Barbour, Barbar, John, gentleman, Canburie by Kingston	27 Stevenson
1572	„ John, esquier, Flossebrooke, Staff.	3 Peter
1578	„ John, maltman, Luton, Beds.	32 Langley
1572	„ Barbar, Richard, Ipeswich, Suffolk	31 Daper
1558	„ Barbar, Roger the yongar, Luton, Bedford	25 Welles
1578	„ Thomas, gentleman, Tarlinge, Essex; St. Katherine Christchurch, St. Katherine Colman, London	1 Bakon
1559	„ William, Higham Gobyon, Bedford	14 Chaynay
1561	„ William, Higham Gobion, Beds. [Another grant June, 1562.]	35 Loftes 16 Streat
1562	„ William, Higham Gobion, Beds.	38 Holney
1571	„ William, merchant, Yppeswiche, Suff.	
1577	„ William, citizen and baker of London; St. Peter uppon Cornehill	4 Langley
1576	Barcroft, Thomas, gentleman, Hanburye, Worcester	11 Carew
1583	Barham, John, Wadhurst, Sussex; Lamberherst	41 Rowe
1577	„ Nicholas, Queens sergeant at the law; Leigh parke, Boxelye, Romney Marshe, etc., Kent	46 Daughtry
1582	„ Richard, Jurate, Maidestone, Kent	35 Tirwhite
	„ Richard, Maidstone, Kent	Sentence 5 Rowe
<i>See also Barum.</i>		
1576	Barkby, Robinson <i>als.</i> , John, yoman, Okeham, Rutland	40 Carew
1571	Barker, Agnes, widow, St. Gregorye, London	37 Holney
1563	„ Fippes <i>als.</i> , Emotta, Eñtrix of will of John Barker, late of Bobbersmilne, p. Radford Milner, Notts. [Ad. Act blended with P.A. in P.A. Book, April, 1563.]	
1580	„ Francis, citizen and merchant taylor of London, St. Dunstan in the West, London	49 Arundell
	(Contains several Welsh legatees.)	
1563	„ John, Robbers Milne, par. Radforde Milner, Notts. (Bobbers Milne, P.A.)	17 Chayre
1563	„ John, Creadon, dioc. Canterbury; Croidon (P.A.)	33 Chayre
1568	„ Barker (Regr.), Baker (P.A.), John, Kings Lynne, Norf., dwelling in Nyddigate streate, par. seint. Margarettē; to be buried in seint James in Lynne; bequest to pore folkes in Tattersett, Tatterforde, and Skulthorpe	8 Sheffield
1575	„ John, St. Clements Danes withowt the newe barres of the Temple, London	35 Pyckering
1576	„ John, Hendon, Middx.	With sentence 20 Carew
1580	„ John, Owersby, co. Lincoln	38 Arundell
1562	„ Leonard, cit. and mercer of London. P.A. June, 1562. [Will reg ^d 3 Powell.]	
1559	„ Nicholas, Aylysham, Norfolk	7 Chaynay
1573	„ Nicholas, Alsam, Norf.; died in parts beyond the seas	28 Peter
1571	„ Parnel, widow, Bilston, Suffolk	35 Holney
1576	„ Philip, Tiddeswall, Derby	7 Daughtry
1561	„ Richard, Naylande, Suffolk	32 Loftes
1581	„ Roger, Prestone uppon Wildmore, co. Salop	9 Tirwhite
1559	„ Thomas, Stowdham, Bedford	1 Chaynay
1562	„ Thomas, clothier, Woollpytt, Suffolk	11 Chayre

- 1561 **Barker**, William, Raynam, Essex ; dioc. of Kent (*sic* in P.A.) 29 Loftes
 1570 " William, Barkhamsted, Herts. 31 Lyon
 1573 " William, gent., senior, Sonings, Berks. 32 Peter
 [Act cancelled : another grant 18 Nov. 1573. *Ad. de. bo.* June, 1608.]
Barkley, *see* **Berkeley**.
 1559 **Barley**, Grey, Lady Anne, widow, wife also successively of **Barkeley**,
Drury, and **Walsingham**, St. Clement, London ; Yoxe
 (Yates), Kent 17 Chaynay
 1574 " Ann, widow, Rodmersham, Kent 30 Martyn
 1570 " Barlee, Avery, gentleman, Stortford, Herts. 1 Holney
 1559 " Barlee, Dorothee, Welde, Essex. [*De bonis* grant Jan. 1564.] 24 Chaynay
 1562 " Francis, esquire, Kympton, Herts. 5 Chayre
 1561 " John, the elder, Ashwell, Herts. ; Willingham, Cambridge ;
 Luton, Beds. 2 Streat
 1563 " John, the elder, Glitton Ende, par. Asshewell, Herts. 26 Chayre
 1575 " Thomas, citizen and founder of London, St Laurence in
 the old Jewry. [*Ad. de bo.* 14 Mar. 1589.] 38 Pyckering
 1564 " Bareley, William, esquier, Aledcubrie, Herts. 1 Morrison
 1565 **Barlowe**, Ralph, citizen and fishmonger of London 12 Morrison
 1568 " William, Bishop of Chichester 17 Babington
 1581 **Barnaby**, Augustine, gent., Boscombe, Wilts. ; Hospitals of
 Trinity and St. Nich. Salisbury 43 Darcy
 1564 " Barnabe, John, gent., Inworthe, Colchester, Essex 23 Stevenson
 1574 " John, town of Southton, Hants. 35 Martyn
 1578 " John, gentleman, Bensteade, Southants. ; Wilts. 13 Bakon
 1560 **Barnard**, Andrew, gentleman, Upton Graye, Southampton 48 Mellershe
 1570 " Edward, gentleman, Flaxley, Gloucester 10 Lyon
 1581 " Bernard, Henry, gent., Great Risington, co. Glos. ; Pendock,
 Berrow, co. Worster ; Somerford Keynes, Cricklade,
 co. Wilts. 43 Darcy
 1559 " Barnerde, John, cit. and leatherseller, St. Andrewe under
 shafte, London 36 Chaynay
 1566 " John, Shellney, Herts. [*Ad. de bo.* 17 June, 1569.] 31 Crymes
 1576 " John, Shepton Mallett, Somerset 37 Carew
 1564 " Ralph, cit. and clothworker, Saint Nicholas Acon, London
 23 Stevenson
 1569 " Richard, Sylby, co. Lincoln Sentence 48 Mellershe
 1560 " Robert, Halstoke, Dorset 26 Mellershe
 1558 " Thomas, clark, dioc. London, chaplain to Bishop of Ely 30 Welles
 1583 " William, cit. and draper of London, St. Martin Orgars,
 Fishmongers Co., Lime street ; Nottingham 38 Rowe
 1560 **Barnardiston**, Lady Anne, widow, Kedington *als.* Ketton, Suffolk 26 Mellershe
 1575 " Joan, widow, Boulton Percie, Cittie of York 15 Pyckering
Barners, *see* **Berners**.
 1559 **Barnes**, Barne, *formerly* **Relfe**, Dame Alyce, widow, St. Bartholo-
 mewe the litle, London ; Bowllas, Salop 32 Chaynay
 1562 " Barne, Alice, widow, Milton, Cambridge 16 Streat
 1558 " Berns, Henrye, grocer, St. Benett Shyerhoge, London 27 Welles
 1573 " Henry, Culmington, Somerset 20 Peter
 1577 " James, Symonsboroughe, Dorset 26 Daughtry
 1568 " John, Eastsmythefelde par. Sayncte Butolphe without
 Algate of London 8 Babington
 1576 " Richard, Shrewsburye, Salop 23 Carew
 1562 " Berne, Bernes, Robert, cit. and mercer of London, Sainte
 Magnus, London 31 Streat
 1577 " Thomas, Craforde par. Spesburye, Dorset 22 Daughtry
 1583 " Barnys, Thomas, Knightley, par. of Gnosall, co. Stafford ;
 High Offley 26 Rowe
 1561 " Earne, William, esquire, Mylton, Cambridgeshire 2 Streat

- 1564 **Barnes**, William, gentillman, Calton, Worcester 12 Stevenson
 1566 „ William, cit. and grocer, Saint Michaell in Bassinghawe,
 London; Middx. 20 Crymes
 1574 „ Barne, William, East Hemsworth, par. Schapwick, Dorset 36 Martyn

See also Barum and Baron.

- 1579 **Barnesley**, George, citezen and cowper of London, All Saintes
 Barking, London 41 Bakon
 1572 **Barnet**, John, Trevegles, Montgomery; Suffolk 14 Daper
 1560 **Barney**, Berney, John, esquire, Langley, Norfolk 27 Mellershe
 1579 „ Deberney, Charles, St. Clement Danes, London 26 Bakon
 1571 „ Berney, Richard, Furnyvalle Inne, Middx., gent. 14 Holney
 1571 „ Berney, Robert, Aldermanburie, London 19 Daper
 1564 „ John, London 11 Stevenson
 1574 „ Roger, Birdus; Ypswich, Suffolk; Norf. 4 Pyckering
 Will declared null and void 14 May, 1575, and
 Admon. granted same month 20 Pyckering

See also Berney and Deberney.

- 1576 **Barnham**, Barnam, Francis, Alderman of London, citizen and
 draper; St. Clements neare Estcheape; Surrey;
 Essex; Kent 10 Carew
 1579 „ Barnam, Mary, Barnam, Sussex. Chichester bells 5 Arundell
 1575 „ William, Ratham, Sussex 15 Pyckering
 1564 **Barnewell**, Robert, Stamfordbarn, Northants. 13 Stevenson
 1560 „ Barnewell, Thomas, Cransley, Northampton 32 Mellershe
 1569 **Baron**, John Bottishame, Cambs. 20 Sheffield
 1580 „ John, clerk, rector St. Mary Magdalen in Barmondsey
 Street, Southwark, co. Surrey; Grantham; St.
 Martin-Orgar 13 Arundell
 1565 „ Richard, Okehampton, Devon 1 Crymes
 1565 „ William, Mere, Wilts. 16 Morrison

See also Barn and Barum.

- 1569 **Barrenger**, Baringer, Thomas, Iver, Bucks. 25 Sheffield
 1559 „ William, Ever, Bucks. 11 Chaynay
 1572 **Barrentyne**, Barentyne, Brencheley, Kent 43 Daper
 1562 **Barrett**, Agnes, widow, Iselham, Cambs. 10 Chayre
 1578 „ John, doctor in Phisick, City of London 38 Langley
 1576 „ Leonard, Fordeham, Cambs. 32 Carew
 1563 „ Richard, Nende Solers, Salop 7 Stevenson
 1575 „ Robert, Chedocke, Dorset 41 Pyckering
 1560 „ Barritt, Thomas, Marche, Ile of Elye, Cambridge 28 Mellershe
 1560 „ Barrat, Thomas, Witte, Surrey 9 Loftes
 Will null and void by sentence 26 June, 1561 23 Loftes
 1574 „ Thomas, Icklington, Cambs. 5 Pyckering
 1582 „ William, Elmdon, Warwick 28 Tirwhite
 1560 **Barrington**, Dame Elizabeth, widow, Lecheworthe, Herts.; Church
 Lauford, Leicester With sentence 38 Mellershe
 1581 „ Sir Thomas, kt., Hatfield, Essex 16 Darcy
 1580 **Barrow**, Anthony, gent., Collington, co. Hereford 35 Arundell
 1573 „ Barrowe, Arthur, Debden, Suffolk 21 Peter
 1577 „ Barroe, Henry, Stonne, Gloucester 12 Daughtry
 1578 „ Barroo, Robert, Penn, par. Hillmarten, Wilts. 30 Langley
 1559 „ Bearowe, Thomas, Doore, Hereford; Tewkesbury,
 Gloucester 7 Chaynay

See also Berrowe.

Barrye, *see* Lees.

Barsdale, *see* Basdale.

- 1560 **Barstaple**, John, clarke, parson of Stalbrigg, Dorset 3 Loftes
 1575 **Bartlam**, Robert, Cheppingfaringdon, Berks. 45 Pyckering

1561	Bartlett , Henry, New Windesor, Berks. ; Heston, Middx.	28 Loftes
1558	" John, Puddletown, Dorset	47 Welles
1579	" John, Baltonsboroughe, Somerset	28 Bakon
1583	" John, Finchampsted, Berks. ; St. Margt Westminster	23 Rowe
1559	" Bartelett, Bartelaet, Katherine, widow, Rigate, Surrey	12 Mellershe
1582	" Thomas, Bromefeilde, Somerset ; Gotehurste	10 Rowe
1583	" Thomas, gent., Seynbury, co. Gloucester ; Pendock, Longdon, Castellmorton, Birtesmorton, Berowe, Ridmarley, and Eldersfield, co. Worcester ; St. Barth., Smithfield, St. Alban, Wood St., London	20 Rowe
1579	Barton , Griffin, gent., South Stoke, Oxon ; Stretley, Reading, Hurley, Esthamstede, Berks. ; Webley, co. Hereford	10 Arundell
1572	" Henry, Ratclif, Middx.	35 Daper
1559	" John, gent., Utterby, Lincoln	29 Chaynay
1569	" John, Sainte Aldate, citie Oxon	23 Sheffield
1574	" John, St. Magnes the martyr, London	23 Martyn
1580	" Berton, John, Romsey, Hants. ; Wellow	23 Arundell
1580	" John, Eastcote, Northants. ; Patteshill, Eydon	48 Arundell
1581	" John, Havant, Hants.	46 Darcy
1562	" Richard, Upham, Hants.	9 Chayne
1570	" Richard, Mongewell, co. Oxford	Sentence 11 Holney
1576	" Richard, merchant taylor, London ; Hamborough	31 Carew
1577	" Richard, Allhallows Barkynge at Tower hill in London	49 Daughtry
1569	" Thomas, Charinge, Kent. [Deceased declared intestate in 1570.] P.A. April, 1569	
1569	Bartram , Philip, towne of Poole, Dorset	9 Sheffield
1568	Barum (Regr.), Barne (P.A.), Robert, Sallcombe, Devon ; Mylles of Sydmothe	21 Babington
1564	Barwick , Anthony, Sowthchurche, Essex	14 Stevenson
1583	" Henry, merchant, city of London	18 Rowe
1569	" John, citizen and haberdasher of London	19 Sheffield
1564	" Joyes, maidservant, city of London, daur. of Robert Barwicke, Walton in Southere, Norf. ; Walton, Surrey (P.A.)	5 Morrison
1578	" Richard, Newport in Thisle of Wighte, Southants.	25 Langley
1581	" Berwick, William thelder, Pontesbury, Salop	17 Darcy

See also Berwick.

1559	Basbrowne , George, London	6 Chaynay
1575	Basdale , Barsdale, Richard, par. Temple or Hollye Crosse, Citie of Bristowe	48 Pyckering
1560	Basden , John, Beninden, Kent	44 Mellershe
1577	Baseley , Basley, Henry, Wellington, Somerset ; Uffcolmbie, Devon	40 Daughtry
1577	" Simon, Lyme Regis, Dorset	23 Daughtry
1567	" William, Kylminton, Devon	25 Stonarde
1574	" William, esquier, Lambeith, Surrey	12 Martyn
1564	Basforde , George, cit. and leatherseller, Sainte Mary Wollchurche, Sainte Laurence Olde Jurie, London ; Hackney, Middx. ; Essex	6 Morrison
1568	" John, esquier, Tyttenhanger (Tentenhangar), Herts.	12 Babington
1567	Baskerville , Baskervilde, Edward, D.D., Canon resident of the Cathedrall Church of Hereford	32 Stonarde
1563	" Baskervyle, Humphrey, alderman, London, Weste Chepe of London ; Worcester ? Salop ? P.A. Oct. 1572	9 Stevenson
1573	" Baskervile, Sir James, knight, Erdesleye, Hereford ; Stanniage, Radnor	10 Martyn
1572	" Baskervile, Sir Thomas, knight, Brynshope, Hereford ; Gloucester	24 Daper

1576	Baskerville , Baskerville, Thomas thelder, esquire, Nethewood, Hereford ; Worcester	5 Daughtry
1575	„ Baskerville, Walter, esquier, Staunton uppon Wie, Hereford	45 Pyckering
1574	Bassany , Bassenny, Anthony, city of London, One of the Quenes Musitions	41 Martyn
1576	„ Baptist, Native of Venice, One of the Musicions of the Quenes Maiestie, St. Bottolphes w'howte Biss-hoppesgate, London	21 Carew
1577	„ Jasper, St. Olave in Hartestrete, London, Native in Bassanu State of Venice ; one of the Quenes Musicions	20 Daughtry
1572	Basse , Bas, William, Shelney, Herts.	1 Peter
1562	Bassett , Christopher, gentleman, St. Tathan, Glamorgan. [Cessate grant 20 May, 1579.]	11 Chayre
1572	„ Mary, widow, Sandwiche, Wodnesborowe, Kent ; Devon	11 Daper
1562	„ Robert, cit. and fishmonger, Lond., St. Magnus, London ; St. Leonardes in Shordiche, Middx. ; Berckhamsted, Herts.	7 Chayre
1577	„ Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London ; St. Magnus, London	46 Daughtry
1572	„ Basset, Robert, esquier, Uley, Gloucester	27 Daper
1576	Bassock , Elizabeth, widow, St. Marie at hill, London, All Saints, Barking ; St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London	20 Carew
1575	„ Bassocks, Robert, citezen and grocer of London, S'iant of the Vestrie of Quene Elizabeth, St. Marie at hill nighe Billingesgate, London	36 Pyckering
1570	Bastarde , Thomas, blacksmyth, Blanford Forrum, Dorset	6 Holney
1574	Bastery , Barnardine, merchant stranger, London	31 Martyn
1575	Basterye , Tallyot <i>als.</i> , Barnardin	Sentence 18 Pyckering
1572	Baston , Henry, clarke, Louthe, Lincoln	19 Daper
1581	„ Michael, citizen and draper of London, St. Gabriel, Fanchurch, London	36 Darcy
1577	Bate , Anthony, gentilman, Fiseley, Norfolk	46 Daughtry
1575	„ Ellys, citezen and alderman of Norwich	49 Pyckering
1563	„ Mary, widow, London ; widow of Peter Bate of the towne of Callis	37 Chayre
1559	„ Robarte, Eye, Suffolk ; Leicester ; Lincoln	3 Chaynay
1564	„ William, Lydde, Kent	16 Stevenson
1568	Bately , Nicholas, Emuhe (Emneth), dioc. Ely	13 Babington
1580	Bateman , Batman, John, Clifton, co. Warwick	22 Arundell
1574	„ Stephen, Beddenden, Kent	22 Martyn
1577	„ William, Uppwell, Norfolk	8 Langley

See also Baytman.

1561	Bath , Erle of, John, dioc. Norwich	12 Loftes
1562	„ Countess of, Margaret, Shingaye and Herdwicke, Cambridge, died in the dioc. of Lond. P.A. Feb. 1561	5 Streat
1547	Bath and Wells , William, Bishop of, Wivelscombe, Somerset. [Ad. de bo. 29 Mar. 1565.]	11 Morrison
1581	„ Bishop of, John Kynge	Sentence 6 Darcy
1581	„ Bishop of, Gilbert Barkley, Dent, co. York	43 Darcy
1559	Bathe otherwise Whitaker , Whettacre, Robert, Bysshoppes Stowe, Wilts.	27 Chaynay
1560	Batherst , Edward, Stapleherste, Kent	32 Mellershe
1577	„ Bathurst, Robert, Horsmonden, Kent ; Sussex	38 Daughtry
1581	Batt , Christopher, tanner, Salisbury, Wilts. [Ad. de bo. May, 1607.]	44 Darcy
1559	„ Batte, John, Sypenham (Sydenham), p. Lewsham, Kent	41 Chaynay
1571	„ John, Boxe, Wilts.	26 Holney
1581	„ John, clerk, parson of Lytton and Bledon, Somerset	42 Darcy

1560	Batt, Margaret, New Sarum, Wilts.	41	Mellershe
1568	" Batte, Richard, Devizes, Wilts.	4	Sheffield
1568	Battin, Chrystopher, Lyme, Dorset	8	Babington
1580	" Battyn, John, Plimpton, St. Mary, Devon	45	Arundell
1573	" Batten, Thomas, St. Bartholomew near West Smithfeld, London; Bath, Tawnton, Somerset	39	Peter
1572	Battle, Batle, John, Maryner, Canwedon, Essex	32	Daper
1581	" Batle, Matilda, Brantham, Suffolk	1	Tirwhite
1578	" Battell, Thomas, sailer, Redreth, Surrey	22	Langley
	Baughan, <i>see</i> Boughan.		
	Bauncke, <i>see</i> Bank.		
1575	Bavand, William, Stoke Albany, Northants.	21	Pyckering
1567	Bavyn, Magdalen <i>als</i> . Matilda, or Mawde, widow, Drayton, Middx.	14	Stonarde
	<i>See also Bayvon and Bevyn.</i>		
1565	Bawde, Andrew, mariner, City of London. At Sea	26	Morrison
1564	Bawden, John, Harsmanden (Horsemonden), Kent	15	Stevenson
1571	Bawdes, Edward, citizen and skinner of London	2	Daper
1570	Bawgye, John, p. St. Gregory's, London	29	Lyons
	Bawlicombe, <i>see</i> Balcombe.		
1577	Bawme, John, Tyckenham, Somerset	22	Daughtry
1563	Baxter, John, London?; Saloppe	23	Chayre
1563	" John, No place [of Shrewsbury in P.A.]	41	Chayre
1574	" John, Wysbyche, Ile of Eley, Cambs.	20	Martyn
1583	" William, cit. and merch ^t taylor of London, Newe Church Yard, nere Moor Fields, St. Mary Bothawe, London	29	Rowe
1582	Bay, William, grocer, St. Mary Colchurch, London; Alisford; Isle of Wighte	34	Tirwhite
1565	Bayes, Richard, Banburie, co. Oxford	31	Morrison
1560	Bayfeld, Baifielde, Thomas, Hackford nexte Bersham, Norfolk	25	Mellershe
1578	Bayly, Anthony, yeoman, Wendover, Bucks.	6	Bakon
1581	" Baylye, Anthony, Bachacre, par. of Adbaston, Staffs., Newport	14	Darcy
1559	" Baylie, Christofer, gent., Stowforde, Wilts.	54	Chaynay
1583	" Christopher, gent., Westminster, Green Alley in Great Sanctuary; Bishops Castle, Salop; Llanethelan, Montgomery; Ashford, Kent	28	Rowe
1566	" Henry, doctor in phisicke, Oxford	4	Stonarde
1577	" Henry, Citie of London, Allhallows, Barkinge nere Towrehill	32	Daughtry
1558	" Baylye, John, All Sainctes, Northampton	21	Welles
1562	" John, senior, Charde, Somerset	33	Streat
1568	" Baylye, John, Malmsburye, Wilts.	1	Sheffield
1573	" John, Rye, Sussex	1	Martyn
1577	" Baylie, John, Lymyngton, Southants.	5	Langley
1579	" John, gent., Charde, Somerset; Netherseron, Dorset	39	Bakon
1581	" John, clothier, Salisbury, Wilts.	18	Darcy
		Sentence	13 Rowe
1564	" Miles, cit. and cutler of Lond., sainte Brydes in London	28	Stevenson
1571	" Nicholas, Stanton Drewe, Somerset	27	Holney
1575	" Baylye, Robert, Churchlawforde, Warwick	48	Pyckering
1570	" Beyle, Bayle, Thomas, gentleman, Stamford, Lincoln	4	Holney
1576	" Thomas, Powglies, par Stoke poges, Bucks.	40	Carew
1559	" Walter, Devysis, Wilts.	13	Mellershe
1558	" William the younger, Mayden Bradley, Wilts. [Cessate grant 16 May, 1566.]	53	Welles
1559	" Bayle, William, draper, St. Michael, Coventry	30	Chaynay

1543	Bayly , William, Holte, par. Bradforde, Wilts.	38 Chayre
1565	" Baylie, Palmer <i>als.</i> , William, Sainte James, Pangbourne, Berks.	24 Morrison
1566	" William, junior, Mayden Bradley, co. Wilts. P.A. May, 1566, and May, 1569	
1571	" Balie, William, gent., Fotherbie, co. Lincoln	31 Holney
1574	" William, Rotherstropp, Northants.	5 Pyckering
1582	Baylyff , John, gent., Lyons Inn, Middx.	31 Tirwhite
1570	Baynarde , Agnes, Colbrock, par. Horton, Bucks.	14 Lyon
1575	" Edward, esquier, Lackham, Wilts.	58 Pyckering
1581	" John, Royston, Cambridge	26 Darcy
1569	" William, Colbroke, par. Horton, Bucks.	20 Sheffield
1560	Bayne , George, Shore, Kent	26 Mellershe
1572	Baynebridge , Baynbrigg, Robert, Lockington, Leicester	30 Daper
1575	Baynes , Robert, Thlanlyan, dioc. St. Taffe [co. Saloppin P.A.]	27 Pyckering

See also **Bain**.

1558	Baynham , Baynam, Margaret, widow.—No diocese or place in Act-book	21 Welles
1582	" Baynam, Thomas, citizen and marchant taylor of London ; Camden, Gloucester, where I was borne ; Newington Butts, Surrey	33 Tirwhite
1563	Baynton , Bainton, Andrew, esquier, Bromeham, etc., Wilts. Sent. for validity 22 Jan. 1564	8 Stevenson 2 Morrison
1579	" Bainton, Richard, Kirketon-in-Lindsey, co. Lincoln	8 Arundell
1559	Baytman , John, Gedney in Hollande, Lincoln	24 Chaynay

See also **Bateman**.

1559	Bayvon , John, Auburne, Bucks.	10 Mellershe
	<i>See also</i> Bavyn .	
1564	Beache , John, leatherseller, St. Gregory? City of London	31 Stevenson
1573	" John, gentleman, Warmister, Wilts.	30 Peter

See also **Beeche**.

1581	Beaching , Beching, John, clk., rector of Springfield, Essex. [A brother St. Leger Beeching.]	34 Darcy
1570	" Beching, Margaret, widow, Hawckhurst, Kent	32 Lyon
1581	Beaconsaw , Beconsaw, Walter, gent., Weld, Hants.	14 Darcy
1568	Beadle , Ann, St. Dunstones in the West in fletestrete of London	18 Babington
1580	" <i>als.</i> Auldridge , Aldrich, Henry, City of London. (Bequest to St. Mary Stayning London.)	8 Darcy
1572	" Bedell , Henry, Wallcomstede <i>als.</i> Godstone, Surrey. [Double Probate 13 Mar. 1573.]	29 Daper
1574	" Bedell , James, Duxforde St. Johns, Cambs.	6 Pyckering
1570	" Bedill , Silvester, gent., Hammerton, Hunts.	35 Lyon
1572	" Bedell , Richard, gent., Inner Temple, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 26 Feb. 1593.]	2 Peter
1577	" Bedell , Bedle, Thomas, Tadloe, Cambs.	13 and 27 Daughtry
1574	" Bedill , Timothy, Crixsey, Essex	15 Martyn
1574	" Bedle , William, Yardley, Worcester	36 Martyn
1576	Beake , Henry, Dorchester, Dorset	10 Daughtry
1569	Beakham , Becham, Richard, Narforde, Norf.	12 Sheffield
1573	Beale , Christian, Gredenham, par. Brickworthe, Wilts.	27 Peter
1574	" Emma, London ; Sevenocke, Kent	27 Martyn
1577	" Bele, George, junior, Asheby parva, Leicester	45 Daughtry
1574	" Joan, Stanton by Corsland, Glouc. ; Elderfyld [Worcester?], Hartbury [? Hartpur, Glouc.]	31 Martyn
1560	" John, Trinley <i>als.</i> Tirley, Glouc.	25 Mellershe
1569	" John, Tirley, Gloucester	10 Sheffield
1579	" Bealle, Story <i>als.</i> , John, St. Leonardes yn Colchester, Essex	49 Bakon

- 1575 **Beale**, Leonard, Newe Market, Cambs. 29 Pyckering
 1574 „ *als.* Fisher, gentilman, Richard, Clare, Suffolk 38 Martyn
 1574 „ Sybill, Stoke Orcharde, par. Bisshoppesleve, co. Glouc. 14 Martyn
 1572 „ Beell, Thomas, Eldersfeilde, Worcester 5 Peter
 1578 **Beamonde**, Thomas, draper, Louth, Lincoln 27 Langley
 1575 „ William, par. St. Stephen, citie of Norwich 23 Pyckering
 1567 „ Beamount, John, Shaftesburie, Dorcet ; died in City of London 32 Stonarde
 1579 „ Beamount, Margaret, St. Marie Wolnethe, London 17 Bakon
 1580 „ Beamount, William, Standen, Herts. 47 Arundell
 1579 **Bean**, Christopher, gentleman, Lawlinge par. Lachingdon, Essex 13 Lyon
 1576 **Beaple**, Alexander, gent., Fremyngton, Devon. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 17 Feb. 1578, which was revoked 26 Nov. 1580.] 11 Daughtry
 Sentence 1578 9 Bakon
 1575 „ Thomas, Barnstaple, Devon With sentence 50 Pyckering
 1570 **Bearde**, Spencer *als.*, Alice, Banwell, Somerset 1 Holney
 1582 „ Andrew, St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey 44 Tirwhite
 1575 „ John, Tottington par. Sele, Sussex With sentence 21 Pyckering
 1570 „ *als.* Spencer, Thomas, Banwell, Somerset 25 Lyon
 1560 **Beardge**, Bearge, Robert, dioc. Oxford 55 Mellershe
 1580 **Beardmore**, John, merchant of the Staple, Stone, Staffs. [Probate revoked in respect of Thomas and Humphrey Beardmore, 11 Feb. 1580.] 35 Arundell
 1574 **Beare**, Beere, Henry, gentleman, Sidnam, Kent 24 Martyn
 1577 „ Thomas, St. Albons, Herts. 13 Daughtry
 1583 „ William, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London, All Hallows Barking, London ; Lantorayerd 40 Rowe
See also Beer.
 1582 **Beart**, Baert, Arnold, dutchman, son of Jacob Beart, Allhallows, London Wall, nere Bisshoppes gate 10 Rowe
 1574 **Beaste**, Beste, Joan, widow, Colchester, Essex 24 Martyn
 1564 „ John, glover, Mydhurst, Sussex 22 Stevenson
 1573 „ Beast, John, Colchester, Essex 2 Martyn
 1580 „ Best, Beast, Ralph, St. Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx. ; co. York 38 Arundell
See also Best.
 1575 **Beaton**, Thomas, Mudforde, Somerset. [Similar grant during minority, 4 Feb. 1575.] 51 Pyckering
 1559 **Beauchamp**, Bechame, William, Dunstaple, Bedford ; St. Myldrede Bredstret, London 52 Welles
 1570 „ Beecham, James the elder, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk 12 Holney
 1559 „ Beacham, Becham, Johan, widow, Dunstable, Bedford 51 Chaynay
 1568 **Beaupre**, Beawpre, Edmund, Owtewell, Norf. With sentence 2 Sheffield
Beautyman, *see* **Bewtyman**.
 1566 **Beaver**, Bever, Thomas, Pillesgate, par. Barnyk, Northants. ? 15 Crymes
 1579 **Beawe**, Rose, widow of Richard Beawe, gent., St. James Clerkenwell, Middx. ; London ; Somerset ; Wilts. 25 Bakon
 1581 **Beck or Beke**, Elizabeth, gentlewoman, St. Dunstan in the West, London 11 Tirwhite
 1581 „ Beke, Henry, esquier, Hartely Courte par. Shynfeilde, Berks. 48 Tirwhite
 1575 „ James, St. Swithin's, London 36 Pyckering
 1579 „ Lawrence, Ludlowe, Salop 43 Bakon
 1563 „ William, gentleman, Lonng Stowe, Huntingdon 25 Chayre
 1560 **Beckham**, Bickham, Walter, Narforde, Norfolk 54 Mellershe
 1558 **Beckingham**, Beckyngham, Jone, widow, St. Botulph Aldersgate, London ; Bygrave, Herts. ; Tempsforde, Bedford Sentence 1559 29 Chaynay
 1566 „ John, Newe Sarum, Wilts. [Similar grant 4 Feb. 1567.] 2 Stonarde

- 1562 **Beckingham**, Stephen, esquire, Bygrave, Herts. ; Essex 9 Chayre
 1560 **Beckinsall**, Humphrey, Lambeth, Surrey 6 Loftes
 1580 **Beckwith**, William, clerk, vicar of Fielden (? Figheldean), Wilts. ;
 Netheravon 34 Arundell
 1565 **Bedbero**, Bedbers, Leonard, Deuerell Langbridge, Wilts. 3 Crymes
 1563 **Bedelcombe**, Thomas, towne of Poole, Dorset 8 Stevenson
Bedell, *see* **Beadle**.
 1558 **Bedford**, Lady Anne (Russell), countess of ; Northants. ; Hunts. 52 Welles
 1559 „ Archdeacon of, John Pope, clerk 29 Streat
 1578 „ **Dawson** *als.*, John, St. Lawrence Pountney, London 15 Langley
 1558 **Bedingfelde**, Bedyngfelde, Burgh, Borough, *formerly Rokewode*
 (Sothill?), Dame Alice, widow, Ewston, Suffolk ;
 Linc. ; Norf. 34 Welles
 1565 „ Edmund, esquire, Wighton, Norf. 4 Crymes
 1571 „ Thomas, Brockford, Wethersett, Bedingfeild, Suffolk 42 Holney
 1576 **Bedowes**, John, esquier, Presteigne, Radnor ; Hereford 29 Carew
 1563 **Beeche**, John, City of London, skynner. [Comm. *ad Colligendum*
 in P.A. Book, 5 Feb. 1563.]

See also **Beache**.

- 1570 **Beecher**, Henry, Alderman of the Cytte of London, St. Chrofer
 neere the Stockes, London ; Brentwood, South-
 wealde, Essex ; Croydon, Surrey 10 Holney
 1578 **Beer**, Joan, widow, Dartford, Kent 42 Langley

See also **Beare**.

- 1581 **Beeston**, Cuthbert, citizine and girdler of London, St. Stephen in
 Colmanstreete in London ; St. Olave, Southwark 8 Tirwhite
 1579 „ **Beiston**, William, citizen and girdeler of London ; St.
 Olaves, Southwark With sentence 44 Bakon

Beke, *see* **Beck**.

- 1560 **Belcher**, Alexander, Gillisbrought, Northants. ; Nasbie, Godsbrok,
 Thirby, West Haddon 44 Mellershe
 1579 „ William, gent., Guillesboro', Northants. ; Swynford manor,
 Fillingley, co. Warwick ; Cottesbrook, Thornebey,
 Hollowell, West Haddon 7 Arundell
 1576 **Bell**, Edward, gent., Wittell, Essex ; Gloucester ; Monmouth 8 Daughtry
 14 Langley
 1580 „ James, Highmeadow in Newland, co. Gloucester ; English-
 Bicknor, Stawnton 52 Arundell
 [Cessate grant 14 Feb. 1593.]
 1572 „ Dame Joan, widow of Sir Thomas Bell, Cittye of Gloucester
 31 Daper
 1574 „ John, Ingatestone, Writtle, Essex, servant of John Petre,
 Esq. [New grant 16 May, 1576.] 42 Martyn
 1577 „ Richard, citizen and chanler of London ; St. Dunstanes in
 the East, London 7 Langley
 1577 „ Sir Robert, knight, Cheife Baron of Thexchequor ; Nor-
 walsam, Owtwell, Norfolk 35 Daughtry
 1566 „ Roger, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 30 Crymes
 1582 „ Thomas, glover, par. St. Peters in Ipswiche, Suffolk
 With sentence 22 Tirwhite
 1559 **Bellamy**, John, Monkynghadley, Middx. 46 Chaynay
 1572 „ Belmy, John, Axminster, Devon 6 Peter
 1563 „ Thomas, Glenton, Northants. 17 Chayre
 1562 „ Balamy, Balemey, William, Ashwell, Herts. 19 Streat
 1566 „ William, esquier, Preston, par. Harrowe upon the hill,
 Middx. ; Rige, Herts. 13 Crymes
 1570 **Bellers**, Simon, Aulcetter, Warwickshire 20 Lyon
 1578 **Bellew**, William, esquier, Asherogus, Alscott, High Braye,
 Devon 27 Langley

1558	Bellingham, Andrewe, Sutton Seynt Marye, Lincoln	37 Welles
1577	" John, esquire, Eringham, Shorham, Sussex	17 Daughtry
1571	Bellisaunt, John, Lidiard Epi., Somerset	47 Holney
1569	Bellowe, Bellows, John the elder, cit. and ale brewer, Saincte Sepulchrs withoute Newgate, London ; Berks.	17 Sheffield
1579	" Bellowes, Roger, brewer, St. Gyles without Creplegate, London	With sentence 16 Bakon
1559	Belsyre, Leonard, Oxford ; Kenyngton, Berks.	15 Chaynay
	Subsequent grants Nov. 1559, Oct. 1560, and Dec. 1560	55 Chaynay
1582	Beman <i>als.</i> Boode, John, Sodbey [Sotby ?], Cunsby [Coningsby ?], co. Linc.	34 Tirwhite
1564	Bemburie, Beanbery, John, Plymouth, Devon	21 Stevenson
1577	Benbowe, Edmund, Buckland, co. Gloucester	44 Daughtry
1561	" Bendbowe, William the elder, par. of the More in Salop	29 Loftes
1577	Bence, John, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	14 Daughtry
1570	Benden, Henry, cit. and clothwourker ; city of London	23 Lyon
1563	Benderslayte, William, Sutton in hollande, Lincoln	25 Chayre
1577	Benger, Sir Thomas, knight, Great Milton, Oxon	11 Daughtry
1575	Benifolde, Ralph, St. Edmonde in Lomberdstreate, London	12 Pyckering
	Beningfield, <i>see</i> Benyngfelde.	
1571	Benison, Benynson, Francis, cit. and haberdassher of London, St. Michael in Cornehill, London ; Lancaster ?	15 Holney
1579	" Bennyson, Thomas, St. Michael in Cornhill, London, citezen and haberdasher of London ; (Lancashire?). [Admon. 23 Feb. 1570 ; will found afterwards.]	25 Bakon
1562	Benjamyn, John thelder, draper, Norwiche, Norfolk	8 Chayre
1560	Benke, Edmund, Westthothligh, Sussex	32 Mellershe
1575	Benn, John, sailor, Lee, Essex	35 Pyckering
1579	Bennet, Ambrose, Poole, Dorset	46 Bakon
1577	" Bennett, Constantius, gent., Clarkenwell, Middx.	11 Langley
1575	" Bennett, Edward, grocer, St. Brides, London. [Ad. de bo. 1 May, 1584.]	43 Pyckering
1577	" Edward, citizen and merchâtaylor of London ; Walton uppon Thames, Surrey ; St. John the Evangelist, London	19 Daughtry
1558	" Benett, Gyles, Horsley, Gloucester	27 Welles
1577	" Benett, Hugh, St. Martins, Ludgate, London ; Everdon (Northants. ?)	5 Langley
1565	" James, Holcombe Rogus, Devon	6 Crymes
1559	" Benet, John, cit. and haburdassher, of Lond., St. Magnes, London ; Newbery, Berks.	41 Chaynay
1562	" John, Winsham, Somerset	2 Chayre
1566	" Bennett, Walker <i>als.</i> , John, City of London. Sentence	33 Crymes
1568	" John, towne and porte of Hasting, Sussex	10 Babington
1574	" John, St. Decomans, Somerset	40 Martyn
1581	" John, Langport, Estover, Swill, Taunton, Ayshe, Hewishe, Somerset	14 Darcy
1573	" Leonard, London	28 Peter
1581	" Bennett, Leonard, yeoman, Baldocke, Herts.	11 Tirwhite
1563	" Bennett, Margery, widow, City of London	31 Chayre
1563	" Morgan, Gosperte, Southants. ; dying at sea	2 Stevenson
1568	" Ralph, Brodcliste, Devon	24 Babington
1559	" Benett, Richarde, Brende Elye, Suffolk	23 Chaynay
1574	" Bennett, Richard, Colledge of Wallingforde, Berks.	30 Martyn
1582	" Bennett, Richard, Chudley, Devon	Sentence 30 Tirwhite
1559	" Roberte, Grete Yarmouth, Norfolk	37 Chaynay
1567	" Robert, Rye, Sussex. [Similar grant 7 Oct. 1570.]	14 Stonarde
1563	" Silvester, tanner, St. Edmund, Cyttye of Sarum	4 Stevenson
1578	" Benet, Thomas, Channckton, Washington, Sussex	16 Langley
1579	" Bennett, Thomas, Stratforde, Suffolk	19 Bakon

- 1574 **Bennet**, Bennett, William, Norton Bavent, Wilts. 19 Martyn
 1574 „ William, par. St. Marie Magdalene in Tawnton, Somerset 41 Martyn
 1566 **Bennoyre**, Howell, Clifford, Hereford; More, co. Hereford [? Salop] 17 Crymes
 1576 **Benny**, Beny, William, Chewstocke, Somerset 40 Carew
 1573 **Benson**, George, Hugill, Westmoreland 17 Peter
 1583 „ Peter, stationer, Exeter, Devon 40 Rowe
 1559 **Bentley**, John, Hungry Bently, co. Derby 17 Mellershe
 1567 „ **Warde als.**, John, Ypswich, Suff. 10 Stonarde
 1567 „ Robert, Birdbrooke, Essex 27 Stonarde
 1574 „ William, Aston bottrell, Salop 8 Pyckering
 1569 **Benyngfelde**, Francis, p. Christ Church within Newgate, London 23 Sheffield
 1576 **Benyon**, Roger Whixsall, par. Prees, Salop 10 Daughtry
 1581 „ Roger, St. Chad, Shrewsbury 30 Darcy
 1563 **Berdesell**, Robert, cit. and merchant tailor of Lond., Litle saint Bartholmews, nere West Smithfeld, London. [*Ad. de ho.* 27 Nov. 1567.] 7 Stevenson and 32 Stonarde
 1572 **Beriett**, Robert, Grimston, par. Stratton, Dorset 43 Daper
 1566 **Beriff**, John, Colchester, Essex 17 Crymes
 1563 „ Thomas, Brightlingesey, Essex 40 Chayre
 1578 „ William, Colchester, Brightlingsey, Essex 22 Langley
 1559 **Berkeley**, Barkeley, Grey, Lady Anne, widow, wife also successively of **Barley**, **Drury**, and **Walsingham**, St. Clement, London; Yoxe (Yates), Kent 17 Chaynay
 1581 „ **Barkley**, Gilbert, Bishop of Bath and Wells; Dent, co. York 43 Darcy
 1572 „ **Barkley**, Barkeley, Dame Isabel, widow of Sir John Barkley, Bristowe 37 Daper
 1581 „ **Barkley**, Sir Maurice, knt., Bruton, Somerset; Datchet, Bucks.; Manor of Patenden, Kent 40 Darcy
 1583 „ **Barkley**, William, city of Hereford Sentence 11 Rowe
Bernard, *see* **Barnard**.
 1571 **Berners**, Barners, Richard, gent., Barnards Inne, Holborn, Middx. 7 Daper
 1559 „ Barners, William, esquier, Thoby, Essex 56 Chaynay
Berney, *see* **Barney**.
 1568 **Berrowe**, Joan, widow, Citie of Gloucester 4 Sheffield
 1569 „ Berowe, Margaret, widow, Doore, Heref. 24 Sheffield

See also **Barrow**.

- 1579 **Berry**, Bery, Anthony, esquier, Estleighe par. Westleighe, Devon 33 Bakon
 1575 „ **Berrye**, **Saunder als.**, Edward, Tyverton, Devon 54 Pyckering
 1583 „ Nicholas, Caynham, Salop 31 Rowe
 1577 „ Richard, Durseley, Gloucester 32 Daughtry
 1575 „ Robert, Lullington, Sussex 36 Pyckering
 1574 „ Bery, Berrye, Thomas thelder, gentleman, Braunton, Devon 9 Pyckering
 1559 „ Berie, Wylliam, Wyssonden, Rutland 4 Chaynay
 1562 „ Bery, William, clerk, vicar of Gilling, Yorks., and Rector of Est Ingollmell, co. Lincoln 26 Streat

See also **Bury**.

- Berton**, *see* **Barton**.
 1578 **Berward**, Bereward, Henry, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey; London; borne of Tilleur in Lucke 32 Langley
 1573 **Berwick**, John, esquire, Wilcote, Wilts. 21 Peter

See also **Barwick**.

1577	Beryman , Robert, Henton Marye, Dorset	42 Daughtry
1565	„ Thomas, Stanley, par. Chipinham, Wilts.	21 Morrison
1575	„ William, Chippenham, Wilts.	43 Pyckering
1560	Besley , Walter, Sainte Nicholas, cittie of Hereford	27 Mellershe
1575	Besowth , Christopher, Corner Hall, par. Hempsted, Herts.	53 Pyckering
1575	„ Richard, Hemelhamsted, Herts.	26 Pyckering
1561	Best , Christopher, Merstan, Kent (Mestam, co. Surrey; “Jur. Immediat.” in P.A.)	6 Streat
1574	„ Elizabeth, widow of John Beste, Bushoppe of Carlile; Tonbridge, Kent	42 Martyn
1568	„ Ezekias, Saint Lawrence pountneys, cit. and haburdassher of London	1 Sheffield
1559	„ John, iremonger, London	41 Chaynay
1559	„ John, gentleman, Saint Martins in the Fields, Midd.	9 Mellershe
1582	„ Robert, cit. and fishmonger, of London, St. Botolph's, Billingsgate; Bromley	8 Rowe
1575	„ Thomasine, widow, St. Martyns in the Feildes, Middx.; Ifilde, Sussex	23 Pyckering
1561	„ Walter, Farrington in p. of Shrewton, Dorset	30 Loftes

See also Beast.

1563	Beswicke , Christopher, merchant, Thames Strete, London	3 Stevenson
1580	„ Roland, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	28 Arundell
1567	„ William, cit. and draper, St. Lawrence Pounteney, London; Stoporte, Chester. [Another grant 27 May, 1586.]	14 Stonarde
1569	Betham , Edward, cit. and vintener of London, Sainte Martynes (London ?)	24 Sheffield
1569	Betterton , Richard, Fayreforde, co. Glouc.; Crickelande (Wilts. ?)	15 Sheffield
1572	Bettinson , Bittenson, Thomas, Woodcott Ame, Sherifhalls, Salop	36 Daper
1579	„ Betenson, Richard, St. Olaves in the olde Jewrye, London	49 Bakon
1583	Betts , Alice, widow, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	29 Rowe
1575	„ Thomas, St. Nicholas, citie of Bristol	43 Pyckering
1582	„ Bett, Thomas, citizine and clotheworker of London, St. Gyles without Creplegate	40 Tirwhite
1567	„ Bettes, Richard, Crowland, Lincoln	2 Babington
1577	Beverege , Beveredge, Anthony, St. Botolphes by Billingesgate, London, Fottes Chaye (Foot's Cray), Chisleherst, Orpentine, Bexle, Bent	38 Daughtry
1579	Bevill , John, esquyre, Killigath, Cornwall	27 Bakon
1560	„ Bevell, Margaret, gentlewoman, Chesterton, Hunts.	32 Mellershe
1577	Bevin , Isabel, Pendūmſ (Pendomer), Somerset	13 Daughtry
1573	Bevington (or Bovington ?), John, Great Marlowe, Bucks.	17 Peter
1558	Bevyn , William, Ilton, Somerset	25 Welles

See Bavyn, Bayvon.

1559	Bewell , Anthony, Egall, Lincoln	24 Chaynay
1563	Bewforrest , Richard, gentleman, Dorchester, Oxon	18 Chayre
	Sentence 1567	7 Babington
1581	Bewick , John, Colchester, Essex	11 Tirwhite
1583	Bewley , Robert, cit. and clothworker, of London, St. Mary Abchurch, London	34 Rowe
1573	Bewtyman , Elizabeth, maiden, St. Marye, Somerset, London	28 Peter
1561	Bickerdick , Ralph, alderman of Cambridge	13 Loftes
1571	Bickerton , John, Little St. Bartholomew, Smithfield, London, St. Martyn, Ludgate, Waterfall Awdeley, Staffs.; Namptwiche, Chester	11 Darcy
1571	Bicklye , Henry, gentleman, Chidham, Sussex	40 Peter

- 1577 **Bicknell**, Bycknell, Richard, Williton, par. St. Decuman, co. Somerset 33 Daughtry
- 1565 **Biddell**, Patricke, Alderly, co. Gloucester 29 Morrison
- 1580 „ Byddull, Simon, Lichfield, Staffs.; Elmhurst, Shenston, Croxall, Utoxeter, Burton-on-Trent 13 Arundell
- 1575 „ Bidle, Thomas, Wesport in Malmsburie, Wilts. 34 Pyckering
- 1571 **Bidgood**, Bidgood, John, Northperote, Somerset 19 Holney
- 1568 **Bigge**, Gervase, Cranebrooke, Kent 4 Sheffield
- 1560 „ Henry, Wymochmondeley. P.A. 27 May, 1560. [Will not in Register and not on file.]
- 1563 „ James, Capell, Kent 22 Chayre
- 1570 „ Bygge, John, Holie Trinitie, Shaftesbury, Dorset 1 Holney
- 1575 „ Bigges, John, yoman, Woodford, Wilts. 14 Pyckering
- 1579 „ Bigges, John, Clare, Glemsford, Suffolk 7 Arundell
- 1576 „ Bygge, Thomas, gentleman, olde Braynforde, par. Elinge, Middx. 18 Carew
- 1577 „ Bigg, Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk 13 Daughtry
- 1581 „ Bigg, Thomas, esq., Lenchwick, co. Worcester; Norton, Evesham; Brentford, co. Middx. 32 Darcy
- 1571 **Bildick**, Bylducke, John the yonger, Great Abington, Cambs. 2 Daper
- 1560 **Bill**, John, Ashwell, Herts. 28 Mellershe
- 1561 „ William, clerk, S.T.P., dean of Westminster; Herts.; Cambridge 37 Loftes
- 1569 „ William, clarke, parsonn of Morley, Derby; died in dioc. of London 8 Lyon
- 1578 **Billam**, Thomas, citezen and draper of London, St. Margaret Pattens, London 32 Langley
- 1560 **Billinge**, John, Bemister, Dorset 60 Mellershe
- 1574 „ Billing, Paul, London; (Wedon Beck, Northants.?), St. Olaves, Sowthwerk 35 Martyn
- 1583 **Billinghaie**, Joan, *see* Bonvyle 25 Rowe
- 1577 **Billye**, Byllye, Humphrey, Coventry, co. Warwick 48 Daughtry
- 1574 „ Bylly, John, Wullavington, Somerset 44 Martyn
- 1583 **Bingham**, William, St. Michael-Bassishaw, London 21 Rowe
- 1568 **Bingley**, Byngley, Thomas, Pole, Dorset 14 Babington
- 1582 **Binion**, Byneon, William, sadler, Stonystratford, Bucks. 26 Tirwhite
- 1571 **Binsley**, William, Archdeacon of Northampton; Peturbroughe 31 Holney
- 1581 **Birchall**, John, Limehouse, Midx., Stepney Church; Lewisham, Kent 46 Darcy
- 1581 **Birche**, John, Baron of Exchequer, St. Giles in the fields, Middx.; Ockham, Ripley, East-Horsley, Wisley, Thorpe, Effingham, Pirford, Byfleet, Surrey; Ifield, Crawley, Sussex 24 Darcy
- See also Burche.*
- 1580 **Bird**, Byrde, Edmund, cit. and cooper of London, St. Martin-Vintry, The Catte and Fyddle in Bucklers-burie 12 Arundell
- 1580 „ Byrde, Jane, widow, Chester 18 Arundell
- Sentence 24 Rowe
- 1559 „ Birde, Jone the elder, widow, St. Benedict Grace Church, London 48 Chaynay
- 1575 „ Byrde, Burde, Randolph, haberdassher, St. Olaves, Sowth-wark, Surrey 53 Pyckering
- 1568 „ Birde, **Bryde** *als.*, Richard, gent., Ipswiche, Suff. 23 Babington
- 1571 „ Byrde, Burde, Robert, Redge, Herts. 42 Holney
- 1569 „ Byrde, Thomas theldre, Walden, Essex 11 Sheffield
- 1570 „ Byrde, Walter, Leonhalls, Herts. 36 Lyon
- 1566 „ Birde, William, merchant taylor, London, p. St. Augustine in Watlingestreate 26 Crymes
- 1571 „ Birde, William, Watford, Herts. 23 Holney
- See also Burde.*

1571	Birdock, John, Brodwell, Gloucester ; Dioc. of Oxford	2 Daper
	Birdsell, <i>see</i> Berdsell.	
1568	Birton, Thomas, Mutche Cowarne, dioc. and co. Hereford	11 Babington
1577	Birkbeck, Charles, par. St. Michael's, Lewis, Sussex	14 Daughtry
1573	Birkhened, Brickened, Thomas, gentleman, castle lane, Cittie of Chester	25 Peter
1567	Birte, Christian, widow, St. Edmondes, City of New Sarum	7 Babington
1566	„ Robert, cit. and currior of Lond., Allhallowes in the Wall, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 16 Nov. 1568.]	22 Crymes
	Sent. (null.) 14 Nov. 1570	33 Lyon
1577	Bisaker, Bissaker, Thomas, inholder, Lambeth, Surrey	31 Daughtry
1568	Bishe, John, gentleman, Burstowe, Surrey	20 Babington
1582	„ Bysshe, Byshe, John thelder, Worth, Sussex	34 Tirwhite
1564	Bishop, Bisshoppe, Bartholomew, Bucsted, co. Sussex. [<i>P.A.</i> July, 1564.]	Sentence 1565 22 Morrison
1570	„ Elizabeth, widow, Henfield, Sussex	6 Holney
1580	„ Bisshopp, Joan, Coldashen, co. Gloucester, Marshfield	16 Arundell
1560	„ Bisshopp, Bushopp, John, Barnesgate in Buxsted, Sussex	With sentence 57 Mellershe
1579	„ Bisshopp, John, gent., Chilcombe, Dorset ; Puncknolle, Lytton, Abbotsbury Swyer, Askeswell	2 Arundell
1581	„ Bishope, Bisshopp, John, Litle Petrocke, Cornwall ; St. Cowlumb, St. Evall, St. Ervan, St. Meren, Padestow, St. Issie, Tregye	11 Darcy
1559	„ Byshoppe, Nycholas, Easte Sutton, Kent	61 Chaynay
1577	„ Bisshopp, Oliver, Houghton Magna, Northants.	12 Daughtry
1559	„ Byshop, Busshopp, Richard, Hastings, Sussex	39 Chaynay
1560	„ Bisshopp, Busshopp, Richard, Great Yarmouthe, Norfolk	41 Mellershe
1567	„ Bisshopp, Richard, Bridport, Dorset	24 Stonarde
1567	„ Bushoppe, Bisshopp, Richard, Battell, Sussex	11 Stonarde
1570	„ Bisshopp, Richard, Northe Wraxley [<i>Wraxall</i>], Wilts.	10 Lyon
1575	„ Bisshopp, Hawkes <i>als.</i> , Robert, Tendring, Essex	29 Pyckering
1559	„ Busshopp, Bisshopp, Thomas, clothier, Linton, Kent	57 Chaynay
1560	„ Bisshop, Thomas, gentleman, Henfelde, Sussex	50 Mellershe
1559	„ Bysshopp, Wylliam the yonger, Grete Yarmouthe, Norfolk	38 Chaynay
1569	Bisse, James, esquire, Stooke Michell, Somerset	17 Sheffield
1583	„ James, Bristol, Keynsham	46 Rowe
1566	„ John the elder, gentleman, Pensforde, Somerset	26 Crymes
1571	„ Bysse, John, Stoke St. Michell, Somerset	14 Holney
1579	„ Bysse, Lawrence, Shaftesbury, Dorset	3 Arundell
1560	„ Richard, Publo, Somerset	33 Mellershe
1566	Bissenden, Fissenden <i>als.</i> , John, Benenden, Kent	22 Crymes
	Sent. Diff. 22 Nov. 1566	31 Crymes
1561	Bissett, Martin, Boston, Lincoln	12 Loftes
1572	Biste, William, gentleman, Atcham, Salop	5 Peter
1578	Biston, Randall, draper, towne of Salop ; to be bur. in St. Maries, Oxford. [<i>P.A.</i> cancelled ; another grant 28 Jan. 1578.]	30 Langley
1569	Bithell, Bythell, Alice, late wife of Owen Hebbes of Corton, Dorset, wife of William Bythell of Hyde ; Hyde, Southants.	20 Sheffield
1581	Bitten, Bytten, Matthew, Dunwich, Suffolk	23 Darcy
1582	Biven, Ap Biven, William Pearce	35 Tirwhite
<i>See Bevan and Baven.</i>		
1578	Bix, John, St. Leonards in Shordiche, Middx.	34 Langley
1566	Black, Henry, sailor, Brickellse, Essex	13 Crymes
1564	„ Blacke, Richard, Tenterden, Kent	31 Stevenson
<i>See also Blake.</i>		

1563	Blackborne , Henry, cit. and fishemonger of Lond., St. Michael in Croked lane, London	37 Chayre
1559	„ Blackbourne , Degorye, Dunchurche, Warwick	33 Chaynay
1568	„ Blakeborne , Ralph, bruer, Citie of Bristowe	1 Sheffield
1580	Blackborrow , Robert, clothier, Tynned, par. Eddington, Wilts.	
		34 Arundell
1565	Blackby , Blakeby, Alice, widow, Multon, Suff.	21 Morison
1582	Blacker , Thomas, Compton Episcopi, Somerset	15 Rowe

See also Blaker.

1578	Blackhall , Blakhall, Elizabeth, Tottenes, Devon	2 Bakon
1580	„ Blackall , Richard, clothier, Reading, Berks.	46 Arundell
1581	Blackhead , Blackhed, Thomas, Tring, Herts. ; Wingrave, Long Marston, Marsworth ; Putnam, Bucks.	28 Darcy
1582	Blackmore , Blackamore, Agnes, Shipton Moigne, Gloucester	29 Tirwhite
1582	„ Blakemeyre , Henry, person of Sheldon [co. Staff. (P.A.)], ? co. Warw.	18 Tirwhite
1567	„ Blacamore , John, Shipton Moyne, co. Glouc.	29 Stonarde
1582	„ Richard , Wylande, par. Kingtonn Magna, Dorset	31 Tirwhite
1578	„ Thomas , notarye publique, St. Chadds in Shrewsbury ; Essex	10 Bakon
1559	Blacknall , John, Oneloppe, Leicester	43 Chaynay
1561	„ Blacknoll , Robert, Southcott, Berks.	8 Streat
	Blackney , <i>see</i> Blakney .	
1561	Blackwall , Alice, wife of Richard Blackwall, Calke, co. Derby	25 Loftes
1574	„ Priest <i>als.</i> , Alice, Calke, co. Derby	Sentence 30 Martyn
1576	„ Blackwell , George, gentleman, Tiddeswall, co. Derby	18 Carew
1565	„ Henry , gent., Wiboston, par. Eton, Beds. ; co. Derby	2 Crymes
1573	„ Henry	Sentence 22 Peter
1572	„ Hugh , citie of Exeter	5 Peter
1562	„ Richard , gentleman, Blackwall, Derby	24 Streat
1567	„ Richard , esquire, the Calke, Derby	6 Babington
		Codicil 7 Babington
1572	Blackwell , Thomas, esquyer, Michelham parke, par. Petwoorth, Sussex	3 Peter
1570	„ William , gent., common clerk of city of London, saynt Andrewes, Castlebaynerd, London ; Edgeware where I was borne, Hendon, Enfield, Middx. ; Syverdestone, Waltham holly crosse, Essex	30 Lyon

And see Blackwall.

1559	Blakarbe , Blakabe, Robarte, Mowlton ende, Suffolk	2 Chaynay
1576	Blake , John, Plaineffelde, Overstowey, Neitherstowaye, Spraxton, Busshops Lydiarde, Somerset	1 Daughtry
1579	„ John , Slinden, Sussex	21 Bakon
1566	„ Stephen , Warmister, Wilts.	17 Crymes
1580	„ Thomas , Wedmore, Kingston, Huntspill, East-Brent, Burnham, Lympsam, South Brent, Theale, Glastonbury, Somerset	3 Darcy
1571	„ William , Benham, Berks. [P.A. May, 1571.] [will reg ^d 28 Powell]	
1582	„ William , yeoman, Eston towne, par. Andever, Southants.	41 Tirwhite
1559	Blaker , Blayker, Richard, Preston, Sussex	9 Chaynay
1559	Blakesley , John, Trynitie, Coventry	49 Chaynay
1559	Blakney (Blackney at end of will), Richard, Alhallowes in bredstrete, London ; Sutton Courteney, Berks.	21 Chaynay
1581	Blancharde , Henry, Chiveley, Berks. ; Horton, Dorset	40 Darcy
1574	„ John thelder, Lowthe, co. Lincoln	3 Pyckering
1583	Blanck , Henry, Sutton St. James in the parts of Holland, Spalding school, co. Linc.	33 Rowe

- 1560 **Blanck**, Blancke, Richard, cit. and haburdassher of Lond., City
London, Sainte Oliffe yn Suthwarke ; Warbington-
Colbe 43 Mellershe
- 1569 „ **Blancke**, Joan, widow, Seint Leonards nigh Estchepe of
London 1 Lyon
- 1570 „ **Blankes**, Ralph, Iklington, dioc. Ely 30 Lyon
- 1563 „ **Blanke**, Blankes, Thomas thelder, cit. and haberdassher of
Lond., Sainte Leonarde next Estcheape, London 39 Chayre
- 1559 **Blande**, Thomas, Prescott, Oxford 7 Mellershe
- 1567 „ **Thomas** Sentence 3 Babington
- 1574 **Blandford**, John, Somerford, Wilts. ; Somersed Kins (P.A.) 46 Martyn
- 1563 **Blandie**, John, Wolley, Berks. 24 Chayre
- 1567 **Blandon**, John, Banwell, Somerset 25 Stonarde
- Blank**, *see* **Blanck**.
- 1572 **Blaste**, William, Bristol 35 Daper
- 1574 **Blaxton**, Blaxston, John, clerk, city of Hereford 38 Martyn
- 1582 **Blayton**, John, drover, Stepneye, Middx. 13 Tirwhite
- Blaze**, *see* **De Blaze**.
- 1563 **Blechinden**, Humphrey, Rye, Sussex 32 Chayre
- 1583 **Blechingdon**, Henry, gent., Staple Inn, Middx. 35 Rowe
- 1570 **Blenerhaisett**, Edward, clerke, parson of Blunham, Beds. 8 Lyon
- 1580 „ **Blenardhayset**, Blenerdhaysett, Blenerhayset, Edward, gent.,
servant to the Earl of Arundell ; St. Pulchers, Middx. 34 Arundell
- 1573 „ **Blenerhassett**, John, esquier, Barsham by Beckells, Suff. 5 Martyn
- 1580 **Blest**, John, Peassall, Eccleshall, co. Stafford 22 Arundell
- 1566 **Blewett**, Bluet, Roger, esquire, *knight* (P.A.) (Holcomb Rogus,
Devon ?) 14 Crymes
- 1582 „ **William**, gentleman, Thorne Sainte Margaret, Somerset 16 Tirwhite
- 1566 **Blewton**, William, Ellmethe, Norf. 17 Crymes
- 1576 **Blidworth**, George, Kingeslande, Middx. 30 Carew
- 1563 **Blinco**, John, gentleman, Marston St. Laurance, Northants. 19 Chayre
- 1569 „ **Blynco**, William, gentleman, Agmondesham, Bucks. 14 Sheffield
- 1559 **Blofide**, Blofelde, Gyles, Chalgrave, Bedford 26 Chaynay
- 1559 **Bloise**, Richard, St. Lawrence, Ipswich 16 Chaynay
- 1573 „ **Bloyes**, Bloyce, Thomas, St. Botulphes, Colchester, Essex 9 Martyn
- 1583 **Blomer**, William, Wythington, co. Gloucester, Cowleye Farm
(mentions Tyndales) 34 Rowe
- 1582 **Bloome**, John, marryner, Popler, par. Stebunheath, Middx. 2 Rowe
- 1559 **Blose**, Thomas, Cobdocke, Suffolk 45 Chaynay
- 1572 „ **Blosse**, Thomas, Roydon, co. Suffolk. P.A. May, 1572.
[Will reg^d 29 Nodes.]
- 1580 „ **Blosse**, Thomas, draper, St. Lawrence in Ipswich, North
Pykham 4 Darcy
- 1576 **Bloton**, Walter, Evelchister, Somerset 9 Carew
- Blount**, *see* **Blunt**.
- Blowfield**, *see* **Blofeld**.
- Bloyes**, *see* **Bloise**.
- Bluet**, *see* **Blewett**.
- 1559 **Blundell**, John, citizen and mercer of Lond., Steplebarton, Oxford ;
London 49 Chaynay
- 1572 **Blundye**, Bloundey, Allerd, straunger, Barking neare the Tower
of London 30 Daper
- 1582 **Blunt**, Blount, Dame Elizabeth, widowe of Sir Richarde Blounte,
knight, Mapledyrram Gurney, Oxford 26 Tirwhite
- 1559 „ **Blunte**, Edward, esquier, Kyderimster, Worcester 19 Mellershe
- 1581 „ **Blount**, Sir George, knt, Kynlett, Salop 28 Darcy
- 1559 „ **Blunte**, John, clotheworker, St. Mary Botolphe, London 43 Chaynay

- 1564 **Blunt**, Blunte, Blonte, Sir Richard, knight, Mapulderham gorne,
Oxon ; Sussex ; Buckingham ; Devon ; Middx. ;
Somerset. Dying in p̄inct of St. Katherine, Tower
of Lond. 25 Stevenson
- 1575 „ **Richard**, esquier, St. Stephen's in Colmeyne strete in the
citty of London ; Stafford ; Williton, Somerset
- 1578 „ **Richard**, Barkhamsted Peter, Herts. 47 Pyckering
- 1573 „ **Bluntt**, Robert, esquire, Asteleye, Worcester 39 Langley
- 1581 „ **Blownt**, Robert, gent., Eckington, Derby 22 Peter
- 1563 „ **Thomas**, esquier, Sillington, Worcester 15 Darcy
- 1568 „ **Blounte**, Thomas, Kedermynster, Worcester ; Halesowen,
Salop 20 Chayre
- 1579 „ **Blount**, Thomas, citezen and mercer of London, St.
Laurence in old Jewry, London 8 Sheffield
- 1574 „ **William**, esquire, Broke, Wilts. 45 Bakon
- 1581 **Blythe**, George, esq., Cathedral Close of York 43 Martyn
- [Revoked ; a new grant 30 Dec. 1581.] 29 Darcy
- 1575 „ **Henry**, St. Stevens in Colmanstrete, London 45 Darcy
- 1582 „ **James**, cittie of London ; cittie of Antwarpe, where he died 38 Pyckering
- 1564 „ **Thomas**, Southcolsaye, Lincoln 46 Tirwhite
- 1565 **Blythman**, Blithman, Bartholomew, Trinity Col. Oxford 24 Stevenson
- 1577 „ **William**, grocer, Taterige, Hereford ; St. Marie Bowe,
London 35 Morrison
- 1575 **Boazio**, Boasio, Augustin, an Italian, St. Catherine Colman,
London 12 Daughtry
- 1576 **Bobbitt**, John, Blaxsalle, Suffolk 40 Pyckering
- 1582 „ **Bobbett**, William, St. Saviour's Southwerke, Surrey ; Paris
Garden, Southwark ; St. Clement Danes, Barge
Alley in St. Bennet Pauls Wharf 4 Daughtry
- 1573 **Boddenham**, Bodenham, Henry the elder, esquire, Eblesborne
wake, Wilts. 2 Rowe
- 1576 „ **John**, Erdisleigh, co. Hereford 21 Peter
- 1579 „ **Bodenham**, Roger, esquier, Rotheros, Hereford ; Brecknock 30 Carew ; also 35 Carew
- 1575 „ **Bodnam**, Bodman, William, St. Stevens in the Citie of
Bristowe 43 Bakon
- 1580 „ **Bodnam**, William, cit. and grocer of London, St. Stephens
in Walbroke, London 48 Pyckering
- 51 Arundell
- See Apparye.*
- 1579 **Boddinden**, William, Biddenden, Kent 22 Bakon
- 1567 **Bode**, John, esquire, Rocheforde, Essex 3 Babington
- See also Boode and Bowde.*
- 1566 **Bodle**, Bodell, William, Tenterden, Kent 13 Crymes
- 1580 **Bodler**, Bowdler, Richard, Madeley, Salop ; Flanver, co. Mont-
gomery 22 Arundell
- 1558 **Bodley**, Bodleighe, formerly Prestwoode, Alice, widow, St. Stephen,
Exeter 34 Welles
- 1566 „ **Bodeley**, Francis, citizen and fishmonger of London ;
Wallthamstowe, Essex ; Stretcham, Surrey 8 Crymes
- 1566 „ **Bodleighe**, John, esquier, Dunscombe, par. Crediton,
Devon 2 Stonarde
- Bodnam**, *see* **Boddenham**.
- 1565 **Bodye** *als.* **Hatcheman**, Isabel, Stanes, Middx. With sentence 34 Morrison
- 1566 „ **James**, Cittie of Bristol With sentence 15 Crymes
- 1560 „ **Bodie**, John, esquier, London ; Rayley, Essex (?) 24 Mellershe
- 1559 „ **Thomas**, St. Cuthbert, Wells 27 Chaynay
- 1581 **Bogas**, Robert, gentleman, Stratford, Suffolk 6 Tirwhite

1559	Bogeys , Bogers, William, Edwardeston, Suffolk	12 Mellershe
1561	Bogge , Katherine, London ; Sutterton, Lincoln	21 Loftes
1582	Bolde , William, Petersfelde, Southants.	37 Tirwhite
1571	Bole , Thomas, cit. and girdeler of London ; Alhallowes in Hartford	11 Holney
1559	" Bolle , Edmund, St. Mychaell, Highworth, Wilts.	12 Mellershe
1561	Boleyn , Sir James, knight, Blicklyn, Norfolk	35 Loftes
<i>See Boullen.</i>		
1574	Bohte , Henry, St. Bridis in Fletestrete, London	46 Martyn
1574	Bolton , Nicholas, Citie of London	19 Martyn
1560	Bompsted , Bempsted, Robert, gentleman, London ; Riddisham, Suffolk	10 Loftes
1560	Bonde , Bounde, Bonde, Dennis, Lutton, Ile of Purbike, Dorset	10 Loftes
1571	" John, Charde, Somerset	29 Holney
1576	" John, Crawley, par. Chardstock, Dorset	22 and 27 Carew
1581	" John, Holnest, Dorset. [Grant revoked on account of minority of Exor. ; new grant 10 July, 1583.]	37 Darcy
1571	" Michael, Chesthunt, Herts.	17 Holney
1579	" Michael, Chesthunt, Herts. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> July, 1579.]	
1577	" Richard, Lutton, Isle of Purbicke, Dorset	43 Daughtry
1578	" Richard, husbandman, Slawston, co. Leicester	17 Langley
1582	" Robert, Lutton, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset ; Steeple, Winterbourne-Martin	5 Rowe
1568	" Thomas, Chardistoke, Dorset	1 Sheffield
1580	" Thomas, yeoman, Limehouse, Middx. ; Waltham Holy Cross, Essex	48 Arundell
1576	" Bande, Walter, Lacoce, Wilts.	32 Carew
1559	" William, Crofte, Lincoln	13 Chaynay
1573	" William, Bucklande Newton, Dorset	21 Peter
1574	" Atcomb , Atcome <i>als.</i> , William, Abbotts Ile, Somerset	10 Pyckering
1576	" William, Alderman of London, St. Ellins, St. Margaretts, St. Dunstons in the Easte	26 Carew
1578	" William, gentleman, Bucklande, Dorset. [Somerset P.A.]	7 Bakon
1563	Bondger , Thomas, Closeworthe, Somerset	4 Stevenson
1558	Bonham , Nicholas, esquier, Wysheforde magna, Wilts.	29 Welles
1572	Bonnell , Peter, St. Albons, Herts.	38 Daper
1580	Bonner , Anthony, gent., Camden, co. Gloucester ; Ullington, Pebworth	43 Arundell
1573	" John, Axmister, Devon	1 Martyn
1573	" John, thelder, Legh, Essex	9 Martyn
1576	" John, Charde, Somerset	27 Carew
1578	" John, St. Saviour's, Southwarke, Surrey	40 Langley
1581	" Robert, Alderman of Boston, Kirton, Lincoln	13 Darcy
1577	" Thomas, citizen and clotheworker of London, St. Marye at Bow, London	15 Daughtry
1576	" William, St. Clement Danes without the bars of the New Temple, London	33 Carew
1573	Bonville , Humphrey, Ivebridge, par. Ermyngton, Devon	12 Peter
1574	" Humphry	Sentence 11 Pyckering
1583	" Bonvyle , Joane, widowe of Thos Bonvyle, of West Dyllyngton, esquier ; West Dillington, Somerset ; to be bur. in Ylmyster by her first husband, John Billingaiaie	25 Rowe
1580	Bonythen , Richard, thelder, Myler, Penryn, Cornwall	7 Darcy
1582	Boode , Beman <i>als.</i> , John, Sodbey [Sotby ?], Cunsby [Coningsby ?], co. Linc.	34 Tirwhite

See also Bode and Bowde.

Boorde , <i>see Borde.</i>		
1568	Booth , Bowth, Gilbert, Saint Mary at hill, London ; died in Surrey	1 Sheffield

1577	Booth, Boothe, Helen, widow, Holbiche in the parties of Hollande, Lincoln	11 Daughtry
1566	„ Bowth, John, esquire, Killingholme, co. Lincoln	6 Stonarde
1567	„ Boothe, John, merchant taylor, par. St. Mary Aldermarye, Cittie of London; Malpas, co. Chester; died in county of Chester	25 Stonarde
1572	„ Bowthe, John, Citie of Coventrey	12 Daper
1569	„ Bowthe, Robert, vintner, City of London, Seint Olaves in Southwerk; Woodhouse, Notts.?	1 Lyon
1569	Boothe, —, Sentence	18 Sheffield
1558	Boraston, Boreston, Humfrey, Rykmersworthe, Herts.	31 Welles
1559	„ Thomas thelder, Aldenham, Herts.	51 Chaynay
1580	Borde, Boorde, George, gent., son of Stephen Borde, decd, Cokefield, Sussex, Rottingdene, Ashhurst, Wevelsfield	10 Darcy
1577	„ John, Westburie, Somerset	29 Daughtry
1569	„ Richard, Wedmore, dioc. Wells	10 Sheffield
1579	Boree, John, senior, silkman, St. Martin Le Grand, London	1 Arundell
1580	Borgarntie, Bugarucius, Julius, doctor in phisicke, London, Southwark. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 21 Nov. 1581; Feb. 1582; Aug. 1586.]	3 Darcy
1559	Borne, John, Watterperry, Oxford	3 Chaynay
1558	Borough, Burgh, formerly Rokewoode, (Sothill?) and Bedyngfelde, Dame Alice, widow, Ewston, Suffolk; Linc.; Norf.	34 Welles
1570	„ Boroughe, John, Northam, Devon	4 Holney
1574	„ Boroughe, Borrowe <i>als.</i> , Richard, esquier, Ardeborough, Leicester	19 Martyn
1577	„ Borowgh, Thomas, yeoman, Weste Towne, Middx.	3 Langley
1570	Boroughdale, Boroughdall, Richard, Newmarkett, Cambs.	27 Lyon
1576	Borrage, Borage, John, Lackforde, Suffolk	10 Daughtry
1570	Borrowes, John, cit. and mercer of London, Cyttie of London; died in Southwerk	3 Holney
1577	„ Borrow, Burrowe, John, Estbergholt, Suffolk	16 Daughtry
1576	Bosgrave, John, gentleman, Renold, Beds.	3 Carew
	Boshell, <i>see</i> Bussshell.	
1582	Bossom, William, Towne of Cambridge	28 Tirwhite
1559	Boston, John, Teryngton in saynt Clements, Norfolk	18 Mellershe
1573	„ Setherington <i>als.</i> , Richard, Wyn borne Minster, Dorset	13 Peter
1571	„ Robert, Bury St. Edmonde, Suffolk	7 Daper
1560	„ <i>als.</i> Tiler, Tylier, William, Terington Sainte Johns, Norfolk; Sebye, dioc. Ely	35 Mellershe
1582	Bosvile, Bosseville, Ralph, esquire, Lincolns Inne, St. Clement Danes, Middx.; Kent; Yorks.	34 Tirwhite
1582	Boswell, George, Shifenall, Salop	16 Tirwhite
1568	„ John, gentleman, city of London	23 Babington
1582	„ Thomas, Shifenall, Salop	16 Tirwhite
1578	Bosworth, Robert, Newton, Cambs.	27 Langley
1559	Bothe, Edward, Wotton, Lincoln	36 Chaynay
1559	„ Reginald, clerke, Rande, Lincoln	15 Mellershe
1559	„ Thomas, Balking, Berks.	10 Chaynay
1582	Bothom, Bothorm, John, Derby	13 Tirwhite
1563	Botie, John, Palgrave, Suffolk	34 Chayre
1565	Botill, Richard, St. Albones Woodstrete, London; Alderman-bury; citte of Worster	12 Morrison
1566	Botting, Heughe, Estgrenested, Sussex; Cowdene, Kent; Wolcombstede, Horne, Surrey	18 Crymes
1580	Boucheret, Boucherett, William, Rye, Sussex; elder of the French Church there	27 Arundell
1564	Bouchier, Bowcher, Elizabeth, gent., Richmounte, Surrey	28 Stevenson
1573	„ Bourcher, John, clark, Leicester? Westminster? died in Westminster	27 Peter

- 1558 **Bouchier**, Bouucher, Margery, East Harptre, Somerset 54 Welles
 1561 „ Boucher, Philip, Easharptre, Somerset 15 Loftes
 1558 „ Boucher, Thomas, Easthartre, Somerset 22 Welles
 1579 „ Bouchier, Boucher, Thomas, esq., Barnsley, co. Glos.;
 Chichester (*sic*) 2 Arundell
Boudger, *see* **Bondger**.
 1581 **Boughan**, Roger, Burghill, co. Hereford 5 Tirwhite
 1582 „ Baughan, Simon, Burghill, co. Hereford 46 Tirwhite
 1568 **Boughton**, Boughton, Hugh, draper, Borrowe of Bucks [town of
 Buckingham P.A.] 16 Babington
 1565 „ Margaret, Longe Lawforde, Warwick 32 Morrison
 1570 „ Matilda, widow, town of Buckingham 26 Lyon
 1559 „ Nicholas, esquire, Plumpsted, Kent 14 Mellershe
 1582 **Boullen**, Ann, St. George in Bottolphe lane, London 42 Tirwhite
 1574 „ Peter, merchaunt straunger, par. litle St. George, St.
 Butolphes Lane, London. French and Dutch
 churches. [*Ad. de bo.* 14 Dec. 1582.] 7 Pyckering
See **Boleyn**.
 1568 **Boullie**, Bullye, John, Brodhempston, Staverton, Devon 15 Babington
 1578 **Boulting**, John, Westburie, Somerset 4 Bakon
Bourbon, *see* **de Bourbon**.
Bourman, *see* **Bowrman**.
 1581 **Bourne**, Borne, Dame Dorothy, relict of Sir John Bourne, kt.,
 Holt, Worcester; Snoddesbury 18 Darcy
 1569 „ John, Fildalling, Norfolk 2 Lyon
 1575 „ Sir John, knight, Batenhall, Holte Castle, Worcester. [*Ad.*
de bo. 21 June 1576.] 29 Pyckering
 1581 „ Boorne, John, citizine and draper of London, St. Stevens in
 Colmanstreete, London 10 Tirwhite
 1581 „ Boorne, Richard, Harnesey, Middx. 3 Tirwhite
 1558 „ William, Colyton, Devon 54 Welles
 1561 „ William, Tunbridge, Kent 22 Loftes
 1581 „ William, gent., Bobbingworth, Essex; Rochford, Shelley 33 Darcy
 1567 **Bovett**, John, the elder, Stocklande, Dorset 18 Stonarde
 1573 **Bovington**, Alice, wife of John Bovington, Greate Marlowe, Bucks.
 17 Peter
 1573 „ (*or* **Bevington**?), John, Great Marlowe, Bucks. 17 Peter
 1573 **Bowcer**, Arthur Sentence 23 Peter
 1570 **Bowde**, Isabel, Lichfield 36 Lyon
See also **Bode** and **Boode**.
 1580 **Bowden**, John, gent., Lions Inn, London, St. Clement Danes;
 Torrington, Devon 29 Arundell
 1584 „ Roger, Corscombe, Dorset 20 Stevenson
 1568 **Bowdich**, Bodiche, John, Thorncombe, Devon; Charmouth,
 Hawkechurche, Dorset 20 Babington
 1573 „ Bowdiche, William, Winsham, Somerset 9 Martyn
 1578 **Bowen**, Edward, gentleman, Precinct of St. Martin le graunde,
 Silverstreete, London 38 Langley
 „ Edward, citizen and m^{ch}ant taylor of London, St. Tolies
 in London 25 Carew
 1582 „ Henry, Cowrte howse, Glamorgan 29 Tirwhite
 1578 „ Robert, citizen and m^{ch}chauntaylor of London; St. Leonard's
 within the Precinct of St. Martyns Le grand in
 London 38 Langley
 1564 **Bower**, Edmund, Shaftesbury, Dorset 5 Morrison
 1581 „ *als.* **Hawthorn**, Elizth, Shepton, Somerset; Wells; Bristol;
 Magdalen Col. Oxford. [*Cessate grant* 5 Feb. 1582.] 44 Darcy
 1582 „ Gregory, haberdasher, St. Margaret Lothburye, London 44 Tirwhite

- 1577 **Bower**, John, clothier, Durseley, Gloucester 36 Daughtry
 1561 " Richard, East Grynewich, Kent 27 Loftes
 1578 " Stephen, citizen and clothworker of London ; St. Michael
 in the Querne, London. [*Ad. de bo.* 21 Mar. 1578.] 31 Langley
 1580 " Walter, clerk, canon-resident in Wells, Somerset 32 Arundell
 1566 **Bowes**, Syr Martin, knight, cit. and alderman of London ;
 Sainte Marie Wolnothe in lumberstrete Wolwiche,
 Northecrey, Kent 3 Stonarde
 1577 " Robert, Bathwike, Somerset 16 Daughtry
 1571 **Bowlande**, Lowre, Suten parva, Wilts. 19 Holney
 1568 " Thomas, city of Gloucester. P.A. Jan. 1568.
 1568 " Walter, gent., littell Sutton, Wilts. 10 Babington
 1560 **Bowle**, Boole, John, clerk, rector of Sowtham, Warwick 22 Mellershe
 1563 " Thomas, Hoddesdon, par. Broxborne, Herts. 41 Chayre
 1575 " Boule *als.* Bulley, William, citezen and fishemonger of
 London, St. Dunstans in the east 38 Pyckering
 1579 **Bowler**, Edward, Estrope, par. Higheworthe, Wilts. 20 Bakon
 1580 **Bowles**, Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London ; Kidwelly,
 Carmarthen ; Penhowe, Whitstone, Redwick,
 Monmouths. 7 Darcy
 1559 **Bowling**, William, Walden, Essex 16 Mellershe
 1575 **Bowman**, Laurence (P.A.), Rowland (Regr.), Downton, Brode,
 Mayne, Wils. 55 Pyckering
 1574 **Bowne**, Edward, clerk, Newebolde super Aven, Warw. 6 Pyckering
 1559 " William, Grubstrete, London 39 Chaynay
 1577 **Bownest**, Thomas, Stonbury, par. little Hormead, Herts. 45 Daughtry
 1580 **Bowreman**, Bowrman, Isabel, widow, Hemyocke, Devon ; Ilebruers,
 Taunton, Combe-Davye, Wollavington 37 Arundell
 1571 " Bourman, Bowreman, William, subdeane of Wells, Somerset
 27 Holney
 1572 **Bowser**, Arthur, Sowthlande towne in Seland beionde the seas ;
 city of London. Died beyond the seas. [Confirmed
 by Sent. Diff. 1573.] 27 Daper
 1559 " Elizabeth, widow, Colbroke, Bucks. 2 Chaynay
 1558 " Robert, mercer, St. Marye Magd., Mylkestrete, London ;
 Cessate grant Aug. 1568 44 Welles
 1568 " Robert, citizen of London, Seint Marie Magdelyn in Mylke
 streete, London 15 Babington
 1572 " Katherine, widow, St. Ethelborowe, London With sentence 9 Peter
 1565 **Bowtell**, Thomas, Westwicham, Cambs. 34 Morrison
Bowth, *see* Booth.
 1577 **Bowyer**, Andrew, cittizen and marchanntaylor of London ; St.
 Savior in Southwark 30 Daughtry
 1564 " Bowiar, Dorothy, maidservant ; late daur. of John Bowyer,
 Petworthe, Sussex ; City of Lond. 32 Stevenson
 1559 " Edmond, mercer, London ; Petworth, Sussex 6 Chaynay
 1567 " Elizabeth, Wike, par. Hackney, Middx. 5 Babington
 1581 " Francis, alderman of London, St. Bartholomew by the
 Royal Exchange ; St. Nicholas Acon, St. Mildred
 Poultry ; Hackney ; Chichester 27 Darcy
 1564 " Bowier, Henry, gent., St. Peter uppon Cornehill, London
 15 Stevenson
 1582 " Henry, cit. and grocer of London ; Norwiche
 With sentence 11 Rowe
 1558 " Robert, St. Marye Matfellon (Whitechapel), London 37 Welles
 1570 " John, esquier, Camerwell, Surrey ; Somerset ; Dorset 34 Lyon
 1568 " Robert, gent., Chichestre, Sussex 24 Babington
 1567 " Thomas, gent., Heathouse grange, par. Sighforde, Elenhall,
 Staffords. 10 Stonarde
 1570 " William, gent., Wymbleton, Surrey ; Sussex 20 Lyon

- 1578 **Bowyer**, Bowier, William, esq., Hoore nere to Hambledon,
Southants. ; Sussex 10 Bakon
- 1567 **Boxall**, Robert, Bramshotte, Southants. 25 Stonarde
- 1580 **Boydell**, John, clothworker, St. Mary Mattfellow *a/s.* White-
chapel, Middx. 35 Arundell
- 1575 **Boydle**, John, Cittie of Bristowe 37 Pyckering
- 1576 **Boyer**, Robert, Ridinge, Berks. With sentence 33 Carew
- 1582 **Boyle**, Boille, Stephen, gentleman, Bradden, Northants. 37 Tirwhite
- 1580 **Boysse**, Boyse, James, gent., Bridgewater, North Petherton,
Somerset 13 Arundell
- 1568 **Braban**, John, priest, parson of Wolverton, Stamford Dyngley,
Berks. ; Kyngceclere, Hanington, Boxham 47 Martyn
- 1559 „ Rychard, Salherste, Sussex 5 Chaynay
- 1563 **Braborne**, Robert, Farneham, Surrey 40 Chayre
- Bracebridge**, *see* **Brasebrigge**.
- 1576 **Bracier**, Bracyer, Thomas, Mylson, Salop 10 Daughtry
- 1565 **Brackenbury**, Joan, widow, Sainte Anne and St. Agnes within
Aldersgate, London 34 Morrison
- 1574 „ Mary, St. Dunstan in the East, London ; wife of Richard
Brackenbury 4 Pyckering
- 1563 „ Stephen, gentleman usher of the quenes chamber ; city of
London 10 Stevenson
- 1561 **Brackley**, Hugh, Rederhith, Kent (*sic*) ; Surrey (P.A. 24 April,
1567) 26 Loftes
- 1562 „ Brackeley, Hugh, Redderith, Kent (*sic*) With sentence 18 Streat
- 1568 „ Robert, Neweporte, Isle of Wight 1 Sheffield
- 1581 **Bradborne**, Sir Humphrey, knt., Lee in Bradborne, co. Derby ;
Ashbourne, Stonsfeld, co. Staff. With sentence 24 Darcy
- 1577 **Bradbury**, Robert, esquier, Little Bury, Essex 15 Daughtry
- 1561 „ William, esquire, Littlebury, Essex 13 Loftes
- 1581 **Bradford**, John, servant of the Archbishop of Canterbury ; died
at Dublin, Ireland 36 Darcy
- 1579 „ Roger, Dulverton, Somerset 34 Bakon
- 1567 „ Walter, gent., City of London. [*Ad. de bo.* 20 July, 1588.] 14 Stonarde
- 1575 **Bradgatt**, Bradgate, William, yoman, Peatlinge parva, Leicester
54 Pyckering
- 1581 **Bradlaughe**, *a/s.* Jacob, Godfrey, Laxfield, Suffolk 22 Darcy
- 1567 **Bradley** *a/s.* Melliar, Christian, widow, Dynton, Wilts. 31 Stonarde
- 1578 „ Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, Canvell, Essex ;
St. Magnus the Martyr, London 31 Langley
- 1572 **Bradney**, Alice, Netherpen, Stafford 16 Daper
- 1570 „ John, Netherpen, Stafford 36 Lyon
- 1564 **Bradock**, George, citizin and merchant tailor of London 2 Morrison
- 1581 **Bradrip**, John, Barrowe, Somerset Sentence 5 Darcy
- 1579 **Bradshawe**, John, St. Martynes in the feilde, Middx. 28 Bakon
- 1580 „ John, esquire, Presteign, co. Radnor 48 Arundell
- 1559 „ Rauf, Eastgrensted, Sussex 54 Chaynay
- 1571 „ Ralph (Randall), Chesterton, Warwick 20 Holney
- 1575 „ William, Darbye, co. Derby 45 Pyckering
- 1574 **Bradstock**, William, Quendhill, Worcester 39 Martyn
- 1578 **Bradway**, Edmund, gent., Poslipp, co. Gloucester 43 Langley
- 1580 **Brady**, Thomas, Fenny-Ditton, co. Cambridge 12 Arundell
- 1570 **Bragden**, John, cytizen and merchant taylor of London 27 Lyon
- 1577 **Bragg**, Hugh, Axminster, Devon 18 Daughtry
- 1566 „ Brage, Robert the elder, Bullmer, Essex 1 Stonarde
- 1573 „ Bragge, Thomas, Moreland, par. Weston in Zeyland,
Somerset 31 Peter
- 1579 „ William, Holdydg, par. Thornecombe, Devon 49 Bakon
- Brain**, *see* **Brayne**.
- Brainwood**, *see* **Braynewood**.
- 1558 **Bramffelde**, John, Beauchames, Herts. 23 Welles

- 1575 **Bramley**, Richard, Christchurch, London. [*Ad. de bo.* Nov. 1590.] 13 Pyckering
- 1563 **Brampton**, Wilham, esq., Norwiche, Norf. 26 Chayre
- 1582 **Bramston**, Brampston, John, the elder, Eastbergholt, Suffolk 20 Tirwhite
- See also Branston.*
- 1567 **Branche**, Robert, girdler, St. Magnus nere unto London bridge ; Kent ; Surrey. [Another grant 20 Sept. 1567.] 21 Stonarde
- 1565 „ Thomas, cit. and draper, Citie of London ; Abindon (Berks), where I was borne 28 Morrison
- 1578 **Branckley**, Robert, St. Botolph's without Algate, Eastsmithfeilde, Middx. 32 Langley
- 1574 **Brand**, Henry, London ; Muche Hornede, Leiston, Little Horneade, Anstye, Herts. 14 Martyn
- 1575 „ Brande, Robert, Catton, Norfolk Sentence 2 Carew
- 1558 „ Brande, Robert, Felixstowe, Suffolk 25 Welles
- 1569 **Brandling**, Sir Robert, knight, Newcastle uppon tyne, Nothumbr. 11 Sheffield
- 1579 **Brangwell**, Edmund, Wells, Somerset 34 Bakon
- 1582 **Brannam**, Richard, merchant, Kymynod par, Boderne, Anglesea 43 Tirwhite
- 1559 **Branston**, Brensten, Katheryn, widow, est Bergholt, Suffolk 8 Chaynny
- 1583 „ Bramston, Nicholas, Plumsted, Kent 42 Rowe
- 1567 „ Richard, Berffolde, Suffolk 21 Stonarde
- 1576 **Branthutt**, John, citie of Norwich, Mancrofte, Arleham, Norfolk 22 Carew
- 1569 **Brasebrigge**, Brasebrick, Brasebrike, Alice, widow, Chepingewicombe 15 Sheffield
- 1583 **Brasnell**, Thomas, Chetwynd, Salop ; Worthen, Howle 33 Rowe
- Brasse**, *see* **Brassey**.
- 1577 **Brasseur**, Peter, borne of the Towne of Tornay ; Citie of London 35 Daughtry
- 1574 **Brassey**, Bressy, Elthered (Etheldred), widow, St. Andrewes in Eschepe, London ; Rockholt, Essex 2 Pyckering
- 1561 „ Brassye, Bressie, James, Sainte Magnes, London 31 Loftes
- 1563 „ Brassey, Brasse, James, Saynt Brides in the Suburbes of London 35 Chayre
- 1580 „ Bracie, John, fruterer, St. Martin Vintry, London ; Sittingborne, Borden, Bobbing, Halstow, Kent ; Duffield, co. Derby 46 Arundell
- 1581 „ Brasse, John, St. Olaves in Sowthwarke, Surrey 11 Tirwhite
- 1563 „ Brasie, Bracy, Thomas, cytesen and clothworker of London 2 Stevenson
- 1577 **Bratt**, Thomas, St. Augustin's in Watlingstreet, London 35 Daughtry
- 1558 **Bray**, Sir Edward, knyght, Cranley, Surrey 47 Welles
- 1581 „ Braye, Sir Edward, knt, Wrotham, Kent ; Shere, Surrey 22 Darcy
- 1579 „ Braye, Dame Jane, widow, St. Benet Powleswarfe, London ; Surrey 16 Bakon
- 1558 „ Braye, John thelder, Horley, Surrey 42 Welles
- 1581 „ Braye, John, Balcombe, Sussex. [Cessate grant Ap. 1588] 29 Darcy
- 1572 „ Miles, Bradfilde, Suffolk 40 Daper
- 1558 „ Braye, Nicholas, Ship "Mynyon," at Sea ; Lether pole, Lancashire 33 Welles
- 1568 „ Braye, Owen, Chobhame, Surrey 20 Babington
- 1578 „ Braye, Robert, Ippeswiche, Suffolk 46 Langley
- 1567 **Brayne**, Henry, esquier, sainte James, Bristol 12 Stonarde
- 1562 „ John, Evelton, Somerset 2 Chayre
- 1572 „ Richard, esquier, Lyttle Deane, Gloucester ; Hereford 20 Daper
- 1580 „ Richard, Steyle, Prees, Tilstocke, Salop ; Darlaston 3 Darcy
- 1570 „ Robert, esquire, St. James, Brystowe With sentence 12 Holney
- 1580 **Braynewood**, Brainwood, Thomas, servant to Thomas Lord Pagett, Islington, Middx. 47 Arundell

1572	Breades, Bennet, widow, Rie, Sussex	17	Daper
1571	„ John, Rye, Sussex	8	Daper
1578	Breakpot, Breckpott, Adrian, St. Bartholomew's by the Royal Exchange, London, stranger	21	Langley
1571	Breame, George, citezin and marchan tailor of London ; died at Antwerp	With sentence	44 Holney
1578	„ Richard, Greenestreete, par. East Ham, Essex. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> First grant in 1546.]	26	Alen
1580	Bredyman, Brediman, George, esq., dying in St. Martin in the fields, London ; Tyngreth, co. Bedford ; Manor of Evarsholt ; Manor of Pentridge, Dorset	30	Arundell
1583	Breece, Alice, St. Mary le Bow, London	41	Rowe
1558	„ Brese, William, Hackforde next Reiffham, Norfolk	28	Welles
1576	„ Breese, William, Hackeforde next Reyffiam, Norfolk	Sentence	18 Carew
1561	Brende, Sir John, knight, Becclys, Suffolk. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 1567]	22	Oct. 34 Loftes
1575	„ Richard, esquire, Dichingham, Norfolk	58	Pyckering
1562	Brenning, Thomas, gent., Parkebury, Herts.	11	Chayre
1582	Brent, Nicholas, Stow on the Wold, co. Gloster	8	Rowe
1580	„ Stephen, Dorchester, Dorset ; Horsey, Somerset	39	Arundell
1562	Brerley, Brerley, Nicholas, St. Michael next Croked lane of London	10	Streat
1571	Brereton, Edward, Derby ; Chester	8	Daper
1559	„ Sir Roger, knight, Evesacre, Flint	21	Mellershe
	Brese, <i>see</i> Breece.		
1570	Breton, Henry, gent., Mouncton Farley, Wilts.	34	Lyon
1558	„ Withm, gent., St. Gyles w ^{out} creplegate, London ; Wykes, Essex ; Burgh in the Marshe, Lincoln	51	Welles
1573	Brett, Eleanor, Charde, Somerset	22	Peter
1578	„ James, gent., Middle Temple, London	19	Langley
1560	„ John, Stondon, Herts.	33	Mellershe
1574	„ John, Horskleye Manaye [magna], Essex ; Blakenome on the hill, Suffolk	24	Martyn
1568	„ Margaret, widow, Naylande, dioc. Norwich	19	Babington
1567	„ Richard, Coldasshebe, Northants.	18	Stonarde
1568	„ Thomas, senior, Hasting, Sussex	18	Babington
1568	„ Thomasine, widow, Piltone, Devon	9	Babington
	Brewarne, <i>see</i> Bruarne.		
1559	Brewer <i>als.</i> More, John the elder, Fortun, Somerset	7	Mellershe
1583	„ Reginald, yeoman, St. Peter Advincula in the Tower of London ; Ditton, Kent	28	Rowe
1566	„ More <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Charde, Somerset	16	Crymes
1583	See Brewster, William, gent., Castle Hedingham, Wickham, Priory of Earls Colne, Essex	27	Rowe
	Brian, <i>see</i> Bryan.		
1570	Brice, Bryce, John, Chedsey, Somerset	7	Holney
1571	„ Peter, Dynnington, Somerset. [The grant 12 May, 1571, declared void.]	31	Holney
1562	„ Richard, Sainte Mary Matfelon <i>als.</i> Whitchappell, Middx.	3	Chayre
1576	„ Bryes, Brys, William, Colledge Felde, par. Andelem, co. Chester	13	Carew
1574	Brickenden, Edward, Cranbrooke, Kent	24	Martyn
1563	Bricket, Robert, Cartmell, Lancashire	40	Chayre
1566	„ Brikett, Robert, gentelman, Barley, Herts.	19	Crymes
1577	„ William, Wyttring, Northants.	12	Daughtry
1578	Bridge, Maurice, Wotton under Edge, co. Gloucester	24	Langley
1576	„ Thomas, yeoman, Erles Colne, Essex	16	Carew
1569	„ William, Gregoristock, Somerset	15	Sheffield

See Bigge, Bridges, and Brugges.

See p. 426 →

- 1571 **Bridgeman**, Bridgman, Edward, Fellow of St. John's College,
Oxon 4 Daper
- 1576 " Henry, gent., Mycheldeane, Gloucester 4 Daughtry
- 1578 " William thelder, Exning, Suffolk 19 Langley
- 1582 " William, esquier, Micheldeane, Gloucester 48 Tirwhite
- 1564 **Bridger**, William, cit. and grocer of Lond., seinct Magnus the
Martir ney the Brigge of London 9 Morrison
- 1573 **Bridges**, Brydges, Edmund, Lord Chandos, K.G., Sudleye,
Gloucester 20 Peter
- 1559 " John, Stratforde at Bowe, Middx. 11 Chaynay
- 1577 " John, gent., Chelmesford, Essex 26 Daughtry
- 1559 " Thomas, esquire, Cornebury, Oxford; Somerset; Gloucester
13 Mellershe
- See also Bridge, Brige, Brugges.*
- 1559 **Bridgewater**, John, Elton, Hereford 31 Chaynay
- 1562 **Brigge**, Edward, gentleman, Norton, Norf. 10 Chayre
- See Bridge and Brugges.*
- 1559 **Brigham otherwise Hunnis otherwise Warner**, Margaret, West-
minster 46 Chaynay
- 1559 " Nicholas, esquier, Westminster With sentence 52 Chaynay
- 1574 **Bright**, Edward, citezin and iremonger of London, St. Martyns,
St. Peters upon Cornehill, Alhallon in Lombard-
strete, London; Sowthwelde, Brandode, Broke-
strete, Essex 6 Pyckering
- 1575 " Edward Sentence 20 Pyckering
- 1569 " Francis, citezen and scryvenor of London 11 Sheffield
- 1567 " Thomas, gent., Sainct Johnes Streate, Middx. 35 Stonarde
- 1577 " William, of London, girdler and citizen, Little St. Bartholo-
mewe, London; Salop; [confirmed by Sent.
diff. 12 May, 1578] 1 Langley
- 1578 " William Sentence 21 Langley
- 1580 **Brightman**, William, gent., Parris Garden, Southwark, Surrey
With sentence 25 Arundell
- Brightridge**, *see* **Brittridge**.
- 1572 **Brightwell**, Edward, Banbury, Oxon 27 Daper
- Brimelcombe**, *see* **Brymelcome**.
- 1572 **Brinckhurst**, Brinkhurst, John, Bissham, Berks. 13 Daper
- 1562 **Brincklowe**, Brincko, Hugh, cytyzen and mercer of London 9 Chayre
- 1581 " John, city of London; Kemberye, Berks.
With sentence 10 Tirwhite
- 1582 **Brinckton**, Jacob (regr.), Jacobus (P.A.), fishmonger, son and heir
of Andrew Brinckton, cit. and fishmonger of
London; Wokingham; Barram Wood, Herts.;
Fish Shops in Old Fish St. London; Clerkenwell;
The olde Chainge 6 Rowe
- 1578 **Brinde**, Brynde, Anthony, Wanboroughe, Wilts. 6 Bakon
- 1574 " William, Southmston, par. Hyghworth, Wilts. 4 Pyckering
- 1558 **Bristol**, Bysshoppe of, John Holymán, Hanbroughe, Oxford 38 Welles
- 1563 **Bristowe**, Briscowe, Ann, St. Vedast, London 37 Chayre
- 1581 " John, St. Martins, Worcester; St. Clements, Worcester 15 Darcy
- 1561 " Peter, cit. and grocer of Lond., Sainte Bennet Sheroge of
London; born in Dorsley, Gloucester 6 Streat
- 1561 " Robert, Horley, Surrey 34 Loftus
- 1581 **Brittridge**, George, gent., Iver, Bucks.; Datchet; Bedfont, Middx.
11 Darcy
- 1566 **Brittingham**, Robert, Saincte Stevens in Colmanstrete, London
6 Stonarde
- 1558 **Broadbank**, Brodbanke, Roberte, gent., St. Marye, Hunts.; Yorks.
23 Welles

- 1580 **Broadbent**, Brodbent, Margaret, wid., Longford, Derbyshire 10 Darcy
 1568 **Broadeston**, Bradston, Brodstone, Robert, esquire, Winterboorne,
 Dorset 17 Babington
 And with sentence 25 Martyn
 [Sent. diff. 15 June, 1574 ; another grant 19 June, 1574.]
Broadribb, *see* **Bradrip**.
Broadridge, *see* **Brodridge**.
Broadway, *see* **Brodway**.
 1582 **Brock**, John, esquire, Walton, Essex 39 Tirwhite
 1577 „ Robert, clerk, late Deane of the dissolved College of Burton
 upon Trent, Stafford ; Brainford, Middx. 24 Daughtry
 1563 **Brockherst**, Robert, cit. and draper of Lond., Saynt Gabriell,
 Fanchurch, London 34 Chayre
Brocklesby, *see* **Brokelsbie**.
 1563 **Brodeleys**, Brodley, Robert, Girthforthe, par. Sandey 38 Chayre
 1581 **Broderwick**, Richard, Langford, Perks. ; Kelmscot, Oxon 37 Darcy
 1559 **Brodes**, Robert, shomaker, St. James Garlike Hvthe, London ;
 York. In margin, "Vacat quia Testator adhuc
 vivit." 53 Chaynay
Brodrif, *see* **Bradrip**.
 1575 **Brodridge**, Brodrige, Thomas thelder. [No place either in Regr.
 or P.A.] 54 Pyckering
 1572 **Brodwaye**, John, clothwourker, Hants. ; par. St. Botolph near
 London stone, city of London 29 Daper
 1578 **Brogdon**, Stephen, citezen and draper of London, St. Mary
 Wolchurche, London 40 Langley
 1560 **Brograve**, Edward, Over, Cambridge 23 Mellershe
 1575 „ Henry, gent., Buntingford, par. Leyston, Herts. 56 Pyckering
 1571 **Brokelsbie**, Richard, gent., Kirton in Linsey, Lincoln ; Nott's. 5 Daper
 1559 **Brokesby**, Bartholomew, esquyer, moche Bradley, Suffolk ;
 Leicester 13 Chaynay
 1582 „ Bartholomew, city of London Sentence 29 Tirwhite
 1581 „ Joyce, gentewoman, widow, Grimston, Leicester 3 Tirwhite
 1579 **Broking**, Nicholas, Totnes, Devon 25 Bakon
 1558 **Brome**, John, esquire, Wygbeare, Somerset 33 Welles
 1564 **Bromefelde**, William, esquier, Stoke Nvngton, Middx. ; saint
 Botolphes without Allgate 20 Stevenson
 1582 „ Bromfeild, Bromfeilde, William, esq., Mounton Farley,
 Wilts. ; Manor of Barnes without Algate, Middx. 7 Rowe
 1560 **Bromell**, Richard, Great Weanham, Suffolk 49 Mellershe
 1568 **Bromhall**, David, Shrewsbury, Salop. [*Ad. de bo.* June, 1588.] 16 Babington
 1574 „ Bromehall *als.* **Hatley**, Elizabeth, Stevington, Beds., wife
 of John Bromhall, gent., formerly wife of — Hatley
 2 Pyckering
 1568 „ Roger, clerk, Skreadington, Lincoln 17 Babington
 1567 „ Bromall, William, Walsoll, co. Staff. 12 Stonarde
 1576 **Bromley**, Richard, clerk, somtymes prior of the late Monasterie
 of the Vale of the Crosse 10 Daughtry
 1572 „ Bromeley, Thomas, iremonger, Cittie of Worcester 40 Daper
 1575 „ William, gent., St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; borne
 in co. Salop ; Newporte, Edgemote, Stoke, etc.,
 Salop 43 Pyckering
 1564 **Bromwiche**, John, gent., Lulham, par. Madley, co. Heref. 31 Stevenson
 1567 „ John, gent., Much Tadington, co. Warwick (P.A.) 21 Stonarde
 1579 „ Bromewiche, Thomas, yeoman, Pyrrye Barre, par. Handes-
 worthe, Stafford 17 Bakon
 1563 **Bromyt**, Richard, alebruer, Christschurch, London 32 Chayre
 1576 **Bronde**, Edmund, gentleman, Kings Lynne, Norf. [*Ad. de bo.*
 12 Dec. 1586.] 3 Carew
 1575 „ Robert, Catton, Bawboure, Marshe Wursted, Mawtbie in
 Est Flegg, Norfolk 38 Pyckering

- 1569 **Brook**, Broke, Broucke *als.* **Butson**, Butston, Anthony, Kentes-
bear, Devon 2 Lyon
- 1569 „ **Brooke**, Broke, Andrew, esquire, Monkes Kirbie, Warw. ;
Northants. 20 Sheffield
- 1567 „ **Broke**, Brooke, Clement, London ; Barburie in the lande of
Morris ; died in Barbary 27 Stonarde
- 1559 „ **Brooke**, Sir David, knt., Gloucester 10 Mellershe
- 1571 „ **Brooke**, Edward, gentleman, Hunston, Suffolk. [*Ad. de bo.*
26 April, 1581.] 39 Holney
- 1563 „ **Broke**, Lady Elizabeth, St. Patricks by Dublin ; dying in
dioc. Dublin 27 Chayre
- 1582 „ **Broke**, Francis, Churche Stretton, Salop 38 Tinwhite
- 1560 „ **Broke**, Sir George, knt., Lord **Cobham**, K.G., Kent ;
Somerset ; Dorset ; Devon ; Bedford ; Wilts. ; citye
of London 58 Mellershe
- 1574 „ **Brooke**, **Lytle** *als.*, Henry, Henley uppon thamyas, Oxon
5 Pyckering
- 1559 „ **Brooke**, Broke, John, yeoman, Aldermarie, London ;
Patsill, Stafforde 6 Chaynay
- 1581 „ **Brooke**, John, gent., Much Badowe, Bradwell, Roxwell,
Essex 43 Darcy
- 1579 „ **Brooke**, Margaret, widow, cittie of Gloucester
With sentence 48 Bakon
- 1578 „ **Brooke**, **Hodges** *als.*, Martin, Wootton, par. Pulton,
Somerset 13 Bakon
- 1563 „ **Brooke**, Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London 34 Chayre
- 1563 „ **Broke**, Brooke, Richard, Rathwinter, Essex 10 Stevenson
- 1577 „ **Broke**, Richard, gent., Matson, co. Gloucester. [*Ad. de bo.*
23 June, 1578, revoked 1579.] 32 Daughtry
- 1572 „ **Brooke**, Thomas, gentleman, Tuthill streate, neare
Westminster, Middx. 5 Peter
- 1576 „ **Broke**, Brooke, Thomas, Fynefordes, par. Ufcumb, Devon 21 Carew
- 1560 „ **Brouke**, Brooke, William, Sainte Olliffs, Suthwarke. "The
admon. only issued to recover a debt, but the
debtor made his escape to foreign parts" 6 Loftes
- 1562 „ **Brooke**, William, esquire, Ham, Essex ; city of London 14 Streat
- 1576 „ **Brooke**, Broke, William, Bromesgrove, co. Worcester 30 Carew
- 1563 **Brooker**, Broker, Richard, Oxted, Surrey 15 Chayre
- 1574 „ **Brower** *or* **Brooker**, William, Amberly, Sussex 17 Martyn
- 1570 **Brookway**, Brokeway, Ann, widow, Ferne, par. Donhead
Saynt Andrewe, Wilts. 29 Lyon
- 1559 **Brough**, Brogh, Elysabeth, widow, dioc. Winchester 37 Chaynay
- 1576 **Broughton**, Edmund, gentleman, Orsett, Essex 36 Carew
- 1573 „ **Edward**, Canonpyon, Hereford. [*Ad. de bo.* Sept. 1607.] 27 Peter
- 1571 „ **Ellis**, gentleman, Inner Temple, London ; Bromfield,
Denbigh ; Chester 32 Holney
- 1581 „ **Henry**, Bisley, Hides, Gloucester 13 Darcy
- 1566 „ **Humphrey**, gent., Esthorseley, Surrey 12 Crymes
- 1582 „ **John**, Whittington in Eccleshall, Staffs. ; Norton le Moors 6 Rowe
- 1578 „ **Launcelot**, gent., Eyton, co. Denbigh 41 Langley
- 1565 „ **Ralph**, esquire, Shocklidge, Cheshire 5 Crymes
- 1574 „ **Roger**, Charleton, dioc. Coventry and Lichfield 36 Martyn
- 1579 „ **Thomas**, esq., Sampford Bickfold, par. Wembdon, Somerset ;
Bridgwater, Cannington, Chilton, Cheslatt 2 Arundell
- 1568 **Brouncker**, Brounker, Henry, esquier, Erlestocke, Wilts. 15 Babington
- Browker**, *see* **Brooker**.
- 1567 **Browne**, Sir Anthony, knight, one of the Justices of the Comen
Benche ; Sowthewelde, Essex ; Clayton, par.
Laylande, Lancaster 20 Stonarde
- 1567 „ **Benedict**, Sergeant of the quenes Trompeters ; Saincte
Peter (ad vincula ?) ; Smarden, Kent 10 Stonarde

1559	Browne, Chrofer, clerke, St. John's College, Cambridge ; Horbleng, Lincoln	18 Chaynay
1560	" Edmund, marchaunt taylor, London	54 Mellershe
1566	" Edward, Haukisburie, Glouc.	27 Crymes
1568	" Edward, gentelman, Barkeley, Somerset ; dying in city of London	25 Babington
1575	" Edward, Liddington, Rutland	16 Pyckering
1578	" Edward, Bristol, sailor, bound to sea ; died at sea	43 Langley
1573	" Elizabeth, Walcott, Northants.	26 Peter
1580	" <i>Simpson als.</i> , Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	43 Arundell
1580	" Elizabeth, Loders, Dorset ; Poorstoke, Bradpole, Athelington, Nettlecombe	50 Arundell
1564	" George, Barton upon Humbre, co. Lincoln	1 Morrison
1574	" George, St. Marie Overheis, Southwark [St. Saviour's, Southwark, P.A.]	24 Martyn
1559	" Henrye, cit. and mercer, St. Olave Harte streate, London ; Haxsey, Lincoln ; Stratforde, Suffolk	26 Chaynay
1559	" Henry, London	9 Mellershe
1567	" Henry, Porestock, Dorset	2 Babington
1580	" Henry, gent., city of Gloucester	44 Arundell
1580	" Henry, Radwinter, Waldon, Winebich, Thaxted, Samford, Hensted, Aston, Essex	1 Darcy
1578	" Hugh, Loders, Dorset	43 Langley
1562	" Humphrey, knight, Justice of Common pleez at Westm ^r ; Eppinge, Essex ; Dryfeld, Gloucester ; city of London (P.A.)	2 Chayre
1575	" James, Lynne Regis, Norfolk	43 Pyckering
1567	" Dame Joan, widow, relict of Sir Anthony Broun, knight, Southwelde, Essex	2 Babington
1560	" John, esquire, Narburgh, Northampton	29 Mellershe
1570	" John, citizen and mercer of London ; Bromley, Stone, Kent ; saynt Albones in Woodstrete, London ; Warstowe, Langnor, Staff. ; Leicester ; Derby	30 Lyon
1574	" John, Tenterden, Kent	45 Martyn
1577	" John, citizen and clotheworker of London ; Hurleye, Berks. ; St. Michael ad bladum (le Quern), London	13 Daughtry
1582	" John, gent., Bostone, Lincoln. [A new grant 3 Feb. 1583 ; cessate grant June, 1586.]	35 Tirwhite
1578	" Launcelot, St. Breavell, co. Gloucester. [Another grant 8 May, 1579.]	35 Langley
1581	" Ralph, gent. To be buried in St. Faith, London, near Tho ^s Argall, Esq.	29 Darcy
1558	" Richard, Enffylde, Middx. ; Norfolk	53 Welles
1572	" Richard, Walbersweke, Suffolk	28 Daper
1577	" <i>Wear als.</i> , Richard, gent., Barton, par. Preshutt, Wilts.	35 Daughtry
1579	" Richard, Paylton, co. Warwick ; Monkskirby	7 Arundell
1580	" Richard, yoman, Donnesthorpe, co. Leicester ; Seale, Stretton, Okethorpe, Blotarbye, Burton on Trent, Chilcote, Wylsley	36 Arundell
1559	" Browne, Browne, Robert, esquier, one of the barons of the Exchequer ; Leyston, Suffolk	2 Chaynay
	Confirmed by Sentence, 5 July, 1566	19 Crymes
1570	" <i>Were als.</i> , Robert, gent., Marlborough, Wilts.	37 Lyon
1572	" Robert, esquier, Wallcote, Northants. ; London	6 Peter
1573	" Robert, Lambethithe, Surrey	5 Martyn
1575	" Robert, cit. and goldesmyth of London ; St. Lawrence Pountney, St. Leonard Foster Lane, London	26 Pyckering
1576	" Robert, merchant taylor, St. Mychaells in Bassingeshall in London	15 Carew

1577	Browne , Robert, Rainham, Kent	35 Daughtry
1570	" Roger, Ynson, par. Bythop Frome, Hereford	4 Holney
1574	" Roger, Boston, Lincoln	44 Martyn
1572	" Roland, citizen and haberdasher of London	33 Daper
1567	" Thomas, esquier, Flamberdes, par. Colde Norton, Essex	15 Stonarde
1578	" Thomas, citizen and iremonger of London; greate Borstede, Essex; St. Martin's, Owtwich, London	26 Langley
1579	" Thomas, citizen and mſchanttaylor of London; St. Mildred in the poultrye in London; Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	33 Bakon
1582	" Thomas, scryvener, St. Mary le Bowe, Goose Lane, London	1 Rowe
1583	" Thomas, Harewod, co. Hereford; Ircchenfield, St. Waynards, Orcopp; St. Mary Mounthaw, London; Deephomme, co. Monmouth	With sentence 36 Rowe
1573	" Tobias, cit. and barbor surgeon, St. Dionise Backchurche in Fanchurche strete, London	37 Peter
1566	" Walter, cit. and iremonger, St. Dennys Backchurch, London	5 Stonarde
1581	" Wistan, esq., Weldhall, Southweald, son and heir of Geo. Browne of White Roding, Essex, cousin and heir of Sir Anthony Browne, kt.	15 Darcy
1559	" William, Colchester, Essex	With sentence 2 Mellershe
1563	" William, sailor, Blackwall. At sea?	See 61 Chaynay
1564	" William, citizin and scrivener of London, par. Bassieshawe	39 Chayre
1572	" William the elder, gentleman, Colchester, Essex	3 Morrison
1568	Brownebred , Browneberde, John, Marlebrough, Wilts.	6 Peter
1570	Brownesmyth , William, citizen and grocer of London	9 Babington
1583	Browning , Browninge, John, Copthall in Wigbrough Parva, Essex	28 Lyon
1583	" William, Redwicke, par. of Henbury, co. Gloucester; Northwick, Berkley, Awste	38 Rowe
1581	Browse , John, Walton, Somerset	41 Rowe
1565	Bruarne , Brewarne, Richard, canon of Windesour, Shawborne, Berks.	7 Tirwhite
1564	Brudge , Eleanor. (<i>See Stanton, Eleanor.</i>)	13 Morrison
1582	" John, Gregoristoke, Somerset	8 Morrison
1569	Brugg , Eyde, Whitlakington, Somerset	24 Tirwhite
1561	Brugges , Brugge, John, Dymmocke, Gloucester	23 Sheffield
		36 Loftes

See Bridges.

1560	Brune , Sir John, knight, Ronnar, Southants. [There is a cancelled P.A. 22 Dec. 1559.]	30 Mellershe
1562	" John, knight, Ronner, Southants.; Dorset	29 Streat
1579	Brunwin , Robert, par. St. James, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk	27 Bakon
1559	Bruse , Giles, Denton, Norfolk	4 Mellershe
1560	" Robert, Luton, Bedford	23 Mellershe
1574	Brusket , Anthony, stranger? ('astraneus'), St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London; St. Sythes, London	31 Martyn
1563	Bruwood , Brewood, Richard, Bexleie, Kent	38 Chayre
	Bruyne , <i>see De Bruyne.</i>	
1560	Bryan , Anthony, Alhallowes, Northamton	3 Loftes
1576	" Brian, Henry, clerk, parson of Chilton, Berks.	15 Carew
1571	" Horton <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Walden, Herts. [There is no P.A. for Horton <i>als.</i> Bryan ; but <i>qu.</i> the same as Norton <i>als.</i> Bryan ?]	31 Holney
1571	" Norton <i>als.</i> , Thomas, St. Marie Overaies, where my children lieth; St. Saviour's Southwerk, co. Surrey (P.A.)	31 Holney
1571	" Brian, Thomas, Tewkesburie, Gloucester	37 Holney

1573	Bryan, William, esquier, Leverington, Cambs.	1 Martyn
1575	" William, Coggs, Oxford	14 Pyckering
1577	" John, Pynner par. Harrowe, Middx.	13 Langley
1568	Bryde, <i>als.</i> Birde, Richard, gent., Ipswich, Suff.	23 Babington
	Brydges, <i>see</i> Bridges.	
1565	Brymelcome, Brimelcombe, William, West Kinton, Wilts.	14 Morrison
1562	Bryne, Thomas, gentleman, Rigmer, Sussex	33 Streat
1580	Bryning, Richard, esq., Chesenburye, par. Netheravon, Endford, Wilts.; St. Maryborne, Hants.	23 Arundell
1579	Bucke, Robert, Chichester, Sussex; Ely, co. Cambridge	1 Arundell
1559	" Thomas, Stoneham, Sussex	34 Chaynay
1567	" Thomas, cit. and cutler of London, Fletelane, par. St. Sepulchre, London; Egham, Surrey	9 Stonarde
1578	" Buck, Thomas, butcher, Marleborowe, Wilts.	31 Langley
1583	Buckett, Henry, cit. and merchant taylor of London; Christ Church, Newgate	26 Rowe
1575	" Bucket, Jerome, St. Bennetts nexte Powles wharf, London	1 Carew
1570	Buckfolde, Henry, citizen and girdler of London, St. Laurence Lane, Olde Jurye, West brainford, Twicknam, Middx.	4 Holney
1578	Bucklande, Agnes, St. Mighells at Querne, Allhallows Bredstrete, London	9 Bakon
1559	" Buclande, Edward, Kingston uppon Thames, Surrey	47 Chaynay
1563	" John, esquire, Westharpetree, Somerset	25 Chayre
1559	" Mathew, gent., St. Dunstone wythin Temple barre, London; Shepton Mallett, Somerset	4 Chaynay
1575	" Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, Iseldon, Middx.; St. Mighell at the quern of London	33 Pyckering
1558	Buckle, Buckull, Robert thelder, gent., Bremylham, Wilts.	45 Welles
1568	Buckler, Alexander, Woolcombe Matrevers, Melbury Bubbe, Dorset	6 Babington
1579	" Elizabeth, Wolcomb Matervas, Melbury Bubbe, Dorset	8 Arundell
1565	" Walter, Chetnell par. Yetminster, Dorset	20 Morrison
1576	Buckley, Buclye, Thomas, clerk, person, greate Stambridge, Essex	35 Carew

See Bulkeley.

1571	Buckmere, Walter, Maydeston, Kent. [Another grant 28 June, 1571, the earlier one being revoked. Another, 11 Oct. 1574.]	22 Holney
1566	Buckminster, Robert, Poynton, co. Lincoln	6 Stonarde
1563	Bucknam, Buckenam, William, citie of Excester, Devon	42 Chayre
1570	Bucknell, Richard, Chevington, Suffolk	8 Lyon
1559	Buckstede, Wylyam, bowyer, St. Magnus, London	37 Chaynay
1582	Budd, William, Chesterton, co. Warwick	8 Rowe
1568	Buaddon, Richard, Damerham Southe, Wilts.	12 Babington
1577	" William, Hurne, par. Christchurche, Southants.	2 Langley
1570	Budocussed, Philip (no place, ? Devon), dioc. of Exeter	31 Lyon
1575	Buffeton, John, Burwey, Salop	26 Pyckering
1564	Bugbey, Marck, town of Northampton	32 Stevenson
1574	Bugge, John, Waltomstowe, Essex	7 Pyckering
1576	Bulbeck, John, gentleman, Glaston, Somerset	35 Carew
1570	Bulkeley, Thomas, clerke, Llanrrothllade, co. Anglesea	15 Lyon
1576	" Bulkeley, William, Bewemares, Anglesea	7 Carew
1581	" William, esq., Burgate, Fordingbridge, Hants.; manor of Ravensdane, Beds. [Confirmed by sent. diff. 3 Dec. 1584.]	17 Darcy

See Buckley.

1574	Bull, Henry, Chippenham, Wilts.	34 Martyn
1577	" Henry, phisicon, London	29 Daughtry

1562	Bull , John, Southefflete, Kent ; dying in dioc. of Cant.	6 Chayre
1567	" John, citizen and mercer of London ; Herts. ; Norf. ; Cambs.	12 Stonarde
1569	" John, Seint Stephens in Walbroke, London ; Hedley, Southants.	2 Lyon
1574	" John, Hacheston, Glevering, Suffolk ; Essex	37 Martyn
1577	" John, St. Mary Newington, Surrey ; Wallingfeilde, Suffolk	45 Martyn
1581	" Nicholas, St. Mary Overy, St. Saviour's, Southwark	6 Langley
1583	" Richard, Spennehamland, Berks.	33 Darcy
1560	" Thomas, Milton, Kent	16 Rowe
1581	" Thomas, Wellowe, Somerset	44 Mellershe
1570	" William, haberdassher, Seint Faithes under powles, London ; Rickling, Essex	8 Tirwhite
1560	Buller , John, thelder, gentleman, Exeter	14 Lyon
1577	" Robert, gent., Exon	56 Mellershe
1577	" Robert, gentleman, Exeter, Devon	Sentence 28 Daughtry
1568	" Thomas, Staple fytzpayne, Somerset	35 Daughtry
1573	" Thomas, Dedham, Essex	1 Sheffield
1575	Bullett , Christopher, Cheveleye, Cambs.	6 Martyn
1575	Bulley , Bowle <i>als.</i> , William, citizen and fishemonger of London, par. St. Dunstons in the East	45 Pyckering
1561	Bullocke , Agnes, widow, Elmer, Gloucester	38 Pyckering
1579	" Henry, Muche Wigborowe, Essex	13 Loftes
1560	" John, the yonger, Moch Wigborow, Essex. [P.C.C. grant renounced on the ground that there were no goods outside the diocese in which the deceased died.]	12 Bakon
1571	" John, Whetall, par. Cudouer, Salop	50 Mellershe
1574	" John, Sydnall, Ditton, Salop	37 Holney
1581	" John, Ocle Pichard, co. Hereford	32 Martyn
1570	" Bullack, Richard, esquier, Arberfilde, Berks.	28 Darcy
1573	" Robert, Elmor, Gloucester	29 Lyon
1558	" Thomas, esquier, Erburghfelde, Berks.	32 Peter
1567	" Thomas, at sea, apprentice of William Chelsam, of city of London, mercer. [Goods are in foreign parts, none have come to hand.]	44 Welles
1573	" Thomas, Myddelton, par. Butterley, Devon	18 Stonarde
1573	Bulman , Thomas, cit. and draper of London, St. Olaves, Southweike, Surrey ; Nuttleye, Daylington, Crowlye, Sussex ; St. Bartelmuse, weste Smythfeilde, London	16 Peter
1580	Bulmer , Christopher, gent., Westhorpe, Suffolk	12 Martyn
1574	Bulpitt , Baldwin, Barton, Hants.	22 Arundell
1560	Bulstrode , Bolstrode, Anne, widow, Hedgeley, Bucks.	40 Martyn
1560	" Thomas, esquier, Upton, Hedgeley Bulstrode, Bucks. ; Died in London	1 Loftes
1579	Bumsteade , Robert, city of London	Sentence 5 Daper
1570	Bunch , Bownche, William, citizen and salter of London. Died at Westminster	55 Mellershe
1572	Bundock , John, Runwell, Essex	16 Bakon
1579	Bune , Bunne, Thomas, Hadleigh, Elmeset, Somersom, Flawton, Suffolk	3 Holney
1582	" Bun, Thomas, dioc. Norwich	8 Peter
1563	Bunninge , Bonnyng, William, Burn, Lincoln	14 Arundell
1561	Bunse , William, Blackthorne, Oxford	Sentence 29 Tirwhite
1567	Bunt , Oliver, Fordam, Cambs.	25 Chayre
1569	Buntinge , Robert, sainte Katherines, next the towre of London	12 Loftes
		31 Stonarde
		18 Sheffield

- 1575 **Burbage**, Robert, esquier, Haies park haule, par. Haies, Middx. 38 Pyckering
 1578 **Burbank**, Burbanck, Thomas, Barford, Northants. 41 Langley
 1576 **Burche**, Thomas, Topisham, Devon 2 Daughtry

See also Birche.

- 1582 **Burcheley**, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, Whitechapell withoute Allgate; Hartford, Herts. 24 Tirwhite
 1570 **Burchemore**, Richard, Saint Stephens wⁱⁿ the Jurisdi^ccon of Saint Albans 9 Lyon
 1582 **Burchensawe**, Birchenshaa, David, gent., Denbighe, Llansannan, Henllan, Griviaite 15 Rowe
 1578 **Burcher**, Peter, St. Stephen in Walbroke, London 36 Langley
 1582 **Burcome**, George, tucker, Stogomber, Monksilver, Canington, Bridgwater, Somerset 14 Rowe
 1581 **Burde**, John, Stockgumber, Dunster, Cutcombe, Somerset; Thorneford, Dorset 14 Darcy

See also Birde.

- 1579 **Burdett**, George, gent., Fulham, Middx. 30 Bakon
 1581 **Burfam**, Thomas, St. Marye Overyes in Southwark, Surrey 3 Tirwhite
 1580 **Burge**, Edward, Sowthropp, co. Gloucester 23 Arundell
 1563 **Burgeant**, Edward, cit. and haburdassher of Lond., citie of London, 36 Chayre
 1570 „ Thomas, gent., Walden, Essex 13 Lyon
 1574 **Burges**, Hugh, Broughton Asteley, Leicester 33 Martyn
 1571 „ John, Ewelherst, Sussex 26 Holney
 1580 „ John, Salisbury, Wilts. 49 Arundell
 1582 „ John, Westport by Wareham, Dorset 8 Rowe
 1581 „ Burgess, Michael, Godenhay in Meare, Somerset 23 Darcy
 1576 „ Robert, East beadfannt, Middx. 27 Carew
 1577 „ Robert, Iforde, Somerset 31 Daughtry
 1580 „ Robert, clothier, Veverne Myll, par. Slaughterford, Wilts.; Bidstone, Corsham, Philips Norton, Somerset 26 Arundell
 1582 „ *als.* **Lynton**, Robert, Luccombe, Somerset 41 Tirwhite
 1573 „ Thomas, par. St. Nicholas, town of Warwick 16 Peter
 1581 „ Burgess, Thomas, Tedburie, Kingscote, co. Gloster 37 Darcy
 1575 „ William, Harragrove, par. Peterstaly, Devon 25 Pyckering
 1567 **Burgoyne**, Margaret, maidservant ('ancilla'), Sutton, Beds.; greate St. Bartylmews in London 5 Babington
 1583 **Burham**, Margery, widow, Royston, Herts. 22 Rowe
 1582 **Burhonn**, John, Royston, Herts. 18 Tirwhite
 1559 **Burkeham**, John, Litlyngton, Sussex 15 Chaynay
 1567 **Burlas**, Edward, cit. and mercer of London. (P.A. 28 Jan.) [Will reg^d 9 Pynnyng.] [*Ad. de bo.*] 24 Daper
 1572 **Burling**, Alice, Grymesburye, Northants. 24 Daper
 1574 „ William, grocer, St. Dunstane in the Weste of London; Farneham, Essex 21 Martyn
 1581 **Burnam**, William, Stauffton on the hill, Northants. 6 Tirwhite
 1581 **Burnell**, John, St. Mary Magdalen, in Bridgenorth, Salop 35 Darcy
 1582 „ John, Kislingburye, Northants. 18 Tirwhite
 1573 „ William, esquier, Winckborne, Notts. 36 Peter
 Sentence 34 Peter
 1560 **Burrage**, Burae, Thomas, esquier, one of the Maister Cokes of the quenes highnes householde, Westminster 23 Mellershe
 1558 **Burre**, Robarte, Coddred, Herts. 22 Welles
 1562 **Burrell**, Henry, esquier, sergeant at Armes to the Queene, Hoddesdon, Herts. 24 Streat
 1564 „ Henry, gentleman, Enfield, Middx. (P.A. 28 April and 13 Nov. 1564.) 23 Stevenson
 1577 „ Robert, Ratcliff, Middx. 1 Langley

- 1560 Burrell, Thomas, Stechwourthe, Cambridge ; free landes yn
Thunderley, Essex ; bequest to poor of Carlton,
Beds., where he was born 31 Mellershe
- 1578 „ William, St. Martine Outwitche, London ; Sitingborne,
Kent ; Southwark. With sentence 5 Bakon
- 1581 Burroughe, John, Bridgewater, Somerset 23 Darcy

See Borough.

- 1574 Bursey, John, Corfinollen, Dorset 8 Pyckering
- 1574 „ Geoffrey, Corffe Mollen, Dorset 26 Martyn
- 1558 Burstone, William, notary public, city of Wells 40 Welles
- 1579 Burston Hudforde *als.*, William, Sampforde Birte, Somerset 39 Bakon
- 1580 Burte, Edward, baker, Salisbury, Wilts. 32 Arundell
- 1566 „ William, Sainte Edmondes, New Sarum 8 Stonarde
- 1583 Burton, Alice, widow, Einsbury, Hunts. 25 Rowe
- 1577 „ Edmund, citizen and clotheworker of London ; Shordiche,
St. Martines Orgar 13 Daughtry
- 1560 „ Edward, gent., Estborne, Sussex 24 Mellershe
- 1577 „ Gregory, baker, Stamford, Lincoln 35 Daughtry
- 1576 „ James, Estborne, Sussex. [*Ad. de bo.*] [Will regd 13 Nodes.]
- 1572 „ John, Stroude, par. Cheswicke, Middx. 16 Daper
- 1575 „ John, par. St. Pancrace *als.* Kentishe towne, Middx. 41 Pyckering
- 1558 „ Mawde, widow, Paulespurye, Northampton 26 Welles
- 1559 „ Nicholas, esquier, Carsalton, Surrey. [*Ad. de bo.* grant
6 April, 1566.] 10 Mellershe
- 1575 „ Nicholas, Cranfilde, Bedforde 28 Pyckering
- 1583 „ Peter, gent., son of Jerome Burton, St. Gregory by St.
Pauls, London 46 Rowe
- 1581 „ Richard, gent., Petworthe, Sussex 14 Darcy
- 1578 „ Robert, St. Stevens in Walbrooke, London 45 Langley
- 1566 „ Thomas, Market depinge, co. Lincoln 27 Crymes
- 1569 „ Thomas, cit. and pewterer of London, Seint Dionice
Backchurche 21 Sheffield
- 1558 „ William, Paulersperry, Northampton 26 Welles
- 1573 „ William, Hoxton, par. St. Leonards in Shordiche, Middx. 13 Martyn
- 1581 Burwell, William, Hawridge, Bucks. 27 Darcy
- 1572 Bury, Edmund, Barton on the heathe, Warwicke 9 Peter
- 1570 „ John, esquire, Culnaham, Oxford 11 Holney
- 1564 „ Burie, William, esquier, Culneham, Water Eton, co. Oxon ;
Eyle of Shepey, Kent 14 Stevenson
- 1577 „ Berry, William, —, co. Gloucester 22 Daughtry

See also Berry.

- 1571 Busby, Joan, Hackbourne, Berks. 47 Holney
- 1575 „ Busbie, Thomas, citizen and cowper of London ; St. Gyles
without Creplegate, London ; Cranfelde, co. Bed-
ford 29 Pyckering
- 1583 Bushe, Edmund, gent., Chipping Farrington, Berks. ; Langford,
Northlach, Glouc. 43 Rowe
- 1559 „ Bussh, Henry, leatherseller, Sainte Margarets Moyes
in Fryday strete, London 18 Mellershe
- 1567 „ Henry, Reding, Berks. 1 Babington
- 1566 „ Busshe, Joan, widow, Sainte Margarett Moyes in friday
Streate, London ; Eltham, Kent. [No goods had
come to hand of Exor. 16 July, 1569.] 24 Crymes
- 1569 „ John, gent., —, London ; Kent 5 Lyon
- 1579 Buskell, Giles, clerk, Orsett, Essex 49 Bakon
- 1566 Busse, John, Chedingstone, Kent 11 Crymes
- 1559 „ Thomas, yeoman, Estgrensted With sentence 19 Mellershe
Another sentence to insert a clause in will 59 Mellershe
- 1575 Busshell, Boshell, Edward, Norwich 27 Pyckering

1559	Bussye, Edwarde, esquier, Haydor, Lincoln ; Notts.	8 Chaynay
1566	„ Busshie, Richard, citizen and letherseller of London ; Kyngsburie, Middx. ; Wanflete, Tetherton, Linc.	24 Crymes
1565	Buste, Christopher, New Wyndsor, Berks.	15 Morrison
1571	„ Thomas, Little Horsted, Sussex	28 Holney
1568	Bustell, John, Banwell, Somerset	1 Sheffield
1567	„ Robert, Banwell, Somerset	17 Stonarde
1576	Buston, Ann, widow, Burwaye, par. Bromefeild, Salop	27 Carew
1574	Buswell, John, Dixeley Graunge, Leicester ; Clipson, Oxendon, Sprotton, Northants. [Confirmed by Sentence Diff. 1590.]	17 Martyn
1559	Butcher, Bocher, Chittie <i>otherwise</i> , Henrie, Goddalmynge, Surrey	29 Chaynay
1571	„ Bocher, Boocher, Paul, Burie St. Edmonde, Suff.	7 Daper
1564	„ Thomas, Wisbiche, Cambs.	5 Morrison
1569	„ Thomas, gentleman, Olde Wyndesor, Berks.	20 Sheffield
1570	„ William, Wisbitche, Sainte Maris, Cambs.	12 Lyon
1558	Butlen, John, Holowell, Northants.	40 Welles
1570	Butler, Anthony, esquier, Cotts next Stowe, Lincoln	31 Lyon
1569	„ Brian, cit. and wever, St. Buttolls at Algate, London	13 Sheffield
1565	„ Christopher, Stratton saint Marget, Wilts.	14 Morrison
1581	„ Dorothy, wife of Henry Butler, esq., Priittlewell, Essex	13 Darcy
1569	„ Edmund, gent., Prestone capes, Northants.	5 Lyon
1582	„ Edmund, St. Georges Southwark, Surrey	28 Tirwhite
1561	„ Edward, esquire, Stotfilde, Bedford	1 Streat
1575	„ Dame Elizabeth, Stapleforde, Herts.	12 Pyckering
1565	„ Frideswidd, Uffington, Wolmerston, Berks.	2 Crymes
1564	„ George, Wolsterne, par. Merivaille, Warw.	14 Stevenson
1559	„ Butteler, John, the Groyne, London ; Spain	44 Chaynay
1559	„ John, gent., Aston in the Walles, Northants.	52 Chaynay
1561	„ Thomsin <i>als.</i> , John, Henton Sainte George, Somerset	5 Streat
1571	„ John, clerk, one of the Prebendaries of Chrysts Church in Canterburye, vycarre of par. of Mynster, in the Isle of Thanet	17 Holney
1572	„ John, Warwick	7 Peter
1576	„ John, knight Lāmere, par. Whithampsted, Wottonatstone, Stapleforde, Herts. ; Coddington, co. Chester ; Streitlie, Sharpenho, Beds.	14 Carew
1580	„ Walter <i>als.</i> , John, Sampford Arundell, Somerset ; Colom Pynne, Luppett, etc., Devon	40 Arundell
1582	„ John, gent., towne of Tewkesbury, Gloucester	32 Tirwhite
1582	„ John, yeoman, St. Osyth, Much Clacton, Essex	9 Rowe
1560	„ Matthew, Ipswiche, Suffolk	55 Mellershe
1582	„ Maurice, Walpole, West Walton, Norfolk ; Sutton, co. Lincoln	2 Rowe
1567	„ Richard, Wolston, par. Uffingtonne, Berks. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> No goods had come to hand of Exec. 17 May, 1568.] [Will reg ^d 5 Wrastley.]	17 May,
1579	„ Richard, yeoman, Alton, Hants.	7 Arundell
1582	„ Richard, Whitechurche, Southants.	30 Tirwhite
1559	„ Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol	29 Chaynay
1560	„ Thomas, gentleman, Wanneswell, Glouc. [Grant Jan. 1574.]	49 Mellershe
1565	„ Warner <i>als.</i> , Thomas, cit. and habardassher, sainte Michaell in the Querne, London	22 Morrison
1574	„ Thomas, Wanneswell, Glouc. [Will reg ^d in 1558, 1 Welles.] [<i>Ad. de bo.</i>]	
1577	„ Thomas, gentilman, Loughton, Essex	25 Daughtry
1580	„ Thomas, Budbrooke, co. Warwick	47 Arundell
1559	„ William, St. Thomas, Bristol	20 Mellershe
1571	„ William, St. Marke in the cyttie of Bristol	23 Holney

1579	Butler, William, senior, Stratton-St. Margaret, Wilts.	8	Arundell
1569	Butson, Butston, Broke, Broncke <i>als.</i> , Anthony, Kentesbear, Devon	2	Lyon
1570	" Butson, Jolin, Uscombe (Devon?)	7	Lyon
1577	Butt, Buttes, Edmund, gent., Hornechurche, Essex	24	Daughtry
1568	" Buttes, William, Gillingam, Dorset	8	Babington
1569	" William, gentleman, Stotton, Suffolk	13	Sheffield
1567	Butter, John, Whitchurche, Dorset	10	Stonarde
1572	Butterfeld, Thomas, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. With sentence	35	Daper
1581	Butterworth, Thomas, St. Sepulchres without, London	13	Darcy
1574	Buttle, Butle, Thomas, litle Comberton, co. Worcester	11	Pyckering
1571	Button, Humphrey, yeoman, Kilnecote, Leicester	38	Holney
1561	" William, gentleman, Wotton, Beds.	34	Loftes
1558	Buttre, Fowke, Marson S ^c i Lawrentij, Northants.	50	Welles
1582	Buxton, Simon, citizine and marchanttaylor of London, St. Dunstons in the Weste, London	46	Tirwhite
1562	Bwese, Greene <i>als.</i> , Lawrence, sailor (in ship "Prymerose"?) Died at sea	22	Streat
1570	Byat, Andrew, gentleman, Sudburie, Suffolke	2	Holney
1560	Byde, Bydde, Robert, Sainte Maries, Marlebroughe, Wilts.	3	Lyon
1581	Bye, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond.; Reading, Berks.	20	Darcy
1580	" Walter, Reading, Berks.	18	Arundell
1573	Byer, John, esquire, Dartforde, Wilmington, Stone, Kent	37	Peter
1581	" Richard, Frome St. Quintine, Dorset	13	Darcy
1564	Byham, William, tanner, Downham Market, Norff.	2	Morrison
1582	Byles, Robert, Offton, Suffolk With sentence	22	Tirwhite
1578	Byne, Henry, Burwashe, Sussex	35	Langley
1558	" William, esquier, Erdingleigh, Sussex	45	Welles
1561	Byrington, John [Joan in P.A.], bur. Sainte Alkmannes in Salop, in Saint Georges chappell	32	Loftes
1559	Byryton, John, gentleman, Cobcote, Oxford	5	Mellershe
1558	Byston, Thomas, cit. and fishmonger of Lond., St. Nicholas Colldabbey, London	48	Welles
1581	Bytheway, Bytlway, Robert, Salisbury, Wilts.	38	Darcy

1580	Cabell, Stephen, Wells, Somerset	10	Darcy
1574	Cacko, Cackowe, John, Walton at Nase, Essex	17	Martyn
	<i>See also Cocock.</i>		
1567	Cadbury, Nicholas, Wareham, Dorset	6	Babington
1577	Cade, Isabel, Congresburye, Somerset	28	Daughtry
1568	" John, Congarsburye, dioc. Wells	5	Sheffield
1577	" William, esquire, generall Receyvor of Duchie of Lancaster, Sipenham, par. Barneham, Bucks.	29	Daughtry
1581	Cadwell, Nicholas, servant to Geo. Bonssor, cit. and currier of London; All Hallows in Wall, London	30	Darcy
1567	Caffe, John, yeoman, Kymer, Sussex	33	Stonarde
1560	Cage, Joan, Ypswiche, Bury? Suffolk	37	Mellershe
1568	" John, senior, Sainct Edmond berrye, Suffolk	19	Babington
1574	" Robert, citizen and saulter of London	46	Martyn
1581	" Simon, Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk; Thetford, Norfolk	35	Darcy
1577	" Thomas, dioc. Norwich	Sentence	8 Langley
1574	" Thomas, Burye St. Edmond, Suffolk. [Sent. Diff. for will 11 Feb. 1577.]	33	Martyn
1583	Cagnoncle, Godfrey, <i>see</i> De Cagnoncle	30	Rowe
1574	Caister, Robert, Wisbiche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	43	Martyn

- 1573 Caius, John, doctor in phisick, par. St. Bartholomewes the lesse,
Smithfeld, London ; Cambridge 38 Peter
- 1583 Calcote, Calcott, Elizabeth, maiden, servaunte to John Symcott of
St. Marye Bowe, London 18 Rowe
- 1566 „ Calcot, John, Llanrithe, Ruthyn, Denbigh 1 Stonarde
- 1571 „ Thomas, mercer, St. Barthilmewes, London 32 Holney
- 1582 „ Calcott, Walter, marchaute of the Staple, Willimskott, Oxford
26 Tirwhite
- 1575 Caldicott, Caldecot, Richard, citie of Hereford 18 Pyckering
- 1581 Caldwell, William, Burton uppon Trente, Stafford 11 Tirwhite
- 1582 „ William, skynner, St. Martins nere Ludgate of the citie of
London. [*Ad. de bo.* 3 June, 1583.] 37 Tirwhite
- 1563 Cale, Calle, Stephen, citizin and pewterer of London, city of London
41 Chayre
- 1581 Calfild, Cauilde, Alexander, gent., Coedigo, Salop 15 Darcy
- 1562 Callarde, John, esquire, Mannington, Norfolk 12 Streat
- 1576 Callowe, John, yeoman, Latton in Sutton in the Parties of Hollande,
Lincoln 34 Carew
- 1573 Callowhill, John, clothier, cittie of Worcester 27 Peter
- 1569 Callys, Calys, Henry, cit. and girdeler of London, St. Mighell in
bassinghall of London 23 Sheffield
- 1559 Calthroppe, James, Cockthorpe, Norfolk 28 Chaynay
- 1575 Calton, Henry, gentleman, Iklington, Cambs. 51 Pyckering
- 1572 „ John, glover, Clare, Suffolk 12 Daper
- 1571 „ Margaret, widow, St. Vedaste (otherwise called St. Fostere),
London Sentence 24 Daper
- 1576 „ Nicholas, gentleman, Dulwiche, Surrey ; Catworthe, Hunts.
36 Carew
- 1563 „ Robert, Algate, London, within the precinct of Tower of
London 29 Chayre
- 1567 „ Thomas, draper, St. Augustin nere pawles gate in London
26 Stonarde
- 1570 „ William, cit. and goldsmith, Sainte Mathewe in Frydaye
Streete, London 27 Lyon
- 1575 Calvey, Dame Agnes, Langeford, Beds. ; Draughton Patsall,
Northants. ; Bekebroke, Oxon 3 Carew
- 1563 Calverley, Jane, widow, Westminster, city of London 17 Chayre
- 1564 „ John, citisin and gouldesmithe of London, city of London
13 Stevenson
- See also Caverley.*
- 1577 Calvert, Nicholas, gentleman, par. Marie Magdalene in Tawnton,
Somerset 40 Daughtry
- 1582 Calwaye, Richard, Wellington, Somerset 33 Tirwhite
- 1570 Cambridge, Thomas, Swatham prior, Cambs. 11 Holney
- 1578 Came, John, vicar of Wynescombe, Somerset 42 Langley
- 1567 „ Richard, Ledburie, co. Hereford 33 Stonarde
- 1569 Camfeilde, John, Luton, Beds. 8 Lyon
- 1568 Campion (*Weme*), *Wembe, als.*, John, Long Melforde, Suff. ;
city of London 21 Babington
- 1580 „ Campeon, John, Royston, Herts. ; Shene in Meldrett, Cambs.
43 Arundell
- 1576 „ William, gentleman, Hertford, Stevenedge, Herts. ; Laighton,
Essex 32 Carew
- 1574 Can, Martin, citizen and clothworker of London 34 Martyn
- 1580 „ Cane, Nicholas, Allhallows, Barking, London. Probate to
Churchwardens of All-Hallows-Barking, London
52 Arundell
- See also Cayne.*
- 1564 Candeler, Caudeler, John, Hadleighe, Suffolk 30 Stevenson
- 1572 Candishe, William, esquier, Frymley St. Martin, Suffolk ; Croste,
Lincoln 28 Daper

- 1576 **Canham**, John Ashehill, Sahamtonye, greate Cressingham, Holton,
Norfolk 1 Daughtry
- 1580 **Canner**, John, yeoman, Odiham, Alton, Hants. 28 Arundell
- 1574 **Cannon**, Joan, dioc. of London 34 Martyn
- 1560 „ John, The Heath, par. All Saintes, Herts. 59 Mellershe
- 1570 „ John, Stoke underhamdon, Somerset 10 Lyon
- 1569 **Cannington**, Robert, Sowthebrente, Somerset 15 Sheffield
- 1569 **Canterbury**, Reginald Pole, Archbishop of. [*Ad. de bo.*] [Will
regd. 14 Welles.]
- 1575 „ Matthew **Parker**, Archbishop of, Lambith, Surrey
With sentence 39 Pyckering
- There is a note in Probate Act Book that he died on Tuesday,
17 May, 1575, between the hours of 9 and 11 in the
evening.
- 1583 „ Edmund **Grindal**, Archbishop of 39 Rowe
- 1576 **Cape**, George, West Bucklande, Somerset 29 Carew
- 1568 **Capell**, Caple, Edward, Howcaple, co. Hereford 17 Babington
- 1577 „ Sir Edward, knt., Aspiden, Herts.; Wrington, Somerset;
Stebinge, Essex. [Apparently there is no P.A. in
Act Book. Another grant 24 Oct. 1580.] 34 Daughtry
- 1564 „ Henry, knight, dioc. of Lond. [*Ad. de bo.*] [Will regd
11 Noodes.]
- 1581 „ Thomas, Newbottell, par. Brighton, Northants. 5 Tirwhite
- 1573 **Capins**, Martin, St. Giles without Criplegate, London 17 Peter
- 1580 **Caplyn**, George, Middle Temple, London 17 Arundell
- Sentence 29 Tirwhite
- 1570 „ Capelyn, John, towne of Southampton, Hants. 9 Lyon
- 1577 **Capper**, Richard, alderman, Shrewsburye, Salop. [*Ad. de bo.*
30 June, 1582.] 7 Langley
- 1576 **Cappes**, Capp, James, shereman, Lowghborowe, Leicester 14 Carew
- 1560 „ Capps, Cappis, Robert, gentleman, Ormesby Saint Margaret,
Norfolk 40 Mellershe
- 1582 **Cappony**, Capony, Peter, gentleman, St. Olave in Hartestreete,
London 46 Tirwhite
- 1569 **Capron**, Richard, Tyverton, Devon 22 Sheffield
- 1573 **Cardinall**, Stephen, Estbergholt, Suffolk; Essex 32 Peter
- 1575 „ Cordinall, Stephen, Bachelor in Divinitye, St. Johns College,
Cambridge; Ipseden, Oxford; rector of North-
stoke, Oxford 54 Pyckering
- 1573 **Careles**, John, Tadington, Hereford 14 Peter
- 1578 „ Richard, Cullington, Devon? St. Clement's in Estcheape,
London 45 Langley
- 1582 „ Carlys, Robert, Burye Sainte Edmonde, Suffolk 36 Tirwhite
- 1574 **Carent**, Sir William, knight, Hengstedge, Somerset 46 Martyn
- 1576 **Carew**, Eleanor, widdowe unto Thomas Carewe, esquier, Tadiford
Southants. 10 Daughtry
- 1583 „ Carewe, George, clerk, Dean of the Queen's Chappell, husbd
to Anne dau. of Sr Nich. Harvy, kt. 40 Rowe
- 1575 „ Sir Peter, knight, Mohonesotreye, Devon, Baron of Odrone
als. Idrone, co. Catherloghe, Ireland. Died in
Ireland 1 Carew
- 1577 „ Thomas, esquier, Tadiforde, Southants. 15 Daughtry
- 1572 „ **Cooke** *als.* William, gent., Cotton, Mendlesham, Suffolk 35 Daper
- 1563 **Carffe**, John, Rye, Sussex 30 Chayre
- Carill**, *see* Carrill.
- 1575 **Carique**, Richard, Tewiksburie, co. Gloucester; Oxon 55 Pyckering
- 1576 **Carleton**, Carlton, Anthony, esquire, Bryghtwell, Oxon 13 Carew
- 1579 „ John, Garbodelesham, Norfolk 20 Bakon
- 1561 „ Thomas, the younger, Frampton, Lincoln 36 Loftes
- See* Charlton.
- 1580 „ Thomas, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 20 Arundel

1582	Carlier <i>als.</i> de la Haye, Laurentia, widowe of Henry de la Haye, St. George in Botulphe Lane, London	38 Tirwhite
1561	Carlill , Alexander, cit. and vintener of Lond., Sainte Michael paternoster, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> grant 29 Oct. 1593.]	31 Loftes
1566	„ Carell <i>als.</i> , George, Cley nigh the sea, Norf.	8 Stonarde
1560	Carlisle , Owen Oglethorpe, Bishop of. Died in London	29 Mellershe
1561	Carne , Sir Edward, knight, Ewennie, Glamorgan	21 Loftes
1562	„ Jankin, Glamorgan ; Monmouth ; Silly	16 Streat
1561	„ John, esquire, Osmonds Ashe, Glamorgan	32 Loftes
1571	Carpenter , Carpinter, Andrew, berebruer, St. Thomas in the suburbes of Oxford	43 Holney
1561	„ Edward, West barsham, Norfolk	26 Loftes
1568	„ Edward, Redborne, Herts.	4 Sheffield
1571	„ John, Exeter	Sentence 47 Holney
1580	„ Carpinter <i>als.</i> Rawlin (Rawlynne), John, clothier, Colyton, Devon	4 Darcy
1559	„ Carpinter, Richarde, Westeharnam, Wilts.	49 Chaynay
1580	„ Carpinter, Robert, St. Thomas in Bristol	45 Arundell
1578	„ Carpinter, Thomas, citezen and marchauntaylor of London, St. Sepulcres, London	9 Bakon
1576	„ William, Norton, Salop	27 Carew
1581	„ <i>als.</i> Wheler, William, Shipton Bellinger, Hants.	21 Darcy
1580	Carr , Agnes, widow, St. Magnus London, St. Mary Colechurch, St. Andrew by Little Eastcheap. St. Gabriel Fan- church, St. Pulchres, St. Mary Overy, St. Olwes, Southwark ; Eling, Brentford, Middx.	29 Arundell
1575	„ Karre, George, Ticknall, Derby	44 Pyckering
1570	„ Carre, John, citezen and iremonger of London, Stondon Massye, Essex	24 Lyon
1572	„ John, towne of Arras, France ; Fernefeld, Sussex ; city of London	39 Daper
1559	„ Richard, Long Stanton, Cambs. ; town of Cambridge	15 Mellershe
1575	„ William, citey of Bristol	21 Pyckering
1572	Carrier , Caryer, Richard, Yaxley, Hunts.	13 Daper
1576	Carrill , Carill, Clemence, esquier, Lighe, Kent ; widow of Richard Carill	39 Carew
1566	„ Carell <i>als.</i> Carlell, George, Cley nigh the sea, Norfolk	8 Stonarde
1567	„ John, esquier, Warneham, Sussex	34 Stonarde
1576	„ Carill, Richard, citezein and mercer of London, St. Martyn Owtwiche ; Shalforde (Essex or Surrey ?) ; Kent	8 Carew
1571	Carswell , Carsewell, Helen, Culliton, Devon	41 Holney
1581	„ <i>als.</i> Dedlake, Henry, Totness, Teyngmouth, Harberton, Newton-Bushell, Ashpurton, Dartington, Rattray, Widecombe, Devon	44 Darcy
1570	„ John, Hilfarrints, Somerset	25 Lyon
1572	„ William, Winsham, Somerset	22 Daper
1559	Carter , Bryane, gent., Cocklee, Oxford	24 Chaynay
1571	„ James, Hawghley, Suffolk. [Revoked 22 April, 1572.]	48 Holney
1564	„ John, grocer, Sainte Salvatores, Southwark ; city of London	27 Stevenson
1570	„ Nicholas, St. Gregorie, London	39 Lyon
1582	„ Richard, St. Colombe Leover, Petrock, Padstow, Bodmin, etc., Cornwall	9 Rowe
1564	„ Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, city of Lond.	6 Stevenson
1571	„ Robert, West Walton, Norfolk	19 Holney
1582	„ Thomas, Harley, Salop	18 Tirwhite
1576	Carthagine , Carthegine, de Carthegine, Jane, borne of the towne of Valencyenne, St. Swithins in Canwickstreet, London	20 Carew

- 1577 **Cartigny**, Ann, widdowe of Benoit de la Court, —, London,
St. Ann within the precinct of blackfriars, London.
[*Ad. de bo.* 18 July, 1583.] 13 Daughtry
- 1558 **Cartmalle**, John, Fyllingham, Lincoln 44 Welles
- 1581 **Cartwright**, *afterwards* Bagard, Ann. *See* Bagard. 32 Darcy
- 1574 „ Cartwright, Bevys, citie of Hereforde 2 Pyckering
- 1572 „ Hugh, esquier, Westmalling, Kent; Notts.; Bedford;
cittie of London 25 Daper
- 1576 „ John, Abbots Wasshbourne, Gloucester 3 Carew
- 1577 „ John, Gloucester Sentence 46 Daughtry
- 1564 „ Thomas, Royston, Herts. 7 Stevenson
- 1564 „ Cartwright, William, Est Raissen, co. Lincoln 1 Morrison
- 1571 **Carus**, Thomas, one of the Justices of the ples; Quernemore,
co. Lancaster; city of London 33 Holney
- 1574 **Carvanion**, Lawrence, Taunton, Somerset 25 Martyn
- 1563 **Cary**, Christopher, Phycōn of London, St. Stevens Coleman strete
Sentence 2 Stevenson 33 Stevenson
- 1560 „ Carye, Dame Joyce, Thremhall, Essex 3 Loftes
- 1569 „ Carye, Richard the younger, draper, citie of Bristol. [Double
Probate 11 July, 1570.] 20 Sheffield
- 1570 „ Richard thelder, merchant, Citie of Bristol 31 Lyon
- 1579 „ Robert, gent., St. Andrews Holborn, London 3 Arundell
- 1567 „ Thomas, esquier, Cokington, Devon 11 Stonarde
- 1572 „ William thelder, the Backe, par. St. Nicholas, Bristol.
[*Ad. de bo.* 20 April, 1586.] 19 Daper
- 1572 „ William, clothworker, London 9 Peter
- 1559 **Casteler**, Castyll *als.*, Rychard, St. Margaret, Westminster 37 Chaynay
- 1564 **Casters**, Caesters, Costers, Katherine, residing in city of London
16 Stevenson
- 1574 **Castilian**, Castilane, Mary, city of London; daughter of John
Castilian, deceased, of London, and borne in the
citie of St. Thomas beyond the seas 33 Martyn
- 1561 **Castle**, Anne, widow, Aldermary, London 20 Loftes
- 1569 „ Edward, Saincte Gylseis in Reading, Berks; Westminster;
dying at Reding 20 Sheffield
- 1572 „ Castell, John, Egmore, Norf.; St. Marie Wolnors in
Lombard strete, London 14 Daper
- 1573 „ Castell, John, gentelman, Aisheburie, Devon. [Decree
against one of the admōrs 12 Feb. 1578; cessate
grant 4 Nov. 1587.] 37 Peter
- 1582 „ John thelder, yoman, Pennard, Somerset 14 Tirwhite
- 1574 „ Katherine, widow, citie of Westn^r. [Grant declared null
and void 20 Aug. 1574.] 32 Martyn
- 1559 „ Castyll *otherwise* Casteler, Rychard, St. Margaret West-
minster 37 Chaynay
- 1569 „ Richard, cit. and skynner of London. [*Ad. de bo.*] [Will
regd. 37 Noodes.] 37 Chaynay
- 1578 „ Castell, Richard, St. George's in Southwarke, Surrey;
London (Coventry?) 32 Langley
- 1569 „ Castell, Robert, Moltone, Lincoln 14 Sheffield
- 1571 „ Castell, Robert, cytyzen and boocher of London, St.
Mychaell in Crooked lane, London 13 Holney
- 1581 „ Castell, Roger, esq., Rayningham, Horningtoft, Norton,
Best St. in Norwich, Elingham, Norfolk; Rend-
ham, Suffolk 39 Darcy
- 1559 „ Thomas, cit. and draper of Lond., our lady Fanchurche,
London 51 Chaynay
- 1570 „ Thomas, London 25 Lyon
- 1574 „ Thomas, bucher, St. Leonards in Eastcheape, London 31 Martyn
- 1574 „ William, clerk, Linsted magna, Suffolk 21 Martyn

- 1581 **Castleton**, Castleton, William, butcher, St. Leonarde in East-cheap, London 27 Darcy
- 1558 **Castlyn**, James, cit. and mercer of London ; London ; Norton, Derby 36 Welles
- 1559 „ **Castlen**, Wylliam, Letheringham, Suffolk 4 Chaynay
- 1577 **Catcher**, William, citizen and draper of London, St. Marye hill, London 40 Daughtry
- 1580 **Catcott**, Isabel, widow of W^m Catcott of Keynsham, Somerset, gent. ; and also of W^m Pleyer of the same 46 Arundell
- 1574 **Catelyn**, Catlyn, Sir Robert, knight, cheife Justice of the pleaz before the quene ; Sutton, Beds. ; St. Bartholomewes nexte Smythfeilde, London 5 Pyckering
- 1580 **Catesby**, Isabel, gentlewoman, Whishton, Northants. 7 Darcy
- 1579 „ **Catesbie**, John Sentence 48 Bakon
- 1583 „ **Michael**, esq., Seaton, Thorpe, Liddington, Morcott, Bisbrook, Barroden, Rutland 33 Rowe
- 1571 „ **Simon**, gent., Wavaremaston, Warwick 31 Holney
- 1571 „ **Thomas**, senior, esquire, Whishton, Northants. 39 Holney
- Catherall**, *see* **Catterall**.
- Catlyn**, *see* **Catelyn**.
- 1580 **Catmer**, Katmer, Ewyn, Foulmer, Cambs. ; Furneux Pelham, Herts. 46 Arundell
- 1579 **Cator**, Cater, John, citezen and vintener of London ; St. Magnus nere London bridge, St. Michael in Crookedlane London 40 Bakon
- 1565 „ **Catar**, Thomas, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 32 Morrison
- 1569 „ **William**, citezen and goldesmythe of London 23 Sheffield
- 1573 **Catterall**, Edmund, clark, parson of Little Rissington, Gloucester 16 Peter
- 1562 „ **Catherall**, James, Sainte Dunstons in the West, London 15 Streat
- Caudeler**, *see* **Candeler**.
- Caulfield**, *see* **Calfield**.
- 1571 **Cave**, Sir Ambrose, knight, one of the quenes prevy counsaile, Savoie, Middx. ; Stamford, Northants. ; Nonne Eaton, Warwick ; Leicester 9 Daper
- 1560 „ **Anthony**, Chychyley, Bucks., etc. Allōn respecting will and decree 37 Mellershe
- 1559 „ **Edmund**, cit. and draper of London 22 Chaynay
- „ Incomplete Will (1551) 5 Powell
- 1570 „ **Richard**, Colstrete, par. Stower Estover, Dorset 17 Lyon
- 1577 „ **Richard**, Mathon, co. Worcester 15 Daughtry
- 1558 **Cavell**, Humfrey, Acton, Middx. ; Surrey ; Sussex. [Another grant 10 May, 1569.] 36 Welles
- 1559 **Caverley**, John, Broughton, Hunts. 34 Chaynay
- „ *See also* **Calverly**.
- 1560 **Cawarden**, Dame Elizabeth, widow, Blechingly, Surrey With sentence 49 Mellershe
- 1559 „ **Sir Thomas**, knight, Blechingly, Surrey 4 Mellershe
- „ Sentence 32 Mellershe
- 1559 **Cawcott**, *otherwyse* **Hughes**, John, Thame, Oxford 6 Chaynay
- 1560 **Cawdron**, Francis, gentleman, Burton pedwardin, Lincoln 42 Mellershe
- 1583 „ **George**, gent., G^t Haell, Sutterton, Swynshed (Swineshead), Heckington, co. Lincoln 22 Rowe
- 1560 „ **John**, gentleman, Heckington, Lincoln 42 Mellershe
- 1559 „ **Gawdron** ? **Thomas** [Probate Act only],* Little Carbroke, Norfolk 17 Mellershe
- 1571 **Cawston**, Joan, widow, Walberswicke, Suffolk. [*Ad. de bo.* 31 July, 1572.] 44 Holney
- 1568 „ **John**, Norwich 4 Sheffield
- 1571 „ **John**, Walberswicke, Suffolk — Holney

* Will not in Register and not on file, unless the same as *Gawdron*.

† Joan ? *See* entry for *Joan* Cawston 21 Nov. 1571, 44 Holney.

- 1571 **Cawston**, William, Waldersweke, Suffolk 31 Holney
 1571 „ **Marten** *als.*, William, Walberswicke, Suffolk 43 Holney
 Sentence 18 Pyckering
 1573 **Cawthorne**, Henry, Owndell, Northants. 23 Peter
 1572 **Cayne**, Edward, Nuthurst, Sussex 9 Peter

See also Cane.

- 1578 **Cecil**, Cicill, Thomas, Little Wychingham, Suffolk. [Double
 Probate 18 June, 1580.] 4 Bakon

See also Secill.

- 1560 **Cedd**, Sedd, **Harbert** *als.*, Job, Cheping Farington, Berks. 29 Mellershe
 1564 **Cegar**, Richard, Compton Basset, Wilts. 2 Morriſon
 1575 **Cely**, Ceelye, Alexander, St. Olyves in Harte streete nere
 Allgate, London 46 Pyckering
 1579 „ **Cilly**, John, par. St. Georgs, Somerset 32 Bakon
 1563 „ **Michael**, Tenderden, Kent With sentence 5 Stevenson
 1561 „ **Seley**, Celye, Colye, Walter, gentleman, London Sentence 36 Lofies
 1563 „ **Cely**, Walter, Cole*, Walter Sentence 27 Chayre

See also Sealy.

- 1571 **Cervington**, Agnes, widow, Tavistock, Devon. [*Ad. de bo.* 14 May,
 1574.] [Another *Ad. de bo.* 18 Jan. 1574-5.] 23 Holney
 1566 „ **Elizabeth**, widow, Ramsey, Hunts. 34 Crymies
 1563 „ **John**, gentelmann, Tavistocke, Devon 17 Chayre
 1559 „ **Richard**, gent., Ramsey, Hunts. 9 Chaynay
Chaderton, *see* **Chatterton**.
 1562 **Chadsley**, Chadesley, John, St. Albons 30 Streat
 1580 **Chaffe**, Robert, alderman of Exeter; Wellington. [*Ad. de bo.*
 Jan. 1620.] 31 Arundell
 1582 **Chaffey**, John thelder, husbandman, Stoke under Hamdon, Somerset
 40 Tirwhite
 1579 **Chaffyn**, Humphrey, citezen and draper of London; St. Peter
 the poore, London 41 Bakon
 1558 „ **Thomas** thelder, gent., St. Thomas, New Sarum 32 Welles
 1559 „ **Thomas** the younger, St. Thoms the Martyr, Sarum 50 Welles
 1570 „ **Chafyn**, Thomas, thelder, esquier, Seales, par. Meare,
 Wilts. [Cessate grant 27 Nov. 1574.] 35 Lyon
 1572 „ **Thomas**, citizen and vintener of London; Bekley, Kent 11 Daper
 1575 „ **Thomas**, gent., London; Uffington, Berks. 46 Pyckering
 1576 „ **Chaffin**, Thomas, gentleman, cittie of Newe Sarum 36 Carew
 1563 **Chaire**, Chare, Henry, letherseller and citisin of London, Seinte
 Marie Magdalene by Barmondsey, Surrey; Horne-
 churche, Essex; seinte Olaues Southwarke; Ches-
 hunte, Herts. 40 Chayre
 Sentence 28 Holney
 1571 „ **William**, cittezen and letherseller of London (Sainte Olave,
 Southwarke), Cheshunt, Hertford 1 Chayre
 1571 **Chaldron**, Michael, city of London 22 Holney
 1574 **Chalfount**, Elizabeth, Chippingwicombe, Bucks. 4 Pyckering
 1565 **Chalice**, Challes, John, clothiar, Brodhembury, Devon 15 Morrison
 1565 „ **Chalice**, Thomas, towne of Southampton, Hants. 22 Morrison
 1580 **Chalke**, William, Good Ester, Essex 29 Arundell
 1579 **Chaloner**, Chalner, Henry, thelder, Wonershe, Surrey 15 Sheffield
 1560 „ **Challmer**, Joan, widow, Sainte Gyles withoute Cripplegate
 of London 42 Mellershe
 1578 „ **Challynor**, Challoner, John, gentleman, Horsted Keynes,
 Sussex. [Cessate grant 9 Feb. 1581.] 27 Langley
 1581 „ **Chalener**, Robert, clerk, Abbots-Aston, Bucks. 27 Darcy
 1559 „ **Thomas**, Esquier, Lyngefeld, Sussex 8 Chaynay

• *Sic* in MS. Calendar.

1579	Chaloner, Sir Thomas, knt., St. John's, London ; Steple Claydon, Bucks.	47 Bakon
1564	Chamber, Arthur, gent., Petton, Salop	30 Stevenson
1571	" Gabriel, esquire, Myddle temple, London ; Coventry	6 Daper
1569	" Peter, Sainte Leonarde in Shordiche, Middx.	16 Sheffield
1568	" Richard, gent., Kingsutton, Northants.	4 Sheffield
1574	" Robert, Kingsburie, Somerset	Pyckering
1558	" Sawce, widow, St. Margaret, Westminster	45 Welles
1559	" Chambre, William, cit. and goldsmith of London, St. Ethelborough, Braie, Berks. ; Rayneham, Essex	
1559	Chamberlayn, Alyce, Sparsholt, Berks.	61 Chaynay
1559	" Chamberlen, Andrew, Kingsclere, Hants.	2 Chaynay
1579	" Chambrelaine, George, gent., Boddington Parva, Wardon, Northts.	46 Chaynay
1571	" James, gent., Sparsholte, Berks.	10 Arundell
1573	" John, grocer, London; Estmonton, par. Sparsholte, Berks.	14 Holney
1579	" John, Sparsholte, Berks. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> Admon. alleged, 31 Oct. 1581.]	11 Martyn
1583	" John, ironmonger, St. Olave, Old Jury, St. Stephen, Colman St., St. Benet Finck, London ; Cookham, Windsor, Berks.	2 Welles
1561	" Chamberlayne, Sir Leonard, knight, Sherburne, Oxford	26 Rowe
1567	" <i>als.</i> Flexney, Matilda, City of Oxon	28 Loftes
1566	" Richard, citizen and alderman of London, Sainte Tolloys, London	21 Stonarde
1567	" Robert, citizen and merchanntaylor of London	7 Stonarde
1580	" Robert, yeoman, Warminster, Wilts.	12 Stonarde
1580	" Sir Thomas, knt., Presbury, Compton-Abdale, co. Gloucester	15 Arundell
1578	Chambers, Humphry, Tresham, par. Hawkesbury, Gloucester	45 Arundell
1577	" James, tanner, Hitchin, Herts.	19 Langley
1575	" Joan, widow, St. Ethelberg, London	43 Daughtry
1580	" John, sen., Marshfield, Cold Ashton, co. Gloucester	46 Pyckering
1580	" John, Bristol ; Winterbourne, Gloucester	17 Arunde
1582	" Lucy, widow, St. Benedicte in Gracious strete {Gracechurch}, London	36 Arundell
1581	" Margaret, St. Lawrence in the old Jewry, Christs Hospital, Salters' Co., London	46 Tirwhite
1558	" Rauf, London	23 Darcy
1572	" Thomas, salter, St. Laurence olde Jury, London	33 Welles
1579	" William, citie of New Sarum, Wilts. ; Southants. ; Dorset ; Middx. ; city of London ; towne of Rypp in Sussex where I was borne. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 29 Jan. 1581.]	5 Peter
1581	" William, gentleman, Kingston, par. Ferringe, Sussex	29 Bakon
1560	Champanti, Peter, Lucca	7 Tirwhite
1578	Champernowne, Sir Arthur, knt., Dartington, Devon	Sentence 32 Mellershe
1570	" Henry, esquier, Modburye, Devon	16 Langley
1576	Champion, Dame Barbara, widow of Sir Richard Champion, knight, alderman of London ; St. Dunstons in the east of London ; formerly wife of Henrie Herdson	33 Lyon
1568	" Sir Richard, knight, alderman of London, St. Dunstons in theaste in London ; Estilberye, Essex ; Guildeford, Surrey	28 Carew
1570	" Champion, Thomas, Shepton Malet, Somerset	23 Babington
1560	Champnay, William, Broxham, Lincoln	18 Lyon
1580	Champneys, Elizabeth, relict of Henry C. of Orchardley, esq., Wellington [Willmyngton (P.A.)], Frome Selwood, Priston, Somerset	42 Mellershe
		32 Arundell

1570	Champneys, Henry, esquier, Orchardley, Somerset	9 Holney
1568	„ Champnes, John, gent, Ufcolombe, Devon	5 Sheffield
1566	Chancellor, Robert, Wodriseinge, Norfolk	5 Stonarde
1577	Chanders, William, towne of Warwick	30 Daughtry
1560	Chandler, Chaundeler, John, London	Sentence 58 Mellershe
1582	„ Chandeler, Richard, clerk, canon residentiary of Sarum	3 Rowe
1564	„ Chaundler, Thomas, Hyde barton nere Winchester, Hants.	17 Stevenson
1569	„ Chaundeler, Thomas, Brightlingesaye, Essex	5 Lyon
1578	„ Chaundler, William, St. Nicholas Acon, London	24 Langley
1580	„ Thomas, Winchester	Sentence 5 Arundell
1573	Chandos, Lord Edmund, Baron of Sudeley, K.G., Sudleye, Gloucester	20 Peter
1559	„ Lady Elizabeth, widow, Blunsdon, Wilts.	5 Mellershe
1578	Chaplyn, Ann, maidservant (ancilla), St. Mary Somerset in Thames street, city of London	34 Langley
1571	„ Stephen, Monkese Illeighe, Suffolk	35 Holney
1570	„ Chapleyn, Chaplen, William, Tawnton, Somerset	26 Lyon
1577	„ Chaplyn, Chapleyn, William, Longe Melford, Suffolk	3 Langley
1581	„ Chaplaine, Chaplayne, William, Elsworth co. Cambridge	22 Darcy
1574	Chapman, Elizabeth, Cambridge	42 Martyn
1560	„ Henry, Goutherst, Kent	48 Mellershe
1579	„ James, cit. and merchanttailor of London ; Southants. ; Berks.	17 Bakon
1559	„ John the elder, Thriplowe, co. Cambridge	45 Chaynay
1560	„ John, Little Mounden, Herts.	55 Mellershe
1504	„ John, Northmims, Herts.	1 Morrison
1573	„ John, Milkestreate, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.	
	[<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 16 Mar. 1574.]	2 Martyn
1577	„ John, citezen and tallowchaundeler of London ; St. Mathewe in Fridaye streete	36 Daughtry
1582	„ John, Langton, Dorset. [Confirmed by sent. diff. 23 May, 1584 ; <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 15 June, 1596.]	19 Tirwhite
1583	„ John, Woolland, Stokewake, Dorset	37 Rowe
1577	„ Matthew, yeoman, Lowth, Lincoln	28 Daughtry
1569	„ Richard, Hanging Aston, par. Blokley, co. Worcester	6 Lyon
1560	„ Robert, Byrdham, Sussex	22 Mellershe
1562	„ Robert, Alderman of Cambrdyge	9 Chayre
1572	„ Robert, Lowthe, Lincoln	5 Peter
1574	„ Robert, gentleman, Stone by Dartford, Kent	2 Pyckering
1576	„ Robert	Sentence 11 Daughtry
1559	„ Chepman, Thomas, Odiham, Hants. Only sentence concerning probate of will	5 Chaynay
1560	„ Thomas, dioc. Winton	Sentence 33 Mellershe
1561	„ Thomas, thelder, gentleman, Borden, Kent	29 Loftes
1561	„ Thomas, cit. and draper of Lond., Sainte Michaelles Cornehill, London	32 Loftes
1567	„ Thomas, thelder, St. James at Garlickhithe, London	27 Stonarde
1567	„ Thomas	Sentence 7 Babington
1572	„ Thomas, Mestam, Surrey	25 Daper
1573	„ Thomas, Inner Temple, London	Sentence 31 Peter
1582	„ Thomas, St. Gregorie, city of London	With sentence 32 Tirwhite
1580	„ William, citizen and ironmonger of London ; Oriel Col., Oxford ; St. Mary Colchurch, London ; Folsham, Geystwycke, Byntree, Twyforde, and Themylthorpe, Norfolk ; Cookham, Berks.	33 Arundell
1581	„ William, Barrowe, Asshen, Essex ; Great Wrattling Chevington, Suffolk	45 Darcy
1561	Chappell, Humphrey, Chettilhampton, Devon	18 Loftes
1561	„ John, Tawnton, Somerset, born in par. Chetillhamton, Devon, of Chittelhamton (P.A.)	18 Loftes

1571	Chappell , John, Charde, Somerset	1 Daper
1581	„ John, par. St. Andrewes, cittie of Worcester	3 Tirwhite
1581	„ Thomas, Portshead, Somerset	With sentence 18 Darcy
1579	„ William, Mayor of Exeter ; Iddesley, Sydbury, Clyst- St. George, Larkbeare, Broadclyst, Devon	6 Arundell
1559	Charde , Edward, Burlie parke, Leicester	56 Chaynay
1571	„ Margaret, widow, Burley parke, Leicester	26 Holney
1558	„ Robert, clerk, vicar of Bradpole, Dorset	53 Welles
1575	„ Thomas, gentleman, Byrport, Dorset	26 Pyckering
1577	Charder , Matthew, citizen and skinner of London, par. St. Mary Aldermary, citie of London	45 Daughtry
1564	Charles , John, esquire, Tavistocke, Devon	11 Stevenson
1568	„ John, gentleman, Inner Temple, London ; Tavestocke, Devon	17 Babington
1574	Charlton , Alan, clercke, Whitchurche, Bangor ; Wombridge, Salop	20 Martyn
1573	„ Charlton, Margaret, great Wythiforde, par. Shaburie, Salop	36 Peter
1558	„ Richarde, Wellyngton, Salop ; St. Clement Danes, London	36 Welles
1560	„ Carilton, Robert, Abendon, Berks.	34 Mellershe
<i>See Carleton.</i>		
1576	Charnock , Chernocke, Francis, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. Mary Magdalen in old Fish street	With sentence 20 Carew
1568	Charvell , Geoffrey, alebrewer, St. Clement danes, Middx.	12 Babington
1573	Chase , Richard, Axmister, Devon	10 Peter
1582	„ Chace, William, par. St. Peter by Powles wharf, London	28 Tirwhite
1564	Chاتفelde , Nicholas, citizen and butcher of London	30 Stevenson
1568	Chatharne <i>als.</i> William, Elena, widow, Havrforde West, Pembroke	8 Babington
1570	Chattel , Chettell, Chaldecot, Barhampton, par. Mylton, dioc. Winton	12 Holney
1569	Chatterton , Chaderton, Robert, gentleman, Middle [Inner (P.A.)] temple, London	3 Lyon
1581	„ Chaterton, Robert, citizine of London and fishmonger, St. Peter's Cornehill, Gracious streete in London ; Derby	6 Tirwhite
1578	Chave , Richard, Kingston, Somerset	45 Langley
1583	Chaworthe , William, gent., WiHmthorpe, co. Derby ; South Muskham prebend, Whatton, co. Notts. ; Werton	29 Rowe
1583	Cheale , Thomas, Stoneham, par. South Malling, Sussex	P.A. only
1563	Cheesewright , Chesewright, Chestwighte, William, Fordeham, Cambs. ; dioc. of Norwich	29 Chayre
1579	Cheesman , Chessman, Alexander, yoman, Beklie, Sussex	42 Bakon
1578	„ Cheseman, Edmund, Udymer, Sussex ; Benynden, Kent	3 Bakon
1581	„ Chesman, Joan, spinster, Reigate, Effingham, Surrey	45 Darcy
1569	„ John, Wells, Somerset	14 Sheffield
1567	„ Oliver, Bexley, Kent ; Hurley, Surrey	11 Stonarde
1574	Cheke , James, Isle of Wighte, Southants.	23 Martyn
1583	„ Cheeke, John, gent., Lanford, Wilts.	19 Rowe
1577	Chelsham , Elizabeth, St. Mary le bow, London	10 Langley
1573	„ Chelsam, William thelder, citezen and mercer of London, St. Marie Bowchurche ; St. Pulchers ; Criplegate ; Clapham, Surrey	25 Peter
[Sent. Diff. in 1576 for validity of legacy omitted from will.]		
1559	Chersounde , Chearsounde, William, Yaldinge, Kent	35 Chaynay
This will declared null and void by sentence, and another will proved 1559		61 Chaynay
1577	Cheryman , Thoinas, tanner, Pulburoughe, Sussex	2 Mellershe
		5 Langley

- 1574 **Chesselden**, Chesilden, Chiselden, Francis, gent., Kempsforde,
Gloucester 15 Martyn
- 1573 **Chessell, Cheston als.**, John, Reye, Sussex 17 Peter
- 1560 **Chester**, James, merchant, Cittie of Bristol 39 Mellershe
- 1568 „ John, Boston, Lincoln 1 Sheffield
- 1580 „ John, citizen and pewterer, St. Dunstan in the East, London 37 Arundell
- 1564 „ Matilda, formerly widow of William **Pykes** of Saint Thomas,
Brystowe 30 Stevenson
- 1582 „ Thomas, Carhampton, Somerset 36 Tirwhite
- 1559 „ *otherwise* **Chestro**, William, Alderman of Bristol, Westerley,
Gloucester 52 Chaynay
- 1565 „ William, Chippinge Barnett, Herts. 5 Crymes
- 1572 „ William, white tawer, citie of Bristow 10 Peter
- 1573 **Cheston als. Chessell**, John, Reye, Sussex 17 Peter
- 1559 **Chestro otherwise Chester**, William, Alderman of Bristol,
Westerley, Gloucester 52 Chaynay
- Chettell**, *see* **Chattel**.
- 1571 **Chetwoodd**, Chitwood, James, gent., Ockeley, Stafford. [Ockley,
co. Chester (P.A.)] 6 Daper
- 1570 **Chevall**, William, cit. and draper of London, Alhallowes Breade-
streate, London With sentence 12 Holney
- 1572 **Cheveley**, John, gentleman, Bawsey, Norf.; St. Andrews, Holborn,
London 38 Daper
- 1573 **Cheverell**, Christopher, esquier, Channtmerell, par. Chattistooke,
Dorset 13 Peter
- 1582 „ *als.* **Fraunces**, Richard, Blandford Forum, Dorset 10 Rowe
- 1578 **Cheyney**, Cheyne, Cheyny, John, esquior, Agmondesham, Bucks. 4 Bakon
- 1581 „ Chany, John, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 20 Darcy
- 1563 „ Cheyny, Margaret, widow, Warbulton, Sussex 20 Chayre
- 1559 „ Pelham, gent., Crawley, Sussex 34 Chaynay
- 1559 „ Sr. Thomas, K.G., the mynstre in Shepey, Kent; Sussex;
London; Oxford 1 Chaynay
- 1566 „ Thomas, gentleman, Westfild, Sussex 22 Crymes
- 1566 „ Cheney, Chayny, Thomas, gent., Westfeilde, Sussex 8 Stonarde
- 1571 „ Thomas, Estgrinsted, Sussex; Southwark, Surrey 46 Holney
- 1572 „ Chayny, William, Herstmoses, Sussex 22 Daper
- 1562 **Chichester**, John **Christoferson**, Bishop of 8 Chayre
- 1568 „ William **Barlowe**, Bishop of 17 Babington
- 1572 „ Chechester, Sir John, knight, Raleigh, Devon 43 Daper
- 1572 **Chick**, Christian, Ilmyster, Somerset 26 Daper
- 1570 „ Chicke, John, Horton, par. Ilmister, Somersset 39 Lyon
- 1572 „ Chyke, John, Ilton, Somerset 27 Daper
- 1559 „ Chycke, Wyllyam, Pokington, Somerset; Soper lane, London 4 Chaynay
- 1576 **Chidley**, Chiddley, Joan, widow, Strowde, par. Netherburie, Dorset 21 Carew
- 1571 „ John, Strowde, Dorset; Thornecombe, Devon 29 Holney
- 1577 „ Robert, esquier, St. Sepulcre, London; (Chester?) 20 Daughtry
- 1568 **Chifnal**, Chissnall, Alexander, citizen and mercer of London;
Ealestone, where I was borne 12 Babington
- 1577 **Chilcott**, John, Seboroughe, Somerset 41 Daughtry
- 1572 „ Richard, clothier, Muncksilver, Somerset 27 Daper
- 1571 **Childe**, Chylde, William, Helton, Dorset 8 Daper
- 1560 **Chinery**, Chynery, Emma, Moulton, Suffolk 38 Mellershe
- 1575 „ Chenerey, John, Kennett, Cambs. 40 Pyckering
- 1573 **Chinge**, William, Bediford, Devon 30 Peter
- 1575 **Chipper**, Robert, Somerton, Somerset 21 Pyckering
- 1579 **Chippingdale**, George, gent., citie of Lincoln 38 Bakon
- 1559 **Chittie als. Bocher**, Henrye, Goddalmynyng, Surrey Sentence 8 Arundell
29 Chaynay

1559	Chittinge, Henry, Wortham, Suffolk	22	Mellershe	
1560	Chitwood, Richard, esquire, Warkworth, Northants. ; Beanbusshe and Shellen, etc., Sussex	51	Mellershe	
1563	Chock, Francis, esquier, Avington, Berks.	42	Chayre	
1582	Cholles, John, inholder, Salisbury, Wilts.	7	Rowe	
1559	Cholmeley, Humphrey, diocese Winchester	17	Mellershe	
1573	„ John, gent., Old Windesore, Berks.	34	Peter	
1563	„ Ralph, seriant at Lawe, Recorder of the Citie of London	23	Chayre	
1558	„ Richard, Bleachingligh, Surrey	54	Welles	
1565	„ Roger, knight, London, St. Martyne within Ludgate ; Hampsted, Middx. ; Essex ; Cambridge	24	Morrison	
1577	Chomney, Edmund, Stroude, Middx.	11	Langley	
1570	Chowne, Anthony, Brough saynt Peter <i>als.</i> Peterborough, Northants.			
1569	„ Nicholas, haberdassher, London ; Southwerk, Surr. ; Kent	7	Holney	
	Confirmed by sentence 29 Aug. 1569	19	Sheffield	
1568	Chowte, Philip, esquier, Apledore, Kent ; Winchelse, Sussex	3	Sheffield	
	Chriche, <i>see</i> Criche.			
1562	Christmas, Augustine, Sudicamps, Cambs.	3	Chayre	
1559	Christoferson, John, gent., Woodhull, Bedford ; St. Myldrede poultrye, London	20	Chaynay	
1562	„ John, Bishop of Chichester	8	Chayre	
1580	Churcher, Joan, widow, Bishopstoke, Hants.	16	Arundell	
1578	„ Robert	Sentence	28	Langley
1581	Churchill, Henry, Neythruppe, Banbury, co. Oxford	13	Darcy	
1583	„ Margaret, Bradford Peverell, Dorset	20	Rowe	
1581	Chute, Nicholas, gent., Bridgewater, Somerset	34	Darcy	
1581	Cifrewast, William, esq., Pool, More Crychell, Dorset. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 1 Dec. 1586.]	26	Darcy	
1559	Clack, Richard, Mowngewell, Oxford ; Cholesaye, Berks.	21	Chaynay	
1574	Clais, Claude, stranger, London ; borne of Bergnes in Hennaut	29	Martyn	
1578	Clampard, Elizabeth, widow, St. Martines Orgar, London. [<i>Ad.</i> <i>de bo.</i> 22 Mar. 1579.]	40	Langley	
1578	„ Stephen, citizen and grocer of London, St. Martin Orgars, London	36	Langley	
1564	Clare, John, Thurrington, Essex	12	Stevenson	
1579	„ Clere, Nicholas, St. James, Colchester, Essex	25	Bakon	
1577	„ Clere, Philip, St. Maryis hill, London	7	Langley	
1581	„ Simon, esq., Kidderminster, co. Worcester ; manor of Tyllsope, Ludlow, Salop	22	Darcy	
1560	„	Sentence <i>ex parte</i>	29	Mellershe
1579	Claren, Jerome, the Stiliarde, London ; steward (dispensator) of the London House of the Hanseatic merchants called the Stilliard	45	Bakon	
1566	Clarke, Alexander, Banktrie (Brayntree), Essex	32	Crymes	
1576	„ Clerke, Alice, widow, Hadleighe, Suffolk	29	Carew	
1578	„ Clerke, Anthony, Newe Windsor, Berks.	8	Bakon	
1565	„ Clerk, Christopher, one of the Proctours of the Arches, city of London	26	Morrison	
1577	„ Christopher, Byddenden, Kent	42	Daughtry	
1561	„ Clerk, Clement, Bocking, Essex	9	Streat	
1566	„ Clerke, Edward, draper, London ; Hill Mortton, Warw. ; dying at Moscow (Muskovie)	30	Crymes	
1573	„ Clerke, Edward, city of London	Sentence	21	Peter
1577	„ Clerk, Edward, clothier, St. Albones, Worcester	24	Daughtry	
1564	„ Elizabeth, widow, Thattersall, Lincoln	11	Stevenson	
1580	„ Elizabeth, Wichehampton, Lychatt, Wimborne, Dorset. [Grant revoked in 1589.]	20	Arundell	
1572	„ Clerke, <i>Shereman als.</i> , Francis, city of London	24	Daper	
1567	„ Clerke, George, Henlowe, Beds.	18	Stonarde	

1581	Clarke, Clerke, George, Southampton, Hants.	9	Tirwhite
1566	" Clerke, Henry, gentilman, Ewherste, Sussex ; Kent	12	Crymes
1568	" Clerke, Henry, Dallwood, Dorset	14	Babington
1569	" Clerke, <i>Webbe als.</i> , Henry, Ledburye, co. Hereford	10	Sheffield
1577	" Clerke, Henry, city of London	Sentence 25	Daughtry
		Will registered 32	Wrastley
1582	" Henry, esquier, Wells, Somerset	27	Tirwhite
1579	" Humphrey, esq., Kingsnorth, Aldington, Ruckinge, Ashford, Herst, Newington, Limne, Dimchurch, Romney, Ivychurch, Shadoxhurst, Bonnington, Halden, Kent	5	Arundell
1572	" Joan, widow, Ipswitche, Suffolk	3	Peter
1558	" Clerke, John, Rye, Sussex	31	Welles
1568	" Clerke, John, See, par. Ylmister, Somerset	14	Babington
1569	" Clerk, John, mercer, Markett depinge, Lincoln	10	Sheffield
1569	" John, Sea, par. Ilmister, Somerset	24	Sheffield
1570	" Clerke, John, yeoman, Gravesend, Kent	32	Lyon
1570	" Clerke, John, esquire, Ardington, Berks.	38	Lyon
1571	" John, Longbarrowe, Glouc.	8	Daper
1572	" John, gent., one of the Proctors of Tharches, London ; Merton, Surrey	1	Peter
1573	" John, Wolverley, Worcester	33	Peter
1574	" John, gentilman, Farnham, Surrey	20	Mariyn
1576	" John thelder, Wolhamcote, Warwick	11	Carew
1576	" John, citezen and goldsmith of London ; St. Vedaste in Foster Lane in London	25	Carew
1578	" John, St. Marie Wulchurche hawe in London	13	Bakon
1581	" John, yoman, Highworth, Hanyngdon, Freshden, Wilts.	34	Darcy
1571	" <i>Sherman als.</i> , Joyce (Jocosus in P.A.), cit. and stockfish- monger, St. Michaelles next Croked lane, London	17	Holney
1575	" Lawrence, yeoman, Gedney in the parte of Holland, Lincoln	45	Pykkering
1572	" Margaret, widow, Hambrowghe, Oxon	15	Daper
1580	" Clerk <i>als.</i> <i>Singer</i> , Matilda, Alberberrye, cos. Salop and Montgomery : Shrewsbury	32	Arundell
1582	" Clerke, Miles, Muche Bromley, Essex	29	Tirwhite
1564	" Nicholas, Nasinge, Essex	15	Stevenson
1581	" Clerk, Ralph, tanner, Chesterfield, Derby	44	Darcy
1563	" Remigius, Precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower of London	30	Chayre
1572	" Richard, Longeborrowe, Gloucester	18	Daper
1573	" Richard, Branston, Northants.	35	Peter
1577	" Clerke, Richard, Harpeden, Herts.	9	Langley
1581	" Clerke, Richard, Sowthwolde, Suffolk	10	Tirwhite
1559	" Clerke, Robert, Owndill [Oundle], dioc. Peterboro	15	Mellershe
1560	" Clerke, Robert, Saincte Sepulchres w/out Newgate of London	24	Mellershe
1575	" Robert, citizen and barbour surgeon of London, St. Dunstan in the West	33	Pykkering
1578	" Robert, husbandman, Brawnson (Braunston), Northants.	28	Langley
1581	" Clerke, <i>Secker als.</i> , Robert, Attercliff, Yorks.; cittie of Worcester	9	Tirwhite
1561	" Clerke, Roger, Burton [Bourton], dioc. Bristol	36	Loftes
1560	" Clerke, Simon, Gednaye in Hollande, Lincoln	43	Mellershe
1559	" Clerke, Thomas, Queynton, Bucks.	4	Chaynay
1578	" Timothy, Myddleton Cheyney, Northants.	1	Bakon
1582	" Walter, St. Peter in Westchepe, London	47	Tirwhite
1559	" Clerke, Wylliam, Northdenton, Northwootton, Norfolk	38	Chaynay
1560	" Clerk, William, Calcote, Gloucester	27	Mellershe
1561	" Clerke, William, cit. and iremonger of Lond., Sainte Michael at quene hive, London ; Derby ; Sussex	4	Streat

1562	Clarke, Clerke, William, Langham, Rutland	19 Streat
1563	" Clerke, William, esquier, one of the Sergeants at Armes to the Quenes Maiestie, Pottersperie <i>als.</i> Estpurye, Northants.	14 Chayre
1566	" William, Littell Cornard, Suffolk	31 Crymes
1571	" William, Batercheseye, Surrey	34 Holney
1572	" William, esquier, Dundon, Bucks.	10 Daper
1572	" William, preste, Louth, Swabye, Lincoln	6 Peter
1580	" William, Mildenhall, Suffolk	15 Arundell

See also De Clarke.

1570	Clarson, Mary, widow, city of London	1 Holney
1567	" Nicholas, citisin and merchaunte tailoure of London	21 Stonarde
1559	Clarvaux <i>als.</i> Clarvis, Agnes, widow, St. Bennits Gracechurch, London	14 Mellershe
1559	Clarvis, Clarvaux <i>als.</i> , Agnes, widow, St. Bennits Gracechurch, London	14 Mellershe
1559	Clashe, Roger, Collonton, Devon ; St. Edmund, Sarum	19 Chaynay
1573	Claghton, Claghton, Katherine, Maydwell, Northants. ; Repingalle, Lincoln	20 Peter
1574	" Katherine, widow of Thomas Claghton, esquier, and formerly wife of John Hasselwood, esquier, Maydwell, Northants. ; Lincoln ; Leicester	47 Martyn
1572	" Thomas, esquier, Maydewell, Northants.	30 Daper
1568	Clavell, John, senior, Barneston [Dorset], dioc. of Bristol. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i>] [Will reg ^d 16 Noodes.]	
1572	" William, senior, gent., Warham, Dorset. [Revoked, and another grant 27 Jan. 1572-3.]	21 Daper
1582	Clayborne, Thomas thelder, Kings Lynne, Norfolk. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 14 Dec. 1607.]	24 Tirwhite
1562	Claybroke, John, sailor, at sea	22 Streat
1575	" Cleibroke, Stephen, gentilman, London ; Chelseye, Middx.	12 Pyckering
1560	Claydon, Blanch, widow, Asshedon, Essex	24 Mellershe
1569	" Cleyden, Owen, cit. and salter of London, Seint Ethelborowes w ⁱⁿ bisshoppesgate, London ; Ashton underlyne, co. Lancaster	2 Lyon
1568	Claye, Cley, cit. and tiler of London, Seint Thomas thappostell, London	8 Sheffield
1582	Clayton, Anne <i>als.</i> Agnes, relict of W ^m Clayton, cit. and dyer, St. John the evangelist in Watling St., London. [Confirmed by sent. diff. 6 Feb. 1584.]	8 Rowe
1573	" Henry, brewer, St. Botulphes w ^{oute} Aldersgate, London	12 Peter
1563	" Margaret. [No place mentioned.]	6 Stevenson
1563	" Cleyton, Richard, cytesen and haberdasher of London, city of London	1 Stevenson
1568	" Thomas, clerk, Bachelor of Divinitie, parson of Walsoken, Norfolk	5 Sheffield
1582	" William, St. John the Evangeliste in Watlinge streete, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 23 Nov. 1583.]	46 Tirwhite
1582	Cleaton, Cleton, Thomas, Westburie, Salop	10 Rowe
1572	Clement <i>als.</i> Hurchell, John, Wellington, Somerset	5 Peter
1572	Clemonde, William, Bristol	27 Daper
1564	Clempson, Clenson, Robert, Forten, Montgomery Clerk, <i>see</i> Clark.	28 Stevenson
1575	Cleve, Thomas, citezen and haberdasher of London, St. Olave in Hartestrete, London	29 Pyckering
1579	" Cleeve, Thomas, free mason, Easte Farligh, Kent	46 Bakon
1558	" William, Lewes, Sussex ; Estfarlee, Kent	38 Welles
1573	Cliff, Anthony (Pitney, Somerset ?)	20 Peter

- 1565 **Cliff**, Cliffe, Richard, gent., Highe holbone, Middx. ; Wodforde,
Walthamstowe, Essex 5 Crymes
- 1577 " Robert, Lutton, par. Steeple, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 9 Langley
- 1575 " Thomas, Bristowe 36 Pyckering
- 1580 **Clifford**, Clyfford, Anthony, esq., Borscombe, Wilts. ; Manor of
Kingstenton, Dypers in Allington, Devon 51 Arundell
- 1577 " Henry, esquier, Berscombe, Wilts. 6 Langley
- 1579 " Sir Ingram, knt., Cowthrope, Skipton, Grysington, Yorks. 31 Bakon
- 1578 " Clyfford, Robert, St. Margaret's, Westminster 7 Bakon
- 1573 " Thomas, esquier, Brakenburge, Fotherbie, Kestarne,
Lincoln 33 Peter
- 1567 **Clifton**, Richard, skynner, Seint Anthonyne in London 3 Babington
- 1564 " William, esquier, Barrington, Somerset 34 Stevenson
- 1573 **Clinch**, Robert, Plymouth, Devon 38 Peter
- 1579 **Clipsam**, John, citezen and plom^r of London ; St. Andrewe
Hubbarde in Eastcheape, London 19 Bakon
- 1573 **Clive**, Clyve, Margaret, Stinche, Salop 33 Peter
- 1582 " Clyve, Ralph, esquire, Walford, Salop 41 Tirwhite
- 1573 **Clodd**, Clode, William, St. Laurence Yppeswiche, Suff. 12 Peter
- 1574 **Clokier**, Cloker, Henry, St. Michaelle nighe Croked Lane, London
14 Martyn
- 1564 **Clonne**, Beatrice. [No place mentioned.] 14 Stevenson
- 1563 " Owen, cit. and draper of Lond., Saint Clemens next unto
Estchepe, etc., London ; South Wokingdon, Essex ;
Saint Mary Magdelen in barmondsey, Surrey 7 Stevenson
- 1559 **Clopton**, Frauncis thelder, gent., Melforde, Suffolk 33 Chaynay
- 1565 " George, gentilman, Sudburie, Suffolk 31 Morrison
- 1559 " William the elder, esquire, Clopton, Warwick 17 Mellershe
- 1569 **Clotworthy**, Clotworthie, Anthony, Filleighe, Devon 15 Sheffield
- 1581 " Thomas, esq., South Molton, Wyncley Tracy, Fishley,
Sturte, Glos. 25 Darcy
- 1570 **Cloughe**, Richard, cit. and mercer of London ; Denbigh. [P.A.
1 May, 1570.] [Another will pr. 9 Nov. 1570.] 23 and 37 Lyon
- 1562 **Clovill**, Francis, esquier, Westhamfelde, Essex 16 Streat
- 1576 " Clovell, James, Dartford, Kent Sentence 8 Daughtry
Will proved 1553, 19 Tashe
- 1578 **Clowes**, Robert, husbandman, the minde, co. Chester 32 Langley
- 1573 **Clutterbuck**, Cliterbooke, Richard, Renneham, Berks. 22 Peter
- 1576 **Clynton**, Thomas, esquier, Estnor, Hereford 9 Carew
- 1576 " Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London ; St. Dunston in
the Easte in London 27 Carew
- 1574 **Coates**, Cotes, Anthony, gentilman, Cranesley, Northants. 18 Martyn
- 1581 " Cotes, John, Staunton-Lacy, co. Hereford 19 Darcy
- 1581 " Matthew, merchant ; died at sea, ship " Prudence," Hull,
Malton, Yorks. 32 Darcy
- 1576 **Cobbe**, Ann, widow, Cyttie of Norwiche 39 Carew
- 1581 " Cobb, Geoffrey, esq., Sandringham, Wolferton, Babingley,
etc., Norfolk 35 Darcy
- 1575 " John, gent., St. Benet's Pawleswharfe, London 26 Pyckering
- 1575 **Cobden**, John, Stepneye, Middx. 24 Pyckering
- 1573 **Cobett**, Henry, Wraseburie, Bucks. 25 Peter
- 1560 **Cobham**, Sir George Broke, knt., Lord Cobham, Kent ; Somerset ;
Dorset ; Devon ; Bedford ; Wilts. ; citey of London
58 Mellershe
- See Brooke.*
- 1572 **Cock**, Grace, widow, St. Leonarde, Colchester, Essex 18 Daper
- 1567 " Helen, Banwell, Somerset 31 Stonarde
- 1579 " Cocke, Hellen, widowe, Stratforde, Suffolk. Will (with
sentence respecting her will and that of Richard
Cocke) 41 Bakon

- 1567 **Cock**, Cocke, John [no place mentioned], dioc. of Bath and Wells 31 Stonarde
- 1574 „ Cocke, John, gentilman, Litle Stanbrige, Essex 1 Pyckering
- 1572 „ Cocke, Marion, widow, St. Bride, London 11 Daper
- 1558 „ Cocke *otherwise* **Overshott**, Robert, Great Marlow, Bucks. 54 Welles
20 Lyon
- 1570 „ Cocke, Cockes, Richard, Stanbridge parva, Essex 11 Peter
- 1573 „ Cocke, Richard, cit. and fisshmonger of London, St. Mary at hill, London; Spalding, co. Lincoln
- 1579 „ Cocke, Richard, yoman, Stratforde, Suffolk. Will (with sentence respecting his will and that of Hellen Cocke) 41 Bakon
- 1570 „ Cocke *als.* **Trustlecock**, Roger, Dawle (Salop?) 31 Lyon
- 1570 „ Cockes, Stephen, alebruer, sainte Bryde, London 27 Lyon
- 1581 „ Cocke, William, maryner, Leigh, St. Leonard, New Hith, Colchester, Essex 12 Darcy
- See also Cox.*
- 1574 **Cockayne**, Cokayne, Francis, Blacksiche — [? Bloxwich, co. Stafford]. [Cessate grant; previous grant 7 May, 1568.] 45 Martyn
- 1579 „ Cokeyn, Thomas, junior, Blokwitche, Stafford Sentence 44 Bakon
- See also Cogan.*
- 1583 **Cockell**, Cockoll, Richard, Edington, Wilts. 36 Rowe
- 1580 **Cocker**, Christopher, gent., Croft, (? St. Botolph) Bishopgate Church; Lincoln 17 Arundell
- 1575 „ Henry, citezen and cloathworker of London, par. St. Deonize, Backchurche, London 47 Pyckering
- 1575 „ John, St. Stephen's in Colmanstreate, London 53 Pyckering
- 1580 **Cockerell**, Cockrell, Gilbert, West Wratting, co. Cambridge 11 Arundell
- 1580 „ Isabel, Cheshunt, Herts. 14 Arundell
- 1560 „ John, Fordam, Essex 39 Mellershe
- This will was declared null and void by Sent.
Diff. 24 May, 1561
- 1562 „ William, Stisted, Essex 20 Loftes
- 1580 **Cockesden**, William, gent., Cockesden, par. Chardstock, Tyderly, Dorset; Axminster, Devon 14 Streat
- 1578 **Cockett**, Cocquet, Bernard, St. Helen's, citie of London; Rowen in France 5 Darcy
- 1583 „ Cockitt, Edward, Newport Pond, Rickling, Stortford, Wydington, Essex 40 Langley
- 1572 **Cockram**, John, merchant, Columpton, Devon 37 Rowe
- 1566 **Cockshot**, Cockeshotte, Cookeshootte, Alan, Hailesham, Sussex 33 Daper
- 30 Crymes
- 1572 **Cocksage**, Cookesage, Thomas, gentleman, Staple Inne, Middx. 5 Peter
- 1572 **Cockson**, Ninian, citezen and narchantailer of London, Christs Church, London. [*Ad. de bo.* 29 May, 1587.] 37 Daper
- 1564 **Cocock**, Cocucke, Cocucke, Gregory, Taddeston, Suffolk 22 Stevenson
- 1580 „ Cocoke, Cocock, John, East Bergholt, Suffolk 13 Arundell
- See also Cacko.*
- 1566 **Codde**, Joan, widow, Norwiche, Norfolk 8 Crymes
- 1570 **Coddenham**, Henry, gentleman, city of London 7 Lyon
- 1567 **Codington**, Richard, esquier, Ixworthe, Suffolk 17 Stonarde
- 1581 **Codrington**, Cadrington, Francis, gent., Frampton on Severn, Glouc. 36 Darcy
- 1580 „ Giles, gent., of Pucklechurche, Glouc. 1 Darcy
- 1579 **Coe**, Philip, St. Marie in the Boroughe of Warwick 21 Bakon
- 1574 **Coene** *als.* de Coene, John, city of London 43 Martyn
- Coene, *see* Vander Elst.
Coffin, *see* Cophen.

- | | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1580 | Cogan, Coggayne, John, Honiton, Devon ; Ilminster, Somerset | 6 Darcy |
| 1575 | „ Coggin, Robert, Estelay, par. Axminster, Devon ; Esthay,
Devon (P.A.) | 41 Pyckering |
| 1580 | „ Thomas, Chard, Somerset ; Chagford, Exeter, Devon ;
Saltash, Cornwall | 46 Arundell |

See also Cockayne.

- | | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1581 | Cogeswell, Robert, Westbury, Dulton, Wilts. | 28 Darcy |
| 1559 | Coke, Cooke, Andrew, Kyrtyn in Lyndsey, Lincoln | 23 Chaynay |
| 1582 | " John, Southmymys, Middx. | 28 Tirwhite |
| 1560 | " Thomas, gentleman, Westburton, Sussex | 27 Mellershe |

See also Cook.

- | | | |
|------|--|-------------------------|
| 1578 | Coker, Edward, St. Maryes, Maldon, Essex | 43 Langley |
| 1581 | " John, Prittlewell, Essex | 30 Darcy |
| 1579 | " Peter, citezen and grocer of London | 40 Bakon |
| 1567 | " Ralph, Wodham Mortymr, Essex | 11 Stonarde |
| 1573 | " Robert, esquier, Mapowder, Dorset | 12 Peter |
| 1568 | Colberne, Edward, gent., cite of Lichfield | 15 Babington |
| 1567 | " William, <i>a/s.</i> Yorke herulde, esquire, fletestrete, par. Sainte Donstones in the West in London | 26 Stonarde |
| 1582 | Colburd, Thomas, Overstretton, par. Southpetherton, Som. | 23 Tirwhite |
| 1573 | Colbrooke, William, yeoman, Forde, Sussex | 34 Peter |
| 1573 | Colchard, John, Brodeninche, Devon | 1 Martyn |
| 1564 | Coldeham, John, Swanton Morley, Norfolk | 7 Stevenson |
| 1563 | Coldewell, Stephen, gent., St. James at Garlike hith, London | 25 Chayre |
| 1574 | Cole, Agnes, Myldenhale, Suffolk | 11 Martyn |
| 1558 | " Arthure, clerke, Magd. College, Oxford ; Remenham, Berks. ; St. John's Gloucester ; Bolton percy, Yorks. | 43 Welles |
| 1558 | " Edward, Lingfeld, Surrey | 51 Welles |
| 1577 | " Edward, Branccktrie, Essex | 38 Daughtry |
| 1574 | " Pollarde <i>a/s.</i> , Elizabeth, Slade, par. Cornwood, Devon | 22 Martyn |
| 1579 | " Henry, LL.D., city of London | 3 Arundell |
| 1559 | " James, Estgrynstede, Sussex | 40 Chaynay |
| 1576 | " Joan, Weare, Somerset | 7 Carew |
| 1561 | " John, Pudletrenched, Dorset | 2 Streat |
| 1564 | " John, Columpton, Devon. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 24 Oct. 1564 ; another <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 21 April, 1575.] | 19 Stevenson |
| 1564 | " John, citizen and haberdassher of London | 30 Stevenson |
| 1568 | " Coole, John, gentleman, Markeshawe, Essex | 11 Babington |
| 1577 | " John, Belbroughton, co. Worcester | 17 Daughtry |
| 1572 | " Nicholas, Paynton, Devon | 35 Daper |
| 1559 | " Rychard, Estberholth, Suffolk | 41 Chaynay |
| 1562 | " Richard, Busshopp Sutton, Southants. | 11 Streat |
| 1559 | " Coale, Coole, Robarte, Hadleygh, Suffolk | 7 Chaynay |
| 1576 | " Robert, the younger, Estbergholte, Suffolk | 4 Daughtry |
| 1576 | " Robert, clerk, parson of St. Mary Bowe Church, London | 7 Daughtry |
| 1561 | " Coole, Roger, cit. and grocer of London | With sentence 16 Loftes |
| 1565 | " Sybil, maidservant, Ashechurche, Gloucester | 15 Morrison |
| 1562 | " Thomas, par. St. Martin in the Fields, dioc. London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i>] | |
| 1564 | " Thomas, St. Martins in the fields, Middx. | Sentence 13 Stevenson |
| 1571 | " Thomas, cit. and grocer, All hallowes in honye lane, London | 17 Holey |
| 1559 | " Thomasyne, widow, Est Grynstede, Sussex | 40 Chaynay |
| 1563 | " William, Foye, Hereford | 10 Stevenson |
| 1566 | " Coole, William, Willisham, Suff. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 16 May, 1574.] | 20 and 27 Crymes |
| 1570 | " William, gent., Tewkesbury, Gloucester | 32 Lyon |
| 1578 | " William, gentleman, Hampton, Hereford ; St. Clements without temple barre, London | 11 Bakon |

Colepeper, *see* Culpepper.

- 1583 Coles, Edward, Foles, par. of Fordingbridge, co. Hants. ; Winchester ; Blandford, Dorset 45 Rowe
- 1571 " Colles, Humphrey, esquier, Barton, Somerset ; Denton, Kent ; Myddleton, Devon 24 Holney
- 1575 " John, Cleve peperd, Wilts. 42 Pyckering
- 1582 " John, greate Addington, Northants. [*Ad. de bo.* 12 July, 1583.] 25 Tirwhite
- 1577 " Peter, gentleman, Preston Capes, Northants. 24 Daughtry
- 1565 " Cowles, Richard, Caldicot in Netherwent, dioc. Landaffe 14 Morrison
- 1565 " Croke *als.*, Thomas, thelder, Ogborne George, Wilts. 14 Morrison
- 1577 " Colles, Thomas, mariner, Salthowse, Norfolk 46 Daughtry
- Colet, *see* Collett.
- Colford, *see* Colliford.
- 1565 Colkett, Andrew, grocer, St. Martens in Yermonger Lane, London 21 Morrison
- 1566 Collen, Alexander, Brightlinge, Sussex ; Lamberste, Kent With sentence 17 Crymes
- 1559 " Collyn, Edward, Wooddytton, Cambridge 30 Chaynay
- 1578 " Collyn, Edward, Bristowe 27 Langley
- 1570 " van, Harman, bruer, St. Olave, Southwerk, Surrey 27 Lyon
- 1583 " Hugh, Heathfield, Sussex 42 Rowe
- 1560 " Collynne, Margaret, widow, Chawrey, Essex 3 Loftes
- 1568 Collett, Elizabeth, widow, Neweington, Surrey 19 Babington
- 1566 " Humphrey, bowier, sainte Marie Overies, Sowthwerk 1 Stonarde
- 1579 " Joan, widow, Holly trinitie in trinitie lane, Garlicke hye, London 30 Bakon
- 1559 " John, dioc. Bristol Sentence of Intestacy 60 Chaynay
- 1574 " John, Nuthurst, Warwick 31 Martyn
- 1571 " Colet, Thomas, citezen and merchantailor of London ; Kings Lynne, Norfolk 3 Daper
- 1575 " Collet, William, citezen and bowyer of London, Allhallows Staning^c, London 53 Pyckering
- 1576 Collick, Philpott *als.*, Morgan, Lymhowse, Middx. With sentence 11 Carew
- 1559 Collier, Colyer, Harry, Ewell cowrte, Surrey 5 Chaynay
- 1570 " Collyer, James, nighe Ludgate in the cytye of London 33 Lyon
- 1564 " John, Pedletrenthed, Dorset 31 Stevenson
- 1580 " Collyer, John, Whaddon, co. Gloucester 37 Arundell
- 1567 " Nicholas, Braw-dewey [*Brodway* (P.A.)], dioc. Exeter 31 Stonarde
- 1577 " Robert, citezen and pewterer of London, St. Benet Grace-church, London 34 Daughtry
- 1577 " William, citezen and m^{ch}chantaylo^r of London, par. Holie Trinitie, London ; Notts. ? 38 Daughtry
- 1576 Colliforde, Colyford, Collisforde, Agnes, Wurthe in the Ile of Purbeck, Dorset 30 Carew
- 1562 " Culliforde, Henry, Encombe, par. Corfe, Ile of Purbeck, Dorset 12 Streat
- 1576 " Colforde, Thomas, Barking, dioc. London Sentence 10 Daughtry
- 1571 Collingborne, Richard, Llangollen, Denbigh 38 Holney
- 1578 Collingson, Philip, clerke person of Blissworthe, Northants. [Revoked, and *Ad. de bo.* granted 12 Oct. 1580.] 2 Bakon
- 1559 Collingwoode, Edward, Glenysforde, Suffolk 34 Chaynay
- 1560 " Elizabeth, widow, New Alresforde, Hants. 2 Loftes
- 1578 " Collenwood, George, Louth, Lincoln 25 Langley
- 1566 Collimore, Colomore, Robert, Morthowe, Devon 4 Stonarde
- 1565 " Collymor, Thomas, Chipensodbery, co. Gloucester 29 Morrison
- 1572 " Coolyamore, Collymore, Thomas, citezen and haberdasher of London ; Mangoghfield, Gloucester 22 Daper
- 1571 Collins, Ellis, Clowsworthe, Somerset 8 Daper
- 1578 " Collinges, James, Milberye Bubbe, Dorset 42 Langley

1559	Collins, John, Turners Corte, par. Bensington, Oxford	49	Chaynay
1564	" John, Wood Ditton, Surrey	4	Morrison
1565	" Collyn, John, mariner, at sea ; Totneis, Devon	26	Morrison
1569	" John, Crailway, par. Chardstocke, Dorset	1	Lyon
1569	" Collyns, John, Sainte Gyles without Creplegate, London ; died in Wales	6	Lyon
1570	" Collyns, John, Isle of Wight. [First grant revoked, and another issued 14 May, 1571.]	1	Holney
1582	" Collyns, John, Betterton, par. Eastlokinge, Berks.	27	Tirwhite
1566	" Collyns, Robert, Kingiswere, Devon	23	Crymes
1567	" Robert, clerk, cittie of London ; Wingham, Kent	24	Stonarde
1576	" Thomas, Crockers pill, par. Eston in gorden or St. Georges, Somerset	2	Daughtry
1580	" Collens, Collyns, Thomas, laborer, son of Robt. Collens, late citizen and skynner ; St. Saviour Southwark ; Budge Row, par. St. Antholins, London ; St. Olives, Southwark	10	Darcy
1574	" William, Huishe, Somerset	33	Martyn
1581	" Collin, William, Yarmouth, Hardelaye, Norfolk	13	Darcy
1569	Colliscote, Edward, Barnestaple, Devon	12	Sheffield
1560	Collom, John, Dunwyche, Suffolk	Sentence 38	Mellershe
1570	Collor, William, Sutton, Sarum	35	Lyon
1574	Colly, Anthony, esquire, Glaston, Rutland. [Double Probate 13 Nov. 1594.]	8	Pyckering
1578	" Humphrey, gent., Ware, Herts.	30	Langley
1579	Collyson, George, par. St. Stephen, Norwich	31	Bakon
1571	Colman, Elizabeth, widow, Foorde, par. Baydon, Wilts.	46	Holney
1580	" Elizabeth, widow, Henfield, Sussex	40	Arundell
1578	" Robert, Tyverton, Devon	12	Langley
1570	" Thomas, Baydon, Wilts.	35	Lyon
1566	Colmer, William the elder, mercer, Byrmingham, Warw.	22	Crymes
1566	Colson, John, [no place mentioned]	Sentence 19	Crymes
1577	Colte, Roger, esquire, Woodwicks, Herts.	13	Daughtry
1559	" Collt, Thomas, gent. [esquire P.A.], Waltham Hollie Crosse, Essex	38	Chaynay
1572	Coltherst, John, gent., Awnsbye, co. Lincoln ; Rutland ; South Petherton, Somerset	19	Daper
1559	" Colthurste, Mathias, Clederow, Lancaster ; Claverton, Somerset ; dioc. Sarum	12	Mellershe
1580	" Colthirst, Richard, sonne of Mathewe Colthirste, late deceased, abidinge at this presente withe my Uncle, Maister Edwarde Sibyll, at Chymmams (par. of Farningham) in Kente ; Stipleton, ? co. Dorset	7	Darcy
1580	Cumbell, Humphrey, Codnor, co. Derby	Sentence 15	Arundell
1575	Colvile, Geoffrey, esquier, Newton, Cambs.	58	Pyckering
1579	" Colvyle, Ursula, Newton in the Isle of Elie, Cambs.	18	Bakon
1564	Colwick, Robert, Tyverton, Devon	33	Stevenson
1558	Combe, Bartholomewe, esquier, Cannynghon, Somerset ; Shirbourne, Dorset	40	Welles
1580	" Edward, Taunton, Long Ashton, Somerset	46	Arundell
1562	" Joan, Canington, Somerset	With sentence 13	Streat
1561	" John the elder, Burton, par. Gillingham, Dorset	31	Loftes
1561	" Hawkins <i>a/s.</i> , John, Axmister, Devon	34	Loftes
1583	" John, Boyells Court in Hemmyngton, Somerset ; Burton Hill in Malmesbury, Wilts.	19	Rowe
1561	" William, Burton, par. Gillingham, Dorset	31	Loftes
1563	Comber, Anthony, citisin and salter of London ; sainte Olauis in the Owlde Jurye	41	Chayre
1572	" Combar, Edward, Rye, Sussex	31	Daper
1574	" Thomas, Farringdon, Berks.	40	Martyn

- 1559 **Comber**, Cumber, William the younger, Lyndefelde, Sussex
42 Chaynay
- 1581 **Combes**, Comes *als.* **Baker**, Thomas, Deane in West Cranmore,
Somerset 23 Darcy
- 1570 „ William, Harmondsworth, Middx. 30 Lyon
- 1580 **Comferett**, Richard, Newport Pond, Essex; Bishop Stortford,
Herts. 35 Arundell
- 1561 **Comforte**, Ambrose, Battle, Sussex 19 Loftes
- 1558 **Commander**, Cōmaunder, Thomas, London diocese 25 Welles
- 1562 **Compagni**, Compagny, Bartholomew, *formerly Nerus, formerly*
Dinus, citizen and merchant of Florence. Died in
city of London 24 Loftes
- 1563 **Compton**, Alexander, par. St. M'tens, London? 4 Stevenson
- 1563 „ John, Southwarke 38 Chayre
- 1576 „ Thomas, gentleman, Langford Bidvile, Somerset 36 Carew
- 1579 „ William, Fisherton-Anger, Little Woodford, Wilts. 1 Arundell
- 1577 **Comye**, George, foreigner, gentleman, one of the Queenes
musicōns, St. Botulph's without Aldersgate,
London; Cremona. [Cessate grant in 1587.] 22 Daughtry
24 Spencer
- 1577 „ Comy, Jane, widow, Bosham, Sussex 30 Daughtry
- 1568 **Comyn**, William, Barking, Essex 4 Sheffield
- Coniers**, *see* **Conyers**.
- 1559 **Coningsby**, Conyngesby, Humfrey, Hampton, Hereford 45 Chaynay
- 1571 „ Coningesby, John, esquire, Northmymys. [*Ad. de bo.*]
[Will reg^d 28 More.]
- „ Conisbie, Thomas Sentence 38 Arundell
- 1562 **Consit**, Syr John, prieste and vycare chorall of St. Peters in
Exon With sentence 11 Chayre
- 1561 **Constable**, John, Asshall, Norfolk 14 Loftes
- 1559 „ *otherwise* **Gryffyne**, Wilyam, Sevenock, Kent; West-
minster; died in dioc. of Cant. 38 Chaynay
- 1566 **Conwaye**, Henry, Perthkynsey, dioc. Bangor; Porthlinsey,
Brynycony, Flints. 1 Stonarde
- 1558 „ John, esquier, Wollaston, Gloucester 32 Welles
- 1579 „ John, Rudland, Trelogam, Flint; Bottritham, dioc. S. Asaph
38 Bakon
- 1581 „ Conwey, John, Bodruthan, St. Asaph dio. Sentence 8 Darcy
- 1575 „ Peter, St. Peters, Chester 13 Pyckering
- 1580 **Cony**, Hugh, Marche, co. Cambridge 11 Arundell
- 1564 „ Oliver, Algarkirk, parties of Holland, Lincoln 19 Stevenson
- 1573 „ Richard, Burn, co. Lincoln 11 Martyn
- 1560 **Conyers**, Coniers, Conyard, Francis, esquire, Wakerley, North-
ampton; Sowthorpe, Lincoln 51 Mellershe
- 1558 „ George, mercer, London 21 Welles
- 1559 „ Coniers, Reginald, esquier, Wakerleye, Northampton 19 Mellershe
- 1561 **Conyers**, Reginald 11 Loftes
- 1570 **Cocarr**, Coccare, William, Hittchyn, Herts. 11 Holney
- 1568 **Cooke**, Alice, Ufcolme, Devon 5 Sheffield
- 1576 „ Sir Anthony, knt., Guydyhall in Haveringe, Essex 10 Daughtry
- 1576 „ **Edmundes** *als.*, John, Sysewell, Suffolk 18 Carew
- 1566 „ Edward, esquier, servaunte to the Quenes Maiestie;
Suburbes of Parris; City of London 34 Crymes
- 1563 „ Elizabeth, servant of Master Ashlyn, cit. and drap of Lond.,
city of London 36 Chayre
- 1580 „ **Yonge** *als.*, Elizabeth, widow, West Burton, Bury, Bignor,
Slindon, Sussex 13 Arundell
- 1577 „ George, gentleman, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 5 Langley
- 1560 „ James, esquire, Atherton in Ile of Wight 51 Mellershe
- 1564 „ James, Highe Iolborne, par. seincte Andrewe, Middx. 10 Morrison

1559	Cooke, John, St. Clement w ^{out} the Temple Barres, London ; Lalam, Middx.	19 Chaynay
1561	" John, Easte Grynewiche, Kent	17 Loftes
1565	" John, esquire, city of Lond. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i>]	
1565	" John, Cheping Wiccombe, Bucks.	27 Morrison
1567	" John, Muche Cornerth, Suffolk	24 Stonarde
1569	" John, Louthie, Lincoln	16 Sheffield
1570	" John, Blackeforde, par. Wedmore, Somerset	10 Lyon
1576	" John, St. Nicholas Shambles, par. Christes Church Newgate, cittie of London	30 Carew
1577	" Hooper <i>als.</i> , John, Crukerne, Somerset	26 Daughtry
1582	" Powell <i>als.</i> , John, Truro, Cornwall	7 Rowe
1574	" Cowke, Lucas, Temple, cyttie of Bristowe	34 Martyn
1574	" Luce, Bristol	Sentence 11 Pyckering
1563	" Nicholas, Beckhamsfeilde, Bucks.	17 Chayre
1559	" Coke, Richard, cit. and draper of Lond., St. Mary Abchurch, London	46 Chaynay
1561	" Richard, Budbridg par. Arreton, dioc. Winton (I. of Wight)	23 Loftes
1570	" Richard, Ellmestowe, Kellmestowe, dioc. Worcester	28 Lyon
1579	" Richard, esquier, Gindiehall, Chaldwell, Essex	44 Bakon
1582	" Richard, yeoman, Ampton, Saxham, Barrough, Whepsted, Suffolk	3 Rowe
1583	" Coke, Richard, Trusley, co. Derby	46 Rowe
		Re-registered 36 Butts
1561	" Coke, Robert, gentleman, Myleham, Norfolk	1 Sreat
1572	" Robert, Shawe, par. Mylkesham, Wilts.	30 Daper
1578	" Robert, St. Georges Southwark, Surrey	42 Langley
1563	" Roger, cit. and grocer of London ; London bridge. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 19 Nov. 1563.]	30 Chayre
1581	" Stephen, Eldersfield, co. Worcester	38 Darcy
1561	" Thomas, clerk, Quenes Colledge in Oxford	30 Loftes
1563	" Thomas, Estworlington, Devon ; Pidleigh	41 Chayre
1577	" Thomas, yeoman, Wirge, par. Myldenhall, Wilts.	16 Daughtry
1578	" Thomas, Litle Saxome, Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk	19 Langley
1581	" Thomas, Preston, diocese of Hereford	36 Darcy
1572	" Tristram, Flixbrughe, Lincoln	8 Peter
1562	" William, one of the Justices of the Queen's Bench. (P.A. 13 June.) [<i>Will regd</i> 19 Tassehe.]	
1572	" <i>als.</i> Carew, William, gent., Cotton, Rendlesham, Suffolk	35 Daper
1579	" William, East Brent, Lympsham, South Brent, Barrowe, Burnham, Somerset	3 Arundell
<i>See also Coke.</i>		
1582	Cookesey, William, esq., Wolverton parva, Evesham, Churchill, Worc.	With sentence 5 Rowe
1580	Cookford, Cokeforde, John, St. Decumans, Somerset	19 Arundell
	Cool, <i>see</i> Cole.	
1569	Coombe, John, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset	5 Lyon
1567	Coombe, William, Pulham, Dorset	18 Stonarde
1575	Coomes, Thomas, marchant taylor, St Thomas Apostell, citie of London	34 Pyckering
1558	Coope, William, esquier, Assheton, Northants. ; Oxford	35 Welles
1581	Cooper, Edith, Alhallowes the lesse, London	10 Tirwhite
1575	" Copar, Coper, Giles, yoman, Downe, Kent	29 Pyckering
1560	" <i>als.</i> Hamond, John, Reddinge, Berks.	31 Mellershe
1582	" John, baker, town of Bedford	6 Rowe
1559	" Richarde, Duryngton, Wilts.	24 Chaynay
1581	" Richard, Runcion Holme, Norfolk	23 Darcy
1582	" Thomas, St. Clements Danes without the bars of New Temple, London	5 Rowe

See also Cowper.

- 1570 Cope, Dame Jane, widow, Wollaston, Northants. ; late the wyffe
of St Anthonye Cope, knyghte, Oxon 23 Lyon
- 1571 Cophen, Katherine, Whrentham, Suffolk ; Hilmorton, Warwick ;
the Savoye 35 Holney
- 1580 Copley, Richard, gent., Barton, Bidford, co. Warwick 18 Arundell
- 1559 „ Coppeley, Lady Elizabeth, widow, Gatton, Surrey 5 Mellershe
- 1561 Copper, Henry, Sharnborne, Norfolk 33 Lofes
- 1578 Coppin, George, Ypswiche, Suffolk 35 Langley
- 1575 „ Coppinge, Robert, Dunwiche, Suffolk. [Double Probate
14 Feb. 1581.] 15 Pyckering
- 1573 „ William, Valenchienne ; St. Peter le poore, London 26 Peter
- 1559 Coppinger, Copinger, Long formerly, Cicely, widow, St.
Laurenne Jurie, London ; Essex ; Surrey 44 Chaynay
- 1570 „ Copinger, Walter, Wynchester, Southants. 29 Lyon
- 1580 Copsey, John, yeoman, Belchamp St. Paul, Essex ; Clare,
Suffolk ; Denham, Norfolk 25 Arundell
- 1571 „ Copsie, Richard, Glensforthe, Suffolk 28 Holney
- 1582 „ Thomas, St. Sepulchres withoute Newgate, London 48 Tirwhite
- 1577 Copy, Richard, Candelsbye, Lincoln 28 Daughtry
- 1576 Coram, Northampton als., John, Uffcolump, Devon 18 Carew
- 1560 Corant, Corrant, Richard, Terington, Norfolk 41 Mellershe
- 1575 Corbenet, James, Morton, Dorset 20 Pyckering
- 1577 Corbet, Anthony, gentleman, Stone, par. Berkelie, Gloucester 36 Daughtry
- 1566 „ Reginald, esquire, one of the Quenes Justices of her ples ;
Moreton Corbet, Salop ; city of London 1 Stonarde
- 1566 „ Richard, esquier, Worteleye, Yorks. Died at Paynton in
dioc. of Cov. and Lich. 22 Crymes
- 1579 „ Simon, gent., Yarneton, Oxon 19 Bakon
- 1564 „ Thomas, Asterleye, par. Ponsburie, co. Salop 26 Stevenson
- 1565 Corbolde, Richard, Monkesley, Suffolk 14 Morrison
- 1574 Corbyn, Richard, citezen and pewterer of London 34 Martyn
- 1559 Cordall, John, gentleman, St. Sepulchres, London 5 Mellershe
- 1574 „ Thomas, Wadden, dioc. Ely Sentence 30 Martyn
- 1581 „ Cordell, Sr. William, knt., Master of the Rolls, Long
Melford, Suffolk ; Tottenham, Middx. 42 Darcy
- 1566 Cordie, Thomas, bowyer, sainte Buttulphes withoute Allgate,
London 24 Crymes
- 1574 Cordre, William, West Shirborne, Oxon ; St. Marys in Readinge,
Berks. 5 Pyckering
- 1568 Coren, Corin, Hugh, Archbishop of Dublin, bishop of Oxford,
Lord Chaunceler of Ireland 25 Babington
- 1574 Corfeilde, Ralph, Longfield, par. Eaton [Salop ?] 33 Martyn
- 1575 „ Corfelde, William, Prene, Salop 33 Pyckering
- 1571 Coriton, Edward, Chewton, Somerset 24 Holney
- 1577 „ Peter, clercke, vicar of Southpederwyn, Cornwall 6 Langley
- 1563 Corker, Corcar, Thomas, cit. and fishemonger of Lond., Saynt
Buttolphe by Billings gate, London 34 Chayre
- 1564 Cormeck, George, Walton, Suffolk 2 Morrison
- 1570 Cornelius, Cornelis van Dinghan, Breda ; London 28 Lyon
- 1567 „ John, gent., Estrye, Kent 19 Stonarde
- 1571 „ Cornelis, John, bruer, All saynts barking nere unto the
tower of London 35 Holney
- 1573 Cornell, John, Radwinter, Essex 19 Peter
- 1577 Cornishe, Thomas, gent., St. Mildredes in the pultrie, London 35 Daughtry
- 1563 „ William, gentelman, Westmister, Middx. 3 Stevenson
- 1583 „ William, Anthonye, Cornwall 42 Rowe
- 1562 Cornewall, George, knight, Howton, Hereford ; Lincoln ;
Byrington 13 Chayre
- 1566 „ Richard, clerk, Humber, Heref. [Grant revoked, and a new
grant issued 28 Oct. 1566.] 12 Crymes
- 1570 Cornewallis, Francis, esquire, Peckham, par. Camerwell, Surrey 19 Lyon

Corrant, *see* Corant.

- 1571 Corse, John, cit. and pulter of London ; St. Peter of Cornhill,
London 17 Holney
- 1577 Corsell, Richard, Counde, Salop 18 Daughtry
- 1575 Corsley, Corseley, Robert, Frome Selwood, Somerset 53 Pyckering
[Grant annulled by Sent. Diff. 20 May, 1577.] Sentence 21 Daughtry
- 1573 Corte, William, glover, Uxbridge, Middx. 32 Peter
- 1565 Cory, Correy, Robert, city of Bristol. [Will reg^d 32 Noodes.] (P.A.
12 March.)
- 1576 Coryton, Corriton, Peter, clerk and person of Radstock, Somerset,
vicar of South Pederwyn, Cornwall. [Will to
which first grant relates withdrawn ; another will
pr. 1 Feb. 1577.] 10 Daughtry
- 1580 Cosby, Joan, wife of Walter Cosbye ; Great Totnes, Devon 6 Darcy
- 1566 „ Cosbye, Richard, Moreton, par. Gainesbrugh, Lincoln 17 Crymes
- Cosham, *see* Cossam.
- 1574 Cosin, Cosyn, Cosen, Edmund, clerk, Sandon, Chesterton, Stafford ? ;
city of London 30 Martyn
- 1571 „ Cozin, John, cit. and clothworker of London, Filpot lane,
London 27 Holney
- 1575 „ Cozin, John, citezein and merchanttailor of London, par.
Christs church within Newgate in London, St.
Sepulcre w^oute Newgate, Warwick Lane, London
27 Pyckering
- 1574 „ Cosen, Nicholas, citezin and marchantailer of London,
St. Bridget's, Lond. 34 Martyn
- 1577 „ Cosens, Cosins, Nicholas, merchant taylor, St. Mary Alder-
mary, London 36 Daughtry
- 1581 „ Cosyn, Nicholas, merchanttailor, St. Bennett grace church,
London ; Easte Grenewiche, Kent. [Ad. de bo.
11 April, 1581.] 30 Tashe
- 1577 „ Cossen, Roger, Fordington, Dorset 6 Langley
- 1573 „ Cozens, Searles *als.*, Thomas, Fynnistratford, par. Blecheley,
Bucks. 30 Peter
- 1578 Cossam, Adam, Heithfeild, Sussex 15 Langley
- 1575 Cosworth, John, esquire, Cosowarth, Cornwall 3 Carew
- 1568 Cosowarthe, Coswarthy, Coseworthe, John, maior [of Cosowarth
(P.A.)], Saint Colan, Colub, Mawgan, etc., Cornwall
8 Sheffield
- 1563 Cotman, Nicholas, [no place ment^d.] ; dioc. of Winchester (P.A.) 18 Chayre
- 1559 Cottesmore, Anthonye, St. Sepulcre, London 53 Chaynay
- 1571 „ John, gentilman, Banwell, Somerset. [Cessate grant
17 May, 1588.] 29 Holney

See also Coytmore.

- 1560 Cottingham, John, pulter, city of London ; Surrey 29 Mellershe
- 1563 „ William, cit. and haberdasher of London, Saynt Martyns
within Ludgate, London ; Essex ; Berks. 35 Chayre
- 1562 Cottington, Philip, Lye uppon Mendipe, Somerset 11 Streat
- 1573 „ Philip Sentence 23 Peter
- 1559 Cotton, Alice, widow, Cotton, par. Stoke upon Tyren, Salop 23 Chaynay
- 1559 „ George, St. Gyles Crepilgate, London Sentence 60 Chaynay
Will 21 Mellershe
- 1559 „ George, gentleman, Sainte Gyles withoute Crepelgate,
London With sentence 21 Mellershe
- 1571 „ George, city of London. [Will reg^d 21 Mellershe.] (P.A. 31 March.)
- 1582 „ Coton, Margaret, wife of Mr. John Cotton, esquier,
Horsington, Bucks., former husband Thomas
Dutton, Shurborne, Gloucester ; Surrey ; Oxford
39 Tirwhite

1564	Cotton, Ralph, Whitchurche, Salop	23	Stevenson	
1580	„ Richard, gent., St. Dunstans West, London	52	Arundell	
1580	„ Robert, gent., Barnards Inn, St. Andrews Holborn, London; Panfield, Essex	46	Arundell	
1574	„ Thomas, esquire, Conningtown, Hunts. [Sent. Diff. for will 14 June, 1575.]	42	Martyn	
1575	„ Thomas, esquire, Coningtonne, Hunts. With sentence	24	Pyckering	
1578	„ Thomas, St. Martynes, Ludgate, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	6	Bakon	
1561	„ William, esquier, Pannefeilde, Essex	6	Streat	
1580	Cottrell, Francis, gent., Earls Crome, Worcester	6	Darcy	
1572	„ John, doctor of law, Archdeacon of Wells, Somerset	13	Daper	
1576	„ Cotterell, John, citie of Bristowe. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 30 Mar. 1594; another 13 June, 1594.]	7	Carew	
1581	„ Richard, Easton in Gordano, Somerset; manor of Henbury, co. Glos.	38	Darcy	
1583	„ Cottryll, Richard, Bagshott in Windelsam, Chobham, Surrey	19	Rowe	
1577	„ Thomas, gentleman, Erles Crome, Worcester	47	Daughtry	
1577	„ William, Tycknam, Somerset	1	Langley	
	Couchman, <i>see</i> Cowcheman.			
1568	Couldham, Thomas, newe Inne, par. Seint Clementes the danes, Middx.	23	Babington	
1579	Coulte, Cowlte, Sir George, knt., Cowltschall, par. Cavendishe, Suffolk; Essex; Herts.; Middx.; Norfolk	31	Bakon	
1577	„ Henry, esquier, Cavendyshe, Suffolk	14	Daughtry	
1567	Coulter, Culter, Thomas, yeoman of her Maiesties Scullerie	10	Stonarde	
1574	Coulton, Robert, Hurberton, Devon	20	Martyn	
1581	Councell, Isabel, widow, Wedmore, Somerset	35	Darcy	
1561	„ Counsell, Audeley <i>als.</i> , lady Joan, Horton, Bucks.	32	Loftes	
1559	Courteneshe, Thomas, Goddallmynge, Surrey	14	Mellershe	
1577	Courthopp, gent., George, Ticeherst, Sussex	28	Daughtry	
1565	„ Curthopp, John, junior, [no place], dioc. of Cant.	21	Morrison	
1582	Couth, William, Sherborne, Dorset	15	Tirwhite	
1562	Covell, Cavell, Thomasine, Bradford, Devon	30	Streat	
1567	Coventrie, Joan, widow, Bewldley, Worcester	14	Stonarde	
1558	„ Coventre, John, gent., Studley, Oxford; London	36	Welles	
1570	Coveny, Thomas, clerk, parson of Bletchinton, co. Oxford	7	Holney	
1575	Coverdale, Robert, Aldeburghe, Suffolk	30	Pyckering	
1583	Covert, Ann, widow, Henfield, Slaugham, Sussex	21	Rowe	
1559	„ Coverte, John, esquire, Slaugham, Sussex With sentence	20	Mellershe	
1580	„ Richard, esq., Slaugham, Sussex; Golding Lane, London; Croydon	14	Arundell	
1576	Coward, Edmond, Allington	Sentence	17	Carew
1582	„ Humphrey, souldier, on board ship, Winchester, co. Hants.	3	Rowe	
1576	„ Cowarde, Robert, Westpennarde, Somerset; Winterborne Gunner, Wilts.	13	Carew	
1575	Cowborne, William, clerk, parson of Chetton, Salop; Frekleton, co. Lancaster	44	Pyckering	
1572	Cowche, James, St. Ive, Cornwall	12	Daper	
1576	„ Nicholas, Mylton Tregonwell, Dorset	23	Carew	
1568	Cowcheman, William, Tunbridge, Kent	18	Babington	
1563	Cowen, Comen (in P.A.), Bartholomew, cit. and coriar of Lond., Alhallowes under the wall, London	35	Chayre	
1563	Cowdall, Cowdale, Thomas, cit. and grocer of Lond.	2	Stevenson	
1582	„ Thomas, freman of London, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London	37	Tirwhite	
1575	Cowde, Bartholomew, clerke, Spaxton, Ashchold, Somerset; vicar of Colridge, Devon	35	Pyckering	
1562	Cowell, John, Northecrake, Norfolk	10	Chayre	
1579	„ John, citie of Worcester	22	Bakon	

- 1563 **Cowley**, Coley, Anthony, cytezen and grocer of London ; Suffolk 2 Stevenson
 1571 „ Edward, St. Leonards ; St. Parnell's, Lanam, Suffolk 38 Holney
 1579 **Cowling**, Roland, Bynoll, dioc. Hereford, Abbotts Asseley, Salop
 With sentence 32 Bakon
 1571 **Cowper**, Cooper, Agnes, widow, Henwood ; Mylton *als.* Mydleton
 Malesworthe [Middleton-Malzor ?] co. Northants. 46 Holney
 Sent. 28 Feb. 1572 6 Peter
 1569 „ Elizabeth, Muche Waldingfelde, Suffolk 7 Lyon
 1562 „ James, cit. and salter of London, Sainte Michael's nere
 quenehyth, London 32 Streat
 1560 „ John, Pakilsham, Essex 46 Mellershe
 1561 „ John, Ablington, Wilts. 37 Loftes
 1583 „ John, senior, Westwrattinge, co. Cambridge 24 Rowe
 1574 „ Ralph, yoman, Slindefolde, Tysehurst, Sussex 25 Martyn
 1581 „ Ralph, Whitchurch, Salop 17 Darcy
 1575 „ Richard, citezein and dier of London, litle All Hallowes,
 greate All Hallowes in Thamystrete. [Cessate
 grant 25 May, 1577.] 27 Pyckering
 1566 „ Robert, clothier, greate Waldingfelde, Suffolk 22 Crymes
 1576 „ Thomas, Dunwich, Suffolk 16 Carew
 1562 „ William, Durlington (Wilts. ?) 14 Streat
 1576 „ William, Whitchurche, Salop 36 Carew

See also Cooper.

- 1579 **Cowpertwhaite**, Copertwhait, Charles, citezen and sadler of
 London ; Westham, Sussex ; All Saints in Lum-
 bertstrete, London 25 Bakon
 1578 **Cox**, Cockes, Agatha, widow, St. Peter uppon Cornehill, London 42 Langley
 1580 „ Charles, gent., St. Andrews Holborne ; Skenfrith, co.
 Monmouth ; Little Fawley, co. Hereford
 With sentence 43 Arundell
 1575 „ Edmund, shomaker, St. Johns streat, Middx. ; (Gloucester ?) 15 Pyckering
 1583 „ Francis, maiden, St. Botolph Algate, Clements Inn, London ;
 Orton, Staffs. 21 Rowe
 1571 „ **Freme** *als.*, Isabel, widow, Torleton, Gloucester 8 Daper
 1577 „ Jane, St. Andrewes in the wardropp of London
 With sentence 2 Langley
 1565 „ John, Kellveston, Somerset ; dying in the dioc. of Sarum 14 Morrison
 1566 „ Cox, John, Walberswick, Suffolk 9 Crymes
 1576 „ Cox, John, Adderberie, Oxford 20 Carew
 1580 „ Cocks, John, skinner, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London
 27 Arundell
 Sentence 44 Arundell
 1579 „ Morgan, Rockfelde, co. Monmouth 23 Bakon
 1582 „ Peter, junior, Poole, Dorset With sentence 18 Tirwhite
 1566 „ **Phillipps** *als.*, Thomas, Shabington, Bucks. 10 Crymes
 1569 „ Richard, Wanborough, Wilts. 20 Sheffield
 1581 „ Richard, Bishop of **Ely** ; Town of Buckingham ; “ Harrowe
 of the hill in Buckingham sheire ” ; Wicken,
 Northants. ; Kings Lynn, Norfolk 29 Darcy
 1575 „ Robert, servaunt to the Quene ; Heighworth, Wilts. 32 Pyckering
 1582 „ Cockes, Robert, citizen and grocer of London, St. Olaves
 in Hartestrete in London 44 Tirwhite
 1558 „ Cockes, Thomas, gent., Tylmanston, Kent 55 Welles
 1567 „ Cockes *als.* **Randall**, Thomas, Widell, Wilts. 17 Stonarde
 1570 „ Thomas, Torleton, Gloucester 11 Lyon

1571	Cox , Coxe, Thomas, Deblodes Courte, citie of Gloucester ; St. Andrewes Holborne, London	22 Holney
1573	„ Thomas, Awtherstone, par. Whitelakington, Somerset	30 Peter
1576	„ Thomas, Knights Enham, Andever, Southants.	1 Daughtry
1581	„ Thomas, merchant of Bristol	34 Darcy
1560	„ Coxe, William, Uplyme, Devon	53 Mellershe
1568	„ Cokes <i>als.</i> Heyward, William, Forthampton, Gloucester ; Eldersfeld, Worcester	10 Babington
1569	„ Cokes, William, cit. and haberdassher, sainte Pancrace and sainte Anthonine, London	20 Sheffield
1575	„ William, citezen and grocer of London, St. Magnus the Martir nere unto London bridge	32 Pyckering
1576	„ Cocks, William, clerk, pastor and parson of Asheley, Northants.	26 Carew
1576	Coxson , Coxon, William, Wysbyche, Cambs.	31 Carew
1563	Coxton <i>als.</i> Mogrige, Emlin, Collumpton, Devon, relict of Thomas Mogrige of Columpton, Devon, and wife of Thomas Coxton	10 Stevenson
1579	Coys , Roger, gentleman, and citizen and mercer of London ; Lenton Faire, Notts.	12 Bakon
1559	Coytmore , John, Abergele, Denbigh	24 Chaynay

See also Cottesmore.

1571	Crabbe , John, Blackeyeate of Shewte, par. Colyton, Devon	8 Daper
1577	„ John, Northbradley, Wilts.	5 Langley
1571	„ Crabb, Nicholas, Southbowde, Dorset	47 Holney
1563	Cracher , Martha, maidservant, Fletestrete, London	5 Stevenson
1572	Cradock , Thomas, Goodhurst, Kent	35 Daper
1582	„ Thomas, clerk, parson of Aston Terrolde and vicar of Bluberye, Berks.	6 Rowe
1567	„ William, Yatton, Somerset	5 Babington
1559	Crafes , Gerard, clerk, rector of Cotismore, Rutland	45 Chaynay
1581	Cragges , William, West Lynn, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	22 Darcy
1574	Crampton , Henry, Creating St. Mary, Suffolk	22 Martyn
1581	Crandon , Joan, Chardstock, Dorset	27 Darcy
1583	Crane , Anthony, Master of the Queen's Household, St. Martin in the Fields, Moulsey. [Grant renounced 27 June, 1584.]	43 Rowe
1577	„ Henry, Bassingburne, Cambs.	39 Daughtry
1559	„ Thomas, Pedinghoe, dioc. Chichester. (P.A. 13 June.)	
1562	„ Crayne, William, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln	26 Streat
1578	Cranegh , Burcard, esquire, doctor of Phisick, Holborne, par. St. Gyles in the feild ; St. Clement's, city of London	41 Langley
1559	Cranewell , Robert, Sudburye, Suffolk ; Sundrishe, etc., Kent ; died in dioc. of London	23 Chaynay
1581	Cranforthe , William, Stoutney, Ile of Elye, Cambs.	9 Tirwhite
1574	Cranley , Henry, Wyseboroughe otherwise Greene, Sussex	13 Martyn
1577	„ Cranneley, Robert, Loxwood, par. Wisborough grene, Sussex	
1573	Cratford , Humphrey, Worcester	29 Daughtry
1573	„ John, Bradwas, Worcester	1 Martyn
1559	Crawley , Thomas, Wyndonlotes, Essex	1 Martyn
1559	„ Thomas, Wenden Loughtes, Essex	15 Chaynay
1581	„ Thomas, Donstable Lane in Luton, Beds.	47 Chaynay
1575	Craxton , James, yeoman, Lutton in Sutton in the parties of Holland, co. Lincoln	6 Tirwhite
1582	Cray , Crey, John, sen., Lockinge, Elborowe, Butcombe, Somerset	25 Pyckering
		15 Rowe
1574	Crayforde , Robert, gent., Chardstoke, Dorset	15 Martyn
1569	Craythorne , John, cit. and cutler of London, sainte bryde in flete strete, London	16 Sheffield

- 1560 **Creede**, Crede, George the elder, Cambridge [bond taken 6 Feb. 1572] 34 Mellershe
- 1567 **Creme**, Roger, Drynckston, Suffolk 14 Stonardie
- 1576 **Creshill**, Richard, clothier, Grewell, Odiham, Southants. 23 Carew
- 1577 **Cresner**, John, Borham, Essex 24 Daughtry
- 1560 **Cressell**, Richard, Kingston upon Tems, Surrey 46 Mellershe
- 1559 **Cressent**, William, St. Clement w/out Temple Barre, London 9 Chaynay
- 1559 **Cressy**, William, gent., Harpden, Herts. 52 Chaynay
- Creste**, *see* **Criste**.
- 1576 **Creswell**, Edward, gentleman, Odiham, Hants. 6 Carew
- 1580 " Edward, Medhurst, Sussex 9 Darcy
- 1558 " Percivall, gent., Nunkelyng, York; London 39 Welles
- 1559 " Creswall, Cressewell, Richard, Brandhurst, Stafford 8 Mellershe
- 1561 " Creswall, Crowall, William, Wolverhampton, Stafford 13 Loftes
- 1560 **Crew**, Agnes, widow, Alderley, Glosester 41 Mellershe
- 1571 " Arthur, Kilcote, par. Hawkesburie, Gloucester 44 Holney
- 1560 " Crewe, Edmund, dioc. Gloucester Sentence 37 Mellershe
- 1571 " Crewe, Elizabeth, Henburie, dioc. Bristol. [Cessate grant Nov. 1578.] 37 Holney
- 1578 " Elizabeth, Henbury, co. Glouc. 43 Langley
- 1567 " Crewe, William, Alderley, Gloucester 22 Stonardie
- 1577 **Crewkern**, John, thelder, esquier, Childhay, par Brodewinsor. Dorset 18 Daughtry
- 1578 **Criche**, John, clk., person of Chesilboroughe, Somerset; Chardstock, Dorset 29 Langley
- 1559 " **Chriche**, *otherwise* **Poell**, Thomas, Phippens carye, Charlton Mackerell, Somerset. [Cessate grant May, 1571.] 31 Chaynay
- A sentence 1573 23 Petre
- 1578 **Criese**, John, prest seclre, Bradforde Abbas, Dorset 8 Bakon
- 1563 **Crimble**, George, cit. and draper of Lond., St. Brides, London 40 Chayre
- 1570 " Crymble, George, Muche Stanbridge, Essex 10 Lyon
- 1572 " Crymble, George, Moche Stanbrige, Essex
- With sentence 40 Daper
- 1558 **Crisall**, Katheryne, Pentlowe, Essex 33 Welles
- 1560 **Crispe**, Chrispe, Edmund, Sedgeforthe, Norfolk 42 Mellershe
- 1560 " Chrispe, Edmund, Sedgeforth, Norfolk. [P.A. 21 June, 1560.] 46 Mellershe
- 1559 " Cryspe, Harry, Cobcote, Oxford 2 Chaynay
- 1575 " Cryspe, Sir Henry, knight, Birchington, Isle of Thanet, Kent 41 Pyckering
- 1583 " Henry, Cobcott, par. of Aston Rowant, co. Oxford 28 Rowe
- 1566 " John, Dokkinge, Norfolk 17 Crymes
- 1573 " Cryspe, Nicholas, esquire, Whitestable, Kent 1 Martyn
- 1577 **Criste**, Cryste, Creste, Robert, London; St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey 40 Daughtry
- 1571 **Crock**, Thomas, Wraxall, Wilts. 37 Holney
- See also* **Crook**.
- 1565 " *als.* **Coles**, **Crocke** *als.* **Colles**, thelder, Thomas, Ogborne George, Wilts. 14 Morrison
- Crocker**, *see* **Croker**.
- 1574 **Crockett**, Hugh, citezein and girdler of London; St. Gregories 14 Martyn
- 1559 **Crofte**, *otherwise* **Crofton**, Christopher, clerke, Exeter Cathedral 15 Chaynay
- 1564 " Crofte, Craftes, Richard, gentleman, Sotton, Gloucester 27 Stevenson
- 1560 " Crofte, Thomas, Saynte James of Garlakehive, London 36 Mellershe
- 1559 **Croftes**, sir John, knyght, West Stowe, Suffolk 20 Chaynay
- 1559 **Crofton**, Blanche, widow, St. Michael Cornhill, London 5 Mellershe
- 1559 " **Crofte** *otherwise*, Christopher, clerke, Exeter Cathedral 15 Chaynay
- 1577 **Croker**, Crocker, Sir Gerald, knt., Hookenorton, Oxon. [Ad. de bo. 16 Feb. 1580.] 9 Langley

1561	Croker, John, Compton, Barton super Heath, Warwick	19	Loftes
1568	„ Crocker, John, esquire, Hookenorton, Oxford. [Ad. de bo. August, 1664.]	8	Sheffield
1582	„ John, gent., Bachesour, Batsford, co. Glouc.	4	Rowe
1574	„ Crocker, Margaret, widow, Kiddington, Oxon	44	Martyn
1573	Crokhay, Crokehay, John, at sea, Plymouth, Devon. Died in parts beyond the seas	2	Martyn
1562	Crome, Edward, D.D., parson of Aldermary, London ; Lincoln	19	Streat
1568	„ Gronewell <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, widow, Saint Michaell at Bassinge Lane in London	2	Sheffield
1560	Crompe, Gregory, Hythe next Saltwoode, Kent	53	Mellershe
1566	Crompton, Fowlke, Counde, Salop	7	Crymes
1567	„ William, citizen and mercer of London ; Stafford ; Kent	7	Babington
1582	„ William, Stafford ; London	31	Tirwhite
1571	Cronge, William, gentleman, Blakesley, Northants. ; Devon	39	Holney
	Crooke, John. [Troke in P.A.] See Troke	47	Holney
1580	„ Richard, yeoman, Adbury in Burroughclere, Hants. ; Chilton, Aldermaston, Berks.	36	Arundell
1580	„ Richard, yeoman, Brutwell Prior, co. Oxford	43	Arundell
1564	„ Croke, William, senior, Lodbrocke, Warwick	28	Stevenson
1576	„ Crookes, William, St. Augustines in Watlingstrete, London, citezen and merchaunt tailor of London ; Tenham, Kent. [Ad. de bo. 1 June, 1590.]	7	Carew

See also Crock.

Croose, *see* Crosse.

1569	Crope, Philip, Kenton, co. Devon	10	Sheffield
1580	Cropley, John, gent. ; Ely, Soham, Cambs.	47	Arundell
1572	Cropwell, Thomas, Burne, Cambs.	31	Daper
1576	Crosfelde, Richard, Cittie of Lincoln	6	Carew
1583	Crosier, Henry, Ickenham, Middx.	34	Rowe
1569	Crosleye, Elizabeth, widow, Hayes, Middx. [Cessate grant Dec. 1570.]	17	Sheffield
1569	„ Croseley, William, Depteford, Kent ; sainte Gyles in the Feeldes ; Sainte Pancras ; Hayes	17	Sheffield
1570	Crosse, Christina, Uffcollmne, Devon	5	Holney
1570	„ John, Wisbiche in the Ile of Ely, Cambs.	11	Lyon
1575	„ John, Lytleham, Devon	46	Pyckering
1582	„ John, Clehanger, Devon	30	Tirwhite
1583	„ Crose, John, Byrley, co. Hereford	31	Rowe
1575	„ Roger, Chippinge Campden, Gloucester	45	Pyckering
1558	„ Thomas, Ichelhampton, Wilts.	29	Welles
1570	„ Thomas, parsonage of Burbage, Grateley [co. Wilts. P.A.]	39	Lyon
1579	„ Thomas, Wisbich in thile of Elye, Cambs.	29	Bakon
1582	„ Thomas, yeoman, Fenymmer, par Bassechurch, Salop	39	Tirwhite
1559	„ Wylliam, Rye, Sussex	37	Chaynay
1580	„ Croose, William, Monte, par. Kings Pyon, Hereford ; Radnor ; Bath ; Collyton-Haven	3	Darcy
1573	Crossinge, Alexander, Brodehempston, Devon	30	Peter
1559	Crostwaite, <i>formerly</i> Hayforde, Clemence, widow, St. Bennet Fink, London	41	Chaynay
1583	Crowche, Crouche, Mark, Wincham (Winsham), Somerset	35	Rowe
1578	„ Crouche, Robert, Twytcombe [Tidcombe ?], Wilts. ; Tangley, Southants.	26	Langley
1574	„ Thomas, Asshton Gifforde, par. Godsforde Peter, Wilts.	24	Martyn
1576	Crowder, Henry, citezen and sadler of London, Alhallowes in Lombardstrete ; Sedbar, Yorks.	7	Carew
1565	Crowe, John, merchant, Great Yearmouthe, Norfolk	12	Morrison
1577	Crowley, Richard, clk., vicar of Swalclif, Oxon. Died in London	30	Daughtry

- 1559 **Crowley**, Crowle, Robart, cit. and girdeler of London, Allhallowen,
Lumberdstrete, London 12 Chaynay
- 1565 „ **Crowle**, Crowley,* Robert, Pinner, par. Harrowe uppon the
hill, Middx. 28 Morrison
- 1572 „ **Crowle**, Robert, Pynnor. [*Ad. de bo.* 16 April.]
- 1574 **Crowther**, John, Midleton, par. Ditton, Salop 30 Martyn
- 1579 „ **Richard**, Bedston, Salop 41 Bakon
- 1576 **Croxston**, Thomas, Fendraton, Swavese, Fenes Stanton, Else-
worth, Conington, Cambs. 15 Carew
- 1577 **Crudd**, John, the elder, Wrotham, Kent 31 Daughtry
- 1579 „ **John**, Wrotham, Kent 49 Bakon
- 1577 **Cruse**, John, esquier, Marcharde Cruse, Devon 14 Daughtry
- 1580 **Crushe**, Robert, Roxwell, Essex 21 Arundell
- 1570 **Cryen**, Harman, Seint Buttolls, London 16 Lyon
- 1568 **Cryer**, Thomas, A.M. pensioner in Quenes Colledge Cambs.;
Bircham, Norfolk 8 Sheffield
- Crymble**, *see* **Crimble**.
- 1565 **Crymes**, Richard, haburdassher, Saincte Lawrence in tholde Jewrie
of London; Witton, Chester 1 Crymes
[Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in 1570.] 20 Lyon
- 1578 **Crymsyn**, John, surgion, St. Olaves Sowthwarke, Surrey 36 Langley
- Cryste**, *see* **Criste**.
- Cuckoo**, *see* **Cackowe**.
- 1580 **Cuddon**, Robert, gent.; Grays Inn, Middx.; Mulberton, Norfolk
23 Arundell
- 1581 **Cudmore**, James, Weston in Zoyland, Somerset 23 Darcy
- 1576 **Cuell**, Christopher, Sidnam, Thame, Oxon; Wornehall, Bucks. 10 Daughtry
- 1575 **Cuenellis Renier** (Cuenens Regnier), Billeter Lane, St. Catherine
Chrichurche, London; Oitzenrode 37 Pyckering
- 1572 **Cufawde**, Mary, widow, Lurdington, Sussex 4 Peter
- 1572 **Cuff**, Robert, gent., Rowlands, Somerset 43 Daper
- 1577 **Cullen**, John, Weston super mare, co. Somerset 29 Daughtry
- Cullum**, *see* **Collom**.
- 1561 **Culpepper**, Colepeper, John, gentleman, Grayes Inne, Middx. 5 Streat
- 1566 „ **Culpeper**, John, esquier, Ingham, Norf.; Kent 29 Crymes
- 1571 „ **Culpeper**, Thomas, esquier, Wakehurst in Erthingleighe,
Sussex 45 Holney
- 1572 „ **Culpeper**, Thomas, esquier, Lowdham, Suffolk 35 Daper
- 1559 „ **Culpeper**, William, esquier, Wigsell, Sussex; Kent 61 Chaynay
- 1568 „ **Culpeper**, William, gent., Woore, Sussex 26 Babington
- Culter**, *see* **Coulter**.
- 1578 **Culverwell**, John, Oterforde, Somerset 45 Langley
- 1562 „ **Lawrence**, cit. and cowper of Lond.; London; Belgrave,
Aleston, Leicester; Lincoln 17 Streat
- 1569 „ **Nicholas**, citezen and haberdasher of London; Seint Martyn
in the Vintre of London; Bromeley, Middx.;
Rychemonde a/s., West Shene, Surrey 7 Lyon
- 1560 **Cumberfort**, Comberforth, John, gentleman, Wednesburie, Staff.
25 Mellershe
- 1559 **Cunningham**, Coningham, Geffrey, St. Brydes, London 45 Chaynay
- 1566 **Cupper**, Richard, gent., Winscombe, Somerset; Southants. 27 Crymes
- 1567 **Curdye**, Margaret, widow, Wilby, Suff. 18 Stonarde
- 1579 **Cure**, William, par. St. Thomas Appostle, Southwark, Surrey 29 Bakon
- 1567 **Curle**, Henry, yeoman, Brixston, Isle of Wight 17 Stonarde
- 1563 „ **Richard**, sailor, at sea, dioc. of Winch. 37 Chayre
- 1559 „ **Thomas**, Brykyndonne, Hertford 56 Chaynay
- 1559 **Curling**, Curlynge, Richard, cit. and grocer of London 41 Chaynay
- 1575 **Curlington**, John, thelder, Oxborowe, Norfolk 14 Pyckering
- 1568 **Curnock**, Cornocke, John, Wicke, par. Brackley, Northants. 4 Sheffield

- 1568 Curr, John, thelder, yoman, Kentburye, Berks. 21 Babington
 1562 Curson, Joan, daur. of Gregory Curson ; Knotting, Beds. 4 Chayre
 1577 „ Ladie Margaret, widow of lorde Cursson, and late wyffe of
 Sr. Edwarde Grene ; Halsted, Essex 42 Daughtry
 1574 „ Ralph, gentilman, Wellingborowe, Northants. 30 Martyn
 1559 Curtis, Curtes, Austen, clarke, vicar of Eastborne, Sussex ; St.
 Albans, Herts. 43 Chaynay
 1578 „ Curteys, Bartholomew, St Sepulcres in the suburbes of London
 25 Langley
 1568 „ Courtes, Curtes, Henry, Stapleton, Gloucester 21 Babington
 1560 „ Curteys, Curtes, John, Bocking, Essex 35 Mellershe
 1572 „ Curteis, John, Harrisfelde, Gloucester 2 Peter
 1577 „ Curtes, John, Spaldinge, Lincoln 7 Langley
 1579 „ Curtes, John, draper, Woodbridge, Suffolk 5 Arundell
 1581 „ Curteis, John, Haverhill, Suffolk 33 Darcy
 1582 „ John, Calne, Wilts. 24 Tirwhite
 1579 „ Curtys, Richard, Castle Eaton, Wilts. 48 Bakon
 1564 „ Curtys, Thomas, Lanton, Oxford 32 Stevenson
 1569 „ Curteys, William, Welton next Louthe, co. Lincoln 12 Sheffield
 1582 „ Curteis, William, Tenterden, Burmarsh, Hope, Biddenden,
 Pluckley, Snargate, Halden, Warehorne, Brensett,
 Woodchurch, Hedcorn, Ebony, Kent ; Iden,
 Sussex 2 Rowe
 Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 26 June, 1583 34 Rowe
Curzon, see Curson.
 1568 Cusse, Lawrence, Southmarson par. Hyeworthe, Sarum 9 Babington
 1577 Cutlard, Cutlerd, Geoffrey, Godfrey, citezen and draper of London ;
 St. Dunstanes in the Easte, St. Olaves Southwark,
 St. Magnus, London ; Boston, Fockingham, Lincoln
 (the Christian name is Godfrey in the will, but
 Geoffrey in the Probate Act) 10 Langley
 1578 „ Robert, Fockingham, Boston, co. Lincoln ; St. Michael's
 Cornhill, London 34 Langley
 1559 Cutler, Cutlar, Edward the elder, Aylesbury, Bucks. [Cessate
 grant 31 July, 1568.] 39 Chaynay
 1568 „ Edward, Aylesbury, Bucks. 15 Babington
 1582 „ Charles, esquier, Eye, Suffolk 23 Tirwhite
 1559 „ Johane, widow, Aylesbury, Bucks. 39 Chaynay
 1558 „ John, gent., Stansted, Suffolk 33 Welles
 1566 „ Richard, Henley uppon Thames, Oxon 26 Crymes
 1579 „ William, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 39 Bakon
 1576 Cutt als. Cuttes, Elizabeth, gentlewoman (' ancilla ' P.A.), St.
 Bartholomew by Smythfilde, Citie of London 13 Carew
 Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 5 Mar. 1576 10 Daughtry
 1564 „ Cutte, John, Westmer, Middx. ; Bagshot, etc., Surrey 5 Morrison
 1575 „ John, Bristowe ; Wells, Burnett, Somerset 24 Pyckering
 1581 „ Nicholas, merchant of Bristol 16 Darcy
 1569 „ Richard, cit. and grocer, O' Lady at bowe, London 2 Lyon

See also Cutts.

- 1559 Cuttell, Thomas, cit. and tallowchaundler, City of London ;
 Essex 9 Mellershe
 1582 Cuttiforde, William, Plymouth, Devon 4 Rowe
 1559 Cutting, Alice, widow, Castroppe, Lincoln 15 Mellershe
 1559 „ Cuttynge, George, gent., Caystroppe, Lincoln ; Suffolk 33 Chaynay
 1571 „ Henry, Ringsall, Blackenham on the hill, Suffolk 2 Daper
 1562 „ John, Pesinhale, Suffolk 8 Chayre
 1574 Cutts, Henry, esquire, Bindburie, Kent [Lindburie, Kent (P.A.)]
 [Grant revoked, and a new one 27 Nov. 1574.] 24 Martyn

See also Cutt.

1558	Daborne, John, Guldeford, Surrey	52 Welles
1573	„ Thomas, Clark, vycar of Congresburie, Somerset	33 Peter
1559	Dabrichcourte, George, esquier, Stratfeldesaie, Hants. ; Wilts.	
		24 Chaynay
1562	Dacombe, John, esquire, Stypulton, Dorset	6 Chayre
1571	„ John, esquier, Ewerne Stapleton, Dorset	10 Daper
1567	Dacre, Dame Jane, relict of Sir Thomas Dacre, knight, Lanrecoste, Cumberland	Sentence only 35 Stonarde
1581	Dacres, George, esq., Cheshunt, Herts. ; Trumpington, co. Cam. ; Barford, Beds. ; St. Botolph, Aldersgate : Polesworth	46 Darcy
1581	Dade, John, Wetheringsette, Brockforde, Suffolk	12 Darcy
1560	Daffe, Humphrey, gentleman, Halesowen, Salop	54 Mellershe
1568	Dager, Thomas, Smethcote, Salop	12 Babington
1581	Dakyn, John, gent., Snytherton, Derby. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 16 Nov. 1582.]	1 Tirwhite
1576	Dalborne, Thomas	Sentence 8 Daughtry
1559	Dalby, Isabell, widow, Brockhampton, Warwick	30 Chaynay
1569	„ Thomas, citizen and ironmonger of London, Sainte Margarete	14 Sheffield
1578	Daldorn, John, brewer, citizen of London, St. Ethelburge, London	36 Langley
1581	Dale, Richard, city of London ; Greenwich, Kent ; Lincolnshire	38 Darcy
1570	„ Thomas, cit. and blacksmyth, St. Dionice backechurche, London. [<i>Cessate grant ult. Feb. 1574. but revoked 14 May, 1575. Another grant 16 June, 1575.</i>]	10 Lyon
1570	„ Thomas, Rye, Sussex	22 Lyon
1571	„ Thomas, gent., Alforde, co. Lincoln	29 Holney
1583	„ Thomas, merchant taylor ; St. Gregory near St. Paul's, London ; Westminster	30 Rowe
1559	„ William, cit. and haburdassher of London	59 Chaynay
1566	„ William, gent., Fiffed, Southants.	22 Crymes
	Confirmed by sentence 1567	18 Stonarde
1566	Dalison, Dalyson, Dallyson, Roger, D.D., Chaunter of Lincoln Cathedral ; Lincoln, Cleworth, Haxay, Lascebie, Laughton, Lincolnshire	30 Crymes
1559	„ Dalyson, William, one of the Justices of the Common Pleas ; Laughton, Lincoln	9 Chaynay
1581	„ Dallison, William, esq., Hawling, Snodland, Kent ; Grays Inn ; Greetwell, co. Lincoln	40 Darcy
1580	Dallandes, William, mercer, Boston, co. Lincoln	21 Arundell
1572	Dalley, St. Nicholas, Cittie of Worcester. (P.A. 27 June, 1572.)	42 Daper
1571	„ William, Woodmanton, Worcester	38 Holney
1567	Dalton, George the elder, gentleman, Farneborowe, Kent ; Cittie of London	11 Stonarde
1566	„ John, gent., Boston, Lincoln	14 Crymes
1582	„ John, sen., Furnaxpellam (Furieux-Pelham), co. Herts.	16 Rowe
1561	„ Lawrence, Norrey King of Armes	1 Streat
1572	Dameron, Robert, Sudborne, Suffolk	22 Daper
1575	„ Dameren, Thomas, Lowestofte, Suffolk	53 Pyckering
1559	„ William, Westerfelde, Suffolk	43 Chaynay
1563	Dames, Thomas, habberdassh', St. Brydes Fletestrete, London	4 Stevenson
1581	Damont, John, Mendlesham, Suffolk	46 Darcy
1571	Damporte, Dannport, Henry, gent., Barnards Inne, Holborne, Middx. ; Leicester	1 Daper
1581	„ John, gentleman, town of Northampton. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 29 Jan.]	30 Tash
1563	„ Thomas, cit. and grocer of London, St. Marye Wolchurche, London ; Wynslowe, Cheshire ?	1 Stevenson

- 1564 **Damporte**, Thomas, town of Leicester. [Will reg^d 32 Noodes.]
[*Ad. de bo.* 20 Oct.]
- 1582 **Damsell**, Sir William, knt., London With sentence 34 Tirwhite
- 1571 **Danby**, John, gent., Syndrydge, Kent 14 Holney
- 1559 „ Robert, Wells nyghe the see, Norfolk 17 Mellershe
- 1564 **Dance**, Daunce, John, dioc. of Sarum 14 Stevenson
- 1576 „ Daunce, William, yeoman, Litle Comberton, co. Worcester
7 Daughtry
47 Welles
- 1558 **Dancer**, Danser, Alexander, London
- 1580 „ Daunser, Peter, haberdasher, St. Peter le poore, London ;
Upper Wallop, co. South. ; Manor of Costede
Hall, Essex 26 Arundell
- 1567 „ Danser, Dauncer, Richard, citizen and grocer of London ;
Chepstowe, Monmouth 17 Stonarde
- 1572 **Dandy**, Dawndy, John, St. Lawrence, Ipswiche, Suffolk 2 Peter
- 1579 **Dane**, Margaret, widow, St. Margaret Moyses in Frydayestrete
in London ; Bishoppes Stratforde, Herts. 42 Bakon
- 1562 „ Mary, Sainte Margaretts in Westm^r 14 Sheffield
- 1570 „ Thomas, Cardif, Glamorgan 32 Lyon
- 1572 „ William, Charde, Somerset 29 Daper
- 1573 „ William, Alderman, St. Margaret Moyses, London ;
Busshoppe Starford, Herts., where I was borne 29 Peter
- 1576 **Dangerfeilde**, Christopher, shomaker, Pershare, co. Worcester
7 Daughtry
- 1569 **Daniell**, Danyell, Edmund, esquire, Acton, Suffolk 23 Sheffield
- 1571 „ Danyell, Edmund, esquier, Messinge, Coggeshall, etc., Essex
22 Holney
- 1560 „ Geoffrey, esquire, Sainte Margarets nyghe Marlbouroughe in
Preshote, Wilts. ; Bucks. 4 Loftes
- 1566 „ Danyell, George, gent., Stoke next Clare, Suffolk 29 Crymes
- 1559 „ Danyell, Thomas, cit. and draper of London ; Flyton,
Bedford 49 Welles
- 1566 „ Thomas, esquire, Ackton, Suff. 5 Stonarde
- 1560 „ William, Newberie in Flytton, Beds. 8 Loftes
- 1569 **Dannet**, Danett, Thomas thelder, esquire, London 13 Sheffield
- Danser**, *see* **Dancer**.
- 1569 **Dansey**, John, esquire, Brinsope, Hereford ; Salop 9 Sheffield
- 1559 „ Dansy, William, barbor surgion, St. Marten Owtwich, London
44 Chaynay
- See also* **Dautesey**.
- 1578 **Danson**, John, Stroude, Middx. 12 Langley
- 1571 **Daper**, Richard, gentleman, St. Botulphe wthoute Bishoppesgate.
[*Ad. de bo.* 20 Oct. 1578.] 1 Daper
- 1569 **Darbysheyre**, Edward, thelder, Gravesende, Kent 8 Lyon
- 1574 „ Darbyshere, Edward, Gravesende, Kent Sentence 9 Pyckering
- 1561 **Darcie**, Sir Arthur, knight, York ; Lancaster ; Gloucester ; Herts. ;
Middx. ; Essex ; Lincoln ; London 17 Loftes
- 1565 „ Elizabeth, lady, widow of Lord Darcy, Sainte Ozis caulled
Chiche . . . (St. Osyth, Essex) 35 Morrison
- 1580 „ Darcy, Lord, Sir John, knt., Chiche *als.* St. Osyth, Sowth-
minster, Elmeswell, Essex 1 Darcy
- 1567 „ Dawcye, Martin, shypwrighte, sainte Olave in Sowthwarke,
Surrey 33 Stonarde
- 1569 „ Darcy, Robert, esquier, Seint Osythes, Essex 21 Sheffield
- 1560 „ Darcy, Lord, Sir Thomas, K.G., Wivenhow, Essex 10 Loftes
- 1569 **Darche**, John, Carehampton, Somerset. [Cessate grant 31 Oct.
1578.] 9 Sheffield
- 1574 „ Robert, clerke, of the par. of Cotcombe, Somerset 43 Martyn
- 1580 **Dare**, Thomas, Taunton, Somerset ; Kilmington, where I was
born 35 Arundell

1578	Darke, William, Tormerton, Gloucester	21	Langley
1560	Darker <i>als</i> Ebrall, Emma, Balsall, Warwick	30	Mellershe
1559	" Martin, Balsall in Hampton, Warwick	21	Mellershe
		Sentence	17 Stevenson
1578	Darknall, Edward, gent., Parham, Sussex	29	Langley
1577	" Darkenall, Darknall, Elizabeth, Slynfolde, Sussex	4	Langley
1579	" John, gent., Whitwell, Rutland	49	Bakon
1563	Darnell, John, gentleman, Manytree, Essex	20	Chayre
1569	Darnelly, John, citezen and haberdasher of London	21	Sheffield
1581	Darrell, Darell, Christopher, cittizine and marchaunt tailor of London; St. Mary Abchurch, London; Surrey	4	Tirwhite
1573	" Dayrell, Dorothy, widow, Lillingston Dayrell, Bucks.; Crome, Worcester, where I was born; Northants.; Leicester; Coventry	4	Martyn
1573	" Edward, gentleman, clerk of thacatrie to the Quenes highnes, Mucham, Surrey	32	Peter
1574	" Darell, Francis, daughter of Thomas Darell of Skotney, esquiere, also deceased, Skotney, Sussex	5	Pyckering
1567	" George, gent., Greys Inne, Middx.; Scotney, Sussex. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 5 Feb. 1587.]	14	Stonarde
1574	" Dorrell, John, gent., London; Collingborne Gunton [? Sutton], Wilts.	39	Martyn
1569	" Darrell, Dorrell, Robert, gentleman, Seint Saviours, Southwerk	12	Sheffield
1560	" Darell, Stephen, gentleman, Spelmonden in Horsemonden, Kent	9	Loftes
1573	Darrington, Darington, Richard, esquier, Spaldwick, Hunts.	10	Peter
1559	Darrys, Augustine, citizen of London	3	Mellershe
1576	Darte, John, Barnestable, Pylton, Fremyngton, Chittlehamton, Tawton Bisschoppe, Devon. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in 1584.]	31	Carew
1566	Darwyn, Henry, Harwicke, par. Torksey, co. Lincoln	19	Crymes
1580	Dashe, William, Long Melforde, Suffolk	10	Darcy
1572	Dastone, Anthony, esquire, Elmeley, Worcester	31	Daper
1582	Daubeney, Dawbney, Elizabeth, widow of Rob. D., St. Mary Aldermary, London	16	Rowe
1565	" Dawbney, Hugh, esquier, Wayforde, Somerset	21	Morrison
1576	" Dawbney, Dabony, James, gent., Wayforde, Somerset	21	Carew
1570	" Daubeney, Dawbney, John, gent., Garwell, Dorset	35	Lyon
1581	" Dawbeney, John, gent., Upton on Severn, co. Worcester; Powick, Minty, Wilts.; Cuimer (? Cumner), Serford, co. Glos.	36	Darcy
1558	" Dawbeney, William, Scoutter, Lincoln	44	Welles
	Daughtry, <i>see</i> Dawtreay.		
	Daunser, <i>see</i> Dancer.		
1562	Dautesey, Ambrose, gent., West Lavington, Wilts.	10	Streat
1559	" John, esquier, Westlavington, Wilts.	25	Chaynay
1562	" John, esquire, West Lauington, Wilts. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 17 May, 1572.]	10	Streat
1572	" Margaret, widow, West Lavington, Wilts.	14	Daper
1571	" Dauntsey, Richard, gent., Potterne, Wilts.	27	Holney
1573	" Roland, gent., London	27	Peter
1569	" William, cit. and mercer of London, St. Peter the poore, London; West Lavington, Wilts., where I was borne	8	Lyon
	[Confirmed by sentence 22 Nov. 1570.]	36	Lyon

See also Dansey.

1574	Davernelly, Edmund, citizen and haberdasher of London	42	Martyn
1574	David, Davyd ap David, par. St. Thomas Hospytall, Sowthwarke, Surrey	24	Martyn

- 1564 David ap David ap Tyder (Tuder), Maurice, gentillman, Broniod,
Montgomery 16 Stevenson
- 1563 David ap Glyn, Jankyn, Bettws, Carmarthen 8 Stevenson
- 1563 David ap Griff. ap Jevan, Llanvayer, dioc. Bangor 22 Chayre
- 1578 David ap Gwalter, Griffin John, Llannon, co. Carmarthen
40 Langley
- 1581 David ap Howell, Howell, Dolwiddelan, co. Carnarvon ;
Nanclyn Canon, Issalet, co. Denb. 16 Darcy
- 1564 Davyd ap Hugh ap Even ap William ap Hope, gentleman,
co. Montgomery 22 Stevenson
- 1567 ap David ap Jerwerth, Robert, Nercoyes, co. Flint 32 Stonarde
- 1582 David ap Jevñ Lloide, Eva ? verghe, Caiwedgais, dioc.
St. David's 6 Rowe
- 1568 v3 David ap John, Margaret, widow, Tregaron, co. Cardigan
10 Babington
- 1581 David ap Redd3, Redd3 Gwyn *als.* Redd3, Llanvaire Arbryn,
co. Carmarthen 8 Tirwhite
- 1579 David ap Res, Griffith, Aberdaer, Glamorgan ; Brecknock 42 Bakon
- 1575 David ap Res, Rees, Llanwenarthe, Monmouth 49 Pyckering
- 1566 ap David ap Res Wynne, Maurice, dioc. Sainte Assaphe ;
Sainte Michael in Chester 20 Crymes
- 1559 app Davyd, Evan, Neathe, Glamorgan. [Another P.A.
3 May, 1559, same exör.] 20 Chaynay
- 1583 ap Davyd, George, Newnns, Salop ; Bergyll, Rydge, Meyres,
Tetchill, Northwood 27 Rowe
- 1572 David, Lewis app Ivan, Clifford, Hereford 35 Daper
- 1566 ap David Lloyde ap Meredith, Owen, Llanglynyn, co. Car-
narvon. [Declared null and void by sent. in 1568.] 31 Crymes
- 1577 David Lloid, Lewis, Llanviengll ros y corne, co. Carmarthen
35 Daughtry
- 1575 ap David, Philip, Didlestone, Ellsmore, Salop 39 Pyckering
- 1582 David Prosser, William, Goodrige, co. Hereford 18 Tirwhite
- 1566 Davith, Richard, Sowth Damerham, Wilts. 20 Crymes
- 1574 David, Robert, towne of Poole, Montgomŷy 3 Pyckering
- 1561 David Thomas, William, town of Monmouth 33 Loftes
- 1578 ap David, Vaughan *als.*, Robert, gent., Leighton, par.
Worthin, Montgomery 17 Langley
- 1571 ap David, Watkin, Llanvihangell Comeduy [Cwm Dû], co.
Brecon 13 Holney
- 1577 ap David William ap Rees, Michelchurche, Radnor 45 Daughtry
- 1561 David Williams, John, Trellegge, co. Monmouth 19 Loftes
- 1574 David yghan, Philip John, litle Vanor, co. Glamorgan 13 Martyn
- 1578 David* ap Edward, Westham, Essex 24 Langley
- 1578 David* ap Morris ap Owen, Llanllowchiarne, co. Mont-
gomery. [Will brought in, certain words expunged,
and a new grant made 4 Nov. 1578.] 36 Langley
- 1568 David* Jenkyn Peers, Grossemont, dioc. Llandaf 4 Sheffield
- 1574 David* John Vaughan, Llanzamlet, Glamorgan 7 Pyckering
- 1577 David* Lewes, Welsh Newton, co. Hereford. [No goods
had come to hand 18 Ap. 1578.] 39 Daughtry
- 1569 David* Lloyde ap John, Llandillotallopont, Glamorgan 3 Lyon
- 1577 David* Lloyd ap Morgan Vychan, Isbrat, Cardigan
With sentence 21 Daughtry
- 1580 David* Morgan ap Thomas, cit. and sadler of London, St.
Dunstan in the West, St. Bride, Fleet Street ;
Perivall, Midx. : Little Malvern, Worc. : Christ's
Hospital ; Lewisham Free School, Kent ; Carmarthen
11 Darcy
- 1573 David* Phillip Powell, Llansoie, Monmouth. With sentence 38 Peter

1575	Davis, Davys, Davies, Ambrose, Middle Temple, Citie of London	34 Pyckering
1583	" Davies, Davyes, Anthony, Brailes, co. Warw. ; Dedington, Oxon	18 Rowe
1578	" Davys, Edward, gent., London ; Anvill ^e , par. Kynbury, Berks. ; died in city of London	28 Langley
1577	" Davies, Francis, Crambrooke, Kent	24 Daughtry
1570	" Geoffrey, Goramserie, Herts.	19 Lyon
1570	" Davys, Henry, Citie of Brystoll. [Void 4 Feb. 1579.]	13 Lyon
1579	" Davys, Henry, St. Maries in Wareham, Dorset	24 Bakon
1579	" Davys, Hugh, Wells, Mines upon Mendip, Somerset	8 Arundell
1558	" Davys, John, Weston, Gloucester	45 Welles
1571	" John, gentleman, Estwoode par. Thornburie, Gloucester	4 Daper
1579	" Davies, John, Brompton Brian, co. Hereford	19 Bakon
1583	" Davyes, John, Hawstead, Suffolk	18 Rowe
1576	" Davys, Davies, Hollande <i>als.</i> , Margaret, Llandpeder, dioc. Bangor	36 Carew
1563	" Davies, Maurice, citisin and merchaunte tailoure of London	41 Chayre
1573	" Daveyes, Davies, Mawde, widdowe, to be bur. in Temple church by her late husbnde Henrie Daveyes ; Cytte of Bristowe	23 Peter
1578	" Davys, Ralph, Banwell, Somerset	32 Langley
1568	" Davies, Richard, Bristowe	4 Sheffield
1571	" Davys, Richard, clerk. [P.A. 8 March.]	
1581	" Davies, Richard, Bishop of St. David's, Abergwyly, Carmarhan, etc.	45 Darcy
1564	" Davyes, Robert, leatherseller, Powles church yard London, par. Saint Faythe	33 Stevenson
1575	" Davies, Davys <i>als.</i> Vaughan, Robert, citezen and merchant tailor of London	23 Pyckering
1568	" Davies, Thomas, gent., Harscombe, Gloucester	14 Babington
1569	" Daves, Daveys, Thomas, towne of Salop	19 Sheffield
1573	" Davyes, Thomas, Bishop of St. Assaph, Abergeley, Llanpider ; Caernarvan ; Denbigh ; Merioneth	33 Peter
1559	" Davyes, William, city of Bristol	6 Mellershe
1558	Davye, Christofer, Westmounckton, Somerset	26 Welles
1564	" Elizabeth, widow, Saint Morgan, Saint Anstells, Cornwall	19 Stevenson
1559	" Davye, Gyles, Udymer, Sussex	53 Chaynay
1562	" Davye, Henry, Grotwich, Staffords. ; Droitewich, Worc.	3 Chayre
1559	" Jeoffrey <i>other wise</i> , Gyles, Horsmonden, Kent	10 Chaynay
1571	" Davie, Joan, Dunstable, co. Beds.	Sentence 45 Holney
1576	" Joan, widow, Poole, Dorset. [Cessate grant Dec. 1585.]	6 Carew
1559	" Davye, John, London ; Ellinge, Middx.	27 Chaynay
1564	" Davye, John, Aburgelly, and Glandulas, Denbigh	27 Stevenson
1566	" Davie, John, sainte Swithine, Norwich	14 Crymes
1570	" Davie [<i>or</i> Dewlin ?], John, Dorchester, Dorset ; to be bur. in Serne [? Cerne Abbas] ; " brother Albon Dewlyn "	16 Lyon
1570	" Davye, John, sen., Dunstable, Beds. [P.A. 12 June.] [Sentence in 1571.]	
1572	" John, towne and countie of Poole, Dorset	26 Daper
1572	" Raff <i>als.</i> , John, citizen and haberdasher of London	8 Peter
1575	" John, senior, Lyme Reggs, Dorset. [Ad. de bo. 8 Nov. 1875. Another 10 July, 1576.]	25 Pyckering
1576	" John thelder, gent., Crediton, Devon	28 Carew
1582	" John, Muckleforde, par. Bradford, Dorset	13 Tirwhite
1583	" John, esq., Lincoln's Inn, London ; Salisbury, Harnam, Combe, Bishopston, Lavington, Wilts.	28 Rowe
1582	" Margery, wife of Thos. Davy of Salisbury, Wilts. ; Christ Church, Newgate, London	5 Rowe

- 1562 **Davy**, Philip, Camerthe, co. Carmarthen. [*Ad. de bo.* Feb. 1609.] 3 Chayre
- 1563 „ **Davie**, Ralph, citizin and vintener [fishmonger (P.A.)] of London ; Bucks. ; Seinte Marie Wollnothe in Lumbarde streete, London 38 Chayre
- 1570 „ **Davie**, Robert, Credyton *als.* Kyrton, Devon 22 Lyon
- 1572 „ **Robert**, Bradford Peverell, Dorset 43 Daper
- 1559 „ **Thomas**, Laystofte, Suffolk. [P.A. 6 Feb. 1569.] 6 Mellershe
- 1566 „ **Davie**, Thomas, sainte Johns uppon Walbrooke, London ; sainte leonerdes in Shordiche, Middx. 34 Crymes
- 1565 „ **William**, Beamyster, Dorset 15 Morrison
- 1579 „ **William**, Rye, Sussex and Kent. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 1591.] 41 Bakon
- Dawbeney**, *see* **Daubeney**.
- Dawcye**, *see* **Darcie**.
- 1558 **Dawes**, John, Lemylle, Oxford 27 Welles
- 1565 „ **William**, clerk, Maldon, Essex ; city of London 13 Morrison
- 1565 **Dawkes**, George, Droitwiche, Worcester 22 Morrison
- Dawndy**, *see* **Dandy**.
- 1569 **Dawson**, Henry Sentence 16 Sheffield
- 1577 „ **Hugh**, citezen and cooke of London ; St. Mychell in Woodstrete 36 Daughtry
- 1578 „ *als.* **Bedford**, John, St. Laurence Pountney, London 15 Langley
- 1576 **Dawtre**, Daughtrey, Daughtree, Elizabeth, Ladye Porteswood, Higheclere, Hants. 1 Daughtry
- 1569 „ **Sir Francis**, knight, Porteswoodde, Southants. 11 Sheffield
- 1559 **Daye**, Dey, Edmund, St. Edmund lombardd streate, London 42 Chaynay
- 1563 „ **Elizabeth**, widow, London 38 Chayre
- 1575 „ **Dey**, Henry, yeoman, Sutton in the parties of Hollande in Lincoln 43 Pyckering
- 1558 „ **Deye**, John, St. Albanes, Herts. Died in Barwick 21 Welles
- 1569 „ **John**, Sudbury par. Seint Gregorye, dioc. Norwich 1 Lyon
- 1574 „ **John**, senior, Normanton, Greate Durneforde, Wilts. [Another *Ad.* 31 Jan. 1574 ; cessate grant 22 June, 1581.] 24 Martyn
- 1577 „ **John**, Cisceter (Cirencester), Gloucester 27 Daughtry
- 1560 „ **Leonard**, Hytchin, Herts. 50 Mellershe
- 1565 „ **Nicholas**, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset 33 Morrison
- 1563 „ **Dey**, Richard, gentleman, St. Barthelmew the little nere Smythfelde in London ; Kent 29 Chayre
- 1563 „ **Richard**, cytesen and salter of London ; Herts. 3 Stevenson
- 1579 „ **Robert**, Holton, Suffolk 4 Arundell
- 1570 „ **Thomas**, clerk, one of the prebendaries of Christes Church in Oxforthe ; Henfeelde, Sussex 15 Lyon
- 1570 „ **Thomas**, Feltwell, Norfolk 5 Holney
- 1574 „ **Dey**, Thomas, Freeston, par. Cathorpe, Lincoln 46 Martyn
- 1561 „ **Dey**, William, Feltwell, Norfolk 4 Streat
- 1578 „ **Dey**, William, Oxburgh, Norfolk ; St. Marye, Islington, Middx. [Double Probate 5 Feb. 1579.] 18 Langley
- 1581 „ **William**, the younger, Sutton, par. Diachette [Ditchet], Somerset 3 Tirwhite
- 1582 **Dayman**, Deyman, Thomas, Tyverton, Collyprest, co. Devon 4 Rowe
- 1577 **Deacon**, Decon, John, Ivingho, Bucks. 12 Langley
- 1563 „ **Decon**, Richard, Barnwell, Northants. 19 Chayre
- 1567 „ **William**, Rowlston, Leicester 12 Stonarde
- 1576 **Deacons**, Dycons, Decons, Robert, cit. and grocer of London With sentence 1 Daughtry
- 1582 „ **Decons**, Tobias, citizine and grocer of London, St. Mary Staynings, London [St. Mary Abchurch (P.A.)] 34 Tirwhite

1576	Deane, Anthony, Sherehampton, par. Westburie, co. Gloucester	8 Carew
1582	„ Constance, widow, Ringood, Christchurch, Wytchington, Hants.	13 Rowe
1560	„ Edmund, Wynsham, Somerset	22 Mellershe
1564	„ Humphrey, gent., Tylney, Norfolk	14 Stevenson
1563	„ John, clerk, person of par. of Greate St. Bartellmews nigh west Smithfeilde, London	36 Chayre
1578	„ Nicholas, gent., Clement ^e Inne, Middx.; St. Dunstons, London; Winchester, Southants.	2 Bakon
1558	„ Rychard, clarke, rector of Abingeworth, Surrey	22 Welles
1572	„ Richard, Woodson, Hunts.	24 Daper
1578	„ Robert, Halling, Kent	13 Bakon
1562	„ William, gentleman, Baimonde Lease, Leicester	12 Streat
1581	Deanes <i>als.</i> Skynner, Anne, widow, Tidd St. Giles, Cambridge	With sentence 18 Darcy
1579	„ Ellis, Yetmister, Dorset; [— co. Somerset (P.A.)]	19 Bakon
1578	Dearne, John, beerbruer, Rye, Sussex	23 Langley
1576	Death, Henry, Gosbertowne in Holland, co. Lincoln	11 Daughtry
1579	De Bernay, Deberney, Charles, St. Clement Danes, London	26 Bakon

See also Barney and Berney.

1583	De Blaze, John, stranger, servant of Peter Fecleman of St. Christle Stocks, London. [Grant brought in and renounced 16 Nov. 1583.]	44 Rowe
1570	de Bourbon, Jane, widow of James Pettitt, London; Norwich?	25 Lyon
1573	De Bruyne, Lievin, Gandt in Flanders; Lymestrete, par. St. Denys Backe Church, London	26 Peter
1583	De Cagnoncle, Godfrey, merchant-stranger of London, St. Helen the great Bishopgate	30 Rowe
1577	De Cartigny, Ann, widdowe of Benoit de La Court, St. Ann within the precinct of black friers, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 18 July, 1583.]	13 Daughtry
1576	De Cathegine (<i>or</i> Cartheigne), Jane, borne of the towne of Valencyenne; St. Swithin's in Canwik street, London. (<i>See</i> Regine, John; a joint will.)	20 Carew
1578	De Clarke, James <i>als.</i> Josse, St. Andrewe Eastcheape, London; borne in the citie of Gaunte in Flaunders. Son of Martin Borne	2 Bakon
1574	de Coene, John, city of London	43 Martyn
	Decon, <i>see</i> Deacon.	
1575	Dedham, George, Botesdall, Suffolk	49 Pyckering
1562	Dedicote, Arthur, Hackney, Middx.	33 Streat
1581	Deblake, Carswell <i>als.</i> , Henry, Totness, Teyngmouth, Haberton, Newton Busheill, Ashpurton, Dartington, Rattray, Widecombe, co. Devon	44 Darcy
1574	Defforde, Desforde, George, monyer, Stoke Newington, Middx.	34 Martyn
1559	de Freytas, Emanuell, merchant of Portugal residing in city of London	27 Chaynay
1562	de Grey, Degrey, Thomas, esquire, Mertonne, Norfolk	32 Streat
1569	Deke, Margaret, widow, Hunden, Suffolk	3 Lyon
1573	De Keysar, Keiser, <i>als.</i> Lempereur, Anthony, city of London, merchant stranger	2 Martyn
1577	De la Court, Ann de Cartigny, widdowe of Benoit de la Court, St. Ann within the precinct of blackfriars, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 18 July, 1583.]	13 Daughtry
1576	„ Benedict, St. Ann within the precinct of blackfriars, London	2 Daughtry
1573	„ Thierry, Sommers Kaye, cittie of London, Valenchiennes	28 Peter

- 1579 **De la Haye**, Henry, merchant, native of Tournay in France, but
now of London 7 Arundell
- 1577 „ **John**, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 26 Daughtry
- 1582 „ **Carlier als.**, Laurentia, widowe of Henry de la Haye, St.
George in Botulphe Lane, London 38 Tirwhite
- 1582 „ **Paul**, St. George in Buttolph lane, London ; borne of the
Towne of Tornay ; merchant stranger 33 Tirwhite
- 1559 „ **Delahey**, William, St. Martyne in the feilde, Middx. 55 Chaynay
- 1568 **Delannoy**, Delaney, **Skynner als.**, Nicholas 18 Babington
- 1568 „ **De Lanoye**, De Laynoye, Delanoye, *als.* **Skynner**, John,
merchant, London ; bequest to poor of Alhallowes
barking 18 Babington
- 1571 **De Lasperon**, Delasperon, Pascall, dyer, Wells, Somerset 8 Daper
- 1576 **Delator**, De lator, *als.* **Norman**, Dennis, widow, Pladen, Sussex 11 Carew
- 1579 **De le Fortry**, De leffortry, Nicholas, St. Dunstan in the East,
citie of London 39 Bakon
- 1559 **Dell**, Annes, widow, Rygge, Herts. 39 Chaynay
- 1558 „ **John**, Layehill, par. Chesham, Bucks. 21 Welles
- 1565 „ **Thomas**, Chessam, Bucks. With sentence 5 Crymes
- 1582 **Delve**, John, Greate Torrington, Devon 34 Tirwhite
- 1583 **De Mellin**, Alexander, St. Dionis Backchurche, London ; born
at Houtain nere to Nivelles in Brabant 42 Rowe
- 1573 **De Moryce**, Balthasar, Watlington, co. Oxford 37 Peter
- 1578 **De Mounte**, Christopher, merchant, St. Olave in Hartestreete,
London ; Como, Italy 18 Langley
- 1575 **Demynge**, John, St. Gregories neare Powles, London ; St. Crosses,
Hants. 22 Pyckering
- 1565 **De Nale**, Nicholas, merchant, Erith, Kent 2 Crymes
- 1563 **Denbolde**, Richard, cit. and salter of Lond., Saint Dunstan in the
weeste, Fletstreete, London 37 Chayre
- 1564 **Denby**, Denbigh, Thomas, Tickhill, Yorks. 14 Stevenson
- 1579 „ **William**, Quidhampton, Hants. 28 Bakon
- 1574 **Dence**, Alexander, Cranbroke, Hauckeherste, Kent 20 Martyn
- 1564 **Denham**, Martin, citizen and skynner of London, par. St. Vedast,
London 27 Stevenson
- 1575 „ **Richard**, clarke, Tathwell, Welton, Lincoln 22 Pyckering
- 1573 „ **Simon**, Estburgholt, Suffolk 5 Martyn
- 1583 „ **William**, goldsmith, St. Vedast, London 45 Rowe
- 1558 „ **Sir Wyllyam**, knight, Our Ladye of Barkynge, London 49 Welles
- 1563 **Denier**, John, Farnham, Surrey 41 Chayre
- 1561 „ **Denyer**, Richard, Petersfelde, Southampton 12 Loftes
- Denis**, *see* **Denys**.
- Denison**, *see* **Denyson**.
- 1561 **Denman**, Edmund, gentleman, Holiwell, Lincoln 35 Loftes
- 1572 **Denne**, William, Kingeston, Bishoppesborne, Berham, Hye
Hardres, etc., Kent 32 Daper
- 1558 **Dennett**, John, Wendlynge Borowe, Northants. 37 Welles
- 1576 **Denny**, Henry, esquier, Waltham holie crosse, Essex 19 Carew
- 1569 „ **William**, Combes, Suffolk 2 Lyon
- 1578 **Denton**, Alexander, esquier, Hyllesden, Bucks. ; Hereford.
[Grant dat. 6 Dec. 1577 revoked, see P.A. Bk.] 29 Langley
- 1567 „ **Prudence**, Culname, Berks. ; city of London 15 Stonarde
- 1576 „ **Richard**, Skillington, co. Lincoln ; Somerbye (Linc. ?) ;
Suesterne [Sewstern, co. Leicester] 9 Carew
- 1565 „ **William**, gent., Southwarke, Surrey ; Stedham, Sussex ;
Tunbridge, Kent 26 Morrison
- 1561 **Denys**, Dennys, Elizabeth, widow, Holcome, Devon 26 Loftes
- 1573 „ **Dennys**, Dame Elizabeth, widow, late wife of Sir Morris
Denys ; Soton at hone, Kent 4 Martyn
- Sentence 29 Martyn

1569	Denys, Dennys, Henry, esquire, London	5 Lyon
1568	" Dennys, John, Yevell, Somerset	1 Sheffield
1574	" Dennys, John, Ratclief, Middx.	29 Martyn
1564	" Dennys, Sir Maurice, knight, London; Kent; Kings- barton, Glouc. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 27 Feb. 1572.]	1 Morrison
1573	" Dennys, Richard, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	26 Peter
1561	" Sir Thomas, knight, Exeter	20 Loftes
1561	" Deynes, Thomas, Holmehall, Norfolk	See Will of Starkey 37 Pynnyng
1571	" Sir Walter, knight, St. Awgustines grene, Bristowe	29 Loftes
1580	" Dennys, <i>see</i> Elizabeth Randill	26 Holney
1559	Denyson, William, clerke, provost of Quenes Colledge, Oxford	32 Arundell
1571	De Potter, William, weaver, Radcliffe, Middx.	41 Chaynay
1579	De Pratt, Depratt, Frances, widow of Mr. James Touillet, minister of the gospell, St. Mary Abchurch, London	35 Holney
1565	Depupe, George, senior, Sainte Pulcre withowte Newgate, London	25 Bakon
1572	Derby, Edward, Earl of, Weton, Treiles, Alston, etc., Lanc.; Betham, Arneshead, Westmoreland; Burton, Yorks.;	33 Crymes
1583	" Thomas, Earl of. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 11 May.]	Mallorsaysneck, Flint; Salop 38 Daper
	Derbyshire, <i>see</i> Darbysheyre.	
1580	Dereloue, Thomas, vintner, London	Sentence 44 Arundell
1567	Deresley, Dyresley, William, Cowlinge, Suffolk	2 Babington
1566	De Reulx, Peter, merchant, London; Bruges	9 Crymes
1563	Derick, Dirick, Anthony, Saynt Buttolphes without Algate, London; born in the Countrey of Heurn at tophoven by Masicke (Holland?)	33 Chayre
1577	" Derick, John, Cabrons, par. Stanforde le hope, Essex	40 Daughtry
1575	" Derick, <i>als.</i> Harman, Richard, Lowestofte, Suffolk	23 Pyckering
1583	Dering, Deering, Dearinge, Edmund, gent., Shopwick, par. of Oving, Arundel, Berryton, Tortington, Bradbridge in Slinfield, Sussex	27 Rowe
1574	" Nicholas, St. Mighells in the Querne, London; Andwarpe in Brabant	38 Martyn
1572	Der Kynderen, Dirkinderin, Adam, cowper, east Smithfeld, par. St. Botulphes without Algate, London	13 Daper
1560	Dermer, Richard, Offley, Herts.	2 Loftes
1558	de Sesto, Augustine, <i>olim</i> Alexander, London; merchant of Lucca, Italy	27 Welles
1580	Desmillecant, Giles, French Church, London; St. Michael Basshingshawe, London	35 Arundell
1558	Dethicke, Anne, Newhall, Derby	30 Welles
1566	" Edmund, esquire, Wormegaie, Norfolk	4 Stonarde
1558	" John, esquier, Fyncham, Norfolk	28 Welles
1569	" John, senior, Bradsall, dioc. Cov. and Lich.	Sentence 18 Sheffield
1572	" Mathew, Estgrenwich, Kent	35 Daper
1563	de Veer, Deveer, John, earl of Oxon	22 Chayre
1575	Devenishe, Henry, citezen and carpenter of London, St. Sepulcher without Newgate of London	39 Pyckering
1578	" Thomas, Frinsbury by Rochester, Kent	20 Langley
1559	Deverell, William, Swanborne, Bucks	32 Chaynay
1568	Devereux, Dame Dorothy, relict of Sr Richard Devereux, knight	20 Babington
1579	" Devereux, Sir William, knt., Myrevall, Warwick; Leicester	42 Bakon
1583	Devick, Mary, spincer, All Hallows the Great, London	38 Rowe
1577	Dewell, Thomas, tailor, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	42 Daughtry
1559	De Werde, Syberte, merchant, St. Dennys, London	52 Chaynay

- 1570 Dewlin [*or* Davie?], John, Dorchester, Dorset; to be bur. in Serne [*?* Cerne]; "brother Albon Dewlyn" 16 Lyon
- 1579 Dewy, John, Maperton, Winterborne, Dorset. 22 Bakon
- 1578 " Dewye, Margery, cit. and goldsmith of London, St. Leonardes in foster lane, in London. Widow of Thomas Dewye 11 Bakon
- 1574 Dexter, Thomas, Thedingworthe, Leicester 40 Martyn
- Dey, *see* Day.
- 1572 Deynes, John, Sutton St. James in the parties of Holland, co. Lincoln 44 Daper
- 1577 " Simon, Lutton in Sutton in the parties of Holland, co. Lincoln 38 Daughtry
- 1580 Dibbin, John, Clanfeilde [*?* Clanville], Somerset; Castleacre, Norfolk 38 Arundell
- 1564 Dichefelde, Thomas, cit. and salter of Lond., St. Magnus the Marter next London bridge; Dertford and Willmonton, Kent; West Chester 19 Stevenson
- 1558 Dicher, Dycher *formerly* Austen, Alice, wife of Edward Ditcher, St. Dunston in the East 33 Welles
- 1583 " Edward, cit. and clothworker of London, St. Dunstan in the East, London 41 Rowe
- 1580 " John, Shrewsbury, Salop 38 Arundell
- 1573 " Dycher, Katherine, widow, Wrockerdyn, Wellington, Salop 12 Martyn
- 1571 " Thomas, Alscote, Salop 4 Daper
- Sentence 43 Pyckering
- Dick, *see* Dyke.
- 1559 Dickenson, Dickinson, John, clarke, rector of Long Ledenham, Lincoln 1 Chaynay
- 1563 " Dickinson, William, cit. and carpenter of Lond., Sepulcres, London; Lancashire? 34 Chayre
- 1559 Dicker, Diker, Dyker, John, Winterbourne Erles, Wilts. 17 Mellershe
- 1573 Dickley, Dyckley, Robert, gent., Manytree, Essex. [*Ad. de bo.* 20 June, 1578.] 13 Peter
- Sentence 21 Langley
- 1578 Dickman, Dyckman, Robert, Writell, Essex 6 Bakon
- 1570 Dicks, Dycks, Richard, Bromesbarrowe, Gloucester 29 Lyon
- 1578 Dickwood, William, Fowye, Cornwall 5 Bakon
- 1569 Didbrook, Dydbroke, John, clarke, chapeleine and fermor of the chappell of Llanveyre, Kylgoyd, Monmouth 8 Lyon
- 1559 Digbye, Anne, widow, Collshull, Warwick 58 Chaynay
- 1577 " Digby, Ann, widow, Keaton, Rutland 12 Langley
- 1559 " Dygbye, John, esquier, Colleshull, Warwick 58 Chaynay
- 1568 " Roger, esquier, Northluffnam, Rutland 3 Sheffield
- 1560 " Simon, esquire, Northluffenham, Rutland 35 Mellershe
- 1568 " Thomas, esquire, Brooke, Rutland 18 Babington
- 1579 Diggill, George, Upwell, Norfolk 45 Bakon
- 1570 " Dygill, Moyses, Monckmyll, par. Chipping farrington, Berks. 1 Hoiney
- 1576 Dight, John, Charde, Somerset 31 Carew
- 1574 " William, Gregorye stoke, Somerset 43 Martyn
- Sentence 44 Martyn
- 1580 Dighton, Christopher, gent., Wynceby, Scrayfield, Gretham, Asgarby, Lusbye, Hagworthingham, Horncastle, St. Michael Lincoln, Hatton, Hamringham, Ashbye, Screvelsbye, co. Linc. 7 Darcy
- 1558 " Dyghon, Robert, Shyringham, Norfolk 35 Welles
- 1575 " Robert, esquire, litle Stirton, Ingham, Fillingham, Lymber Magna, Bamburghe, Stikwold, Lincoln 1 Carew

- 1580 Dighton, Robert, clerk, Fullethby, Minting, Normanby, co. Lincoln ;
Elsfield, Hants. 17 Arundell
- 1565 Dignam, Thomas, gentلمان, Agmondesham, Bucks. [*Ad. de bo.*
23 March, 1565.] 30 Morrison
- 1569 Dilling, Robert, Chardstock, Dorset 14 Sheffield
- 1580 Dillingham, Walter, Over Dean, Beds. 4 Darcy
- 1559 Dillnot, Dilnot, William, Lympe, Kent 46 Chaynay
- 1567 Dillon, Dillan, Elizabeth, widow, Bratton, Devon 16 Stonarde
- 1579 „ Henry, esquire, Chimwell, par. Bratton Flemynge, Devon 35 Bakon
- 1568 „ Robert, esquier, Chymwell, Devon 11 Babington
- 1560 Dimplebye, Dymblebye, Francis, Sainte Martins in the felde,
Middx., by Charingcrosse 11 Loftes
- 1583 Dimbleton, William, clerk, vicar of Lankford, Shefford, Henlo,
Southill, Clifton, Biggleswade, Holme School,
Beds. 43 Rowe
- 1567 Dimmock, Dymmock, Sir Edward, knight, Screvelsbye, co. Lincoln 30 Stonarde
- 1575 „ Dymock, Humphrey, gent., All saints Barkinge, London 15 Pyckering
- 1567 „ Dymmocke, Thomas, esquire, Northcastle, near Lincoln.
[Will regd 9 Allen.] [*Ad. de bo.* 10 June.]
- Dimsdale, *see* Dinsdale.
- 1579 Dinsdale, Dynsdaile, Dinsdaile, John, merchant, Kings Lenne,
co. Norfolk 3 Arundell
- 1577 Dirdo, Dyrdo, William, Cucklington, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* 4 Dec.
1575.] 1 Langley
- 1578 „ William, Gillingham, Dorset 20 Langley
- Direck, *see* Derick.
- 1578 Direckson, Garret, Allhallowes Thames Streete, London ; St. Olave
in Southwarke, Surrey 34 Langley
- 1566 „ Dyrrickson, Peterson *als.*, John, junior, Sainte Leonards
by cheape of London 5 Stonarde
- 1570 Dirickson, Peterson *als.*, John, thelder, par. St. Michael in the
Querne, London 1 Holney
- Dirrin, *see* Dyrryn.
- 1568 Disney, Thomas, gent. (in will), esquire (P.A.), Carlton in Moreland,
co. Lincoln 5 Sheffield
- 1569 Disson, Robert, Inckebarrowe, Worcester 20 Sheffield

See also Dyson.

- 1577 Dister, John, St. Dunstons in the West, citizen and fishemonger
of London, St. Ellens within Bishshopsgate of
London 22 Daughtry
- 1583 „ William, gent., Middle Temple, St. Helens, London. [Probate
declared null and void by Sent. Diff. in 1584 ; this
sent. annulled and will confirmed by another Sent.
Diff. in 1585.] 19 Rowe
- Ditcher, *see* Dicher.
- 1562 Ditton, Anthony, sailor, at sea 23 Streat
- 1566 „ Margaret, widow, Boston, Lincoln. [Earlier grant 8 Oct.
1566 revoked. This grant brought in 1 Feb. 1566 ;
another grant issued 10 June, 1567.] 30 Crymes
- 1563 „ Robert, Boston, Lincoln. [*Ad. de bo.* 18 Nov. and 3 Feb. 1566.] 39 Chayre
- 1572 Dix, John, Royston, Herts. 27 Daper
- 1571 Dixon, Christopher, Southewarke, Surrey ; Alhallowes, co. Hereford 21 Holney
- 1571 „ Christopher, clark, parson of Cranworth, Norfolk 4 Daper
- Another will proved by Sent. Diff. 4 Dec. 1573 39 Peter

1575	Dixon, Gayse, gentleman, Tunbridge, Kent	57	Pyckering
1558	„ Dyxson, Nicholas, citizen and fishmonger, London	53	Welles
1582	„ Oliver, thelder, Stooke nexte Neyland, Edwardstone, Walding- filde, etc., Suffolk	42	Tirwhite
1582	„ Richard, citizen and draper of London, St. Edmond the Kinge in Lumbard streete, London	44	Tirwhite
1574	„ Thomas, cit and clothworker, St. Alphaies, London	42	Martyn
1577	„ Thomas, St. Phillipps, city of Bristowe	45	Daughtry
1576	„ Dickson, William, Brikilseye, Essex	36	Carew
1516	Dobbes, Alice, Dame, widow of Sir Richard Dobbes, London	30	Loftes
1576	„ Dobb, John, Bewmares, Anglesea	10	Carew
1581	„ John, citizen and skinner of London, “The Beare and the Windmill in Friday St., London,” par. St. Mathew	21	Darcy
1581	„ Thomas, alderman of Canterbury, Brookland, Kent	15	Darcy
1577	Dobbynys, Roger, Newent, Gloucester	3	Langley
1571	Dobey, Dobaye, Otwel, St. Andrewes Holborne, Middx.	46	Holney
1562	Dobinson, John, Stone, Kent	17	Streat
1582	Dobson, Miles, gentleman, Whippenade, Beds. ; Kenneswourthe, Herts.	36	Tirwhite
1562	„ William, gentleman, one of the householde of the Quene, Strande, London ; Whipsnapp, Beds.	31	Streat
1563	„ William, cit. and skinner of Lond., Botulphe lane, par. St. Androo Hubbartenighe Eastechepe, London. [Sent. Diff. for the will in 1570.]	6	Stevenson
1570	„ William the younger, draper of London, relates to house in St. Andrewe Hubberd, London		
			Codicil with sentence 16 Lyon
1573	„ William, clark viccar of Ixninge, Suffolk	14	Peter
1579	„ William, studente, Universitie of Oxon	40	Bakon
1559	Docwra, Dockwray, Docuray, Thomas, Not. Pub., one of the proctors of C.C., St. Faythe, London ; Totenham, Middx.	34	Chaynay
1565	Dodde, Joan, Mynores, London	14	Morrison
1559	„ John, gentleman, littell Ilforde, Essex	12	Mellershe
1573	„ John, gent., Depford, Kent ; died at Enfeld, Middx.	27	Peter
1578	„ John, draper, St. Michells in Cornehill, London	39	Langley
1570	„ Dodde, Doddes, Gregory, Deane of Excester	39	Lyon
1580	„ Dod, Philip, haberdasher, St. Benet Fynk, London	10	Darcy
1581	„ Robert, sen., West Walton, Walpole, Walsoken, Norfolk	24	Darcy
1576	„ Doddes, William, esquier, Northmymmes, Herts.	11	Daughtry
1579	Dodge, John, New Windesor, Berks.	15	Bakon
1576	Dodington, Joan, widow of Peter Dodington, esquier, Meere, Wilts. ; citey of Exon ; par. Fidington, Somerset	20	Carew
1571	Dodmer, John, gentleman, Puttenheathe, Surrey	35	Holney
1562	Dodridge, Dobridge, Hugh, Carhampton, Somerset	11	Streat
1577	Dodson, John, Stodley, Calne, Wilts.	28	Daughtry
1581	„ William, yeoman, Studley, par. of Calne, Wilts.	15	Darcy
1582	Doggett, Andrew, London	43	Tirwhite
1578	„ Dogget, John, Olney, Bucks.	21	Langley
1564	Dolival, Dollivale, John, Stow bardolf, Norfolk	6	Morrison
1575	Dolling, Dolyng, Bartholomew, Notarye publique, St. Sepulchres w'oute newgate, London	24	Pyckering
1562	„ John, thelder, Kyngsdon, Somerset	7	Chayre
1578	„ John, thelder, East Compton, par. Pilton, Somerset	28	Langley
1581	„ Doling, Paul, Netherbury, Dorset	9	Tirwhite
1573	„ Thomas, thelder, Marshfeld, Gloucester	26	Peter
1574	„ Dollyn, Thomas, dyer, New Windesor, Berks.	3	Pyckering

- 1575 **Dolman**, Thomas the elder, Nuburye, Berks.; Staunton,
Gloucester With sentence 47 Pyckering
- 1581 " **Thomas**, St. Mary Magdalen in Milkestrete, London;
Trysull (co. Stafford), where I was borne 11 Tirwhite
- 1570 **Donato**, Anthony, merchant of Venice, City of London 38 Lyon
- Donne**, *see* **Dunn**.
- 1565 **Doo**, John, Locking, Berks. [Will reg^d 12 Noodes.] [P.A. 24 Feb.]
- 1575 **Dorchester**, Robert, Charde, Somerset 43 Pyckering
- 1560 **Dorlett**, Alexander, Bekells, Suffolk 47 Mellershe
- 1581 **Dormael**, **Tuteleers als.**, Ghisbrecht, merchant stranger, St.
Laurence Powntney, London; Southwarke 44 Darcy
- 1566 **Dormer**, Ambrose, esquier, Askott, co. Oxon. [Ex^{or} renounced
Nov. 1567. *Ad. de bo.* Dec. 1596.] 22 Crymes
- 1578 " **Edward**, Allhallows in Bredstrete, City of London. [Will
reg. 1 Alenger.] [*Ad. de bo.* 17 July.]
- 1559 " **Geffray**, gent. (esquire in P.A.), old Thame, Oxford 13 Chaynay
- 1562 " **Geoffrey**, esquire, Farninghoe, Northants. 27 Streat
- 1562 " **Lady Katherine**, Cittie of London 3 Chayre
- 1559 " **William**, Cadington, Herts. 54 Chaynay
- 1560 " **Dermer**, William, Luton, Bedford 42 Mellershe
- 1575 " **Sir William**, knight, Ethroppe, Westwycombe, Bucks.;
the Savoye, Middx. 41 Pyckering
- Dorrell**, *see* **Darrell**.
- 1581 **Dorsett**, Martha, widow, city of Oxford 14 Darcy
- 1562 **Dotyn**, John, clerk, parson of Awton Gifforde, Devon; Oxford;
Cornwall; Somerset 29 Streat
- 1564 **Double**, Doble, Alban. [Will 5 Noodes.] Sentence 34 Stevenson
- 1559 " **Dobbell**, Doble, Walter, Comes, Sussex 17 Chaynay
- 1569 " **Doble**, Walter, Northe Petherton, Somerset 10 Sheffield
- 1567 **Doubleday**, Dobledaye, William, Wolbrone, co. Lincoln 33 Stonarde
- 1563 **Doughtie**, Agnes, widow, Saint Magnus London Bridge 36 Chayre
- 1579 " **Edward**, cit. and grocer of London, son of Tho^s Doughtie,
buried in St. Magnus; Ipswich, Suffolk; Eltham,
Kent; Knightsbridge by Westminster; St. Mary
Colchurche 9 Arundell
- 1559 " **John**, Stisted [dioc. Canturburie], [Essex ?] 12 Mellershe
- 1579 " **Doughty**, Thomas, gentleman, Inner Temple, London.
Died in parts beyond the seas 40 Bakon
- Douse**, *see* **Dowse**.
- 1571 **Dove**, Christopher, St. Neots, Hunts. 17 Holney
- 1583 " **John**, goldsmith, aetat 39, London; Brentford; died beyond
the sea 19 Rowe
- 1568 " **Ralph** (Ranulphus), sainte Albones, Herts. 14 Babington
- 1563 " **Thomas**, wyer drawer, Southewarke, Surrye 2 Stevenson
- 1583 **Dover**, Robert, Lowthe, South Reston, co. Lincoln 23 Rowe
- 1570 **Dovie**, John, Burton Lazars, Leicester 7 Holney
- 1582 " **Dovey**, John, Wotton, par. Quatt, Salop 17 Tirwhite
- 1577 **Dowbes**, John, gent., Garboldesham, Norfolk 39 Daughtry
- Confirmed by Sent. diff. 29 April, 1578 18 Langley
- 1561 **Dowcett**, Richard, cit. and tallowgh chaundeler, St. Olliffs,
Southwarke 3 Streat
- 1564 **Dowle**, James, grocer, cittie of Bristol; forest of Deane, Glouc. 10 Morrison
- 1571 " **Thomas**, dioc. of Bath and Wells 31 Holney
- 1575 **Dowlyn**, John, citezen and carpenter of London 23 Pyckering
- 1573 **Downbell**, John, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 18 Peter
- 1583 " **Thomas**, Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester 34 Rowe
- 1573 **Downe**, Nicholas, thelder, Lighe, Somerset 33 Peter
- 1582 " **Paul**, Eastpeckham, Kent 13 Tirwhite
- 1571 " **Robert**, East Peckham, Kent 13 Holney
- 1580 " **Robert**, Charlton Hawthorne, Somerset; Fowntnell, Bishops-
Caundell, Dorset 46 Arundell

1559	Downe, William, Linchelade, Bucks.	46	Chaynay
1568	„ William, Puxton, dioc. Bristol	18	Babington
1559	Downes, James, esquier, Langford, Norfolk	17	Chaynay
1563	„ Francis, esquier, Lyncolnes In, Middx. ; greate Cornarde, Suffolk ; Essex	3	Stevenson
1571	„ George, Bedford ; great Carnerd, St. Gregories in Sudburie, Suffolk	22	Holney
1581	„ Lawrence, cit. and brewer of London	36	Darcy
1561	„ Richard, Eastegrenwiche, Kent	4	Streat
1572	„ Richard, Sunninge, Byssham, Maidenhed, Berks.	13	Daper
1574	„ Robert, Sherfeld on Lodon, Hants.	Sentence	23 Martyn
		Will	44 Noodes
1569	Downey, Robert, Bannyson, Bannyscomb (P.A.), par. Ufcombe, (Devon ?)	17	Sheffield
1564	Downham, Downeham, John, Dolyshe Wake, Somerset	22	Stevenson
1564	Downing, George, Beccles, Suffolk	20	Stevenson
1570	„ John, cit. and haberdasher, Saynt Peters, city of London	29	Lyon
1582	„ Downinge, Richard, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	5	Rowe
1559	„ Downynge, Robert, Skulton, Norfolk	56	Chaynay
1573	Downton, Donnton, Joan, widow, Sherbourn, Dorset	5	Martyn
1574	„ William, yeoman, Fordington, Dorset	31	Martyn
1580	Dowse, Alice, widow, relict of John Dowse, of Moorcourt, gent., Romsey, Bramshawe, Hants. [Cessate grant 4 Nov. 1588.]	23	Arundell
1558	„ Dows, John, gent., Morecourte, Hants.	35	Welles
1559	„ Dowce, John, Freston in Holland, Lincoln	51	Chaynay
1577	„ Douse, Margaret, one of the Pensioners to the Queen, daughter of Baldwin Douse, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	24	Daughtry
1558	„ Douce, Dowce, Richard, Freston, Lincoln	30	Welles
1562	„ Richard, esquire, Romsey, dioc. Winton	30	Streat
1563	„ Richard, esquire, St. Katheryn, Romsey, dioc. Winton. [Previous grant 12 Nov. 1562.]	21	Chayre
1562	„ Thomas, Collingborne Ducis, Wilts. ; Rumsey, Southants.	26	Streat
1580	„ Dowse, Walter, Totness, Bury Pomeroy, Dartington, Devon	28	Arundell
1575	Dowting, Edward, gentleman, cittie of Bristowe ; Pottern, Wilts.	38	Pyckering
1561	„ Simon, Sainte Nicholas, Bristol	27	Loftes
1572	Doyly, Doyley, Doyley, John, esquire, Grenelande, par. Hambledon, Bucks. ; Oxon	15	Daper
1577	„ Robert, esquire, Adderburye, Mylton, Marton, Oxon	4	Langley
1577	„ Sir Robert, knt., Grenelande, Bucks. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 2 July, 1580.]	9	Langley
1582	Drables, Alice, widow, St. Botulph's Billingsgate, London. "To be buried in St. Fosters near my late husband."	3	Rowe
1581	„ Brian, gent., Lincolns Inn, St. Vedast, Foster Lane ; Dounton, Wilts.	30	Darcy
1559	„ Drabuls, John, gent., Flampsted, Herts. ; Cambs.	25	Chaynay
1573	„ Drabells, John, cit. and fishmonger of London, St. Foster, London	27	Peter
1576	„ Thomas, gent., Flamestede, Herts.	With sentence	4 Daughtry
1579	Drage, Robert, nailman, Peterbrugh, Northants.	35	Bakon
1578	Drake, Amye, Musbery, Devon	4	Bakon
1580	„ Gilbert, gent., Littellham, Woodbury, Ailesbeare, Devon	16	Arundell
1573	„ John, Plymouth, Devon. Died in parts beyond the seas	7	Martyn
1575	„ John, Plymouth, Devon	Sentence	43 Pyckering
1570	„ Margaret, Citie of Exeter	10	Lyon
1569	„ Matthew, par. Trinitie, dioc. Exeter	19	Sheffield

1572	Drake , Matthew, par. Trynille, Exeter, Devon	44	Daper
1574	„ Robert, Clarke, Wynsham, Somerset	18	Martyn
1579	Drane , Richard, yeoman, Myche Lyes, Essex	16	Bakon
1579	Dransfelde , Roger, St. Peter le poore, London	29	Bakon
1581	Draper , Sir Christopher, knt., cit. and alderman of London, St. Dunstan in East, London; Langley, Herts.; Camberwell; Stepney	22	Darcy
1579	„ Kellam als. , Elizabeth, Ererth, Kent; St. Benet Pawleswharfe, London. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 1579.]	16	Bakon
1568	„ Henry, Stampforde sainte Martines, Northants.	9	Babington
1567	„ Hugh, saint Nicholas, Bristol. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 25 Feb. 1582.]	18	Stonarde
1567	„ John, Crissinge, Essex	8	Stonarde
1575	„ John, gentleman and citezen and brewer of London; St. Albons, Herts.; St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	37	Pyckering
1576	„ John, citezein and brewer of London, St. Dunstan in the West, London; Herneseye, Middx.; Essex	8	Carew
1579	„ John, thelder, citie of Bristowe	37	Bakon
1571	„ Lewes als. , Robert, Ludlowe, Salop	32	Holney
1577	„ Matthew, gentleman, Camerwell, Surrey. With sentence	33	Daughtry
1579	„ Philip, St. Michael in Cornhill, London. With sentence	43	Bakon
1567	„ Richard, Stisted, Essex	17	Stonarde
1577	„ Richard, Haselbere, Somerset	40	Daughtry
1558	„ Thomas, Camerwell, Surrey	33	Welles
1568	„ Thomas, Walton, par. Worthin, Salop	10	Babington
1582	„ Thomas, Hasselbeare, Somerset	48	Tirwhite
1559	„ William, gent., London	50	Welles
		Sentence 1559	3 Chaynay
1559	„ Wyllyam, gent., Camerwell, Surrey	2	Chaynay
1560	„ William, Haselbury, Somerset	32	Mellershe
1562	Drawer , Thomas, Lostofte, Suffolk	17	Streat
1581	Draycote , John, citizine and baker of London, St. Michell nere Queene hithe in London	4	Tirwhite
1567	Drayner , John, esquire, Smarden, Kent	29	Stonarde
1559	Drayton , Margerye, widow, Mancetour, Warwick	34	Chaynay
1574	Drew , Drue, Christian, par. St. Andrew Okeburne, Wilts.	3	Pyckering
1572	„ Edward, Charleton Mackrell, Somerset	43	Daper
1578	„ Drewe, John, Southcharde, Somerset. [Cessate grant 22 Nov. 1587.]	32	Langley
1580	„ Lawrence, cit. and merchant taylor of London; St. Benet Finck, London	18	Arundell
1580	„ Matilda, Newton St. Ciers, co. Devon	23	Arundell
1571	„ Richard, Towerstreat of London	18	Holney
1575	„ Drewe, Robert, Okeburne St. Andrew, Wilts.	34	Pyckering
1580	„ Thomas, Paris Garden, St. Saviours, Southwark	39	Arundell
1573	Dring , Simon, Blacke Burton, Oxon	2	Martyn
1579	Driver , Elizabeth, widow, Lymehowse, Middx.; St. Maryes, Leicester	33	Bakon
1565	„ Dryver, Robert, Westram, Kent	1	Crymes
1565	Druce , John, Ashley, par. Bradforde, Wilts.	14	Morrison
1559	Drury and Walsingham , Grey, Lady Anne, widow, wife also successively of Barkeley , Barley , St. Clement, London; Yoxe (Yates), Kent	17	Chaynay
1575	„ Drurie , Drewry, Dame Elizabeth, Lawshull, Suffolk, widow of Sir William Drury, knight	42	Pyckering
1564	„ Richard, London	10	Morrison
1577	„ Sir Robert, knt., Chalfunt St. Peters. Hugheley, Barneham, Euston, Kyddlesworth, Bucks. [Will of lands annexed to testament pr. by decree 4 Dec. 1589.]	26	Daughtry

1559	Drury, Drowry, Thomas, the elder, Fyncham, Norfolk	9 Mellershe
1563	„ Ponyerd <i>als.</i> Paynerde, Thomas, Westminster; Norwich, Norfolk; died at Newhaven	9 Stevenson
1570	„ Drewry, William, Elsworthe, Cambs.	33 Lyon
1575	„ William, LL.D., Commissary	22 Pyckering
1565	Drye, John, Sainte James, citie of Norwich	3 Crymes
1559	Drylande, John, gent., Feversham, Kent	51 Chaynay
1563	Drywood, John, cit. and grocer of Lond., St. Buttolphes wytheout Aldegate, London	1 Stevenson
1578	„ Driwood, John, gentleman, Dunton, Essex	15 Langley
1565	„ Drywode, William, yoman, Hornechurche, Essex	28 Morrison
1568	Dublin, Archbishop of, Hugh Coren, Bishop of Oxford, Lord Chaunceler of Ireland	25 Babington
1566	Ducke, Philip, Hevitrie, Devon	30 Crymes
1558	Duckett, John, Broughton Asteley, dioc. of Linc. (P.A. 9 Feb.)	12
1581	„ Peter, gent., Broughton Asteley, co. Leicester	12 Darcy
1579	„ William, gent., St. Botolph without bisshopsgate, London; Roydon, Essex	41 Bakon
1562	Duckington, Robert, cit. and merchant taylor of London, Sainte Augustine in Watlyng streete of London. [<i>Ad.</i> <i>de bo.</i> 26 June, 1564.]	25 Streat
1564	„ Smyth <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, city of Lond., formerly wife of Robert Duckington	5 Morrison
1563	Dudlesoll, John, citisin and merchaunte tailoure of London	41 Chayre
1582	„ Dudlesale, William	Sentence 22 Tirwhite
1559	Dudley, Sir Andrew, knight, Westminster	60 Chaynay
1562	„ George, preeste, Doctor of Lawe and parson of Aston in the Wallis, Northants.	33 Streat
1581	„ Duddeley, John, esq., servant to the Earl of Leicester; Stoke Newington, Islington, Highgate, Middx. With sentence	15 Darcy
1563	„ Katherine, London, legatee named in will of Henry Clarke, late of town of Cambridge	40 Chayre
1561	„ Thomas, gentleman, Stone, Kent	25 Loftes
1581	„ Thomas, gent., Coventry	37 Darcy
1582	„ Silvester, Longsutton, Somerset	41 Tirwhite
1582	Dudlick, Katherine, widow, St. Andrewes in the Queenes Wardrobe in London	44 Tirwhite
1582	„ Robert, Bewdley, co. Worcester	5 Rowe
1580	Dudston, Henry, city of Hereford. [Declared null and void by Sent. Diff. in 1584.]	23 Arundell
1562	Duffelde, Dowfelde, Elizabeth, widow, Sainte Gyles Chawfon (Chalfont), Bucks.	25 Streat
1576	„ Duffyld, Duffield, John, Neylonde, par. Est grinsted, Sussex	10 Daughtry
1564	„ Duffilde, Richard, cit. and mercer, St. Botolphe withowte Algate of London	9 Morrison
1576	„ Duffelde, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, par. St. John's Walbroke, London	10 Carew
1576	Duke, Anthony, Metfelde, Suffolk	37 Carew
1571	„ John, Tottington, par. Seale, Sussex	40 Peter
1560	„ Thomas, Iselham, co. Cambridge.	Sentence 9 May, 1571 20 Holney
1581	Dumnull, Dūmoll, Thomas, yeoman, Einsforde, Kent	5 Tirwhite
1581	Duncke, Douncke, John, taylor, Rye, Iden, Sussex; Wrotham, King- stone, Kent. [A new grant 6 Nov. 1594.]	12 Darcy
1559	Duncombe, Henry the elder, gent., Tyskote, Herts.; Oxford	14 Mellershe
1566	„ Doncomb, Henry, the elder, dioc. of Lincoln. [P.A. 31 Dec.]	
1583	„ Roger, gent., Lidington, Beds.	38 Rowe
1569	„ Doncombe, Thomas, theldre, Whitchurch	2 Lyon

- 1576 **Duncombe**, Doncombe, William, gentleman, Ivinghoaston, Edch-
borowe, Leyton Bussarde, etc., Bucks. and Bedds. 30 Carew
1560 **Dune**, Alice, widow, Marke, Somerset 1 Loftes
1559 **Dunkin**, Alec *formerly*, Anne, widow, St. Bryde, London; Wood-
forde, Essex 20 Chaynay
1577 „ **Dunkyn**, Dunckyn, David, citezen and m̃chantaylor of
London; Elmsted, Kent; St. James Clerkenwell,
Middx. 49 Daughtry
1578 „ **Dunckon**, Dunken, John, St. Benet Sherehogg, London,
citezen and salter of London 17 Langley
1571 „ **Donkyn**, Robert, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St.
Michael upon Cornhill, London 25 Holney
1571 „ **Dunkyn**, Thomas, Clerkenwell, Middx.; Elmstede, Stow-
inge, Boxeley, Kent 37 Holney
1574 „ **Dunckon**, Dunkin, William, Mendelisham, Suffolk 41 Martyn
1579 **Dunn**, Donne, Sir Edward, knight, Horsingden, Bucks. [*Ad. de bo.*
6 Nov. 1579.] 1 Powell
1560 „ **Donne**, Doonne, Gabriel, clerk, St. Pawle, London
59 Mellershe, *also* 16 Welles
1571 „ **Dune**, John, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Giles
without Criplegate, London 1 Daper
1575 „ **Donne**, John, citezen and yremonger of London, St. Nicholas
Olive in Bredstreat, London 56 Pyckering
1577 „ **Dune**, John, West Mylton, par. Poorestocke, Dorset 23 Daughtry
1559 „ **Donne**, Dunne, Stephen, Glascomb, Radnor 20 Chaynay
1570 „ **Dune**, Thomas, Newente, Gloucester 36 Lyon
1575 **Dunnyng**, Donning, George, Northnibley, Gloucester 3 Carew
1558 „ **Dunnynge**, Michael, clerke, Lincoln Cathedral; Knapwell,
Cambridge 38 Welles
1558 „ **Donnyng**, Thomas, Whytstanton, Somerset. [Dioc.
Sarum in Act Book.] [See P.A. 24 Nov. 1574.] 22 Welles
1577 „ **Thomas**, Charde, Somerset 26 Daughtry
1560 **Duplake**, Henry, Kingslin, Norfolk 47 Mellershe
1582 **Du Poncell**, Anthony, St. Dunstan in the East, London; Sascin,
co. St. Paul in Artois 39 Tirwhite
1560 **Duppa**, John, Kynton, dioc. Hereford 53 Mellershe
1568 **Durbane**, Durbayne, Thomas, Lymphshame, Somerset. [Another
grant 26 April, 1578.] 4 Sheffield
1580 „ **Thomas**, Axbridge, Wedmore, Somerset 48 Arundell
1576 „ **Durban**, William, clarcke, vicar of Tickenham, Somerset
13 Carew
1576 **Durdant**, John, gent., St. Bartholomew's by Smithfild, London
12 Carew
1563 „ **Durdent**, Nicholas, gentleman, Iver, Bucks. 18 Chayre
1559 **Durham**, bishop of, Cuthbert **Tunstall**, died at Lambeth 10 Mellershe
1576 „ **Christopher**, sailor, Estsmythfeild, par. St. Botolphes
without Algate of London 18 Carew
1562 „ **Michael**, doctor of medicine; city of London; dying at
Edenborough. (P.A. 21 Nov.)
1575 **Durman**, Francis, Bear Crocambe, Somerset 32 Pyckering
1567 **Durrant**, Durraunte, Nicholas thelder, yeoman, Wadherste, Sussex
29 Stonarde
1578 „ **Richard**, St. Catherine Crichurche, citey of London; Essex
31 Langley
1578 „ **Robert**, Esthothelighe, Sussex With sentence 21 Langley
1572 **Durston**, John, Langporte, Estover, Estbroke, Codlake, Tawnton
Deane, Somerset 34 Daper
1565 **Dusgate**, Margaret, widow, Claye by Soffham Markett, Norfolk
32 Morrison
1581 **Dutton**, Thomas, esq., Sherborne, Northleach, co. Gloster 38 Darcy

- 1582 **Dutton**, afterwards **Coton**, Margaret, Horsington, Bucks. ; wife of
Mr. John Cotton, esquier, Bucks. ; former husband
Thomas Dutton, Shurborne, Gloucester ; Surrey ;
Oxford 39 Tirwhite
- 1558 **Dyall**, Ellys, tiler, St. John Sacarye, London ; St. George Southwark
40 Welles
- Dycher**, see **Dicher**.
Dycons, see **Deacons**.
- 1580 **Dye**, Thomas, yeoman, Soning, Okyngham, St. Gyles Reading,
Early, Woodyly, Berks. 2 Darcy
- 1577 **Dyer**, Agnes, widow, Westecompton, par. Pilton, Somerset 1 Langley
- 1572 " **Dier**, Elizabeth, Olveston, Gloucester 35 Daper
- 1582 " **Sir James**, knt., cheif Justice of the common pleas, Muche
Stoughton, Hunts. ; St. Pulcre withowte Newgate,
London ; Carleton, etc., Cambs. ; Colmorth, Beds. ;
Somerset 28 Tirwhite
- 1559 " **John**, Wincaulton, Somerset 6 Chaynay
- 1571 " **Dier**, John, St. Lawrence Yppeswiche, Suffolk 38 Holney
- 1572 " **Dyar**, John, Barnes Rothinge, Essex 17 Daper
- 1573 " **John**, Fratinge, Essex 20 Peter
- 1574 " **John**, Luccombe, Somerset 33 Martyn
- 1576 " **Dier**, *Diar*, *als.* **Smyth**, Katherine, par. St. Lawrence in
Ipswiche, Suffolk 16 Carew
- 1578 " **Lawrence**, gent., Wynecalton, Somerset 4 Bakon
- 1559 " **Thomas**, Aldeburie, Herts. 3 Mellershe
- 1565 " **Sir Thomas**, knight, Weston, Somerset 22 Morrison
- 1577 **Dyet**, Edward, yeoman, Trowbridge, Wilts. 11 Daughtry
- Dygill**, see **Diggill**.
- 1561 **Dyke**, John, Langley in par. Kington sainte Michall, Wilts. 33 Loftes
- 1581 " **Dycke**, Thomas, yeoman, Lyston, Melford, Essex 6 Tirwhite
- 1561 " **Dike***, William, Stoke by Clere, Suffolk 30 Loftes
- Dymock**, see **Dimmock**.
- 1571 **Dynham**, Henry, Holcomb Rogus, Devon 26 Holney
- 1576 " **Oliver**, gentleman, Ocle, Bucks. 11 Carew
- 1563 " **Thomas**, esquire, Borestall, Bucks. ; Pedington, Oxford 22 Chayre
- 1568 " **Thomas**, esquier, Borestall, dioc. Lincoln. With sentence
15 Babington
- 1577 **Dyon**, Dion, John, esquier, little Carlton, co. Lincoln 21 Daughtry
- 1578 **Dyrryn**, William, Collamgrene, par. Hillingdon, Middx. 35 Langley
- 1583 **Dyson**, Lewis, yoman, Bradley, Inkbarrowe, co. Worcester 36 Rowe
- 1571 " **Dison**, Thomas, Kings lenne, Norfolk 43 Holney
See also **Disson**.

- 1577 **Eades**, Edes, Henry, yeoman, Charmanstreete, par. Hungerford,
Wilts. 47 Daughtry
- 1567 **Eagle**, Egle, William, Bradfilde, Suffolk 3 Babington
- 1580 **Eales**, Eeles, William, yeoman, North Mymys, Herts. ; Willesden,
Middx. 33 Arundell
- Earneshawe**, see **Ernshaw**.
- 1571 **East**, Est, Edward, esquier, Heyplace in Yardley, co. Worcester
37 Holney
- 1559 " **Johan**, widow, Overton, Hants. 50 Chaynay
- 1563 " **Est**, Richard, citizen and merchanttailor of London ; Barton,
Northants. 33 Chayre

- 1577 **Eastbrooke**, Estbrooke, Richard, St. Martin's Outwiche, London ;
Dagenham, Essex 30 Daughtry
- 1581 **Eastcourt**, Estcourt, Anne, Shipton, Tetbury, co. Glouc. ; Malines-
bury 34 Darcy
- 1565 **Eastcreke**, Estcreke, Estereke, Robert thelder, Islington, Norfolk 29 Morrison
- 1578 **Eastgate**, Estgate, Thomas, Whetacre Peter, Norfolk 39 Langley
- 1571 **Easton**, Estun, Eston, Evan, gentleman, Dartmouth, Devon 11 Holney
- 1565 „ **Eston**, John, esquier, St. Olaves, Sowthworke, Surrey ;
Battell bridge, Middx. 32 Morrison
- 1563 „ **Eston**, Margery, widow, Aldermay, London 33 Chayre
- 1563 „ **Eston**, Mathew, citizen and skinner of London 33 Chayre
- 1572 „ **Eston**, Richard, cittie of Exetor. [P.A. in Act Book, followed
by the grant in full.] With sentence 20 Daper
- 1568 **Eastoppe**, Estope, Rowland, citezen and clotheworker of London 13 Babington
- 1583 „ **Estoppe**, Thomas, clerk, parson of Clungunford, Salop 37 Rowe
- 1573 **Eastrigge**, Estrigge, Helen, city of London Sentence 23 Peter
- Eaton**, *see* **Eton**.
- 1560 **Ebrall** *als.* **Darker**, Emma, Balsall, Warwick 30 Mellershe
- 1566 **Ebsworthy**, Ebbesworthie, Robert, Bridstowe, Devon 30 Crymes
- 1582 **Eburhall**, William, citizen and grocer of London ; greate Allhallowes
in Temstreete, London ; towne of Warwick 38 Tirwhite
- Eccles**, *see* **Eckills**.
- Eccleston**, *see* **Egillston**.
- 1579 **Echarde**, Peter, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 35 Bakon
- 1576 „ **Thomas**, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 37 Carew
- 1582 **Eckills**, **Egells** *als.*, John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London 16 Rowe
- 1582 „ **Eckles**, **Eckells**, Robert, cit. and leatherseller of London, St.
Botolph without Bisshopsgate 16 Rowe
- 1564 **Eckinsfielde**, William, Thame, co. Oxon, butcher. [Will reg^d 66
Noodes.] [P.A. 15 June.]
- 1582 **Eden**, Cuthbert, mercer, St. Brides, London ; co. Durham 3 Rowe
- 1572 „ **Frances**, Corsiers, par. Rudge, Herts. 7 Peter
- 1559 „ **George**, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk 1 Chaynay
- 1572 „ **Grisilla**, senior, widow, Sudbury, Suffolk 6 Peter
- 1568 „ **Edon**, Thomas thelder, esquire, Sudbury, Suffolk. [Double
probate 27 Nov. 1570.] 25 Babington
- Edes**, *see* **Eades**.
- 1559 **Edeson** *otherwise* **Oliver**, Elizabeth, St. Peter Cornehill, London 49 Chaynay
- 1565 **Edgar**, Edgor, Edward, Batisford, co. Suffolk. [Will reg^d 46
Wrastley.] [P.A. 7 March.]
- 1580 „ **John**, Thorncombe, Dorset 33 Arundell
- 1563 **Edgebaston**, Henry, par. Barking in Towrestrete, London ;
Collompton, Devon 33 Chayre
- 1562 **Edgecombe**, Edgecombe, Sir Richard, knight, Mountededgecombe,
Devon 12 Streat
- 1578 „ **Edgcomb**, Richard thelder, Tavistocke, Devon 5 Bakon
- 1560 **Edgeworth**, Egerwoorth, Roger, Doctor of Divinytie and Canon
(prebendary, P.A.), residensarye and Chauncelor
of the Cathedrall Church of Sainte Andrewes
Wells, Somerset 34 Mellershe
- 1577 **Edgill**, Nicholas, Frome Sellwood, Somerset 32 Daughtry
- 1558 **Edingforth**, William, Selscombe, Sussex 29 Welles
- 1575 **Edlin**, Edlyn, John, Harowe Weld, par. Harowe on the hill,
Middx. 36 Pyckering
- 1558 „ **Edlyn**, Wylliam, Pynner, Harrow, Middx. 48 Welles
- 1559 **Edmay**, Thomas, esquire, Longworth, Berks. 7 Chaynay
- The will declared null and void by sentence 1567 35 Stonarde
- 1558 **Edmede**, Robert, Horsemonden, Kent 48 Welles

1559	Edmunde, Bartholomew, Empingham, Rutland	15	Mellershe	
1560	„ Edmondes, Charles, Lamdstone, dioc. Winchester	6	Loftes	
1576	„ Edmundes <i>als.</i> Cooke, John, Sysewell, Suffolk	18	Carew	
1581	„ Edmunde, John, city of Oxford	17	Darcy	
1582	„ Edmundes, Thomas, gentleman, Cisceter, Gloucester	23	Tirwhite	
1572	„ Edmundes, Edmond, William, Este Smithfield, London	38	Daper	
1582	Edmundson, Edward, gentleman, Sallow, Aston, Weston, Shardlowe, Derby	36	Tirwhite	
1559	Edward, Ap Edward Appell, Rees, Northoppe, Flint	22	Chaynay	
1575	Ap Edward ap Evan ap Owin, Richard, Elsmere, Salop	54	Pyckering	
1578	Ap Edward ap Jevan ap Owen, Richard, Elsmer, Salop	37	Langley	
1560	Ap Thomas, <i>als.</i> Goodman, Edward, Ruthin, co. Denbigh	2	Loftes	
1578	Ap Edward, Davyd, Westham, Essex	24	Langley	
1570	„ Edwarde, David, London	23	Lyon	
1579	„ Edwarde Lloyd, John, esq., Llysvassie, co. Denbigh	8	Arundell	
1558	„ Edward, Thomas, Sandon, Herts.	23	Welles	
	„ Edward. See Ap Edward	33	Arundell	
1580	Edwards, Edwardes, Arthur, cit. and grocer of London, “Muskovia, Media, Persia in pts,” Mid. Temple ; died in Persia	4	Darcy	
1579	„ Christopher, citizeen and haberdasher of London, St. Vedaste, London	With sentence	46	Bakon
1571	„ <i>als.</i> Ewens, Edith [Eda in P.A.], widow, Uffcollmbe, Donnkeswell, Devon	31	Holney	
1560	„ Guthlac, city Worcester	38	Mellershe	
1563	„ John, Davington, Kent. [P.A. 27 June, 1569.]	23	Chayre	
1566	„ John, cit. and curryor, sainte Steven in Collmans Streete, London ; Shillington, Beds.	8	Crymes	
1569	„ <i>als.</i> Ewens, John, Ufcolombe, Devon	13	Sheffield	
1583	„ Lily, daughter of John Edwardes of the Towne of Bangor, deceased ; Eatons, co. Denbigh ; St. Giles Cripplegate	32	Rowe	
1566	„ Nicholas, Northyham, Sussex ; Sellenge, Brabon, Kent	11	Crymes	
1572	„ Nicholas, Wroxall, Warwick	12	Daper	
1580	„ Richard, yeoman, Salisbury, Wilts. ; Little Deane, co. Gloucester	51	Arundell	
1573	„ Thomas, Shennington, Gloucester	11	Martyn	
1579	„ Thomas, Lemister, Hereford	27	Bakon	
1583	„ Thomas, gent., Swaffham Bulbeck, Burwell, co. Cambridge ; Suffolk Place, Southwark	26	Rowe	
1563	„ William, vyntener, par. Christchurch Newgate, London	24	Chayre	
1564	„ William, Northe Rawceby, Lincoln	22	Stevenson	
1571	„ William, Eastgrenwich, Kent	46	Holney	
1576	„ William, Westhatche, Somerset	35	Carew	
1560	Egar, John, Toynton, co. Lincoln	54	Mellershe	
1582	Egells <i>als.</i> Eckills, John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London	16	Rowe	
1579	Egerley, Francis, Gt. Milton, Oxon	7	Arundell	
1575	Egerton, Simon, Winchester, Southants. ; Crandon, Bucks. ; Mountneesinge, Essex	29	Pyckering	
	Will registered again	30	Pyckering	
1582	„ Timothy, gentleman, Waulgrange, Stafford	25	Tirwhite	
	Egerwoorth, see Edgeworth.			
1574	Egillston, Edilston, Richard, city of London	39	Martyn	
1565	„ Eglistone, Thomas, par. St. Clement's, Hastings, Sussex	15	Morrison	
1563	„ Egilston, William, bocher, sainte Olaues in Southwarke ; city of London	39	Chayre	
	Eglistone, see Egillston.			
1568	Elcock, John, Wrington, Somerset	4	Sheffield	
1567	Elcoxe, Thomas, Stourebridge, Worcester	31	Stonard	

- 1571 Elder, Robert, Boram, Essex 48 Holney
 1576 Elfdick, Cornelius Adrianson, St. Katherine Colman, St. Botolph
 without Algate, London 8 Carew
 Elfeck, *see* Elphick.
 1567 Elforde, Robert, Chetnoll, Dorset. [Another grant 23 May, 1569 ;
 revoked by sent. 27 Feb. 1571.] 30 Stonarde
 1569 „ Robert, Chetnoll, Dorset. [Revoked by sent. 27 Feb. 1571,
 and a new grant made.] 12 Sheffield
 1571 „ Elford, Robert, Chetnoll, Dorset ; Bristol Sentence 7 Daper

See also Alforde.

Elkington, *see* Alkington.

- 1573 Elkyn, Richard, St. Mighells at querne, London 28 Peter
 1582 „ William, citizine and leatherseller of London ; White
 Chappell, Middx. ; St. Olave Southwerk, Surrey 23 Tirwhite
 1566 Ellate, William, pewterer, Okingham, Berks. [*Ad. de bo.*
 27 June, 1571.] 8 Stonarde
 1583 Ellen* Vergh WiHm, Westminster, where she died ; co. Carnarvon 17 Rowe
 1572 Ellercar, Ralph, gentleman, Chedington, Bucks. 31 Daper
 1580 Elliot, Eliot, Elyott, George, citizen and draper, Great All
 Hallows in thamestrete, London 2 Darcy
 1560 „ Elyott, Henry, Wisborough grene, Sussex 55 Mellershe
 1568 „ John, Marshefeilde, Gloucester 3 Sheffield
 1573 „ Eliot, Furkes *als.*, John, merchant, Sherborne, Dorset 32 Peter
 1577 „ Ellyot, John, gentleman, of Porte Elyott, par. St. Germans,
 Cornwall 9 Langley
 1578 „ Elyott, Reginald, St. Margaretts, Wymbourne Mynster,
 Dorset 16 Langley
 1574 „ Elliot, Elyott, Richard, Stowke gabrell, Devon 26 Martyn
 1566 „ Elyyott, Robert, Morsharde Bishshopp, Devon 34 Crymes
 1565 „ William, gent., Markett Bosworthe, Leicester 33 Morrison
 1571 „ William, Weste Hanyngefelde, Essex 13 Holney
 1564 Eliotes, Eliotes, Emma, Trent, Somerset 30 Stevenson
 1565 „ Ellyottes, Henry, Tedington, par. Barkeley, Gloucester 2 Crymes
 1576 Ellis, Eles, Anthony, Eburye, par. St. Martines in the Feildes,
 Middx. ; East Moulseye, Surrey 3 Daughtry
 1581 „ Ellys, Edward, “Queenes maiesties prisoner of the ffeete,”
 Katherine Wheel at Holborn Conduit, St.
 Sepulchre's, Lond. ; Shrewsbury, Salop 42 Darcy
 1576 „ Giles, tanner, Okingham, Berks. 1 Daughtry
 1564 „ Ellys, Hugh, esquier, Martham, Norfolk 4 Morrison
 1570 „ Ellys, Isabel, Closeworthe, Somerset 27 Lyon
 1564 „ Ellys, Joan, par. Sancti Andree in Le Wardroppe, London
 Sentence 34 Stevenson
 1561 „ Margaret, Margery, Westmynster 25 Loftes
 1571 „ Robert, Hanckwell, Essex 20 Holney
 1583 „ Elles, Robert, Redderfylde (Rotherfield), Sussex ; Buxted,
 Uckfield ; St. Saviour, Southwark 30 Rowe
 1580 „ Stephen, clerk, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Ellis, Bradley,
 Skipton, Yorks. ; Mid. Temple, London 8 Darcy
 1558 „ Ellys, Thomas, cit. and carpinter of Lond., Saint Andrewes
 in the Warderoppe, London. [*Ad. de bo.* 12 Dec.
 1564, by sent. diff.] 34 Stevenson
 1582 „ Thomas, Burstowe, Surrey 38 Tirwhite
 1571 Elliston, Eliston, George, St. Botolphe in London 13 Holney
 1569 Ellisworthy, Elisworthy, Ellesworth, Richard thelder, Tymbers-
 combe, Somerset 15 Sheffield

9 ★

• Christian name.

1562	Ellye, John, St. Marten outwiche bradstreete, London	30 Streat
1576	Elmer, John, Fulmor, Bucks.	22 Carew
1583	„ Richard, cit. and fishmonger, St. Nich. Cole Abbey, London	1 Rowe
1580	„ Thomas, Chalfont St. Giles, co. Bucks.	19 Arundell
1559	„ WyHm, Rye, Sussex	1 Chaynay
1576	Elmes, Lewis, gent. and clerk, Stamford, Lincoln	8 Daughtry
1583	„ William, Horton, par. of Bishops Cannings, Potern, Wilts.	21 Rowe
1578	Elmy, Mary, widow, St. Margaret Ilketshall, Southlinham, Suffolk	13 Bakon
1576	„ Ellmy, William thelder, par. St. Michaelles in Southellinham, Suffolk	11 Carew
1560	Elphick, Elfeck, John, Blackington next Sefforde, Sussex	47 Mellershe
1579	„ Elpfik, Margaret, Yalding, Kent	48 Bakon
1580	„ Robert, Blatchington, Seaford, Bishopstone, Litlington, Sussex	34 Arundell
1573	Elrington, Jane, daughter of Thomas Elrington, esq., Willesdon, Middx.; city of London	40 Peter
1578	„ Edwarde, esquier, Theyden Boyes, Essex; house in par. St. Katherine Colman, London	11 Bakon
1569	„ Richard, Wiston, Sussex	5 Lyon
1566	„ Thomas, esquier, Willesdon, Wemley, Alperdon, Middx.; Abingeworth, Shere, Surrey	25 Crymes
1562	Elsdon, Thomas, Lyme Regis, Dorset	17 Streat
1571	Else, Margaret, widow, Ashebie Delazouche, Leicester	35 Holney
1581	Elsing, Henry, sen., cit. and baker of London, St. Dunstan in the west, London	26 Darcy
1582	„ Henry, merchant taylor, Warwick Lane, Fletestreete, St. Dunstan in the West, London; Middx.	15 Tirwhite
1563	Elsmer, Henry, cit. and grocer of London, St. Michael at Quenhithe, London	37 Chayre
1559	Eltoftes, John, Inner Temple, London; Yorks.	3 Chaynay
1579	Elward, William, Napton upon the hill, Warwick	26 Bakon
1581	Ely, Bishop of, Richard Cox, Town of Buckingham, “Harrowe of the hill in Buckinghamshire”; Wicken, Northants.; King’s Lynn, Norfolk	29 Darcy
1561	Emersam, William, Woborne, Beds.; Stambidge, Essex	16 Loftes
1582	Emerson, Ann, St. Saviour’s Sowthwark, co. Surrey	16 Rowe
1567	„ Edward, Glamforth Briggs, co. Lincoln	5 Babington
1563	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Dunstan in thest, London	36 Chayre
1562	„ Richard, gentleman, Stondon, Herts.; London	28 Streat
1575	„ William the elder, citezen and bowyer of London; St. Saviours Sowthwarke, Surrey	30 Pyckering
1579	Emerye, Thomas, merchant taylor, St. Botolph without Algate, London. [Ad. de bo. 13 June, 1579; revoked and another granted 12 Feb. 1579.]	4 Ketchyn

See also Amery.

1570	Emlod, David, Swansey, Glamorgan	35 Lyon
1577	Emlyn, Thomas, Staunforde Baron, par. St. Martin’s, Northants.	4 Langley
1582	Emmes, John, Asteley, Worcester	17 Tirwhite
1560	Emot, Alexander, clerk, Glenforde, dioc. Norwich	49 Mellershe
1558	Empryngham, Rycharde, gent., Greate Grymesbye, Lincoln	45 and 46 Welles
1572	Englande, William, Ilton, Somerset	29 Daper
1567	Englefielde, John, esquier, Englefeld, Berks.	17 Stonarde
1568	Englishe, John, mercer, St. Swythans, city of Worcester	21 Babington
1572	„ Englyshe, John, sen., Totnes, Devon. [Ad. de bo. 1 April.] [Will regd 27 Bucke.]	

1574	Englishe, John, Totnes, Devon	With sentence 46 Martyn Reg ^d also 23 Bucke
1582	" John, Mylverton, Somerset	27 Tirwhite
1581	" Nicholas, merch ^t of the Staple ; Burton Grange in Prestwold, co. Leic.	32 Darcy
1559	" Englyshe, Rauf, St. Marye Magdalene Southwark ; Ryck- manseworthe, Herts.	35 Chaynay
1572	Engnion, Ap Engnion, Morgan ap Griffith, gent., St. Margetts Westminster ; Towne, Merioneth	19 Daper
1574	Engrome, Thomas, Auldburghe, Suffolk	7 Pyckering
1563	Entwisell, Wilfrid, gentleman, Whitewike, Leicester	29 Chayre
1561	Eresby, Lawrence, Lowethe, Lincoln	5 Streat
1575	Erington, John, Fulham, Middx. ; Newboke, Cleisbie	57 Pyckering
1581	Erle, Walter, esq., Charborough, Dorset ; Axmouth, Mordon, Almer	42 Darcy
1558	Ermsted, Wiłm, clark, Canon Resid. St. Paul's, London ; Tharfyld, Herts. ; Kyslyngebury, Northants.	50 Welles
1572	Ernele, Ernelley, John, esquier, Cannings Epi, Wilts.	14 Daper
1574	Ernesshaw, Earneshawe, Ernshaw, John, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Andrewes Holborne, London	36 Martyn
1569	Erysey, Richard, esquire, Erysye, Cornwall. Died at Westminster	19 Sheffield
1580	Escott, George, gent., Challey, Colrudge, Nymet-Rowland, Cholmley, Laxford, Devon	51 Arundell
1577	Esgrigge, Robert, Debtforth, Kent ; St. Olaves Southwerk. [P.A. 30 July, 1577, cancelled.]	33 Daughtry
1570	Eskrigg, Helen, maidservant, London. [Declared null and void, 1573.]	4 Holney
1563	Essex, John, saint Margarets in newe fyshstreat, London	8 Stevenson
1572	" Dame Margaret, Becote, Berks., dioc. Sarum	Will and sentence 43 Daper
1566	" Sir Thomas, knight, dioc. Sarum	Sentence 8 Stonarde
1571	" Thomas, Avenynge, Gloucester	8 Daper
1576	" and Ewe, Walter, earl of, Erle Marshall of Ireland ; Lan- gonye, Hodgeston, Pembroke ; Webley, Lyonhales, Morecote, Byford, Hereford ; Berks. ; Stafford ; Leicester ; Hunts. ; Suffolk ; Essex ; Northants. ; Brecknock	34 Carew
1579	" Sir William, knight, Chippinge Lamborne, Berks., etc. [Ad. de bo. 14 July.]	12 Populwell
1568	Essington, Robert, cit. and letherseller of London, Seint Laurence in Olde Jury, London	1 Sheffield
1576	" Robert, cit. and leatherseller, St. Laurence in the Old Jewry, London. [Ad. de bo. 25 May.]	
1559	Esson, Mary, Tenterden, Kent	19 Chaynay
	Est, and names beginning with Est, see East, etc.	
1575	Etheridge, John, citezen and grocer of London ; Tottenham, Middx. ; Christchurch within Newgate, London	26 Pyckering
1572	" Robert, cit. and currior of London, Alhallowes in the wall in London	10 Daper
1576	" Etheridge, Wm., Hendon, Middx.	10 Daughtry
1576	Ethrick, Etrick, William, Barforde, par. Wymborne Mynster, Dorset	11 Carew
1562	Etkyns, William, Sainte Audoein (Owen) in the suburbes of Gloucester	30 Streat

See also Atkins.

1571	Eton, Robert, gent., Springfelde, Essex	48 Holney
1558	" Eaton, Roger, St. Edmund, Sarum	36 Welles

- 1579 **Eton**, Thomas, cit. and grocer of London, Bussheppes gate,
London 6 Holney
- 1582 **Eva*** ? *verge* dđ ap Jevñ Lloide, Caiwedgaio, dioc. St. David's
6 Rowe
- 1572 **Evan**, Ap Evan David, Lewis, Clifforde, Hereford 35 Daper
- 1568 **Evans**, David, esquier, Neathe, co. Glamorgan. [Cessate grant
18 Oct. 1571.] 8 Babington
- 1569 „ **Evens**, David, city of London 10 Sheffield
- 1570 „ **David**, Poole, Mountgomery 23 Lyon
- 1572 „ **Ellize**, gent., Ludlowe, Salop; Heref.; Flynte; Denbigh 36 Daper
- 1565 „ **John**, Shrewsbury, Salop 24 Morrison
- 1577 „ **John**, citizen and clotheworker of London; St. Marie
Abchurch, London 14 Daughtry
- 1575 „ **Yovans**, Maurice, Stroude, Gloucester 20 Pyckering
- 1581 „ **Richard**, Portburie, Somerset 7 Tirwhite
- 1559 „ **Ivans**, Robert, pluñer, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London
55 Chaynay
- 1570 „ **Thomas**, Denbigh, co. Denbigh 36 Lyon
- 1569 „ **William**, Brackley, Northants. [Will regd. 24 Wrastley.]
[P.A. 9 July.]
- 1560 **Eve**, Henry, cit. and tallochandler of Lond., Sainte Dunstane the
West in Fleet streete, London 38 Mellershe
- 1568 „ *als.* **Sparehawke**, Henry, Sowthcowe, Suffolk 11 Babington
- 1568 „ **Nicholas**, Chelmesforde, Essex 3 Sheffield
- 1559 **Everall**, John, Kenerton, Salop 40 Chaynay
- 1573 **Everarde**, Henry, gentleman, Brundishe, Suffolk 11 Peter
- 1558 „ **Mawde**, widow, Greate Lynsted, Suffolk 22 Welles
- 1559 „ **Evererde**, Everard, Richard, Oxwicke, Norfolk 28 Chaynay
- 1566 „ **Richard**, esquire, Wisbiche, Cambs.; Ipswich, Suffolk
With sentence 6 Stonarde
- 1573 „ **Newman als.**, Richard, Charleton Musgrove, Somerset 6 Martyn
- 1560 „ **Evererd**, Evararde, Robert, Snaylewell, Cambridge 38 Mellershe
- 1576 „ **Newman als.**, Robert, Magdalen Fifhed, Dorset 5 Daughtry
- 1574 „ **Thomas**, gentleman, Yelvertofte, Northants. 21 Martyn

See also Evered.

- 1569 **Everden**, James, Uddymer, Sussex 14 Sheffield

See also Evernden.

- 1565 **Everdois**, Everard and Anna, Varden Velde [Vanden Welde
(P.A.)], man and wife bothe Byergises of Antwarpe.
[Sentence 6 July, 1566.] 13 Morrison
- 1566 „ **Everdeis**, Everdoys, Everard, Westminster, Middx. [*Ad.*
de bo. 31 May, 1567.] With sentence 19 Crymes
- 1572 **Evered**, Alice, widow, Huyshe, Somerset 36 Daper
- 1581 „ **Newman als.**, Geoffrey. *See Newman* 15 Darcy
- 1582 „ **Robert**, Nayland in Kington Magna, co. Dorset 3 Rowe
- 1574 „ **Evered**, Everard, **Newman als.**, Thomas, Fifhed Magdalen,
Kingsedon Carie, Dorset 28 Martyn

See also Everard.

- 1572 **Everett**, William, Southmallinge, Sussex, [Will regd. 17 Welles.]
[*Ad. de bo.* 31 May.]
- 1570 **Everingham**, John, Bigleswod, Beds. 37 Lyon
- 1580 **Everleigh**, Everleye, John, yeoman, Snorham, co. Essex; Latching-
don, Lawling, Tolleshunt 49 Arundell
- 1580 „ **Robert**, Chalk, Wilts. 21 Arundell

1569	Evernden, Edmund, Winchelsey, Sussex	10 Sheffield
1568	" Everden, John, Benynden, Kent, comenlie called of Walke- hurste	18 Babington
1558	" Robarte, Benenden, Kent	22 Welles

See also Everden.

1564	Everseed, John, Ockeley, Surrey	16 Stevenson
1563	Eversfelde, William, Seinte Swithins at London stone	38 Chayre
1571	Everton, John, gent., Greate St. Barthilmewes, London	34 Holney
1568	Every, John, Donyett, Somerset	14 Babington
1560	Evett, Anthony, gentleman, Kenswike, Worcester. [Grant <i>de bonis non</i> 5 Nov. 1572.]	6 Loftes
1560	" Thomas, gent., Kekemyke, Kenswike, Worcester	6 Loftes
1563	" William, cyttie of Worcester	1 Stevenson
1578	Evettes, George, Cisceter, co. Gloucester	42 Langley
1580	Evington, Thomas, yoman, Loughboro', Leicester	2 Darcy
1563	Evryen, Ewring, Ewrien, Katherine, Great Alhallowes	33 Chayre
1579	Evye, John, Beddeshall, par. Writtle, Essex	40 Bakon
1571	Ewens, Edwardes <i>als.</i> , Edith, widow, Uffcollmbe, Donnkeswell, Devon	31 Holney
1569	" Edwardes <i>als.</i> , John, Ufcolombe, Devon	13 Sheffield
1563	" Ewones, Nicholas, London, jeweller	15 Chayre
1559	Ewer, Elizabeth, widow, Cleve, Gloucester	8 Chaynay
1560	" Ewre, Eawer, John, Denham, Bucks.	45 Mellershe
1565	" John, Monckin Hadley, Middx.	26 Morrison
1581	" John, milner, Denham, Bucks. ; Uxbridge, Yealinge, Midx.	11 Darcy
1558	" Richarde, clerke, rector of Bysshoppescleve, Gloucester	29 Welles
1573	Ewhurste, James, Harlye, dioc. Winton	Sentence 19 Peter
	Ewring, <i>see</i> Evryen.	
1576	Ewrye, Christopher, mercer, Wolverhampton, Stafford. [Annulled by Sent. Diff. 1586.]	5 Daughtry
1572	Ewryn, James, St. Botolphes withoute Algate, London	27 Daper
1579	Exelby, Miles, St. Dunstane in the West, cittezen and mar- chauntailor of London	46 Bakon
1559	" Exulbye, Sr Robarte, clerk, rector of allhalowes in Sawtry, Hunts.	7 Chaynay
1570	Exeter, Bishop of, William Alley	10 Lyon
1570	Exning, John, Water Lambhethe, Surrey	26 Lyon
1560	Exolde, John, Lurgysale, Sussex. [Cessate grant 15 Oct. 1565.]	55 Mellershe
1576	Eyke, Eycke, Cornelius Adrianson, St. Buttolphes without Allgate, London	22 Carew
1562	Eylmer, Aylmer, Xpōfer, Godleston, Herts.	33 Streat

See also Aylmer.

1581	Eynell, John, yeoman, Cronstone, par. Bishopston <i>als.</i> Eabsbourne, Wilts. ; Hants.	29 Darcy
1572	Eynescomb, Aynescombe, Gregory, Maughfelde, Sussex	12 Daper

See also Aynescombe.

1572	Eynns, Edmund, Churchstretton, Salop ; Tattarydge, Herts. (died at Tattersall, Herts.)	11 Daper
1575	Eyre, Eyer, Christopher	Sentence 18 Pyckering
1582	" Christopher, clothier, Salisbury, co. Wilts.	3 Rowe
1560	" Edmund, vintener, Sainte Nicholas Olive Bredstrete, London	34 Mellershe

1571	Eyre , Edmund, gentleman, Hassop, Derby	33	Holney
1563	„ Elizabeth, sainte Edmundes	39	Chayre
1561	„ Eyer, John, gentleman, Narboroughe, Burye, dioc. of Norwich	22	Loftes
1568	„ John, gentleman, Hope, Derby	8	Babington
1577	„ John, senior, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	12	Daughtry
1581	„ John, esq., Chawvile, Wilts.	37	Darcy
1578	„ Mary, daughter of Miles Eyre, St. Nicholas Olyffes, London	3	Bakon
1561	„ Richard, Sunnyngefeilde, Berks.; par. Trinity, city of Ely	5	Streat
1559	„ Robert, gent., Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	8	Chaynay
1571	„ Thomas, gentleman, Tiddeswall, Derby	23	Holney
1581	„ Thomas, gent., Burnham, Bucks.	38	Darcy
1583	„ Thomas, gent., Inner Temple, London	43	Rowe
1579	Eyres , Henry, Techebroke, Warwick	43	Bakon
1575	Eysted , Thomas, yoman, Nutfelde, Surrey	49	Pyckering

1566	Fabian, Edward, gent., Compton, Shreviham, Assheburie, Uffingdon, Berks.	16	Crymes	
1564	„ Fabyan, Thomas, Langeley marshe, Bucks.	17	Stevenson	
1575	Facy, Peter, Uffcolumbe, Devon	41	Pyckering	
1582	Fage, James, yeoman, Clyfton, Beds.	47	Tirwhite	
1559	Fairclough, Fayreclogh, Thomas, gent., Goldington, Beds.	48	Chaynay	
1562	Faire, Fayre, Philip [no place]	Sentence	18	Streat
1561	„ Faer, Thomas, Kilgarran, Pembroke	23	Loftes	

See Phaer.

1560	Fairemedowe , Humphrey, Kayston, Hunts.	48	Mellershe
1578	Fairfax , Fairefax, Humphrey, citizen and grocer of London, east Barnett, Herts.; St. Mary Woolchurch, London; Swarby, Lincoln, where I was borne	31	Langley
1576	Faldo , Richard, gent., Maldon, Beds.	3	Daughtry
	Fale , <i>see</i> Fayle .		
1570	Faller <i>als.</i> Fawle , John, New Sarum	18	Lyon
1579	Fallowes , Richard, cit. and currior of London, Aldermanbury, London	29	Lyon
1578	Fallowfelde , Edmund, citizen and haberdasher of London; Oxford; St. Pancras, London	36	Langley
1566	„ Fallowfilde , Henry, gent., city of London; Westham, Sussex; Oxon. [P.A. 16 July, 1569.]	17	Crymes
1572	Fane , George, esquier, Tudley, Kent	40	Daper
1582	„ Henry, esq., Hadlow, Kent; Winchelsy, Sussex	6	Rowe
1568	Fanne , John, gentleman, Norwich	8	Sheffield
1579	„ Sr William, priest, Petworth, Sussex; Hayes, Kent; St. Leonard-Foster, London	9	Arundell
1559	Fannyng , Robert, Barkinge, Essex	19	Mellershe
1568	Fanshawe , Henry, esquire, the Quenes Remembrauncer of her Courte of Theschequor, London; Newebarnes, Essex	21	Babington

- 1562 **Fanshawe**, Thomasine, wife of Henry Fanshawe of City of London,
esquire; Ripple, par. Barking, Essex 32 Streat
- 1578 **Fardell**, John, St. Thomas Thapostle in Sowthwark, Surrey 42 Langley
25 Stonarde
- 1567 **Farewell**, John, Tawnton, Somerset 25 Stonarde
Fargesson, *see* **Fergusson**.
- 1563 **Farley**, John, Codington, Hereford 20 Chayre
- 1575 **Farman**, George, citezen and skynner of London, St. Christofers
nere unto the stocks, London 39 Pyckering
- 1582 **Farmer**, Alexander, Petherfelde, Sussex 29 Tirwhite
- 1572 „ **Farmor**, Elizabeth, Somerton, Oxon 44 Daper
- 1567 „ **Smith als.**, Robert, dioc. Wigorn Sentence 16 Stonard
- 1559 „ **Fermour**, Thomas, cit. and clothworker of Lond., St. Martyn
Owtewiche, London 52 Chaynay
- 1580 „ **Farmor**, Thomas, esq., Somerton, Oxon; Bridgenorth, Astley,
Salop; Wapenham, North; Chinnor, Hardwick,
Ardley, Godington, Fritwell, Ganho, co. Worcester;
Normington, co. Leicester; Eaton, Bucks. 30 Arundell
- 1570 „ **William**, cit. and wodmonger, Saint Andrewe Castle
Baynard, London; Rockyngham, Leicester 25 Lyon
- 1574 **Farnefolde**, Richard, cytezin and marchaunt tailor of London 31 Martyn
- 1577 **Farnehill**, Thomas, citezen and sadler of London, St. Albones in
Woodstreat, London 38 Daughtry
- 1573 **Farnewell**, **Goldeney als.**, Henry, Chippenham, Wilts. [Cessate
grant 12 Mar. 1579.] 39 Peter
- 1573 **Farnham**, George, Drempton, Dorset 36 Peter
- 1561 „ **Fernam**, Hugh, clerke, rector of Southperote, Dorset 9 Streat
- 1562 „ **Farneham**, Thomas, esquier, Stoughton, Leicester 24 Streat
- 1574 „ **Farneham**, Thomas, gentilman, Querndon, Barrowe, Wood-
house, Leicester 14 Martyn
- 1561 „ **Fernam**, William, Corscombe, Dorset 12 Loftes
- 1583 **Farrall**, Thadie, inholder, Bagshot, Surrey 43 Rowe
- 1579 **Farrand**, Dorothy, widow, Norton, Sussex; St. Michael's Cornehill,
London With sentence 32 Bakon
- 1560 „ **Richard**, draper, Cytte of London 34 Mellershe
- 1580 **Farrant**, Richard, "One of the gentlemente of the Queenes
Maisties Chappell"; Blackfiers, London; Green-
wiche, Kent 9 Darcy
- 1565 **Farrar**, Farror, Ferror, Francis, Tydde Sainte Marie, co. Lincoln 31 Morrison
- 1559 „ **Henrye**, gent., Islington, Middx. 31 Chaynay
- 1566 „ **Farror als. Kingstone**, Joan, widow, Islington, sainte James
at Clerkenwell, Middx. 29 Crymes
- 1560 „ **Ralph**, grocer, Sainte Brydes, London 34 Mellershe
- 1583 „ **Farrer**, William, 'travellinge into Ireland'; will in form of
letter addressed to his sister Agnes Farrer in
Crawleye; died in Ireland 30 Rowe

See also Ferrer.

- 1575 **Farre**, Richard, Tamworth, Warwick 27 Pyckering
- 1577 „ **Farr**, Roger, Cycester, Gloucester 31 Daughtry
- 1569 **Farrington**, John, cit. and clothworker of London, O' ladie at bowe,
London 8 Lyon
- 1580 **Farrow**, Paul, Sevenock, Kent 15 Arundell
- 1569 **Farthing als. Leaye**, Dennis, Bradeforde, Somerset 8 Lyon
- 1575 „ **Farthyn**, John, Wellington, Buckland, Somerset 46 Pyckering
- 1560 „ **William thelder**, Walpole, Norfolk 56 Mellershe
- 1581 **Fary**, Richard, yoman; St. Olaves Southwark; Surrey; Burham,
Woldham, Aylesford, Kent 32 Darcy

- Faucett, *see* Fawcett.
 Faulkener, *see* Fawkener.
- 1578 Fauntleroy, Henry, gent., Snodington, par. Shipton Bellinger, Southants. 6 Bakon
- 1581 „ William, esq., Fauntleroyes marshe, Folke, Dorset ; Crondall, Hants. 32 Darcy
- 1575 Favall *als.* Volter, Voulter, Margaret, widow of Jacobb [James (P.A.)] Voulter of Voulter in Italie, merchant, now wife of Frauncis Favell, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Botulph without bishopsgate of London 38 Pyckering
- 1559 Fawcett, Fassett, Fascett, Arthure, Chypnam, Cambridge 29 Chaynay
- 1575 „ Fausett, Fawset, Helen, Langham, Rutland 21 Pyckering
- 1561 „ Forsett, Richard, gentleman, Holborne, London 31 Loftes
- 1575 „ Richard, Sedber, Yorks., where I was borne ; Brampton, co. Derby 30 Pyckering
- 1559 Fawell, William, Bishop of Hippo, Exeter Cathedral (residential), With sentence 52 Chaynay
- 1579 Fawkener, Fawkner, Henry, Lytton, Dorset 27 Bakon
- 1575 „ Faikener, John, citizen and fownder of London, par. St. Margarets in Loathbury, Lond. 38 Pyckering
- 1576 „ John, Thurnynge, Hunts. 7 Carew
- 1578 „ Fakener, Fawconer, Maurice, clk., parson of Eversholt, Beds. 31 Langley
- 1579 „ Richard, Cokenole, Northants. ; Draughton Beacham, Bucks. 46 Bakon
- 1562 Fawkes, Thomas, Boushley, Worcester 19 Streat
- 1570 Fawle, Faller *als.*, John, New Sarum 18 Lyon
- 1559 Fawnte, William, esquier, Foston, Leicester 53 Chaynay
- 1590 Fayle, Fale, John, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 29 Lyon
- 1580 Feere, John, son of Thos. Feere of Wivelliscombe, Somerset 8 Darcy
- 1562 „ Feer, Tangell, sailor, at sea 23 Streat
- 1561 Felder, Filder, Robert, Farneham, Surrey 12 Loftes
- 1571 „ Thomas, Portesmouth, Hants. [Will reg^d 25 Stonerd.] [P.A. 4 Feb.]
- 1561 Feldweke, John, Westhethligh [West Hothley], Sussex. [3 Nov. 1561. No goods having come to hand, the grant is brought in and surrendered.] 27 Loftes
- 1575 Feltham, George, Atworth magna, Wilts. [Ad. de bo. Feb. 1593 ; another grant Feb. 1596.] 53 Pyckering
- 1569 „ John, Odstock, Wilts. 2 Lyon
- 1570 Felton, Edmund, esquier, Lyttle Cornard, Suffolk 38 Lyon
- 1578 „ Thomas, esquier, Plaiford, Marehall, etc., Suffolk 11 Bakon
- 1563 Fenne, Clement, clothier, Pentlow, Essex 29 Chayre
- 1576 „ John, St. John the Evangelist, London, citezen and marchantailor of London ; (Devon?) 39 Carew
- 1564 „ Thomas, clothier, Clare, Suffolk 10 Morrison
- 1577 Fennell, Joan, St. Marie Magdalene, Tawnton, Somerset 8 Langley
- 1574 „ John, Est Boorne, Sussex 6 Pyckering
- 1565 „ Simon, Jevington, Sussex 23 Morrison
- 1579 Fenner, Helena, widow, Chichester, Sussex 43 Bakon
- 1580 Fenrutter, Anthony, esq., master gunner of England ; St. Kath. in the Tower ; Upner Castle, Kent 33 Arundell
- 1577 Fergusson, Fargeson, Henry, St. Leonard's, Foster lane, London 29 Daughtry
- 1580 Fermes, Fearnmes, John, Walberswick, Suffolk 22 Arundell
- 1574 Ferne, Agnes, widow, Workesworthe, Derby 10 Pyckering
- 1558 „ Fearne, Androwe, baker, Este Smythefeld, London 21 Welles
- 1559 „ Ralph, Cuddisdon, Oxford. (P.A. 15 April.) [Prior grant 3 Dec. 1558.]

1572	Ferneley , Agnes, Norwich	30 Daper
1578	Ferrer <i>als.</i> Turner. Richard, yeoman, Ruscombe, Berks.	27 Langley
1577	„ Ferroure, William, alderman, city of Norwich	2 Langley

See also Farrar.

1566	Ferres , Ferrys, Richard, Seriant Surgeon unto the quenes maiestie; Paddington, Middx.; sainte Giles without Cripelgate, London	9 Crymes
1575	„ Ferris, Feris, William, mariner, Erith, Kent	26 Pyckering
1564	Feste , William, Stisted, Essex	22 Stevenson
1564	Fettiplace , Alexander, Chilrie, Berks.	13 Stevenson
1579	„ Fetiplace, Edward, gentleman, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London	40 Bakon
1577	„ Fetyplace, George, esquier, Middle Temple of London; Wilts.; Gloucester; Oxon; Berks.	42 Daughtry
1580	„ Fetiplace, Fetyplace, Sir John, knt., Beselsligh, Apleton, Abbyngdon-bridge, Botley, Drucott, Etton, Little Shefford, Berks.	2 Darcy
1569	„ Nicholas, esquire, Kentwood, par. Tilchurste, Berks.	5 Lyon
1570	Fever , John, founder, sancte Brydget in fleete streete, London	28 Lyon
1574	Feynes , Fenys, Phynes, Christopher, Beverleye, par. St. Dun- stance without the walles of Canturburie, Kent	40 Martyn
1568	„ Edward, esquire, Hersteperepounte, Sussex	7 Sheffield
1560	„ Fynes, Giles, esquire, Arlington, Selmiston, Chittinglight, and Hellinghlight, Sussex	48 Mellershe
1573	„ Fynes, Sir Richard, kt., Broughton, Oxon	36 Peter
1580	„ Fenies, Richard, Wheaten-Aston in Lapley, co. Staff.	43 Arundell
	Fichet , <i>see</i> Fitchet.	
1573	Fidler , Margerie	Sentence 39 Peter
1563	Field , Filde, John, city of London	35 Chayre
1574	„ Filde, Feilde, John, yoman porter of the quenes housholde, Thistlewourthe, Middx.; St. Margarets Westminster	21 Martyn
1559	„ Felde, Fylde, Marion, widow, New Wynsor, Berks.	6 Mellershe
1559	„ Feld, Feeld, Feelld, Richard, Kyngesnorton, Worcester	7 Chaynay
1562	„ Felde, William, Penley, par. Awberey, Herts.	13 Streat
1571	„ William, cit. and clothwourker, St. Xpofers, London	34 Holney
1577	„ Filde <i>als.</i> Astmore, William, wever, Reading, Berks.	42 Daughtry
1567	Fielder , Fylder, Feilder, Thomas, Portismouth, Southants.	25 Stonarde
	Fifield , <i>see</i> Fyfield.	
1577	Figg , Matthew, Nounton, Wilts.	43 Daughtry
1575	„ Fige, Peter, gent., Writwell, Essex	23 Pyckering
1580	„ Thomas, gent., Winslow, Grandborough, Whitchurch, Bucks.; Writtle, Chelmsford, Prittlewell, East Claydon, Essex	12 Arundell
1574	Filkins , Fylkin, John, cit. and stacioner of London, St. Brydes in Fletestrete, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 4 April, 1576.]	24 Martyn
1565	Filman , Fylman, Richard, sailor, at sea; Lydd, Kent	22 Morrison
	Fin , <i>see</i> Fyn.	
1581	Finche , Fynche, John, gent., Bath, Somerset	34 Darcy
1571	„ Goldefinche <i>als.</i> , gentleman, Richard, Feversham, Kent; citie of London	40 Holney
1572	„ Thomas, Norcote, Middx.	9 Peter
1582	„ Fynche, William, St. Alban's, London	34 Tirwhite
1582	Finemore , Fynemore, Fenymore, Adam, gent., one of the poore knyghtes of Windesor, Easthendred, Stevenon, Berks.	40 Tirwhite
1574	„ Fynemore, Roger, gentleman, Whelthame, Wilts.	6 Pyckering
	Fineux , <i>see</i> Feynes and Furneys.	
1562	Finias , Fynyas, Alice, widow, par. St. Christopher le Stockes, London	10 Chayre

1574	Fitz James , James, St. Marye Steppes cittye Exon, Devon	43 Martyn
1579	„ Sir James, knt., Redlynche, Somerset	45 Bakon
1563	„ Fithiames, John, on the sea, maryner	36 Chayre
1559	Fitzrichard , John, gent., Stowey, par. Chewe, Somerset	49 Chaynay
1559	Fitzwilliam , George, esquire, Malberthorpe, Lincoln. (P.A. 8 Nov. 1566.)	10 Mellershe
1577	„ Hugh, Sprotbroughe, Yorks.	3 Langley
1585	„ Fitzwilliams, Dame Jane, widow, late the wief of Sr William Fitz Williams, knight, late of Windsor, Berks.; Chartsey, Surrey	46 Pyckering
1571	„ Fitzwilliams, John, cit. and mercer of London, Lyttle St. Bartilmew, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 13 May, 1592.]	26 Holney
1576	„ Fitzwilliams, Thomas, esquier, Hayshott, Sussex	37 Carew
1578	„ Thomas, gent., Inner Temple, London; Lincoln	1 Bakon
1579	„ Thomas, esq., Gloucester city	7 Arundell
1559	„ Fytzwilliams, Sir William, knyght, Wyndsoure, Berks.; Hants.	53 Chaynay
1562	Flacke , Roger, Feningham, Suffolk	17 Streat
1560	Flamancke , Henry, city of London	5 Loftes
1569	Flamock , Alice, London	8 Lyon
1561	„ William, esquier, Kenelworth, Warwick	33 Loftes
1568	Fleet , Flete, John, Byddenden, Kent	11 Babington
1574	„ John, city of London	18 Martyn
1560	„ Thomas, gentleman, Whaplode, Lincoln	26 Mellershe
1572	„ Thomas, gent, Biddenden, Kent	40 Daper
1561	Fleetwood , Fletwood, Robert, gentleman, Sainte Dunstones in lewest, London; Lancaster	23 Loftes
1570	„ Fletewood, Thomas, esquier, The Vache, Bucks.; Hitchin, Herts.; St. Giles w/out creplegate, London	10 Holney
1578	„ Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London; Chalfonte, Bucks.	23 Langley
1559	Fleming , John, Flymston; dioc. Llandaff. [Will declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 13 June, 1562.]	19 Mellershe
1562	„ John, Glamorganshire	With sentence 16 Streat
1578	Fletcher , Anthony, citizen and poulter of London, Christs churchere Newgate M'kett, London	34 Langley
1580	„ George, Walden, Baldock, Herts.	38 Arundell
1561	„ Henry, clerk, vicar of Townemalling, Kent	14 Loftes
1578	„ Hugh, Presteene, Combe, co. Hereford	35 Langley
1578	„ James, cittezen and drap. of London, St. Dunstans in Farrington without London [St. Dunstan in the West]; Baldock, Herts.	41 Langley
1560	„ John, Rye, Sussex	32 Mellershe
1576	„ John, feltmaker, Baromdsey Streate, par. St. Olaves, Sowthworke, Surrey	34 Carew
1578	„ John, Lambeth, Surrey	38 Langley
1563	„ Martin, skynner, par. St. Gregory, city of London	33 Chayre
1560	„ Richard, Rye, Sussex	10 Loftes
1572	„ Richard, Shenffelde, Essex	6 Peter
1579	„ Robert, gentleman, Chesterfeilde, Derby; Gedlinge, Notts.	21 Bakon
1568	„ William, citizen and grocer of London	6 Babington
1572	„ William thelder, citezen and skinner of London, St. Margaret Moyses in Frydaie Strett	38 Daper
1579	„ William, par. Savoye, Middx.; Kent	14 Bakon
	Flewellen , see Llewellyn .	
1567	Flexney , Chamberleyne <i>als.</i> , Matilda, city of Oxon	Sentence 21 Stonarde
1559	Flint , Flynte, Robert, Lakenham, city of Norwich	3 Mellershe
1589	„ Flynte, William, free-mason, builder of Gatton Church, Gatton, Surrey	30 Darcy

- 1568 **Flintham**, Flyntham, Richard, Seint Mary in Torkesey, Lincoln 1 Sheffield
 1574 **Florence**, Benet, mariner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 29 Martyn
 1582 **Flory**, Richard, great Bedwin, Wilts. 25 Tirwhite
 1563 **Flowen**, Henry, cit. and fishmonger of Lond., city of London.
 [Entered as **Slowen** in Regr and Calr.] 27 Chayre
 1572 **Flower**, John, Moreton, par. Pottern, Sarum. [Cessate grant
 5 Nov. 1591.] 35 Daper
 1577 „ **Flowre**, Robert, clothier, Escott, par. Urchefount,
 Westlavington, Eastlavington, Little Cheverell,
 Wilts. 2 Langley
 1568 „ **William**, Boxstede, Essex 8 Babington
 1565 **Flowerdue**, John, esquier, Hethersett, Norfolk 18 Morrison
 1572 **Fludd**, Edward, Bridgewater, Somerset. [Cessate grant Aug. 1586.]
 20 Daper
 1581 „ **Floide**, John, Cowhill in Thornbury, Oldbury, co. Glos. 23 Darcy
 1575 „ **Fluyd**, William, Bachelor of Lawes, parson of Offard Cluney,
 Hunts. 13 Pyckering
 1564 **Fogg**, Sir John, knight, Ashetisfoord, Kent 28 Stevenson
 1573 „ **Foggh**, Magdalen, city of London, widow. [The whole act
 is cancelled; 'vacat' in margin.] (P.A. 9 Sept. 1573.)
 7 Mellershe
 1559 **Foljambe**, Fuliambe, Godfrey, esquier, Croxden, Staff. 21 Chaynay
 1559 „ **Sir James**, knyght, Walton, Derby; Notts.; Stafford 36 Peter
 1573 „ **Fuljames**, John, Weston in Zoyland, Somerset 24 Mellershe
 1560 „ **Fuliambe**, Thomas, senior, Henor, Derby 24 Daper
 1572 **Folkes**, Martin, Westley, Cambs. 38 Lyon
 1570 „ **Richard**, cit. and clothworker, St. Peter in Cheap, London
 1575 **Folsham**, Richard, citezen and salter of London, St. Mathews in
 Friday streat, London 29 Pyckering
 1579 **Forde**, Edmund, esquier, Harting, Rogatt, Habyn, etc., Sussex 37 Bakon
 1564 „ **Fourde**, Humphrey, cit. and haberdassher, London 9 Morrison
 1559 „ **John**, Saling, Essex 47 Chaynay
 1573 „ *als.* **Mason**, John, city of London 2 Martyn
 1575 „ *als.* **Symes**, John, Poorestocke, Dorset 54 Pyckering
 1575 „ *als.* **Symmes**, John, senr., Weste Milton, par. Poorestocke,
 Dorset 5 Carew
 1576 „ **John**, Crewkorne, Somerset 7 Daughtry
 1576 „ **John**, gent., Thorpe, Essex 4 Daughtry
 1577 „ **Fourde**, John, Plymouth, Devon 2 Langley
 1570 „ **Katherine**, Moche Horkesley, Essex 14 Lyon
 1574 „ **Foorde**, Richard, Garsington, Oxon 39 Martyn
 1575 „ **Richard**, St. Brides, Fletestrete, London 23 Pyckering
 1575 „ **Robert**, gentleman, Plymtree, Devon 3 Carew
 1573 **Fordman**, John, Tenterden, Kent 21 Peter
 1563 **Forman**, lady Blanche, wydowe of Sir Wylliam Forman,
 alderman of London; Saynt Chrystofer by the
 Stockes, London; Oswestrye, Salop. [Ad. de bo.
 16 April, 1573.] 4 Stevenson
 1578 „ **Elizabeth**, Rye, Sussex 17 Langley

See also **Fourman**.

- 1563 **Formosa**, Belliazar, merchant of Sena residing in city of London.
 [P.A. 12 April, 1571.] 39 Chayre
 1567 **Forrest**, Edmund, Hallafeld, Herts. 24 Stonarde
 1583 „ **George**, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Colchurch,
 London; Stowmark, Suffolk 36 Rowe
 1570 „ **Margaret**, widow, Holyfeldhall, par. Waltham hollycrosse,
 Essex 29 Lyon
 1567 „ **William**, Cradley, par. Halesowen, Worcester 18 Stonarde
 1569 **Forsche**, Walter, Ranntham, dioc. Bristol 10 Sheffield
Forster, see **Foster**.

1563	Fort, John, Curre Ryvell, Somerset ; Lydlyng, Sturton Caundell, Dorset	21 Chayre
1576	Fortescue, Henry, esquier, Falckborne, Essex ; Eyworth, Bedford	28 Carew
1575	" Katherine, Chiswicke, Middx.	2 Carew
1580	" Richard, gent., Brixton, Plympton St. Mary, Devon ; St. Andrew Holborne, London	15 Arundell
1559	Forth, Foorth, William, esquier, Hadley, Suffolk	7 Mellershe
1574	" Elizabeth, widow, Colchester, Essex	2 Pyckering
1559	Foscroft, Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster ; Wittam, Essex ; Kyrby Lonsdesdale, Westmerland	44 Chaynay
1572	Foster, Forster, Anthony, esquier, Comenore, Berks. [Extrix. renounces Feb. 1573.]	39 Daper
1582	" Cuthbert, gent., Grays Inn, Middx. ; Hexam	10 Rowe
1568	" Edward, of the subdenrye in Chichester, prebendarie of Ypthorne	17 Babington
1559	" Forster, Elizabeth, widow, Hanburye on the hill, Worcester	36 Chaynay
1569	" Elizabeth, widow, Salforde, Beds. ; dying at Westminster	13 Sheffield
1564	" Edmund, London, esquier, one of the gentlemen ushers ordinarye of the Quenes chamber ; Wellington and Rockerdyne, Salop	10 Morrison
1561	" Edward, St. Botolphe without Algate, London	37 Loftes
1559	" Foyster, George, currior, St. Anthoine, London	45 Chaynay
1576	" Goddard, gent., Iden, Sussex	6 Daughtry
1563	" John, Westram (Westerham), Kent	19 Chayre
1571	" John, gentleman, Pitte, Somerset	22 Holney
1581	" John, gent., Stanlighe, Cutcombe, Luxborough, Old-Cleeve, Mohun, etc., Somerset	25 Darcy
1582	" John, Iccamyle, par. Salhurst, Sussex ; Gowthrust, Kent	29 Tirwhite
1561	" Forster, Margery, Bramfelde, Herts.	11 Loftes
1579	" Mark, ship "Trinity" of London ; died in Spain	29 Bakon
1583	" Forster, Matilda (Mawde), widow, Boston, co. Lincoln ; Longdon, Staffs.	22 Rowe
1559	" Richard, Chigwell, Essex	4 Mellershe
1568	" Richard, Boston, Lincoln	11 Babington
1573	" Robert, Sipnam [Cippenham], Burnam, Bucks.	15 Peter
1573	" Robert, Sherborne, Dorset	34 Peter
1583	" Robert, St. Peters Advincula, Tower of London	30 Rowe
1569	" Thomas, Sherborne, Dorset	1 Lyon
1583	" Thomas, Roydon. To be buried in Church of All Saints, Roydon (co. Norfolk)	29 Rowe
1558	" Forster, William, St. Margarete, Westminster ; Compton, Surrey	35 Welles
1559	" Forster, William, citie of Gloucester ; Consbye, Lincoln ; Skarbroth, Yorks.	19 Chaynay
1570	" William, cit. and fishemonger, St. Mary at hill neere billingesgate, London	15 Lyon
1570	" William, Brampton, co. Hunts. [Ad. de bo. Feb. 1570.] [Will reg ^d 16 Kechin.]	
1573	" Forster, William, esquire, Aldermaston, Berks. ; Southants.	3 Martyn
1574	" William, haburdassher, St. Magnus the Martire neare London bridge ; par Leeke, Yorks., where I was borne	37 Martyn
1576	" Forster, William, gentleman, Aldermarston, Berks. ; (? St. Martyns in the felde)	35 Carew
1569	Fountain, Fowntayne, John, Redrithe, Surrey	20 Sheffield
1582	" Fountaine, Nicholas, husband of Adriana Hendrics (Frenchman), St. Helen's, London	3 Rowe

1570	Fouereacre , John, Langforde Budvile, dioc. Bath and Wells	14 Lyon
1580	„ Fouereacre , Fouraker, Katherine, widow, Langford Budvill, Wellington, Brodford, Somerset	6 Darcy
1576	Fourman , Fourmen, Francis, widow, St. Dionis Backchurche, London	40 Carew

See also **Forman**.

1577	Foust , Edward, cit. and grocer of London, St. Dunstones in the east, London	33 Daughtry
1574	Fowden , Fodon, John, clerk, curat of Welford, Berks. [Will declared null by Sent. Diff., 2 Carew. Another will pr. 2 June, 1576, 13 Carew.]	10 Pyckering
1565	Fowell , John, sailor, Aldeburghe, Suffolk	16 Morrison
1571	„ John, Sowthelinne	22 Holney
1573	Fowen , John, West Ling, Somerset	9 Martyn
1575	Fowke , Francis, gentleman, Enborn, Berks.	22 Pyckering
1576	„ Leonard, Flampsted, Herts., to be bur. there by his father and mother and Anne his firste wife	25 Carew
1576	„ Roger, gent., Gunstone, Brewod, Stafford ; Salop	23 Carew
1560	„ Fowkes, Thomas, Pashennam, Northampton	31 Mellershe
1577	„ Walter, gent., Thorneburie, co. Gloucester	36 Daughtry
1572	Fowle , John, St. Leonarde Colchester, Essex	17 Daper
1578	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michaelles in Cornehill, London	37 Langley
1578	„ John, sayler, Lighe, Essex	7 Bakon
1559	„ Peter, Rye, Sussex	52 Chaynay
1565	„ Richard, Harboldowne, Kent	3 Crymes
1569	„ William, Milton, par. Pritwell, Essex	19 Sheffield
1571	Fowler , Roidon <i>als.</i> , Agnes, Buckingham, Bucks.	46 Holney
1560	„ Edmund, gentleman, Otham, Kent	35 Mellershe
1565	„ Edward, cit. and grocer, sainte Peters in Cornehill, London	1 Crymes
1582	„ Gabriel, esq., Tilsworth, Beds.	8 Rowe
1565	„ Henry, Stonehowse, co. Gloucester	29 Morrison
1577	„ James, Stonehouse, co. Gloucester. [Cessate grant 20 June, 1595.]	45 Daughtry
1560	„ Richard, Stonehowce, Gloucester	39 Mellershe
1567	Fox , Agnes, widow, Boston, Lincoln	35 Stonarde
1572	„ Anthony, gentleman, King Sutton, Northants.	27 Daper
1563	„ John, city of London	4 Stevenson
1570	„ John, Stronde, par. Savoy, Middx.	36 Lyon
1578	„ John, St. Maryes Warwick	6 Bakon
1578	„ John, St. Andrew Undreshafte, London	2 Bakon
1569	„ Michael, gent., Chacombe, Northants.	17 Sheffield
1573	„ Thomas, gentilman, Kingstone, Warwick ; Stoke uppon Trente, Stafford. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 8 Oct. 1590.]	22 Peter
1563	„ William, grocer, Chrystes Church in Newgate m'kett of London	1 Stevenson
1568	Foxall , Richard, mercer, citie of Coventrie	12 Babington
1578	Frampton , Francis, gent., Newe Inne, Middx.	22 Langley
1583	Francis , Fraunces, Henry, gentleman, Overton, Hants.	33 Rowe
1578	„ Fraunces, John, Alford, Wells, Bruton, Castle Cary, Espennard, etc., Somerset	41 Langley
1582	„ <i>als.</i> Cheverell , Richard, Blandford Forum, Dorset	10 Rowe
1576	„ Fraunces, Robert, Wellowe, Bath, Somerset	7 Carew
1571	„ Fraunces, Funge <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Chepingewicombe, co. Bucks.	31 Holney
1574	„ Fraunces, Thomas, Doctoure of Phisicke, one of thordinarie Phisitions to the Quene, Silver strete, par. St. Olave, citie of London	41 Martyn

- 1581 **Freeman**, Thomas, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Mary Magdalen in Barmondsey. Surrey 38 Darcy
- 1581 " **Thomas**, husbandman, Boxtead, Essex 45 Darcy
- 1560 " **Walter**, Hatherley, Gloucester 41 Mellershe
- 1573 " **William**, Prestone Cromershe, Oxon 21 Peter
- Freer**, *see* **Phreer**.
- 1581 **Freke**, John, Iwerne Courtney, Farringdon, Dorset 18 Darcy
- 1582 " **John**, St. Dunstan, London; dioc. Bristol; died in London 17 Rowe
- 1580 " **William**, Misterton, Somerset; Crewkerne, Iwerne-Courtney, Dorset 43 Arundell
- 1571 **Freme als. Cox**, Isabel, widow, Tortleton, Gloucester 8 Daper
- 1578 **Fremlyn, Watson als.**, Johan, widow of Thomas Fremlyn, St. Marie Magdalen in Oulde Fish Street, London With sentence 5 Bakon
- 1561 " **Robert**, St. Dunstan in the East, London 25 Loftes
- 1583 **French**, Frinch, Edith, Fareham, Gosport, Hants.; Stepney, Middx. 42 Rowe
- 1577 " **Frenche**, Edward, citie of Bristowe 33 Daughtry
- 1577 " **Frenche**, John, Pegsmill, par. Euron [Iwerne] mynster, Dorset 40 Daughtry
- 1579 " **Frenche**, John, esquier, Maidston, Kent; inner temple, London 26 Bakon
- 1583 " **John**, Mynton, Salop; Ladena, co. Montgomery 31 Rowe
- 1575 " **Frenche**, Richard, par. of Temple, citie of Brystowe 53 Pyckering
- 1559 " **Frenche**, Robarte, Salherst, Sussex 5 Chaynay
- 1574 " **Frenche**, Robert, Milcombe, Oxon 23 Martyn
- Frende**, *see* **Frinde**.
- 1558 **Frendz**, Frennes, John, gent., Shirbourne, Norfolk 42 Welles
- Frere**, *see* **Fryer**.
- 1577 **Frewen**, Roger, Hanley Castle, Worcester 33 Daughtry
- 1559 **Freytas**, de Freytas, Emanuell, merchant of Portugal, residing in city of London 27 Chaynay
- 1575 **Frinde**, Frynde, Richard, Cheswicke, Middx. [Another grant 1581.] 4 Carew
- 1581 " **Frynde**, Richard, Chiswick, Middx. [Previous admōn revoked.] [P.A. 14 Nov.]
- 1581 " **Frynde**, Thomas, Salisbury, Wilts. 35 Darcy
- 1559 " **Frende**, Wylliam, Hetheffeld, Sussex 39 Chaynay
- 1576 **Frise**, John, Pucklechurch, Gloucester 7 Daughtry
- 1566 " **Frysse**, Rowland, saint Martines, city of London 1 Stonarde
- 1558 **Frithe**, Frythe, George, Craneham, Essex 22 Welles
- 1575 " **Frith**, George, St. Bennett Sheare hoge, London. [Another grant 11 Aug. 1575; earlier grant annulled.] With sentence 24 Pyckering
- 1561 " **Frithe**, Thomas, Colorton, co. Leicester 37 Loftes
- 1559 **Frogenhall**, Alexander, esquier, St. Marye at Hill, London 26 Chaynay
- 1563 **Froke**, Frock, John, gent., Middle Temple, London; Saffron Walden, Essex 17 Chayre
- 1572 **Frome**, Thomas, Highcleare, Southants. With sentence 24 Daper
- 1579 **Fromondes**, Fromounde, Bartholomew, gent., Cheyham, Ewell, Ebsham, Surrey; Hadlowe, Hunton, Kent 39 Bakon
- 1580 " **Fromonde**, John, gent., Cassalton (Carshalton), Surrey 47 Arundell
- 1565 **Frosdicke als. Paynter**, Robert, clerke and person of Tawlneston, dioc. Norwich 14 Morrison
- 1559 **Frosell**, Frossell, William, Leightonstone, Essex; Elton, Hereford 35 Chaynay
- 1574 **Frost als. Lytton**, George, Whitchurche, Edgware, Stanmore the great, Maryboneparke, Paddington, Middx.; Aldenham, Herts. 34 Martyn
- 1572 " **Henry**, Brighthe lingseye, Essex 24 Daper

1568	Frost, Froste, John, Harthust, Suffolk	8 Babington
1578	" Lytton <i>als.</i> , John, loader, Chesthunt, Herts.	44 Langley
1579	" Thomas, citezen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence in the Old Jewry, London	29 Bakon
76 1559	Fry, John, senior, Grymsted, Wilts.	Sentence 21 Mellershe
76 1563	" Frie, Thomas, seinte Andrews holborne, Middx.	39 Chayre
1565	Fryer, Frere, Edward, gentleman, cittie of Oxford	20 Morrison
1570	" Friers, Fryar, Edward, towne of Northampton	19 Lyon
1573	" Frier, Francis, gentleman, St. Giles without Criplegate, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> Nov. 1578. Revoked and another grant 16 July, 1590.]	28 Peter
1572	" Hamlet, Debden, Suffolk	22 Daper
1571	" Quintin <i>als.</i> , Henry, Colyton, Devon	14 Holney
1563	" Fryar, John, doctor of physycke, St. Mrtyn Owtewytche in Byshopsgate streete wytheim, London	2 Stevenson
1565	" Frere, John, gentilman, Clare, Suff; Essex	29 Morrison
1561	" Frier, Philip, clarke, Brente, Devon	13 Loftes
1576	" Frier, Robert, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Marie Magdalene nexte Barmeseye, Surrey	27 Carew
1563	" Frier, Ursula, widow, late wife to John Frier, doctor of phissicke, sainte Martins bishopgate streete, London	39 Chayre
1573	" William, gent., Clare, Suffolk; Essex	19 Peter
<i>See also Phreer.</i>		
1558	Fryott, Roger, Multon, Suffolk	53 Welles
1568	Fudge, Robert, Rimpstone, Somerset	13 Babington
1560	Fugall, Fugale, Thomas, clk., St. Alphage, London	51 Arundell
1566	Fulbeck, Thomas, citie Lincolne, mayor	27 Crymes
1580	Fulceshurst, Fule ^l <i>als.</i> , Thomas, gent., formerly of Glenfeld, co. Leic., but late of St. Sepulchre's, London	35 Arundell
Fulham, <i>see</i> Fullam.		
1578	Full, Hugh, citezen and draper of London, St. Mary Magdalen in Barmondsey, Surrey; St. Edmund in Lumbard street, London	39 Langley
1578	" Katherine, maidservant (ancilla), St. Edmund in Lumberd streete, London	40 Langley
1573	Fullam, William, St. George the Martire, Southwarke, Surrey	38 Peter
1579	Fuller, Cuthbert, mercer, St. Michael Bassingshawe, London	13 Bakon
1570	" James, Coude Coldesden, par. Roxton, Beds.	21 Lyon
1565	" Joan, widow, Framfelde, Sussex	30 Morrison
1559	" John, cit. and bowier of London	44 Chaynay
1569	" John, alderman, citie of Cantorburye. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in P.C.C. Declared null and void by Court of Delegates.]	14 Sheffield
1573	" John, Canterbury	17 Peter
1581	" John, Smalled in Tenterden, Kent; Sussex	11 Tirwhite
1560	" Thomas, Cranfelde, Bedford	49 Mellershe
1575	" Thomas, Pesmarshe, Sussex	19 Pyckering
1567	Fulmerston, Sir Richard, knight, Thetforde, Norfolk	33 Stonarde
Fulsham, <i>see</i> Folsham.		
1561	Fulwood, John the younger, Lanworth (Tanworth), Warw.	9 Streat
1571	Funge <i>als.</i> Fraunces, Thomas, Chepingewicombe, Bucks.	31 Holney
1573	Furkes <i>als.</i> Eliot, John, merchant, Sherborne, Dorset	32 Peter
1564	Furlonge, Forlonge, John, thelder, Tamarton, Devon	32 Stevenson
1561	Furmyrn, Giles, Glensford, Suffolk	25 Loftes
1561	Furner, Thomas, cit. and grocer of London; born in Etherstone in Warwick	22 Loftes
1565	Furnys, Alice, widow, Saincte Brides in Flete streat, London	4 Crymes
1562	Furseman, John, senior, Kingsweare, Devon	30 Streat

1575	Furtho, Elizabeth, St. Augustin's in Thouldechaunge, Watling strete, London ; Knypton, Leicester	50 Pyckering
1573	Furttoure, John, theldre, gent., Thuxton, Norf. ; Suffolk	14 Peter
1577	Fyfilde <i>als.</i> Lowe, Simon, esquier, Bromley, Kent ; St. Magnus the Martir, London ; Lincoln ; Northants.	13 Langley
1573	Fyn, Edward	Sentence 23 Peter
1578	" Edward, Aldeborough, Suffolk	7 Bakon
1558	" Fynne, John, Tydde seynt Marye, Lincoln	36 Welles
1576	" Fynne <i>als.</i> Fyne, Phynne, Ralph, yeoman, Easteneston, Northants.	20 Carew

See also Phynn.

Fyneas, see Finias.

1572	Fyner, William, Este Dullyland, Estedonylande, Essex	26 Daper
	Fynes and Fyneux, see Fenys.	
	Fyssenden, see Fishenden.	

1562	Gabriell (Le), Harry, sailor in ship "Mynnyon." At sea	22 Streat
	Gacce, see Gasse.	
1580	Gaddisden, Edward, St. Botolph Aldersgate, London	28 Arundell
1568	Gage, Sir Edward, knight, Westfirls, Sussex ; Hedge Courte, Surrey ; Norfolk	3 Sheffield
1573	" James, esquier, Framfeild, Sussex	31 Peter
1571	" Richard, butcher, St. Mathewes Ippeswytche, Suffolk	15 Holney
1560	" Robert, Stebonhith, Middlesex	41 Mellershe
1583	" Urithe, widow of James Gage, and sometime wife of Richard Milles, Little Horsted, co. Sussex ; Maldon, co. Surrey	16 Rowe
1582	Gainsford, Gaynsforde, Giles, Antwerp ; New Brentford, Middx. ; died in parts beyond the seas	2 Rowe
1574	" Gaynesforde, Henry, cytezin and goldsmyth of London ; St. Sepulcheres withowte Newgate, St. Giles withowte Criplegate, St. Buttolphe withowte Algate, London ; St. Toles, St. George, St. Marye Overies, Southwerke	1 Pyckering
1559	" Jane, Richemount, Surrey	7 Chaynay
	Registered again (another grant) 1559	35 Chaynay
1580	" Gaynsforde, John, gent., Ford, par. Lingfield, Surrey ; Great Gobbyans, Essex ; East Grinstead, Sussex	12 Arundell
1582	Gale, Gaill, Gaile, Edmund, sargente, St. Michael in Woodstreete, London	23 Tirwhite
1571	" John, Langley Burell, Wilts.	31 Holney
1578	" John, clothyer, Edwardston, Suffolk	38 Langley
1580	" John, Boxford, Edwardston, Groton, Polsted, Stoke Assington, Newton, Suffolk	20 Arundell
1560	" Thomas	Sentence 52 Mellershe
		Will 52 Wrastley
1567	" Gayle, Thomas, citizen and barbour surgion of London ; Saunt Dionys Backharche, London	25 Stonarde
1563	Galeardo, Galyardelo, Pawle, servant of the Queen, Andwerpe, Netherlands. (P.A. 15 Feb. 1563.)	5 Stevenson
1559	Galhampton, John, the elder, Brydgewater, Somerset	52 Chaynay
1575	Gall, Francis, St. Marye Stepes, Exon, Devon	49 Pyckering
1575	" John, Eston in Gordan, Somerset	With sentence 1 Carew
1576	Gallant, Robert, Brockley, Suffolk	8 Carew

1572	Galloway, Thomas, Moose, Essex	24	Daper	
1571	Galley, Edmund, Westminster	45	Holney	
1574	Gallice, Ann, New Windsor, Berks.	29	Martyn	
1574	„ Galys, Gallis, Richard, gent., Windesour, Cleware, Berks.	46	Martyn	
1579	Gamage, Anthony, alderman, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Giles Creplegate, St. Sepulchres, St. Pancras, London	32	Bakon	
1581	„ Gamidg, Gamadge, Henry, mercht., Charde, Somerset	2	Tirwhite	
1583	„ John, gent., Kingsev, Towresey, Haddenham, Bucks.; Penne in Whitchurch, Charmouth, Dorset	34	Rowe	
1570	„ Robert, esquier, Coytie, Glamorgan	4	Holney	
1580	„ Gamedge, Thomas, Walden, Essex	45	Arundell	
1572	Game, Geoffrey, butcher, Earles Colne, Essex	44	Daper	
1562	Games, John, Mayger, Monmouth	Sentence	12	Streat
1575	„ Thomas, Great Fynbarowe, Suffolk; Bartham, Norfolk	26	Pyckering	
1575	Gamon, John, Axminster, Devon	49	Pyckering	
1573	„ Richard, clarke, Brixham, Rockbeare, Devon	29	Peter	
1580	Gane, John, Burcott, par. St. Cuthbert Wells, Wokey, Somerset	10	Darcy	
1580	Gannock, William, Sibsey, Boston, Friskney, Wrangle, co. Lincoln	28	Arundell	
1572	Garbet, Agnes, widow, Netherpen, Stafford	31	Daper	
1570	„ Garbot, Richard, Netherpen, Womburne, Trisill, Segeley, Stafford	29	Lyon	
1582	Gardener, Gardiner, Allan, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Augustine in Watlingstrete, London	38	Tirwhite	
1575	„ Gardyner, Anthony, Dartford, Kent	13	Pyckering	
1570	„ Gardnier, Brian, citizen and salter of London	37	Lyon	
1579	„ Christopher, Lendham, Kent [? Lenham]	18	Bakon	
1580	„ Gardyner, Henry, cit. and fishmonger of London, St. Michael Croked lane; St. Andrew Hertford, Thundridge, Muche-Mondon, Bayford, Brickenden, Herts.	14	Arundell	
1572	„ Gardiner, Jane, widow, Yaxley, Suffolk	9	Peter	
1562	„ Gardyner, John, clerk, vicar of Estelworth, Middlesex	15	Streat	
1570	„ Gardner, John, Sherborne, Dorset	12	Holney	
1574	„ Gardyner, <i>als.</i> Whittingham, Margery, Grenewich, Kent	11	Pyckering	
1572	„ Gardyner, Nicholas, cit. and grocer of London, St. Stephens in Walbroke, London	11	Daper	
1571	„ Gardner, Robert, esquier, servant of the Quenes Cellar, Letherhed, Surrey	4	Daper	
1563	„ Gardener, Garner, Stephen, Hadley, Suffolk	28	Chayre	
1567	„ Gardiner, Thomas, gentleman, Cockisforde, Norfolk	11	Stonarde	
1568	„ Gardyner, Thomas, citezen and draper of London	8	Sheffield	
1569	„ Gardyner, Thomas, greate Yermouthe, Norfolk	10	Sheffield	
1576	„ Thomas, goldsmith, St. Vedast, London	10	Carew	
1561	„ Gardyner, William, esquier, Grove Place, St. Giles Chalfonte, Bucks.	36	Lofes	
1574	„ Gardiner, William, St. Alphie of Este Grenwch, Kent	46	Martyn	
1563	Garlande, John, St. Saviours Southwark, Surrey	28	Chayre	
1561	„ Roger, Lyme Regis, Dorset	37	Lofes	
1560	„ Thomas, gentleman, Bartlowe, Essex; Ashdon, Cambridge	35	Mellershe	
1581	Garlick, Thomas, cit. and skinner, St. Dunstan in the West, London	27	Darcy	
1583	„ Garlik, Garlicke, Thomas, servant to Lord Cobham; Cobham, Kent; Glossop, co. Derby; Moterum (? Motram, co. Chester)	18	Rowe	
1567	Garncis, Thomas, esquire, Kenton, Suffolk	29	Stonarde	

1559	Garnet, William, Broxborne, Hertford	4 Mellershe
1575	Garnishe, John	Sentence 50 Pyckering
1561	Garrarde, Garrad, Edward, cit. and grocer of Lond., London ; Buntingford, Herts.	23 Loftes
1563	" Gilbert, gent., Wergrove, Berks. [P.A. Jan. 1565.]	6 Stevenson
1573	" Dame Isabel, widow of Sir William Garrard, knight, St. Magnis, London	16 Peter
1571	" Robert, Dedham, Essex	22 Holney
1558	" William, Thornhill, Wilts.	34 Welles
1571	" Sir William, knight, alderman of London, St. Magnus the Martir where I was borne ; Sittingborne, New- ington, Milton, Kent	3 Daper
1574	Garraway, Gorowey, Gorway, Jonas, Reading, Hurst, Berks.	40 Martyn
1571	" Garrawaye, Walter, draper, St. Stephens Colman streate, London ; West Brainford, Middx.	7 Daper
1577	" Garway, William, gent., Myddle temple, London	35 Daughtry
1560	Garrett, Alice, widow, London	57 Mellershe
1565	" David, fruterer, London	26 Morrison
1560	" Garratt, John, Marie Magdalen Tawnton, Somerset	46 Mellershe
1580	" Garrott, John, " Newcastle-under-lime, co. Stafford, alder- man," Stone, Staffs. ; Nampwiche, Cheshire	1 Darcy
1566	" Robert, preist, rector of Cheselhurst, b. Hayes, Kent	16 Crymes
1573	Garton, Jane, widow, Gildenhurst, par. Pulbrough, Sussex	1 Martyn
1569	" William, merchant, greate Yermouth, Norfolk	13 Sheffield
	Garway, <i>see</i> Garraway.	
1579	Gascoyne, Agnes, St. Andrew Norwich ; St. Andrew Holborne, London	With sentence 30 Bakon
1566	" John, esquire, Lowth, co. Lincoln	5 Stonarde
1568	" Gascoigne, Gascoine, Sir John, knight, Cardington, Beds.	12 Babington
1558	" Gascoyne, Gaiscoigne, Laurence, Barnham St. Marten, Suffolk	41 Welles
1575	" Gascoigne, Gascoyne, Dame Margaret, Cardington, Beds.	With sentence 4 Carew
1561	" Gaskyn, William, Barmham Sainte Marten, Thetford, Suffolk	2 Streat
1572	Gashe, Gasse, Gacce <i>als.</i> , John, Hedley, Hants.	35 Daper
1570	Gason, John, Frehingfield, Suffolk ; Ickham, Kent. [Will 69 Noodles.]	Sentence 36 Lyon
1572	Gasse, Gacce, Gashe <i>als.</i> , John, Hedley, Hants.	35 Daper
1577	Gatacre, William, esquier, Gattacre, Salop	3 Langley
1562	Gate, George, gentleman, par. Tuddington, Middx.	4 Chayre
1583	" Dame Mary, widow, High Easter, Essex	28 Rowe
1577	Gateley, John, yeoman, Redinge, Berks.	44 Daughtry
1582	Gates, Throston, city of London ; Essex ; died at Zante, Greece	24 Tirwhite
1558	" syr John, preeste, vicar of Send, Surrey ; Winkefeld, Berks.	23 Welles
1564	Gatewarde, Henry, Wykin, co. Cambridge	24 Stevenson
1563	Gaulte, William, St. Dunstons in the East, London ; Waltome, Suffolk	36 Chayre
1561	Gauntelet, Gawntlett, Dennis, widow, Pensworth, par. Downton, Wilts.	32 Loftes
1579	" Gawntelet, Thomas, gent, Cowsefelde Lovtes, Wilts.	44 Bakon
1570	Gavell, Thomas, thelder, Westerham, Kent	6 Holney
1576	" Thomas, thelder, Westerham, Kent. [The will proved Feb. 1570 annulled by Sent. Diff.]	With sentence 33 Carew
1571	Gaverigan, Anthony, cit. and draper of London, St. Ethelboughe within bisshoppesgate, London	31 Holney
1559	Gawdron (Cawdron in P.A.), Thomas, littell Carbrooke, Norfolk	17 Mellershe

- 1560 **Gawtry**, Reginald, clerk, Sainte Mary botulphe by London
stone 24 Mellershe
- 1581 **Gawyn**, Gawen, Elizabeth, widow, West Grimstead, Wilts. 21 Darcy
- 1575 **Gaye**, Reginald, par. Alhallowes Dorchester, Dorset 42 Pyckering
- 1561 „ **Gay**, Thomas, Dorchester, Dorset 13 Loftes
- 1562 „ **Thomas**, Dorchester, Dorset Sentence 13 Streat
- 1574 **Gaydon**, Thomas, Ufcumbe, Devon 43 Martyn
- 1570 **Gayton**, John, chaplain to Sir William Pordell, knight, Mr. of the
Rowles, saynt Dunston in the West, London 31 Lyon
- 1572 **Gaywood**, Richard, citezen and saulter of London, St. Mildreds
in Breadstrete; Maunsfeld, Sherewoode, Notts.;
Enfield, Middx. [Cessate grant to Aug. 1573.] 44 Daper
- 1559 „ **Robert**, gentleman, Maldon, Essex 2 Mellershe
- 1568 **Gealing**, Simon, Offenham, Christ moxforde, Evesham, Worcester
20 Babington
- 1580 **Geares**, Isabel, widow, Uppingham, Rutland; Slauston, Leic. 5 Darcy
- 1579 **Geary**, Gery, Isabel, widow, Stoughton parva, Beds. 39 Bakon
- 1576 „ **Gery**, Richard, esquier, the Clyve, par. St. Maries Shrowes-
burie, Salop 27 Carew
- 1576 „ **Thomas**, Kusscheden, Northants. 1 Daughtry
- 1560 **Gee**, Thomas, Alhollowes yn the Wall, London 45 Mellershe
- 1563 „ **Thomas**, Saynt Clementes beside Eastchepe, London 34 Chayre
- 1576 **Geeve**, William, Iselham, Cambs.; Welneye, Norfolk 3 Daughtry
- Geffreys**, *see* **Jeffreys**.
- 1569 **Geldener**, William, gentleman, Ware, Herts. 12 Sheffield
- 1577 **Gelians**, **Tayler** *als.*, Thomas, Litlington, Beds. 19 Daughtry
- 1583 **Gell**, Anthony, esquire, Hopton, Wirksworth, Carson, Cromford,
Ireton, Bonsall, Alderwasley, Middleton, Joynynge,
Kniveton, Brassington, Calow, Ible, Bakewell,
Tideswell, Hope, Tutbury Bridge, Mythome Bridge,
Longesdon, Wardlow, Hassop, Beley, Chatsworth,
Willesley, etc., co. Derby 40 Rowe
- 1564 „ **Ralph**, gentleman, Hopton, Derby 22 Stevenson
- 1563 **Gellibrande**, Richard, citisin and goldsmith of London; born in
the Town of Astlie 39 Chayre
- 1579 „ **William**, gentleman, St. Botulphe withowte Aldersgate in
London 33 Bakon
- 1562 **Geniny**, Gennyrey, Thomas, *als.* **Lambert** [*see* **Lambritt**], precincte
of the late blacke friers nighe Ludgate, London 14 Streat
- Gennings**, *see* **Jennings**.
- 1576 **Gens**, Robert, Southfleet, Kent With sentence 16 Carew
- 1559 **Gent**, William, Bumpsted, Essex 22 Mellershe
- 1565 „ **Gente**, Mary, widow of William Gente, esquire, Norton,
Northants.; Grenboroughe, Warw. 30 Morrison
- 1567 **Gentle**, Gentill, John, Lodeynche, par. Martock, Somerset 12 Stonarde
- 1568 **George**, Isaac, Knighton, Berks. Dying in city of London 5 Sheffield
- 1570 „ **Giles**, gentleman, London 23 Lyon
- 1577 „ **Thomas**, Wellforde, Gloucester 16 Daughtry
- 1579 **Gerbarde**, Jerbard, Thomas, gent., Stoke next Gylford, Surrey 19 Bakon
- 1563 **Gerbridge**, John, citezen and mercer of London 22 Chayre
- 1582 **Gerishe**, Gerryshe, John, Dilton, Wilts. 37 Tirwhite
- 1575 „ **Nicholas**, yeoman, Broughton Gyfford, Wilts. 15 Pyckering
- 1564 „ **Girishe**, Geerishe, William, Broughton Gyfforde, Wilts. 13 Stevenson
- 1577 **Gerrard**, John, Southolde, Suffolk 8 Langley
- 1578 „ **Gerarde**, Mary, widow of William Gerard, Trent, Somerset
27 Langley
- 1570 „ **Gerrad**, Garrarde, Thomas, one of the Quenes Ordinary
yoman of her chamber; Kensington, co. Middx. 32 Lyon
- 1577 „ **William**, Dunchurche, Warwick. [Cessate grant March,
1581.] 25 Daughtry

- 1581 **Gerrard**, Gerrarde, Sir William, knt., Lord Chancellor of Ireland ;
Justice of Chester 26 Darcy
- 1581 „ William, yeoman, Dunchurch, Warwick 47 Tirwhite
See also Jerrard.
- 1569 **Gervis**, Gerves, Richard, Barrowe, dioc. Wells 15 Sheffield
- 1576 „ William, yoman, Tenterden, Kent 14 Carew
- Gery**, *see Geary.*
- 1570 **Geryn**, Gerne, Richard, Dallwood, Dorset 5 Holney
- 1577 **Gest**, Edmund, Bishop of Salisbury, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.
12 Daughtry
- 1575 **Gethyn**, Edward, Meluerley, Salop 2 Carew
- 1571 „ Gethin, Griffin ap Morrys, clerk, Shaffarte, Bedford 45 Holney
- 1570 „ Geathyn, John, the elder, Brockwere, par. Huesfield, Gloucester
12 Holney
- 1576 „ William, baker, St. Giles, w^hout Crippillgate, London 19 Carew
- 1571 **Gibbes**, Alice, widow, St. Mildred Bredstrete, London
With sentence 4 Daper
- 1581 „ Alice, widow, Burport, Nethesbury, Allenton, Baunton, Dorset
13 Darcy
- 1572 „ Anthony, yoman, Netherburie, Dorset 21 Daper
- 1571 „ (*formerly* Dame Mary **Paulet**), wife of William **Gibbes** of
Netherburie, Dorset, gent. 32 Holney
- 1572 „ John, Burporte, Bristol. [Birporte, co. Dorset (P.A.).] 22 Daper
- 1579 „ *als.* **Hauli**, **Hall**, John, Lydiarde Lawrence, Wivelescombe,
Tollond, Tawnton, Comb-Flory, co. Somerset 10 Arundell
- 1581 „ John, Pilton, Canington, Somerset ; Thornecombe, Devon 42 Darcy
- 1580 „ **Wattes** *als.*, Philip, yeoman, Garsdon, Lea-Cleverton, Forest
of Bradon, Malmesbury, Wilts. 13 Arundell
- 1560 „ Robert, clerke, Saynte Katherin at Mountegue, quondam
prioris Montisacuti, Somerset 46 Mellershe
- 1570 „ Robert, Hocham, Oxon 12 Holney
- 1571 „ Robert, cit. and salter of London, St. Mildreds in bredstrete,
London 17 Holney
- 1581 „ Roger, Mapes, par. of Willesdon, Middx. 28 Darcy
- 1571 „ Thomas, St. Mildreds Bredstrete, London. [*Ad. de bo.*
11 Feb. 1571.] 1 Daper
- Sentence 11 Feb. 1571, 5 Daper
- 1570 **Gibbons**, Gybbons, Alice, Byddenden, Kent 2 Holney
- 1581 „ Gybbon, Robert, one of the burgesses of Grantham, co. Lincoln
28 Darcy
- 1567 „ Richard, blacksmyth, Rye, Sussex 14 Stonarde
- 1568 „ Gibon, Richard, Stowebardolfe, Norfolk 7 Sheffield
- 1565 „ Gibbon, Robert, Rolvindon, Kent 14 Morrison
- 1570 „ Gybon, Thomas, Northyham, Sussex ; Nywinden, Sandherst
Kent 2 Holney
- 1572 „ Gibons, Simon, par. St. James nere Tawnton, Somerset 27 Daper
- 1575 „ Gibons, William, Charde, Somerset. [Cessate grant 1 May, 1585.]
27 Pyckering
- 1577 **Giblett**, John, Mere, Somerset 5 Langley
- 1563 **Gibson**, Gybson, Ann, relict of Thomas Gibson of Est Mallinge,
sailor ; East Mallynge, Kent 1 Stevenson
- 1563 „ Christopher, citizin and carpenter of London ; Middlesex
38 Chayre
- 1579 „ John, vintener, St. Mary Wolnoth in Lumbertstrete, London
33 Bakon
- 1573 „ Robert, gentleman, St. Marye Tidd in Holland, Lincoln.
[Cessate grant 15 Feb. 1581.] 11 Peter
- 1575 „ Robert, marchauntailor, St. Mildredes, St. Michaelles in
Cornwell, St. Buttolls without Bisshopsgate,
London 35 Pyckering
- 1562 „ Thomas, cit. and grocer of London 19 Streat

- 1563 **Gibson**, Gylbson, Thomas, sailor, East Mallynge, Kent. [The grant
revoked and declared expired 10 May, 1567.] 1 Stevenson
- 1565 " Thomas, cit. and cutler, London; Derestones, Yorks. 21 Morrison
- 1559 " Gylbson, William, cit. and apprent. of London, Fannechurche,
London; Owtwell, Cambridge 50. Chaynay
- 1572 " William, cit. and grocer of London, Allhallows in breadstret,
London, Lichefeld, Stafford 39 Daper
- 1581 " William, St. Dunstan in the East, London; Plaistow,
Essex; West Ham, Ilford 12 Darcy
- 1582 " William, St. Katherine Creechurche, London; Westmorland?
12 Tirwhite
- 1563 **Gidney**, John, Cheshunt, Herts. 19 Chayre
- 1570 " Robert, Chestunt, Herts. 6 Holney
- 1562 **Gifford**, Sir George, knight, Middle Claydon, Bucks. [Will reg^d
2 Noodes. P.A. Nov. 1562. *Ad. de bo.* Feb.
1593.]
- 1560 " Joan, Stoke nexte Nayland, Suffolk 25 Mellershe
- 1563 " John, esquire, Ichell, Southants.; Gloucestershire 21 Chayre
- 1572 " John, gentleman, Utterbarrister of the Myddle Temple;
Twiford, Bucks. 32 Daper
- 1576 " Gefford, John, gentleman, Tetherlle, Southants. 6 Carew
- 1579 " Mary, widow, St. Benet Sherchogg, London 33 Bakon
- 1579 " Jefferd, Gefferd, Mathew, Langporte Westover, par.
Curry Ryvell, Somerset 25 Bakon
- 1578 " Gyfforde, Richard, mercer, Devizes, Wilts. 12 Langley
- 1569 " Richard, esquier, King Somborne, Southants. 11 Sheffield
- 1560 " Gyfford, Sir Thomas, knight, Chylington, Stafford 36 Mellershe
- 1565 " William, gentleman, Steane, Northants. 15 Morrison
- 1577 " William, Stoke under Hamden, co. Somerset 26 Daughtry
- 1576 **Gilbert**, Gilbard, Gilbert, John, Witheham, Sussex 13 Carew
- 1560 " Alice, Kentish Towne, Middx.; city of London 48 Mellershe
- 1579 " Gilbarte, Edward, gentleman, Everleighe, Wilts. 28 Bakon
- 1559 " *otherwise* Huthersall, Geffery, Langdon Hilles, Essex 48 Chaynay
- 1563 " Henry, Waddington, Wilts. 14 Chayre
- 1583 " Jerome, gent., Colchester, Bradfield, Essex 38 Rowe
- 1566 " Gylbarte, Nicholas, gent., Bruton, Somerset; Wichampton,
Dorset. [Cessate grant June, 1585.] 22 Crymes
- 1568 " Simon, clerke, parson of Kenchurch, dioc. Hereford 16 Babington
- 1563 " Thomas, Broken Wharfe, par. St. Mary, Somerset; St.
Saviors; Clerkenwell; city of London 22 Chayre
- 1582 **Gilborne**, William, citizine and draper of London, St. Katherine
Creechurche, London; Wolwiche, Kent; Essex;
Yorks. 35 Tirwhite
- 1583 **Gilby**, George, gent., Stainton in the Hole, Saltfleetby, Somercoats,
co. Lincoln 22 Rowe
- 1580 **Gilden**, Gylden, John, gent., Cowhich in Compton Bassett,
Helmerton, Calne, co. Wilts. 34 Arundell
- 1574 **Giles**, Gyles, Alvered, gent., Davington, Kent. [Cessate grant
1 Feb. 1577.] 39 Martyn
- 1565 " John. Croftonne, Glamorgan 11 Morrison
- 1576 " **Winchester** *als.*, John, Aylesburie, Bucks.; Treng, Herts.
3 Daughtry
- 1583 " Gyles, Thomas, cit. and haberdasher, Allhallows in Hony
Lane, St. Thomas Acon called Mercer's Chapel,
London; Kidderminster, Worc. 38 Rowe
- 1575 **Gilforde** *als.* **Guldeford**, Sir Thomas, knight, Hempsted, Kent;
Salcott, Iham, Sussex 32 Pyckering
- 1566 **Gilgate**, Elizabeth, gentilwooman (ancilla, P.A.), Checkers, co.
Bucks. 22 Crymes
- 1583 **Gill**, Agnes, widow, Chardstock, Chelsell, Dorset 35 Rowe
- 1568 " Gyll, George, esquire, Wydyall, Herts.; Cambs. 25 Babington

1567	Gill, John, citizen of London	7 Babington
1571	" John, Tavistocke, Devon	20 Holney
1578	" Gyll, John, Lime Regis, Dorset	45 Langley
1562	Goodhyen <i>als.</i> , Richard [Robert (P.A.)], Jeverne Courteney, Dorset	1 Chayre
1579	" Gyll, Richard, Pinchbecke, Spaldinge, Lincoln	24 Bakon
1580	" Richard, yeoman, servant to the Countess of Pembroke ; Erith, Kent ; St. Botolph Bpgate, London	9 Darcy
1562	" Guyll, Robert, sailor in ship "primeros." At sea	22 Streat
1560	" Stephen, porter, London	53 Mellershe
1564	" Gyll, Stephen, Whitford, par. Shute, Devon ; dioc. of Bath and Wells	31 Stevenson
1571	" Stephen, Shute, Devon ; Whitford [co. Cornwall ?]	29 Holney
1558	" Thomas, Leke, Stafford ; Bircheholt (P.A.)	47 Welles
1574	" Thomas, Burne, co. Lincoln	27 Martyn
1563	" William, Whiteforde, par. Shute, Devon	29 Chayre
1571	Gillet, Joan, widow, Wareham, Dorset. [Another grant 23 June, 1571.] With sentence	27 Holney
1559	" John, clerk, rector of Hempstead, Suffolk	39 Chaynay
1568	" William, Corfe, Dorset	1 Sheffield
1579	" William, Warham, Dorset. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> P.A. 15 Aug.]	
1580	" Jiliet, William, gent., Bradfield, North Walsam, Wurstead, Hickling, Norfolk	15 Arundell

See also Jillet.

1561	Gilling, Joan, widow, Marke, Somerset	15 Loftes
1568	" Nicholas, Southbrent, dioc. Bath and Wells	21 Babington
1562	" William, Compton Marten, Somerset	14 Streat
1583	Gillowe, William, Byrtford, Wilts.	18 Rowe
1563	Gilly, Gyllye, Martin, Halstedd, Suffolk	3 Stevenson
1564	" Gillye, Martin, gentleman, Lincolnes Inn, Middx. ; Suff.	9 Morrison
1575	Gilman, Gilmyn, Anthony, Reygate, Surrey	45 Pyckering
1559	" Gylmyn, Evande, St. Andrewe Holbourne, London	35 Chaynay
1583	" Henry, gent., Poplar, par. Stebunheath, Stansted, Twickenham, Middx.	34 Rowe
1562	Gilmer, Christopher, Godleston, Herts. ; Essex. [<i>? See Aylmer ; Eylmer.</i>]	32 Streat
1563	Gilson, Thomas, cit. and grocer of London, Saynt Margaret Patent, London	34 Chayre
1571	Girdler, John, mariner, Brickelsey, Essex	3 Daper
1582	" Gyrdeler, Thomas, Yevell, Somerset	24 Tirwhite
1571	Girdyn, Gyrden, John, yeoman, Terington St. Clements, Norf.	38 Holney
1562	Girling, Elizabeth, widow, Freshwater, Isle Wight, dioc. Winchester	16 Streat
1583	" Gurlyn, Thomas, gent., Outwell, Norfolk ; Vernes in Elme, co. Cambridge ; South Lynn	31 Rowe
1559	Gittins, Gyttons, Morris, preist [rector], our blessyde ladye of Bowe, London	41 Chaynay
1571	" Gitten, Gytty, Robert Ap Res, Denbigh, co. Denbigh	35 Holney
1574	Gitto, Thomas, Clyrow, Radnor. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 14 Feb. 1589.]	23 Martyn
1572	Glanfeld, Richard, Paington, Devon	37 Daper
1579	Glanville, John, thelder, Tavistock, Devon	7 Arundell
1560	" Robert, Colchester, Essex	23 Mellershe
1568	" Glanvill, Thomas. [No place.]	8 Babington
1580	Glascok, John, Hatfield Brodeoke, Roxwell, Essex	36 Arundell
1578	" Nicholas, gentleman, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London ; [Prittlewell, Essex ?]	6 Bakon
1579	" William, Much Dunmow, High Roding, Hatfield Broad Oak, Stratford at Bowe, St. Osithe, Essex ; St. Mary Matfellow, Middx.	5 Arundell

- 1581 **Glasier**, James, gent.; Chester. Died in St. Giles in the Fields,
London 33 Darcy
- 1570 „ John, clerke. Died at Westminster 35 Lyon
- 1574 **Glasse**, John, Luckon, Selworthe, Porlocke, Somerset 10 Pyckering
- 1572 **Glemham**, Amy, widow, Arwarton, Suffolk 15 Daper
- 1571 „ Glenham, Mary, widow of Edwarde Glenham, esquire,
Benhall, Suffolk 40 Holney
- 1571 „ Thomas, esquier, little Glemham, Suffolk; Norfolk;
Lincoln; Notts.; Kent 5 Daper
- 1575 **Gleydall**, Gleidell, John, citizen and grocer of London;
St. Michaels at Quene Hive, London 29 Pyckering
- 1559 **Glinton**, Edward, city of Oxford. (P.A. 31 May.)
- 1573 **Glossopp**, Ralph, cit. and clothworker, St. Auntolin, London 6 Martyn
- 1569 **Glover**, Jerome, Sentfuithes, London; Wye, Kent 13 Sheffield
- 1577 „ John, haberdassher, St. Benet Grachis church, London 16 Daughtry
- 1568 **Glynne**, John, clerk, vicar of Lewsham, Kent 2 Sheffield
- 1563 ap Glynne Jankyn, David, Bettws, Carmarthen. [P.A. 30 June,
1571.] 8 Stevenson
- 1580 „ Nicholas, esq., Glynne, par. of Cardinham, Bodmin, Cornwall 46 Arundell
- 1558 „ Owen. [No place.] 23 Welles
- 1579 ap Glin, Thomas Apowell, Mychelchurch Estly, co. Hereford 45 Bakon
- 1577 **Goade**, Thomas, gent., Newe Windsor, Berks. 43 Daughtry
- 1569 **Goat**, Gote, William, Burne, co. Lincoln 10 Sheffield
- New grant 19 April, 1570 11 Lyon
- 1568 **Goberd**, Peter, stranger borne and free denizen; Seint Anne blacke
friars nere Ludgate, London 26 Babington
- Goche**, *see* **Gooche**.
- 1577 **Godan**, John, St. Mary Abchurch, London 49 Daughtry
- 1559 **Godbolde**, John, Southolde, Suffolk 49 Chaynay
- Godd**, *see* **Good**.
- 1578 **Goddall**, Godall, John, gent., Dublin, Ireland; Smithefeilde, London.
Dying in London 32 Langley
- 1572 **Goddard**, Goddarte, Anthony, merchante straunger, citie of London 20 Daper
- 1560 „ Godarde, John, gentleman, Westeaton (Westraton), Wiltshire 54 Mellershe
- 1564 „ Goddarde, John, Brodforth, par. Wymborne Mynster, Dorset.
[*Ad. de bo.* 12 Nov. 1568; another, P.A. 26 June,
1571.] 30 Stevenson
- 1565 „ Godderde, John, Endfelde, Middx. 4 Crymes
- 1567 „ Goddarde, John, esquier, Standen Hussey, Wilts. 31 Stonarde
- 1573 „ Katherine, widow, Chirrell, Wilts. 3 Martyn
- 1576 „ Catherine Sentence 40 Carew
- 1572 „ Goddarde, Richard, towne of Poll, Dorset 32 Daper
- 1565 „ Thomas, gentillman, Cherill, Wilts. 19 Morrison
- 1558 „ Godarde, Wyllyam, Wyngrove, Bucks. 22 Welles
- 1564 „ Godderde, Goddert, William, gent., Cherell, Wilts. 28 Stevenson
- 1573 „ William, gentleman, Chirrell, Wilts. 3 Martyn
- 1581 **Godfrey**, John, cit. and clothworker of London, St. Edmund in
Lumberd strete 34 Darcy
- 1564 „ Lawrence, Vicar of Saincte Piran in zandes, Cornwall 27 Stevenson
- 1558 „ Richarde, St. Thomas, New Sarum 44 Welles
- 1560 „ Thomas, Wrabnas, Essex 32 Mellershe
- 1564 „ William, cit. and clothworker of Lond., St. Edmonde in lombard
strete, London 9 Morrison
- 1565 **Godlif**, Godly, Richard, Crowhorst, Surrey 6 Crymes
- Sentence 22 Nov. 1566 31 Crymes

- 1575 **Godolphin**, William, gent., Ballards Lane, par. Fincheley, Middx.
[P.A. 30 Dec. 1575, cancelled.] With sentence 57 Pyckering
Godriche, *see* **Goodriche**.
- 1576 **Godyn**, Godin, John, Portburye, Somerset 13 Carew
- 1577 „ **Goddin**, Walter, Chart next Sutton Vallance, Kent 8 Langley
- 1559 **Goffe**, Thomas, Worthe, Sussex 19 Chaynay
- Gogh**, *see* **Goughe**.
- 1564 **Gogney**, John, gent., Breiseilei, Norfolk 18 Stevenson
- 1578 **Golborne**, John, St. John's, Chester, city of Westchester, Wareton,
co. Chester. [Declared null and void by Sent. Diff.
24 Nov. 1579.] 30 Langley
- 1579 „ **John**, Chichester Sentence 47 Bakon
- 1576 **Gold**, Bernard, gent., Pentrige, Dorset 1 Daughtry
- 1569 „ **Golde**, Goulde,* Durstan, Alnsaye, par. Kingeston. (P.A.
4 April, 1569.) 9 Sheffield
- 1579 „ **Goolde**, Joan, Bridgwater, Somerset 25 Bakon
- 1577 „ **Golde**, John, Martock, Somerset 14 Daughtry
- 1579 „ **Goolde**, Peter, citie of Norwich 41 Bakon
- 1559 „ **Goulde**, Robert, Forthington, Dorset 27 Chaynay
- 1566 „ **Golde**, Thomas, Northover, Somerset. (P.A. 12 May, 1570.)
4 Stonarde
- 1568 „ **Golde**, Thomas Sentence 8 Sheffield
- 1575 „ **Golde**, William, Bridgwater, Somerset 53 Pyckering
- 1561 **Goldefinche** *als.* **Finche**, gentleman, Richard, Feversham, Kent;
citie of London 40 Holney
- 1565 **Golder**, Robert, of the chapel of the Queen in Windsor Castle;
the Strande withoute Temple bare, London; Eton,
Bucks. 2 Crymes
- 1578 **Goldesburgh**, John, thelder, Cambridge, Cambs. 27 Langley
- 1581 „ **Goldesboroughe**, Robert, G^r Knoyle *als.* Knoyle Epi.,
Meere, co. Wilts. 37 Darcy
- 1572 **Goldinge**, Edmund, clerk, mynister of Byrdbrooke, Essex 4 Peter
- 1576 „ **Henry**, esquier, litle Byrch, Essex 8 Daughtry
- 1579 „ **Roger**, gent., Cavendishe, Suffolk; Essex 40 Bakon
- 1561 „ **Thomas**, Netherhaven, Wilts. 22 Loftes
- 1575 „ **Goulding**, Thomas, Postingforde, Suffolk 48 Pyckering
- 1583 „ **Gouldinge**, Thomas, Fornam all Saints, Suffolk 46 Rowe
- Reregistered 36 Butts
- 1576 „ **William**, Cleavertoun, par. the Lee, Wilts. [Cessate grant
7 May, 1591.] 11 Carew
- 1573 **Goldney** *als.* **Farnewell**, Henry, Chippenham, Wilts. [Cessate
grant 12 March, 1579.] 39 Peter
- 1583 **Goldstone**, Gouldstone, Ann, widow, relict of John G.; Dunvall,
par. of Astley, Bridgenorth, Salop 18 Rowe
- 1567 „ **Gowldston**, Gowlston, John, Donvall, par. Asteley, Salop
35 Stonarde
- 1565 „ **Goldston**, Richard, cit. and salter, St. Duntone in the Easte,
London 23 Morrison
- 1570 „ **Thomas**, Colne, dioc. Lincoln; Beds. [Double Prob. 15 Nov.
1570.] 23 Lyon
- 1567 **Goldwell**, John, Wisbiche, Isle of Elye, Cambs. Died in city of
Westminster 35 Stonarde
- 1576 „ **Gouldwell**, William, Upwell, Norfolk 6 Daughtry
- 1561 **Goldwyn**, William, Stradbrook, Suffolk 32 Loftes
- 1563 **Gollupp**, Golup, William, Blackeney, par. Abbottes Stoke, Dorset
15 Chayre
- 1577 **Gomonde**, James, gent., Biforde, Hereford 25 Daughtry
- 1572 **Gonnell**, John, cit. and haberdasher, St. Botolph nere Billings-
gate, London; Steple Moredon, Cambs.; Asshe-
well, Herts. 11 Daper

1560	Gonnell , Gonnall, Goonnell, William, clerke, Kenington, Surrey ; rector of Konyngton, dioc. of Ely (P.A.)	45	Mellershe
1583	Gonson , Elizabeth, widow, Little Badowe, Essex	14	Rowe
1579	Gonwyn , Richard, Deane, par. west Cremer, Somerset	19	Bakon
1576	Gooche , Goche, Griffin, Gwerne Avell, Pilleth, Radnor	29	Carew
1580	Good , Elizabeth, St. Andrew-Undershalf, London	45	Arundell
1576	„ Godd, God, John, Westmouncton, Somerset	23	Carew
1578	„ Godd, John, citezen and marchauntaylor of London ; Sr. Swythins, St. Augustines, London	24	Langley
1583	„ John, Felpston, Dorset	24	Rowe
1580	„ Thomas, Abington, Bassingbourne, Royston, Cambs.	23	Arundell
1560	Goodale , Goodall, John, city of London	5	Lofies
1564	„ Joice, citie of Coventry ; London (P.A.)	8	Morrison
1580	„ Ralph, grocer, St. Lawrence in the old Jury, London	36	Arundell
1559	„ Goodall, Robert, cit. and merchant tailor of Lond., St. Peter uppon Cornhill, London	48	Chaynay
1572	„ Goodall, Robert, gentell. of the Quenes Chappell ; Paddington, Middx.	30	Daper
1580	Goodaye , Gregory, clerk, Gressinghall, Norfolk	33	Arundell
1569	„ Gooddaye, William, Edenham, Lincoln	5	Lyon
1577	Goodbed , Godbed, John, gent., Owtwell, Norfolk	35	Daughter
1571	Goodcole , John, Wighmere, par. Burton uppon Trent, Staff.	28	Holney
1580	Gooddy , David, cit. and fruiterer of London, St. Martin Vintrey	12	Arundell
1580	Goodenough , Goodenowe, Goodnowe, Gooddenowe, Robert, Kingston, Somerset	18	Arundell
1573	Goodfellow , Thomas, yeoman, Cranford Johannis, Northants.	31	Peter
1579	„ William, gentleman, par. Pavenham, Beds.	24	Bakon
1562	Goodhym als. Gill , Richard [Robert (P.A.)], Jeverne Courteney, Dorset	1	Chayre
1572	Goodhynde , John, Sawforde, Somerset	10	Daper
1580	Goodinge , Goodding, John, gent., Leominster, Luston, co. Hereford ; Ludlowe, Salop	12	Arundell
1564	Goodlande , Roger, Ashwell, par. of Ilmyster, Somerset	11	Stevenson
1582	Goodman , Edmund, Shurridge, par. Leigh, Worcester	45	Tirwhite
1560	„ Edward ap Thomas als. , Edward, Ruthin, co. Denbigh	2	Lofies
1560	„ John, Alcam, Kent	44	Mellershe
1578	„ John, Sadborrow, par. Thorncombe, Devon	16	Langley
1559	„ Godman, Thomas, St. Barthilmewe the lesse, London ; Dedham, Essex ; Lethered, Surrey	62	Chaynay
1561	„ Godman, Ursula, Sainte Dunstowne by tower streete	1	Streat
1577	„ William, Eston, Leicester	With sentence	8 Langley
1583	Goodriche , Goderich, Godrich, Richard, Banwell, Somerset	25	Rowe
1571	„ Gudriche, Thomas, Nethercott, par. Banburye, Oxon	22	Holney
1561	Goodrick , Gudric, Lion (Lionel), esquire, Este Kirkebye, Lincoln	31	Lofies
1562	„ Richard, esquier, Whitefriers nere fletestrete, London	15	Streat
1571	„ Thomas, Holie Trynitie, Elye	4	Daper
		18	Arundell

See Handford.

1570	Goodrige , Robert, Uscombe (Uffculme?), Kentsberie, Devon	15	Lyon
1573	Goodwin , Edward, Hordlowe, par. Hartingdon, Derby	30	Peter
1572	„ Goodwyn, Elizabeth, widow, Ippeswiche, Suffolk	28	Daper
1569	„ Goodwyn, Henry, Horley, co. Oxford	3	Lyon
1574	„ Goodwyn, John, gentleman, citizen an n ^r chauntailour of London, Muswell hill, Middx.	2	Pyckering
1581	„ Godwin, John, Wells, Somerset	46	Darcy
1582	„ Godwyn, John, Wells, Somerset	16	Tirwhite
1579	„ Godwyn, Isabel, Welles, Somerset. [Ad. de bo. 7 Oct. 1581 ; grant renounced 12 Mar. 1584.]	19	Bakon

1565	Goodwin , Justine, Justinian, sailor, at sea	22	Morrison
1562	„ Ralph, Ipswyche, Suffolk	9	Chayre
1579	„ Godwin, Michael, Lokerley, par. Motsone, Southants.	39	Bakon
1565	„ Godwyn, Goodwyne, Thomas, esquire, saincte Bottulpe withoute Aldersgate, London; Thorneton, Plym- tree, Peyhemburie, Devon	6	Crymes
1566	„ Goodwyn, Thomas, Lyttle Walsingham, Norfolk	5	Stonarde
1562	„ Goodwyn, William, Winchester, Hants.; St. Saviors in Suthwarke	14	Streat
1562	Goodyere , Goodier, John, thelder, Pydleston (Heref.?)	10	Streat
1567	„ Richard, Windborne Mynster, Dorset	12	Stonarde
	Gould , <i>see</i> Golde .		
1578	Goorley , Goorly, James, Maidstone, Kent	13	Bakon
1582	Gore , Goore, Alice, Netherburye, Dorset	42	Tirwhite
1581	„ George, Denton, Kent	27	Darcy
1563	„ Goore, Giles, esquire, Aldrington, Wilts.	22	Chayre
1572	„ Gowre, Mary, Sudburye, Gloucester. [Another grant 30 June, 1587.]	37	Daper
1570	„ Goore, Thomas, gent., Nether Wallope, Southants.		With sentence 39 Lyon

See also Gower.

1568	Gorge , Edward, esquire, Wraxall, Somerset	17	Babington
1558	Goringe , dame Elizabeth, widow, Burton, Sussex	21	Welles
1561	Gorram , John, Hithe, Kent	27	Loftes
1576	Gorsuche , William, citezein and skynner of London, St. Stevens in Walbrocke, London	9	Carew
	Gorway , <i>see</i> Garraway .		
1574	Gosby , Francis, widow, St. Michael at Quenehith, London	3	Pyckering
1578	Goslett , Gostlett, John, citie of Bristowe	45	Langley
1580	Gosling , Gostlynge, Rebecca, widow, St. Clement in Norwich, Drayton, Norfolk	5	Darcy
1560	Gosnolde , Edmund, Codenham, Suffolk	47	Mellershe
1559	„ Robert the younger, Otteley, Suffolk	2	Chaynay
1573	„ Robert the elder, esquier, Otteley, Suffolk	6	Martyn
1563	Gosse , Thomas, Waldingfeld parva, Suffolk	20	Chayre
1563	„ Robert, cit. and grocer of Lond., St. Stevens in Walbrocke, London; Suffolk	39	Chayre
1574	Gostwicke , William, gent., Ware, Herts.; St. Powle, Bedford. Died in prison	33	Martyn
1562	„ Robert, gentleman, Wardon, Beds.	26	Streat
	Gote , <i>see</i> Goat .		
1562	Goteley , Gooteley, Edward, Detforde <i>als.</i> West Grenewiche, Kent	28	Streat
1579	Gottes , Nicholas, Little Riborowghe, Norfolk	16	Bakon
1569	Goughe , Alice, widow, <i>formerly</i> wife of William Maynes , Saincte Margarete Moyses in fridaye streete	20	Sheffield
1570	„ David, cit. and fruterer, St. Martins in the Vintry, London	12	Holney
1561	„ John, Sainte Savor Sowthwarke, Surrey	11	Loftes
1562	„ John, Sainte Sampson of Crycklad (Wilts.), dioç Bath and Wells (P.A.)	3	Chayre
1569	„ Gogh, John, gent., London, p. St. Giles Crepulgate, servant of the Earl of Ormond	24	Sheffield
1562	„ Gogh, Henry ap Howell, Llan Kinhavall, dioc. Bangor. [Cessate grant 6 Oct. 1574.]	11	Streat; 37 Martyn
1563	„ Morgan, haberdassher, Saynt Margarett Moyses in fryday streete, London	5	Stevenson
1573	„ Gowgh, Robert, clothier, Dunster, Somerset	33	Peter
1583	„ Roger, Haughton, par. of Felton, Mowthway, co. Salop	43	Rowe

- 1570 **Goughe**, Go3, Thomas, Howell, Bringwyn, co. Cardigan 21 Lyon
 1570 „ Go3, Thomas, Howell, Bronngwyn, dioc. St. David's [co. Cardigan] 22 Lyon
 1576 „ Gogh, Thomas, citezen and Gouldsmith of London; St. Gregorys in Paules church yarde, St. Vedast's, London 15 Carew
Gould, *see* **Gold**.
Goulding, *see* **Golding**.
 1570 **Gower**, Gowre, Geoffrey, Wotton underedge, Gloucester. [Another grant during minority 27 Jan. 1570.] 31 Lyon
 1570 „ John thelder, Wotton under edge, Gloucester 31 Lyon
 1572 „ Gowre, Thomas, Wotton under edge, Gloucester 19 Daper
 1582 „ Goore, Gore, Gower, Walter, citizen and mearcer of London, St. Dunstan in the West, London 29 Tirwhite

See also **Gore**.

- 1571 **Goze**, John Aprice, Huntington, Hereford 29 Holney
 1559 **Grace**, Richard, goldsmith, Sainte Vedaste *als.* Sainte Foyster in fayster lane, London 18 Mellershe
 1582 „ Thomas, yeoman, Eaton, par. Blecheley, Bucks. 42 Tirwhite
 1560 „ William, Woborne Lencorte, Beds. ? 7 Loftes
 1572 **Grafton**, John, Hardwick, co. Glouc. 29 Daper
 1573 „ Graften, John, Hownslowe, Middx. 40 Peter
 1572 **Granado**, Barnardine, esquier, St. Dunstons in the east, London 16 Daper
 1568 **Grandorge**, Humfrey, Donyngton in Holland, Lincoln 2 Sheffield
 1577 **Grange**, Graunge, William, Newton Linford, Leicester 44 Daughtry
 1577 **Granger**, Graunger, Christopher, Armitage, Stafford 39 Daughtry
 1563 „ Henry, cytesen and draper of London; York ? 1 Stevenson
 1559 „ Graunger, Julyan, Lyewsham, Kent. See an entirely different will of this testatrix in Rochester series xii, 350 40 Chaynay
 „ Paul. In MS. Calendar, but not found. [No P.A.] 5 Stevenson
 1580 **Granser**, John, St. Giles without Crepulgate, London 17 Arundell
 1579 **Grant**, Graunt, Alexander, Petworth, Sussex 45 Bakon
 1575 „ Graunte, Robert thelder, Bradford, Wilts. [*Ad. de bo.* Nov. 1620.] 14 Pyckering
 1575 „ Graunt, Robert, Emner, Bridgwater, Somerset 44 Pyckering
 1575 „ Graunt, Roger, Yevilden, Souledrop, Bedford 45 Pyckering
 1573 „ Graunte, Thomas, Cothrope, par. Banburie, Oxon 26 Peter
 1581 „ Graunte, Walter, clothman, Bradford, Wilts. 29 Darcy
 1567 **Grantham**, Anthony, Caneudon, Essex 1 Babington
 1559 „ Bartyllmew, gent., Kyrton in Holland, Lincoln 6 Chaynay
 1558 „ Grauntham, Thomas, esquire, St. Katheryne next Lincolne, Lincoln 41 Welles
 1578 „ William, Netherburye, Dorset. [*Ad. de bo.* 20 April, 1581; 3 Feb. 1581.] 29 Langley
Granville, *see* **Greenfield**.
 1560 **Grasboroughe**, John, Croydon, Surrey 6 Loftes
 1559 **Gratwycke**, William, Hollyngton, Sussex 52 Chaynay
 1560 **Graveley**, Elizabeth, widow, Gravelehall, Herts. 30 Mellershe
 1578 **Gravell**, John, Lytle neare cite of Hereford 24 Langley
 1562 „ Richard, par. Lambeder, co. Radnor 5 Chayre
 1577 **Gravenor**, Gravener, Anthony, Dodleston, co. Chester. [Prior grant April, 1575.] 20 Daughtry
 1570 „ Gravener, Sir Thomas, knight, Ealeston, dioc. Chester Sentence 20 Lyon
 1575 „ Gravinor, Gravener, Thomas, clarke and parson of Whitney, co. Hereford 49 Pyckering
 1582 **Graves**, Greaves, John, clerke, person of Newton S'Lowe, Somerset 18 Tirwhite

- 1558 **Graves**, Gravyys, Sr Thomas, clerk, rector of Marketoverton, Rutland 44 Welles
 1565 „ Greyve, William, the elder, Fordeham, Cambs. 6 Crymes
 1582 „ William, shipwright, St. Olaves, Southwark 7 Rowe

See also Grove.

- 1575 **Gravett**, Henry, gentleman, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey 1 Carew
Gray, *see* **Grey**.
 1562 **Grebby**, John, sailor, At sea in ship "Primerose" 22 Streat
 1561 **Green**, Grene, Agnes, widow, Town of Poole, Dorset 23 Loftes
 1575 „ Grene, Agnes, widow, St. Brides, London 20 Pyckering
 1566 „ Grene, Andrew, Dunwiche, Suffolk 26 Crymes
 1573 „ Grene, Ann, St. Michaelles in the Ryall, citie of London 37 Peter
 1559 „ Grene, George, Warmedon, Worcester 27 Chaynay
 1560 „ Greene, Humphrey, dioc. Linc. Sentence 9 Loftes
 1572 „ Grene, Jerome, gentleman, Tolshunt darcy, Essex 28 Daper
 1580 „ Grene, John, senior, clothier, Basingstoke, Hants. 32 Arundell
 1583 „ Grene, John, cit. and butcher of London, St. Andrew Hubbard,
 St. Leonard Eastcheap, St. Geo. Pudding Lane 41 Rowe
 1562 „ Greene *als.* **Bwese**, Lawrence, sailor in ship "Prymerose" ?
 Died at sea 22 Streat
 1567 „ Grene, Lawrence, Croste, Lincoln 2 Babington
 1580 „ Greene, Lawrence, citizen and cutler of London, St. Magnus,
 St. Thomas' Hospital 8 Darcy
 1577 „ Grene, Dame Margaret, *afterwards* Lady Curson, widow of
 lorde **Cursson** and late wyffe of Sr Edward Grene,
 Halsted, Essex 42 Daughtry
 1577 „ Grene, Matthew, esquier, Milton Clevedon, Somerset 8 Langley
 1576 „ Grene, Michael, gentleman, Egham, Surrey 8 Carew
 1560 „ Grene, Nicholas, haberdassher, Sainte Andrewes, Holburne
 28 Mellershe
 1583 „ Grene, Peter, Porridge hill, parish of, Gillingham, Dorset 35 Rowe
 1572 „ Grene, Ralph, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 2 Peter
 1561 „ Greene, Richard, Ormesby St. Margaretts, Norfolk 21 Loftes
 1563 „ Grene, Richard, London ; Russendall, Westmoreland 34 Chayre
 1577 „ Grene, Richard, gent., St. Gyles without Creeplegate, London
 With sentence 22 Daughtry
 1562 „ Grene, Grene, Robert, Atherston, Warwick 11 Streat
 1579 „ Grene, Robert, gent., Norwiche Possewicke, Plumpsteade
 magna, etc., Norfolk. [*Ad. de bo.* 4 Dec. 1607.] 21 Bakon
 1558 „ Greene, Rowlande, Powles, London 36 Welles
 1559 „ Greene, Stephen [no place] 60 Chaynay
 1559 „ Grene, Thomas, Willoughbie, Lincoln 22 Chaynay
 1573 „ Grene, Thomas, city of London. [Another grant in 1576.]
 13 Martyn
 1569 „ Grene, Walter, Bristowe 20 Sheffield
 1580 „ Grene, William, Lowestoft, Suffolk 2 Darcy
 1581 „ Grene, William, gentleman, Allhallows in Lumbertstrete,
 London ; Tolson [Tolleshunt]. Essex 9 Tirwhite
 1578 **Greenfield**, Grenefelde, Edmund, Nonney, Somerset 15 Langley
 1581 „ Grenefeild, Joan, widow, Tricoxhill, par. of Nunney,
 Westrow, Somerset 16 Darcy
 1579 „ Greynefelde, Grayneville, Roger, Bastable, Bedyford,
 Chevenor, Devon 15 Bakon
 1564 **Greengrass**, Grenegres, Grengres, John, greate Fecknham,
 Suffolk 9 Morrison
 1567 „ Grenegrece, Greuegrece, John, theldre, Melforde, Suffolk.
 [*Ad. de bo.* 8 May, 1578.] 2 Babington
 1563 **Greenhaugh**, Grenaugh, John, cit. and baker of Lond.,
 Saynt Mighell Quenehith, London 35 Chayre

- 1572 **Greenhaugh**, Grenchaugh, Grenchoughe, Richard, Bradnope, par. Leeke, Stafford 17 Daper
- 1567 **Greenhill**, Grenchill, Nicholas, Westburie, Wilts. 31 Stonarde
- 1576 **Greenhurst**, Grenchurst, Jervase, citezein and salter of London, St. Bride's, London 12 Carew
- 1558 **Greening**, Grènyngte, William, Farnham, Surrey 29 Welles
- 1571 **Greenleaf**, Grenelaef, Francis, Brantham, Suffolk 35 Holney
- 1574 **Greenslade**, Greneslade, Roger, Luxborwe, Somerset 31 Martyn
- 1571 **Greensmith**, Grenesmyth, William, Hampton upon Thamys, Middx. ; Surrey 6 Daper
- 1571 **Greenway**, Grenewaye, Alice, Bristowe 31 Holney
- 1578 „ Grenewaye, John, senior, Basingstoke, Southants. 15 Langley
- 1564 „ Grenewaye, Richard, leatherseller, Sainte Lawrence, Bristol 8 Morrison
- 1564 „ Greneway, Thomas, Cley next the sea, Norfolk 1 Morrison
- 1562 „ Greneway *als.* Purser, William, Reading 18 Streat
- 1567 „ Greneway, William, Ayshcombe, par. Crukerne, Somerset 31 Stonarde
- 1571 **Greenwich**, Greenwich, Thomas, parsonn of Cradlie and Chanon Residentarie of Hereford 35 Holney
- 1560 **Greenwood**, Grenewood, George, Bridge in Wincham, dioc. Bath and Wells. [*Ad. de bo. non* 5 May, 1593.] 50 Mellershe
- 1560 „ Grenewood, James, gentleman, Belgrave, Leicester 5 Loftes
- 1570 „ Grenwood, John, Whitlackington, Somerset 5 Holney
- 1577 „ Grenewood, Thomas, par. St. Giles nigh the citie of Oxforde. [Joan, relict and one of exōrs, renounced 5 Nov. 1577. Will declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 17 Feb. 1596.] 35 Daughtry
- 1579 **Gregge**, Richard, Tewkesbury, co. Gloster 9 Arundell
- 1561 „ Grege, Thomas, Sainte Kierans, Exeter 15 Loftes
- 1564 „ William, Screddington, co. Lincoln 9 Morrison

See also Grigge.

- 1559 **Gregill**, John, clerk, vicar of Barking, Essex 4 Mellershe
- 1574 **Gregory**, Anthony, vyntener, Christs Church beside Newgate, London ; towne of Asserbe, Leicester, where I was borne 43 Martyn
- 1579 „ Clement, clerk, Peterborough ; Dover, Hougham, Kent 4 Arundell
- 1579 „ Edmund, Spenhamland, Berks. 34 Bakon
- 1570 „ Stephen, [no place, ? Somerset], dioc. of Bristol (P.A.) 32 Lyon
- 1576 „ *als.* **Wheaton**, **Whetcombe**, Thomas, Marthe, par. Burton, dioc. Bristowe. [Dioc. Bath and Wells (P.A.).] (Gregory *als.* **Wheaton** in the Probate Act.) 39 Carew
- 1579 **Greke**, Jane, widow of Thomas Greke, one of the barons of the Exchequior ; St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate in London, Alhallowes in the walle of the citie of London 34 Bakon
- 1577 „ Thomas, one of the Barons of the Quenes Exchequire, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate in London 48 Daughtry
- Grerne**, *see* Green.
- 1580 **Gresby**, Richard, Louth, Thoresway, Rothwell, Coxwold, Easby, Beelsby, Ryby, Lincoln 3 Darcy
- 1560 „ William, Glamforde Brigge, Lincoln 28 Mellershe
- 1565 **Gresham**, Gressham, lady Isabel, widow of Sr Rycharde Gressham, Sainte lawrence in the Olde Jury, Saint Stephen in Colmanstreate and Aldermanburie, London ; Blethellgrene, Middx. 16 Morrison
- 1580 „ Dame, Francis, widow, Lawrence Waltham, Olde Windsor, Berks. 43 Arundell
- 1579 „ Sir Thomas, knt., St. Tellyns, St. Petters the powre, London 47 Bakon

1579	Gresham, William, esquire, Tittesey, Surrey ; St. Giles without Creplegate, London	30 Bakon
1582	„ Gressom, William, Beddersden, Kent	22 Tirwhite
1570	Greswolde, Humphrey, gent., Moseley, Worcester	28 Lyon
1577	„ Thomas, gent., Solyhull, Warwick	32 Daughtry
1561	Grevell, Sir Edward, knight, Mylcote, Warwick ; Seasingcote, Gloucester	26 Loftes
1561	„ Elizabeth, widow, Stoke Lysley, Oxford	15 Loftes
1560	„ Sir Fulk, knight, Bechampcourte, Warwicke	59 Mellershe
1574	„ Dame Margaret, widow of Sir Edward Grevell, knight, Mylcote, Warwick	45 Martyn
1558	„ Greuell, Thomas, waxchaundeler, St. Gyles Creplegate, London	27 Welles
1561	„ Thomas, Stocke Lysley, Oxford	15 Loftes

See also Griuell.

1559	Grey, Lady Anne, widow, wife also successively of Barkeley, Barley, Drury, and Walsingham , St. Clement, London ; Yoxe (Yates), Kent	17 Chaynay
1564	„ Lady Ann, widow, dioc. of Lond. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 30 Jan.] [Will reg ^d 19 Noode.]	
1565	„ lady Ann, widow, Blunham, Beds.	16 Morrison
1577	„ Christopher, Wansworth, Surrey	12 Langley
1571	„ Edmund, gent., Mulsham, Essex	46 Holney
1580	„ Graye, Edward, Ballingdon, co. Essex ; Sudbury, Suffolk	25 Arundell
1559	„ ladye Fraunces, Duches of Suffolke, wif to Adryane Stockes , London	59 Chaynay
1562	„ Sir Henry, knight, Wrest, Beds. ; Burbage, Leicester. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 28 Sept. 1574.]	24 Streat
1561	„ Jerome, Sainte Tyle in the Shiles in the town of Newcastle uppon Tyne	2 Streat
1564	„ Sir John, knight, Lord Grey, Pirgo, Essex	2 Morrison
1581	„ Graye, Miles, St. Katherine Chrichurche, London ; Lowthe, Lincoln	8 Tirwhite
1577	„ Peter, esquire, Segenho, Bedds. ; Essex ; Oxon. [Ralph Astrye, one of the exōrs., renounced 26 Nov. 1577.]	25 Daughtry
1561	„ Robert, gentleman, Kenelworth, Warwick	27 Loftes
1565	„ Greye, Thomas, senior, gentleman, Castell Donyngton parke, Leicester [co. Lincoln, P.A.] [P.A. 20 Feb. 1570.]	29 Morrison
1566	„ Thomas, gentillman, Muche Chishull, Essex	16 Crymes
1567	„ Thomas, Northiham, Sussex	10 Stonarde
1567	„ Thomas, esquier, Kingestone Marward, Dorset	18 Stonarde
1570	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Blethnall (Bednall) grene, par. Stebun- hithe, Middx. ; Northumberland	34 Lyon
1573	„ Gray, Sir Thomas, knight	Sentence 23 Peter
1581	„ Graye, Thomas, husbandman, Shenley, Herts.	28 Darcy
1570	„ Greye, Walter, Pertenhall, Beds.	13 Lyon
1564	„ William, Wittlesey mearis, Cambs.	5 Morrison
1574	„ Graye, William, cit. and salter of London	29 Martyn
1574	„ Gray, Yoñ, gentillman, London	24 Martyn

See also de Grey.

Greyve, see Grave.

1562	Griffin app Jenner, Jevñ (P.A.), app David, Llanvair in Dyssryncloyd, Denbigh	14 Streat
------	--	-----------

1576	Griffin, Griffin* ap Richard, gent., Kirrigididion, Denbigh ; Merioneth ; Montgomery	10 Carew
1583	Griffin (v3), ap William, Gwen, widow of Rees Vaughan, esq., Korsigedoll, Llanddwywey, Merioneth	35 Rowe
1577	Gryffyn (<i>afterwards</i> Haselrigge, <i>afterwards</i> Lane), Bridget, one of the daughters of Sir Thomas Gryffyn, first the wife of Miles Haselrigge, esq., Cottes- brooke, Northants.	16 Daughtry
1571	Griffyn, Edward, esquire, Dingley, Northants. ; Leicester ; Derby ; Berks. ; Warwick ; Rutland	32 Holney
1570	Griffin, Ellis ap Thomas, Carnarvyn ? ; Dioc. of London	32 Lyon
1571	Griffin, Henry, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surrey	43 Holney
1559	Griffyn, Jane, lady, Brabrooke, Northampton	14 Mellershe
1559	Gryffyn, John, carpenter, St. Bennett, London	13 Chaynay
1571	Gryffyn, Peter, clothier, Southemolton, Devon	20 Holney
1559	Griffin, Richard, St. Andree Holborn, London	46 Chaynay
1559	Gryffyne, Constable <i>otherwise</i> , Willyam, Westminster ; Sevenock, Kent. Died in dioc. of Cant.	38 Chaynay
1581	Griffin, Griffyn, William, Yarticombe, Devon	27 Darcy
1563	Griffith, Graffith ap Edinived Wynne, Meryonethshire	29 Chayre
1563	Ap Gruff ap Eigñ, William, Abergwelly, Denbigh	21 Chayre
1572	Ap Griffith ap Engnion, Morgan, gent., St. Margetts, West- minster ; Towen, Merioneth	19 Daper
1575	Griffith ap Jenkin, Thomas, Aberdaer, Glamorgan	25 Pyckering
1565	Ap Gruffith ap Jevan, Lewis, Henllan, Denbigh ; Llewenny, dioc. St. Asaph	1 Crymes
1567	Ap Griffith ap Llewellyn ap Howell, Rice, Llanarme, co. Denbigh	18 Stonarde
1570	Ap Griffith ap Llewellyn, Res, Llanarmor in Yale, Denbigh	21 Lyon
1565	Ap Gruff ap Res, David, Brinegloyes [? Bryn-Eglwys, Denbigh]	1 Crymes
1579	Griffith ap Robert Vaughan, Richard, Llanystindwy, co. Carnarvon	39 Bakon
1578	Griffith <i>als.</i> Over, David, Dunster, Tawnton, Somerset	38 Langley
1579	Griffith* David ap Rees, Aberdaer, Glamorgan ; Brecknock	42 Bakon
1565	Griffith, Geoffrey, Flint	32 Morrison
1577	Griffith, Hugh, esquire, Chauncery Lane, St. Dunstan in the West, Middx. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 14 Oct. 1579, 25 Oct. 1596.]	1 Langley
1559	Gruffith, John, clerk, Bachelor of lawe, Thresawrer of Cathe- drall of Landaphe	17 Mellershe
1569	Griffith, John, Drayeton (Middx. ?)	24 Sheffield
1573	Griffith, John, New Sarum, Wilts.	12 Peter
1578	Griffin* (Griffith) John David ap Gwalter, Llannon, co. Carmarthen	40 Langley
1580	Griffith, John, esq., Cayrwis, Skeyviocke, Ruthlan, Botvarry, Dimerchion, co. Flint	15 Arundell
1580	Griffith, John Phillip, Langattock, co. Brecon	21 Arundell
1580	Gruff, John ap Thomas, gent., Treythyn-vawr, co. Flint	46 Arundell
1560	Griffith, Maurice, bishop of Rochester	45 Mellershe
1566	Ap Gruffith, Lewis ap William, Abergeley, Denbigh	5 Stonarde
1568	Griffith, Robert, draper, New Sarum, Wilts.	16 Babington
1573	Ap Gr, Robert, Llanganhavall, Denbigh	20 Peter
1575	Griffith, Thomas, Estgrenewiche, of the Queen's household. Died at Grenewiche. [<i>Double Prob.</i> 14 Feb. 1575. No goods came to hand of Exor.]	22 Pyckering

- 1578 **Gualter**, ap Gualter, Griffin John David, Llannon, co. Carmarthen 40 Langley
- 1581 **Guiceiardini**, Gutceardini, Vincent, Florentine merchant ; Syding Lane, London ; Streatham ; West Ham, Essex ; Sydenham, Plumstead, Earith, Kent 23 Darcy
- 1565 **Guldeford**, Gilforde, Sir John, knight, Benenden, Kent ; Sussex 25 Morrison
- 1578 „ Dame Mary, widdowe of Sr John Guldforde, knight, St. Michael, London ; Beninden, Kent ; Surrey ; Clapham, Patchinge, Chichester, Sussex 9 Bakon
- 1575 „ **Gilforde** *als.* Sir Thomas, knight, Hempsted, Kent ; Salcott, Iham, Sussex 32 Pyckering
- 1559 **Gunn**, Gonne, William, cit. and armerer of London, St. Leonarde Eastchepe, London 28 Chaynay
- 1574 **Gunnell**, William, yoman, Gratley, Southants. 20 Martyn
- 1572 **Gunning**, Gonning, John, Tormes court, par. Coldaishton, Gloucester 28 Daper
- 1572 „ Gonnyng, Gunyng, John, Marshefelde, co. Gloucester 28 Daper
- 1575 „ Gonnyng, Robert the yonger, par. Marshefelde, co. Gloucester 23 Pyckering
- 1577 **Gunter**, Arthur, esquier, Racton, Sussex 8 Langley
- 1566 „ Katheryne, Andover, Hants. [Cessate grant 11 Nov. 1566.] 24 Chaynay
- 1582 „ Philip, cit. and skinner of London, St. Mich. Cornhill ; St. Michael Dufferneusk, co. Monmouth, where I was borne ; Stonden, Herts. 8 Rowe
- 1570 „ Gownter, Thomas, Mylton Lylborne, dioc. Sarum 11 Holney
- 1559 „ William, Andover, Hants. [Cessate grant 11 Nov. 1566.] 24 Chaynay
- 1570 „ William, gentyllman, Andover, Southants. 28 Lyon
- 1571 **Guppey**, John, Chedington, Brystowe 19 Holney
- 1582 „ Guppy, John, Cleyhill, par. Axmister, Devon 29 Tirwhite
- 1560 „ Gupppe, Richard, Halstocke, Dorset 27 Mellershe
- 1579 **Gurdon**, Robert, esquier, Assington, Suffolk ; Essex 19 Bakon
- 1572 **Gurnard**, Rabige, Came, Gloucester 43 Daper
- 1563 **Gurney**, Gorney, James, cit. and draper of Lond., seinte Lawrens, London 41 Chayre
- 1572 „ John, husbandeman, Broughton, par. Berton, Bucks. 13 Daper
- 1583 **Gurrey**, William, husbandman, Keysho, Beds. ; Rushden, Herts. 30 Rowe
- 1570 **Guybon**, Thomas, esquier, Kings lynne, Norfolk 14 Lyon
- 1569 **Guye**, Richard, Brompton, par. Kensington, Middx. 5 Lyon
- 1564 „ Guy, William, clerk, chapleine to the highe Treasurer ; city of London 15 Stevenson
- See also Gye.*
- Guyll**, *see* Gill.
- 1573 **Gwatkyn**, ap Gwatkyn, Watkin John, Stapoll, dioc. St. David's [? Stackpole, Pembroke]. Died in dioc. of Hereford 15 Peter
- 1580 „ a Gwatkyn, John, How Caple, co. Hereford 16 Arundell
- 1583 **Gwen*** vj Griffin ap William, widow of Rees Vaughan, esq., Korsigedoll, Llanddwywey, Merioneth 35 Rowe
- 1569 **Gwenhuvar**, Gwenhover*, verch Richard, Ruthyn, Denbigh 10 Sheffield
- 1561 **Gwercy**, Andrew, cit. and surjon of Lond., St. Elyn, London 8 Streat
- 1582 **Gwilt**, John, Haulton, par. Bromfilde, Salop With sentence 29 Tirwhite
- 1581 **Gwynne**, Gwyn *als.* Reddz, David ap Reddz, esquier, Llanvayre Arbryn, Carmarthen 8 Tirwhite
- 1578 „ Gwynne, Jenkin, esquier, Llanllois, Montgomery 23 Langley
- 1574 „ Gwin, John, doctor of law, Maynan, Carnarvon ; Merioneth ; city of London 27 Martyn

1571	Gwynne, Gwyn, Peter, Cheddre, Somerset	37	Holney
1570	Gye, John, Sainct Leonardes of Shordiche	25	Lyon
1567	" Thomas, Sherford, par. Mordon, Dorset	6	Babington
1569	" Thomas, thelder, Whitlovington, par. Beer regis, Dorset	20	Sheffield
<i>See also Guy.</i>			
1582	Gynes, William, yeoman, St. Peter, Colchester, Essex	15	Tirwhite

1583	Habgood, Thomas, Wimbourne Minster, Dorset	40	Rowe
1568	Hacker, John, Sea, par. Ilmister, Somerset	6	Babington
1576	" John, Sea, par. Ilmyster, Somerset	34	Carew
1579	Hacket, Thomas, cittezen and dyer of London, St. James Garlick-hithe in London ; Kent ; Surrey	14	Bakon
1564	Hackfoot, Richard, Over Areley, Stafford	32	Stevenson
1579	Hackney, John, Wellingborough, Wilby, Northants.	1	Arundell
1575	Hackwell, Joan, widow, Great Torrington, Devon	15	Pyckering
1573	" William, Greate Torrington, Devon	3	Martyn
1575	Haddesley, William, Landebeche, Cambs.	Sentence 27	Pyckering
1572	Haddock, James, Rygate, Surrey. [P.A. 26 March, 1573.]	10	Peter
1574	Haddon, Henry, Halse, Somerset	33	Martyn
1578	" Percival, gentleman, Pooles Craye, St. Maryes Craye, Kent ; St. Brides, London	36	Langley
1583	" Thomas, St. Andrew Hubbard, London	17	Rowe
1570	" Walter,* Doctor of Laws, Commissary P.C.C.	7	Holney
1567	Hadley, George, Barkweye, Herts.	12	Stonarde
1574	Hadwyn, Christopher, cit. and blacksmith, Warton, Bowlton, Lancashire ; city of London	31	Martyn
1574	Hager, William, Bromlowe, Salop ; St. Margaretts, Westminster	40	Martyn
1562	Haggate, John, Wells, Somerset	5	Chayre
1583	Haggett, Cecile, widow, Wells, Pennard, Somerset	25	Rowe
1567	Hagley, Richard, Halberton, Devon	25	Stonarde
<i>Haine, see Hayne.</i>			
<i>Hainsworth, see Haynesworth.</i>			
1574	Hale, Edmund, Uxbridge, Middx.	35	Martyn
1579	" Hayll, Haill, Edward, Allstretton, Salop	19	Bakon
1581	" John, yeoman, Thundriche, Diggeswell, Welwyn, Codicott, Herts.	12	Darcy
1576	" Hayle, Richard, Chigwell, Essex	6	Carew
1580	" Hayle, Richard, joyner, St. Johns, City of Gloucester	25	Arundell
1568	" Haile, William, St. Marye Magdalanes in Barmonnzey streate, Surrey	3	Sheffield

See also Hall.

1572	Hales, John, esquire, London ; Coventry	8	Peter
1571	" Humphrey, esquier, the Dungeon besydes the walls of Canterbury	21	Holney
1583	" Martia, wife of Edward Hales of Tenterden, Kent	20	Rowe
1574	" Stephen, gentleman, Exall, Coventry	25	Martyn
1566	Halfacre, John, Staines, Middx.	17	Crymes
1559	Halfhed, John, Okington, Cambridge	6	Chaynay
1563	" Halfhead, Robert, Walden, Essex	16	Chayre
1559	Halfhide, James, Yardeley, Herts.	57	Chaynay
1577	Halforde, John, Lamcott, par. Ettington, Warwick	29	Daughtry
1581	" Halford, Thomas, Lamcote, par. Eatington, co. Warwick	36	Darcy

* There is a memo. in the P.A. Bk. (Jan. 1570) that Master Walter Haddon died 21 Jan. 1570, between the hours of 7 and 8 of the forenoon.

1576	Halforde , William, Haverbrough [Harborough?], Leicester	5 Daughtry
1578	" Hawlford , William, gent., Long Itchington, Warwick; Stony Stratford, Wolverton, Calverton, Bucks.	12 Langley
1583	Haliday , Hallydaie, Hallidaie, Hallday, Henry, St. Martin-Outwich, London	15 Rowe
1577	Halifax , Hallifax, Hallyfax, John, Greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk	25 Daughtry
1578	Hall , Arnold, clothier, St. Andrewes in citie of Worcester	9 Bakon
1559	" Edward , cit. and fishmonger of Lond., St. Nycholas Coldebby, London	4 Chaynay
1574	" Hauil , Hawle, Eleanor (Ellen), Hownesdyche, cytie of London	20 Martyn
1560	" Francis , esquier, comptroller of Town and Marches of Calice	56 Mellershe
1570	" James , great Burton, co. Oxford	39 Lyon
1570	" James , clerke, Ellington <i>a/s.</i> Wroughton, dioc. Sarum; rector of Staunton Fitzherbert, dioc. Sarum	39 Lyon
	Confirmed by sentence	32 Holney
1577	" Hawle , Joan, widow, Brede, Sussex	20 Daughtry
1559	" Hawle , John, St. Margaret, Westminster	42 Chaynay
1561	" Hawle , John, gent., Naueby, co. Lyncolne	2 Streat
1566	" John , Einnyth, Norfolk	19 Crymes
1569	" Hawle , John, citie of Coventre, Wyken, co. Warw.	11 Sheffield
1571	" John , parson of Warmington, Warwick	8 Daper
1572	" John , cit. and grocer, St. Magnus London bridge; Norwich	14 Daper
1572	" Hawle , John, Walton, Suffolk	19 Daper
1579	" Hauil , Gibbes <i>a/s.</i> , John, Lydiarde Lawrence, Wivelescombe, Tollond, Tawnton, Comb-Flory, co. Somerset	10 Arundell
1560	" Nicholas , Bussheby, Leicester	32 and 36 Mellershe
1563	" Nicholas , Edmonton, Middx.	8 Stevenson
1575	" Ralph , St. Mildreds in le pultrie, London	49 Pyckering
1576	" Ralph , Ely	Sentence 16 Carew
1580	" Randolph , gent., Horningsey, co. Camb.	41 Arundell
	" Randolph , registrar. [Entered in MS. Calendar, but the will is not found in Regr, neither is there a P.A.]	
		34 Carew
1579	" Robert , Hoddesden, Herts.	37 Bakon
1581	" Robert , Pawlett, Somerset	23 Darcy
1583	" Robert , St. Peter's, Marlborough, Wilts.	23 Rowe
1562	" Hawle , Thomas, gentleman, Horsham, Sussex	28 Streat
1563	" Thomas , clerk, prieste, parson of Lambethe, Surrey	16 Chayre
1572	" Thomas , Bodicot, Oxon	43 Daper
1581	" Thomas , sen, Royston, Herts.	13 Darcy
1581	" Thomas , citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Mary Colchurch, London; Ashford, Kent	27 Darcy
1582	" Thomas , citizen and salter of London; Newberye, Spinnamland, Berks.; St. Gyles, St. Buttolphes withowte Bishoppsgate, St. Mildred's in bread-strete, London	13 Tirwhite
1563	" William , Lovington, par Easton, Southants.	16 Chayre
1565	" Hale , Hall, William, All saintes in Harteforde, Herts.	19 Morrison
1572	" William , sailor, Mylton, par Prettwell, Essex	26 Daper
1574	" William , citezin and draper of London; St. Mighills, Cornwall (Cornhill)	5 Pyckering
1578	" William , Standerwick, par. Barkley, Somerset	32 Langley

See also Hawles.

1567	Hallett , Joan, widow, Netherbury, Dorset	25 Stonarde
1565	" John , Netherburie, Dorset	15 Morrison
1573	" Robert , Chedington, Dorset	27 Peter

	Hallibread, see Holybread.	
1561	Halliwell , Hallywell, John, St. Julyans, Salop	8 Streat
1583	" Thomas, Ware, Herts.	40 Rowe
1582	Hallonde , Thomas, mercer, Arundell, Sussex	19 Tirwhite
1560	Halmer , Henry, Eppinge, Essex	57 Mellershe
1571	Halsall , Hugh, gent., Holborne, Middx.	14 Holney
1569	Halsey , Bridget, widow of Robert Halsey, citezen and salter of London	1 Lyon
1574	" Halse, John, cytezen and clothworker of London, St. John the Evangelist in Friday streete; Corscombe, Somerset, wheare I was borne. [Cessate grant 5 Feb. 1579.]	17 Martyn
1567	" Hawlse, Walter, Savoye in Strande, Middx.	17 Stonarde
1564	Halswell , Nicholas, of Halswell, Blackmore, Canington, Somerset	33 Stevenson
1570	" Robert, esquier, Halswell, Somerset	33 Lyon
1559	Halvester , John, Dosthorpe, Northampton	13 Mellershe
1569	Hambridge , William, Draiton, Somerset	15 Sheffield
1573	Hamby , Jane, widow, St. Giles withoute Criplegate, London	47 Martyn
1573	" John, esquier, Barbican, par. St. Giles w'oute Creplegate, London; Alforde, Wrangle, co. Lincoln	12 Peter
1574	Hames , Thomas, citezen and draper of London	34 Martyn
1561	Hamlyn , Robert, clarcke, dwellinge in Tavistok, vicar of Milton Abbote, Devon	17 Loftes
1566	Hammon , Hamon, John, citie of Coventre	5 Stonarde
1577	" Hamon, Lucy, Brackle, co. Northampton	40 Daughtry
1559	Hammond , Hamonde, Arthure, grocer, All seyntes, Bristol	30 Chaynay
1580	" Hammonde, Hamonde, Edward, New Chipping, Buckland, Buntingford, Herts.	15 Arundell
1559	" Hamonde, Helene, Kyngeston upon Themyse, Surrey	56 Chaynay
1558	" Hamonde, Jone, Guldeforde, Surrey	38 Welles
1575	" Hamond, Joan, widow, Kingston, Somerset	13 Pyckering
1560	" Hamond, Cooper als. , John, Readinge, Berks.	31 Mellershe
1558	" Hamonde, Richarde, Okyngham, Berks.	44 Welles
1573	" Hamonde, Robert, Hampton upon Thames, Middx.	17 Peter
1558	" Hamonde, Thomas, Islington, Norfolk	43 Welles
1581	" Hamond, Thomas, senior, Hatton, Eaton, Corra, Chelmarsh, Hopebowdler, Salop	45 Darcy
1559	" Hamunde, Hamonde, Willyam, cit. and carpinter, St. Sepulchre, London	39 Chaynay
1570	" Hamonde, William, gentleman, Great Monden, co. Heref.	38 Lyon
1575	" Hamonde, William, esquier, Guylford, Surrey	19 Pyckering
1577	Hampden , Edmund, esquire, Baylyes, par. Stoke, Bucks.	26 Daughtry
1565	" Henry, gentilman, Monkyn Risborough, Bucks.	4 Crymes
1562	" Hamden, Joan, widow, Owlswycke, Bucks.	9 Chayre
1571	" Michael, esquier, Hartwell, Bucks.	19 Holney
1567	" Richard, esquier, chief clarke of the Quenes Kitchen, Creselowe, Bucks.	2 Babington
1577	Hampton , Alice, Fraislby [Frisby?], Leicester	19 Daughtry
1572	" Barnard, esquire, London; Isleworthe, Twickenam, Middx.	33 Daper
1580	" Robert, Saham-Toney, Norfolk	40 Arundell
1583	" Robert, yeoman, Much Hadham, Stortford. Stocking-Pelham, Herts.; St. John's Coll., Cambridge	28 Rowe
1561	Hamwood , Hanwood, John, Lydyard Epi., Somerset. [Grant March, 1561.]	31 Loftes
1561	" John, Lydiard epi., Somerset	9 Streat
1570	Han , Thomas, Hengstridge (Hendstrendge), Somerset	15 Lyon
1577	Hanchett , Thomas, esquier, Uphall, par. Braughinge, Herts.	49 Daughtry
1558	Hancockes , John, draper, London	21 Welles
1560	" Hancock, Nicholas, clerke, Twayte, Suffolk	43 Mellershe

- 1583 **Hancockes**, Hancock, Hancoke, Richard, Murland, par. Gregory Stoke. Saltmore, Somerset 42 Rowe
- 1580 „ Thomas, Stratton, co. Gloucester 18 Arundell
- 1582 „ Hancock, Thomas, Hatchbeacham, Somerset
With sentence 30 Tirwhite
- 1582 „ Hancock, Thomas, coppersmith, St. Martyns in the Feilde, Middx. 36 Tirwhite
- 1580 „ Hanneckox, Hancox, William, Wells, Somerset ; Chemmick, Devon 38 Arundell
- 1580 **Handford**, Hanforde, George, Beconsfield, Bucks. 36 Arundell
- 1573 „ John, gentleman, saincte Pulkers, London With sentence 22 Peter
- 1577 „ Hanforde, *als.* **Hannyford**, Hanyforde, John, Tawnton, Somerset 12 Langley
- 1562 „ Hanforde, Lawrence (? Standemore, Middx.), city of Lond. ; servant of Richard Goodricke, esq. 3 Chayre
- 1578 **Handroughan** *als.* **Persye**, Walter, citezen and fruterer of London, par. St. Mary, Somerset 45 Langley
- 1582 **Hanger**, William, Fendlake, par Carrington, Beds. 37 Tirwhite
- 1572 **Hankenson**, Hankerson, Margaret, widow, Stanwell, Middx. [Declared null and void by Sent. Diff. and a new grant made 22 Nov. 1572.] 14 Daper
With sentence 39 Daper
- 1565 **Hankin**, William, Brantingthorpe, Leicester 32 Morrison
- 1572 **Hankins**, Philip, Preston, Gloucester 17 Daper
- 1576 **Hanley**, John, Bewdeley, co. Worcester 7 Daughtry
- 1583 „ Thomas, Ellerton Grange, co. Stafford ; Cheswordayne, Salop. [Double Probate Nov. 1583.] 30 Rowe
- 1583 **Hanman**, Roger, Tiberton, co. Gloster. 30 Rowe
- 1570 **Hanmer**, John, Bermosse, par. Hanmer, Flints. With sentence 39 Lyon
- 1582 „ John, Bangor 42 Tirwhite
- 1580 „ Ralph (Randolphus), Hanmer, co. Flint 27 Arundell
- 1571 „ William, esquier, Fennes, Flint 18 Holney
- 1576 **Hannaford**, Edward, Hole, Stoke, Ratterie, Devon 27 Carew
- 1577 „ Hannyford, Hanyforde, **Hanforde** *als.*, John, Tawnton, Somerset 12 Langley
- 1560 **Hannam**, Alice, widow, Wynborne Mynster, Dorset 5 Loftes
- 1581 „ Hanam, Benjamin, gent., Puscaundell [Caundle Purse], Dorset ; died in parts beyond the seas ; “My poore lodging at the Cradell.” 37 Darcy
- 1559 „ John, esquire, Wynborn Minster, Dorset 42 Chaynay
- 1572 „ Hanam, Richard, gent., Wimborn Mynster, Dorset 38 Daper
- 1576 „ Hanam, William, esquire, Purscaundell, Todbere, Marnehull, Dorset 15 Carew
- Hannyford**, *see* **Hannaford**.
- 1582 **Hannyngton**, Hanyngton, John, Cranborne, Dorset 10 Rowe
- 1583 „ Hanington, Hanyngton, Reginald, sen., gent., Tadley, Baghurst, Bramley, Hants. 19 Rowe
- 1561 **Hans van Hanswick**, John, merchant of Antwerp, residing in city of London 31 Loftes
- 1575 **Hansell**, Thomas, St. Bride in Fletestrete, London 55 Pyckering
- Herbert**, *see* **Herbert**.
- 1577 **Harbottell**, Harbotell, John, esquier, Bradfeilde, Essex ; Barfoulde, Suffolk 6 Langley
- 1575 **Harburne**, Harborne, Simon, Banburye, Oxon 1 Carew
- 1581 **Harby**, Edward, St. Dunstan in the East, London 5 Tirwhite
- 1580 „ William, gent., Adson, Maidford, Preston. Morton ; Blakeley, co. Northants. 23 Arundell
- 1572 **Harbyn**, William, Charmester, Dorset 28 Daper
- 1562 **Harcock**, Edmund, clerk, late of Norwich (Bongey, Suffolk ?), London ? Dying in city of London. [Declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 4 Nov. 1564.] 13 Chayre

1564	Harcourt , Harcorte, Edmund, clerk	Sentence 30 Stevenson
1567	„ Harecourte, Robert, esquier, Ronton, Staff; lands in Warwickshire	With sentence 35 Stonarde
1569	„ Harecourte, Thomas, esquire, London; Stafford	17 Sheffield
1577	Hardacar , Simon, St. Dunstan in the West, London	13 Daughtry
1560	Hardes , Hordes, Robert, Lymesfelde, Surrey	7 Loftes
1559	Harding , Hardynge, Alice, widow, Hewysshe, Wilts.	24 Chaynay
1576	„ John, alderman, St. Benet Gracechurche in London; Dunstable, Bedford; Little Brickill, Bucks.; St. Albones, Herts.	28 Carew
1568	„ Robert, alderman of London and sheriff; Bucks.; Beds.	26 Babington
1581	„ Simon, citizine and salter of London; cittie of Westchester; Ralyff, Middx. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 27 Jan. 1589.]	3 Tirwhite
1560	„ Thomas, Pewsey, Wilts. [Extrix bound in £1000 to carry out the will.]	3 Loftes
1576	„ William, par, All saints, Southants.	8 Carew
1574	Hardwell , Edmund, Congresburye, Somerset	31 Martyn
1561	Hardwick , Hardewick, John, Sainte Martins in the felde near Charingcrosse, Middlesex	11 Loftes
1580	Hardy , Hardie, Constance, wief of John Hardy, citizine and salter of London, and late daughter Geo. Sawier, late citizine and marchaunttailor of London, deceased; Manor of Sneatinge in Kirkbye, Essex; Lewsam, Kent	1 Darcy
1563	„ Margaret, Saint Leonarde, London	16 Chayre
1573	„ Nicholas, Askerswell, Dorset	31 Peter
1562	„ Richard, leatherseller, Sainte Leonard Foster Lane, London; co. Lincoln	20 Streat
1558	„ Hardy, Robert, cit. and draper of Lond., St. Michael Cornhill, London	33 Welles
1569	„ Hardie, Robert, thelder, Sidlinge, Dorset	23 Sheffield
1577	„ Hardy, Robert, cytezen and grocer of London, St. Lawrence in the old Jurye, London	34 Daughtry
1567	Hardyman , Robert, yeoman, Saltewoode, Kent	19 Stonarde
1564	Hare , John, Our Lady of Bowe, London; Homerfild, Suffolk, where I was borne; Norfolk; Sainte Giles without Cripelgate, London	5 Morrison
1575	„ Richard, citezen and mercer of London, St. Mary le bow, London	37 Pyckering
1563	„ Thomas, gentleman. Kircbicane, Norfolk	23 Chayre
1570	„ Thomas, Doctor of phisick, St. Michell in Bedwardyne, Worcester	25 Lyon
1572	„ Thomas, sailor, Leighe, Essex	26 Daper
	Harecourte , <i>see</i> Harcourt .	
1582	Harforde , Edward, husbandman, Eddington, Wilts.	16 Tirwhite
1559	„ John, gent., Bosburye, Hereford. [<i>De bonis</i> grant Nov. 1598.]	42 Chaynay
1576	„ Harford, Richard, esquier, Bosburye, Hereford; Gloucester	9 Carew
1576	„ Harford, Harvy als. , Richard, St. James nere Tawnton, Somerset	35 Carew
1562	„ Robert, Castelcombe, Wilts.	3 Chayre
1577	„ Harford, William John, Swansey, Glamorgan	23 Daughtry
1580	Hargill , Cuthbert, Culmyngton, Salop; Gillingham, Falley	33 Arundell
1575	Harker , Richard, mercer, St. Dunstans in the east, London; Settrington, Yorks.	14 Pyckering
1564	Harlakenden , Francis, one of the sonnes of Thomas Harlakendon of Woodchurche, Kent, esquire; city of London	2 Morrison
1580	„ Margaret, widow of Thos. Harlakenden, esq., St. Andrew Undershaft, London; Barking, Essex; Needham Market, Suffolk	With sentence 48 Arundell

1574	Harlestone, Mary, Sowthokingdon, Essex; Kersie, Suffolk. Died at Kersey	21 Martyn
1574	„ Harlston, Robert, yoman, Mattishall, Norfolk	10 Pyckering
1572	„ Harlestone, Thomas, esquier, Southokendon, Essex	30 Daper
1570	Harman* Cryen, Scint Buttolls	16 Lyon
1579	„ Edmund, esquier, Burford, Oxon; Gloucester	43 Daughtry
1579	„ George, St. Brids in fletestrete, London	29 Bakon
1578	„ John, St. Margaretes in New Fish Street, London	12 Bakon
1579	„ Matthew, city of Norwich. To be buried in Churchyard of St. Stephens	10 Arundell
1575	„ Harmon, Derick als. , Richard, Lowestofte, Suffolk	23 Pyckering
1581	„ Richard, Ovingdene, Rotingdene, Stanmer, Sussex. [Cessate grant May, 1587.]	19 Darcy
1559	„ Thomas, Alburye, Herts.	60 Chaynay
1573	„ Thomas, Tenterden, Kent	27 Peter
1570	„ Harman* van Collen, bruer, St. Olave Southwerk, Surrey	27 Lyon
1583	Harnes, Robert, Hawreby, Binbrook, co. Lincoln	32 Rowe
1562	Harper, Cuthbert, bruer, Newgat Market, par. Christs church, London	24 Streat
1559	„ Sir George, knight, dioc. of Cant. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 3 Feb.]	
1581	„ John, gent., Stepney, co. Middx.; Cobham, Strood, Meopham, Kent. [Double Probate 12 Dec. 1581.]	43 Darcy
1576	„ Harpur als. , Richard, justice of the common plees at Westmr; Swarkeston, Derby	9 Daughtry
1574	„ Sir William, knight, cit. and alderman of London; St. Paul in the towne of Bedford	14 Martyn
1576	Harpur als. Harper, Richard, justice of the common plees at Westmr; Swarkeston, Derby	9 Daughtry
1568	Harrax, John, Moulton, dioc. of Lincoln	Sentence 23 Babington
1579	Harrington, John, Fynchingfelde, Essex	With sentence 27 Bakon
1558	„ Robert, esquier, Witham, Lincoln; Rutland	29 Welles
1568	„ Thomas, Wellington, dioc. Coventrie and Lichefelde	3 Sheffield

See also **Herrington.**

1566	Harris, Harrys, Alice, widow, Imber, Wilts.	24 Crymes
1568	„ Ambrose, citezen and mercer of London	8 Babington
1582	„ Harrys, David, senior, grocer, alderman of Bristol	41 Tirwhite
1559	„ Harrys, Harrys, Henry, Exeter, Devon	3 Mellershe
1577	„ Harrys, Henry, Bewdeley, Worcester	4 Langley
1570	„ Hugh, Harfordwest, Pembroke	9 Holney
1563	„ James, gentilmann. Rothe, Glamorgan	15 Chayre
1570	„ John, gent., Stocton, par. Shirburye, Salop	37 Lyons
1572	„ John, London; Shropshire	35 Daper
	Will declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 22 May, 1574	
		21 Martyn
1578	„ John, Atforton, par. Leyntwarden, Hereford	39 Langley
1579	„ John, Compton-Episcopi, Somerset	9 Arundell
1580	„ Harrys, John, Buckland St. Mary <i>als.</i> West Buckland, Oke, Somerset	6 Darcy
1581	„ John, Westwood, Wilts.	41 Darcy
1582	„ Harrys, John, Stoke Mary, Iminster, Somerset	4 Rowe
1575	„ Harrys, Mary, maid servant, St. Gyles withoute Creplegate, London	24 Pyckering
1580	„ Morgan, St. Nicholas, Bristol; co. of bakers at Bristol	34 Arundell
1559	„ Harrys, Nicholas, cit. and fruterer, St. Marie Somerset, London; Bromley, Kent	48 Chaynay
1574	„ Harres, Harrys, Ralph, par. Hales Owen, Salop	19 Martyn

• Christian name.

1570	Harris, Robins <i>als.</i> , Richard, Yeatminster, dioc. Salisbury	12	Holney
1559	" Harryce, Thomas, Chale, Isle of Wight	5	Chaynay
1559	" Herryys, Thomas, Spalding, Lincoln	6	Chaynay
1571	" Harrys, Thomas, Shrewsbury	18	Holney
1571	" Thomas, great Chiverell, co. Wilts.	43	Holney
1574	" Vincent, esquier, Mawldon, Essex	44	Martyn
1566	" Walter, Imber, Wilts.	24	Crymes
1577	" Harrys, Walter, mariner, Estedonilande, Essex	2	Langley
1564	" William, sharman, Shrewsbury, Salop	20	Stevenson
1569	" Harrys, William, littell Cheverell, Wilts.	9	Sheffield
1571	Harrison, Harryson, Alexander, citezen and dier of London ; Dover		1 Daper
1563	" Harison, Ann, widow, Oundell, Northants.	3	Stevenson
1580	" Christopher, alderman, Salisbury, Wilts.	11	Arundell
1574	" Edithe, widowe, Yevell, Somerset	42 and 45	Martyn
1558	" Harrysone, George, St. Botulphe Algate, London	42	Welles
1559	" Harryson, George, gent., Luccomb, Somerset. [<i>De bonis</i> grant 10 Nov. 1591.]	33	Chaynay
1568	" George	Sentence 13	Babington
1568	" George, Wrotam, Kent	15	Babington
1574	" George, Matherseye, Notts. ; Derby	43	Martyn
1579	" George, gent., one of the proctors of Th'arches, London	35	Bakon
1582	" George, gent., St. Andrew Holborn, St. Giles in Fields, Enfield, Middx.	10	Rowe
1559	" Harryson, John, Owndell, Northants.	55	Chaynay
1564	" John, Kingeston uppon Hull, Yorks.	Sentence 31	Stevenson
1562	" Lionel, Preston Barmesey, par. Yevill, Somerset	26	Streat
1571	" Lionel, Yevell, Somerset	5	Daper
1564	" Margaret, Clerckenwell, Middx.	28	Stevenson
1560	" Nicholas, berebruer, Sainte Mary Somerset, Cittie London	43	Mellershe
1559	" Harryson, Rauf (Ranulphus), Wotton under Wever, Stafford	33	Chaynay
1559	" Harryson, Richard, Stennynge	9	Mellershe
1571	" Harryson, Richard, All saints, Derby	8	Daper
1568	" Harryson, Robert, cit. and goldsmith of London, Sainte Vedaste in London	9	Babington
1581	" Robert, clothworker, St. Thomas Apostle, London ; Godman- chester, Hunts.	27	Darcy
1570	" Harryson, Thomas, labourer, Middleton, Yorks.	34	Lyon
1574	" Thomas, St. Peters in Tower of London	13	Martyn
1575	" Harryson, Thomas, St. Brides in Fletestrete, London. [Another will pr. 25 May, 1576.]	54	Pyckering
1576	" Thomas, citezein and draper of London, St. Brides, London. [See also 54 Pyckering.]	10	Carew
1578	" Thomas, Preston Barmezey, par. Yevell, Somerset	19	Langley
1583	" Thomas, Neyland, Wiston, Suffolk ; Little Horkesey, Grensted, Essex	44	Rowe
1564	" William, Northiham, Sussex	29	Stevenson
1568	" Harryson, William, Estgrenewich, Kent	17	Babington
	Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in 1570	16	Lyon
1575	Harrolde, Richard, Stapleherst, Kent	Sentence 4	Carew
1582	Harry* William Watkyn, Abergavennye, Monmouth	14	Tirwhite
1559	Harrye Nicholas, Howell, Llannelly, Carmarthen	33	Chaynay
1561	" Harry, Henry, glasier, Rie, Sussex ; Kent. [New grant 16 April, 1562.]	8	Streat
1566	Harryman, Nicholas, Quaderinge, co. Lincoln	4	Stonarde
1578	Harte, Helena, Elianora, Uplime, Axmister, Devon ; Crokeherne, Somerset ; Dalwood, Dorset	32	Langley

1570	Harte , James, Burlescombe, Devon	16 Lyon
1565	" John, gent., Highgate, Middx.	27 Morrison
1575	" Michael, Ruckinge, Bilsington, Kent	39 and 43 Pyckering
1580	" Sir Percival, knt., Lullingstone, etc., Kent ; St. Marg. Pattens, London ; Belsted, Washbrook, Suffolk ; Berks. ; Oxon ; Southpole, Devon	19 Arundell
1577	" Hart, Richard, Aldenham, Herts.	28 Daughtry
1561	" Robert, Much Munden, Herts.	With sentence 37 Loftes
1579	Hartley , John, Radsone, Northants.	With sentence 47 Bakon
1576	Hartnoll , Thomas, Tyverton, Devon	22 Carew
1582	Hartopp , Ellys, esquier, Midle Temple, London. [Declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 1583.]	38 Tirwhite
1583	" Ellis, esq., Middle Temple, London	25 Rowe
1583	" Ellis, Mymys, Herts.	Sentence 29 Rowe
1566	" Smith <i>formerly</i> , Joan, widow (formerly wife of Robert Hartopp), Saincte Vedaste in Foster Lane, London	14 Crymes
1570	" Thomas, gentleman, Burton lazars, Leicester	11 Lyon
1582	" Hartupp, Thomas, goldsmith, St. Vedast, London ; Kelmarshe, Northants.	45 Tirwhite
1576	Hartridge , Francis, gent., St. Olaves Southwark, Surrey	6 Daughtry
1573	" William, Maydestone, Cranebroke, Kent	36 Peter
1579	Hartwell , Jasper, Preston, Northants. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> June, 1588.]	44 Bakon
	Harvard , <i>see</i> Herved and Herbert .	
1581	Harvest , Cecile, widow, Crookesmill in Urchfont, Wilts. ; Colyton Haven, Devon	21 Darcy
1565	Harvo , John, Framfeilde, Sussex	1 Crymes
1574	Harvy , Christian, widow, Shenley, Hereford	31 Martyn
1576	" Edmund, clark, curate of Allhallows in bredstreete, London	39 Carew
1582	" Humphrey, gentleman, Tower hill, London	46 Tirwhite
1583	" Sir James, knt., alderman of London, Limestreet, St. Bennett Gracechurch, London ; Hornchurch, Essex ; Antwerp ; Walton Manor and Stone, co. Stafford. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> July, 1621.]	39 Rowe
1559	" Harvy, John, Colchester, Essex	61 Chaynay
1569	" Harvie, John, one of the yemen of the scolery of the Quenes howsscholde, Saint Martynes in the fylde, Middx. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 10 July, 1579.]	24 Sheffield
1576	" John, husbandman, Millowe, par. Dunton, Beds.	40 Carew
1562	" Richard, Quene Camell, Somerset	5 Chayre
1576	" <i>als.</i> Harford , Richard, St. James nere Tawnton, Somerset	35 Carew
1565	" Harvie, Robert, Little Thurlow, Suffolk	21 Morrison
1574	" Harvie, Thomas, Chilton, par. Clare, Suffolk	10 Pyckering
1575	" William, Market Deping, Lincoln	33 Pyckering
1559	Harward , Francis, London	Sentence of Intestacy 21 Chaynay
1576	" Harwarde, Robert, Iden, Sussex	15 Carew

See also **Hawood** and **Hawarde**.

1559	Harwell , John, Felsham, Suffolk	29 Chaynay
1570	" William, Felsham, Suffolk	36 Lyon
1578	" William, Ratilsden, Suffolk	3 Bakon
1562	Harwood , Harewood, Henry, South Kylworth, Leicester	26 Streat

See also **Harward** and **Horwood**.

1572	Hasell , John, Bottisham, Cambs.	28 Daper
1577	" Hassall, John, St. Peters Cornhill, London	12 Langley
1583	Hasells , Charles, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Benet Gracechurch, St. Dunstan West, St. Bride Fleet Street	17 Rowe

- 1567 **Hasells**, Haselles, Thomas, cit. and pewterer, St. Benett Grasse
Church, London ; Grensted, Sussex ; Lyngfelde,
Surrey 25 Stonarde
- 1577 **Haselrigge** (*afterwards Lane*), Bridget, widow, first the wief of
Miles Haselrigge, esquier ; one of the daürs of
Sir Thomas **Gryffyn**, Cottesbrooke, Northants.
- 1567 „ Francis, gent., Hunsdon, Herts. 16 Daughtry
- 1576 **Haselwood**, John, esquier, Ringeston, Lincoln 27 Stonarde
- 1559 „ Hassillwoodd, Thomas, gent., Rydlington, Rutland ; Leicester 9 Carew
- 1565 **Hasey**, Henry, inholder, Sainte Andrewe in the Warderup,
London 18 Chaynay
- 1583 **Hassard**, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset 12 Morrison
- 1560 **Hastinge**, Francis, earl of Huntingdon, Ashbie de lazowche,
Leicester. [*Ad. de bo.* 7 Dec. 1598.] 43 Rowe
- 1574 „ Hastings, Martin, esquire, Hinderingham, Norfolk 8 Loftes
- 1559 „ Hastings, Richard, cit. and waxchaundler of London ;
Feversham, Kent 44 Martyn
- 1560 **Hastler**, Hasteler, Edmund, Cannodon, Essex 14 Chaynay
- 1559 „ John, Maldon, Essex Sentence 29 Mellershe
- 1566 **Hastlynn**, Thomas, Meaphame, Kent Will 52 Mellershe
- 1572 **Hatche**, Henry 57 Chaynay
- 1578 „ Richard, Ruscombe, Berks. 25 Crymes
- 1560 **Hatcher**, Andrew, Rye, Sussex Sentence 16 Daper
- 1565 **Hatchman** *als.* **Bodye**, Isabel, Stanes, Middx. With sentence 16 Langley
- 1568 **Hatcliff**, Thomas, gent., Lye, Kent 32 Mellershe
- 1577 **Hatfeild**, Edward, Uffington, Richmond ; The Savoy, Middx. 34 Morrison
- 1578 „ Hatfeld, Lawrence, citezen and cutler of London, St. Sepulcres,
London 13 Babington
- 1576 „ Hatfelde, Simon, citizen and cutler of London, St. Sepulcres
witheoute Newgate of London 45 Daughtry
- 1581 **Hathonwhite**, William, St. James Garlykhith, London 19 Carew
- 1577 **Hathorne**, John, citizen and carpenter of London, greate Alhallowes
in Thames streate 3 Tirwhite
- 1582 **Hathway**, Hawthway, Richard, Shottree, par. Stratford on Avon,
co. Warwick 45 Daughtry
- 1559 **Hatley**, Edmonde, Southowe, Hunts. 31 Tirwhite
- 1574 „ **Bromehall** *als.*, Elizabeth, Stevington, Bedds., wife of John
Bromhall, gent., *formerly* wife of — **Hatley** 60 Chaynay
- 1574 „ William, Stevington, Bedds. [*Ad. de bo.* 8 Jan. 1574.] 2 Pyckering
- Hattecliff, *see* Hatcliff. Sentence 2 Dec. 1575 50 Pyckering
- 1574 **Hatterwood**, Katherine, (*formerly*) *after* wife of Thos. **Claughton**.
See **Claughton**, Katherine 47 Martyn
- 1579 **Hatton**, John, newe Sarum, Wilts. 19 Bakon
- 1577 „ Richard, gentleman, Talworth, par. Longditton, Surrey 35 Daughtry
- 1573 „ Thomas, gentillman, cittie of Westminster, Middx. 10 Martyn
- 1570 „ William, Gravesende, Kent ; Essex 12 Lyon
- 1583 **Haugh**, Thomas, St. Lawrence Old Jury, London ; Duffield, co.
Derby 28 Rowe
- 1575 **Havarde**, Elizabeth, widowe of Thomas Havarde, esquier, citie of
Hereford 34 Pyckering
- 1558 „ Hughe, gent., St. Martyn in the feilde, Middx. ; Brecon 28 Welles
- 1570 „ Havarde, Thomas, esquier, citie of Hereford 9 Holney
- 1558 **Haven**, John, Dovercourt, Essex 27 Welles
- 1564 **Havyland**, Eleanor, widow, Poole, Dorset 32 Stevenson
- 1567 **Hawarde**, Thomas, citezen and girdeler of London 2 Babington

- 1568 **Hawarde**, Thomas, West Angmaringe, Sussex 17 Babington
See also Howard, Hayward, and Harward.
- 1566 **Hawarden**, Hawerden, John, clerk, preeste and parson of Tackley,
 co. Oxford 4 Stonarde
- 1575 **Hawes**, John, Eastderehū, Norfolk 27 Pyckering
- 1576 „ John, yoman, Robertsbridge, Sussex 21 Carew
- 1578 „ John, Weston, Suffolk 6 Bakon
- 1567 „ Margaret, widow, sainte Mary Steyninges, London
 With sentence 35 Stonarde
- 1563 „ Roger, mercer, par. Our ladye Stanynge, cyttye of London
 3 Stevenson
- 1560 „ Thomas, cit. and inholder of London, Sainte Lawrence yn
 the olde Jury of London 43 Mellershe
- 1577 **Hawett**, Thurstan, Woodson (Woodston), Hunts. 22 Daughtry
- 1571 **Hawforde**, Roger, Wellam, Leicester 17 Holney
- 1564 **Hawke**, Giles, sainte Tedmunde, Lombarde streete, London 15 Stevenson
- 1574 **Hawker**, Hugh, esquier, Haytesbury, Wilts.; Shaston, Dorset 11 Pyckering
- 1581 „ John, yeoman, Challock, Kent; to be buried in St. Peters
 Church in the City of Cork, late in the service
 of the Provost Marshal of Munster 43 Darcy
- 1567 **Hawkeryt**, Edmund, Rushbroke, Suff.; Kyrkbye moresyde,
 Yorks. 5 Babington
- 1575 **Hawkes als. Bisshopp**, Robert, Tendringe, Essex 29 Pyckering
- 1581 „ **Stevens als.**, Thomas, butcher, Marlborough, Wilts. 23 Darcy
- 1581 **Hawkey**, Hawky, David, St. Wynowe, Tredithik, St. Anstel,
 Cornwall 39 Darcy
- 1582 **Hawkins**, Ambrose, Shawe, par. Lyddyarde Millisent, Wilts. 18 Tirwhite
- 1582 „ Anthony, Nether Kencombe, par. Toller porcorum, Dorset
 18 Tirwhite
- 1578 „ Elizabeth, St. Marye Bothawe, London 37 Langley
- 1562 „ Francis, gentleman, London; Suffolk 32 Street
- 1576 „ Frances, widdowe, gentlewoman, Staumforde, Lincoln 2 Daughtry
 Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 1578 18 Langley
- 1561 „ **als. Combe**, John, Axmister, Devon 34 Loftes
- 1571 „ John, Knights Wasborne, par. Alson, Worcester 7 Daper
- 1570 „ Leonard, Assheton Keynes, Wilts. 10 Lyon
- 1580 „ Nicholas, Chipping Wycombe, Bucks. 17 Arundell
- 1570 „ Robert, clerk, Crewkern, Somerset 2 Holney
- 1567 „ Thomas, Coullne Allwins, William Stroupe, Glouc. 27 Stonarde
- 1559 „ Walter, Christenmalford, Wiltes. 13 Mellershe
- 1575 **Hawkwell**, Walter, Cutcumbe, Somerset 43 Pyckering
- 1575 **Hawkyer**, Joan, Curremalett, Somerset 42 Pyckering
- 1572 **Hawles**, Henry, gent., Monghton Upwymborne par. Cramborne,
 Dorset 7 Peter
- 1569 „ John, gent., Upwymborne Mownctowne, Dorset 2 Lyon
- 1567 **Hawley**, William, esquier, Buckland pryoris, Somerset; Brode-
 clyste, Devon 31 Stonarde
- 1573 „ Henry, esquier, Buckland, Somerset 13 Martyn
- 1574 **Haworth**, John, chapman, Burie, Lancaster; city of London 22 Martyn
- 1564 **Hawsey**, John, Saintmarye Craye, Kent 28 Stevenson
- 1577 **Hawthorne**, Adrian, clerk, prebendary of Wells, Somerset;
 minister of God his worde 16 Daughtry
- 1581 „ **Bower als.**, Elizabeth, Shepton, co. Somerset; Wells,
 Bristol; Magdalen Col. Oxford. [Cessate grant
 5 Feb. 1582.] 44 Darcy
- 1582 „ William, citizine and Barbersurgeon of London, St. Michaells
 nere Quenchithe, London 38 Tirwhite
- 1576 **Hawtyn**, Richard, —, co. Somerset; bequest to the churche
 and poore people of Winsford, Somerset 36 Carew
- Haydon**, *see Heydon.*

- 1568 **Haye**, Hoyer, Henry, Mockinge, Essex 19 Babington
 1578 „ John, Alweston, Warwick 32 Langley
 1573 „ Thomas, Bengeworthe, Worcester 6 Martyn
 1572 **Hayes**, Heys, Edmund, gentleman, Axmowthe, Devon 6 Peter
 1565 „ John, St. Martens in the field by Charing Crosse, Middx. 21 Morrison
 1565 „ *als.* **Athaye**, John, cit. and grocer of London, Saincte Leonardes Estcheape, of London 30 Morrison
 1567 „ John, gent., Retingdon, Essex 15 Stonarde
 1581 „ **Archer** *als.*, John, Crudwell, Wilts. 9 Tirwhite
 1583 „ Heys, Heyes, John, St. Giles Cripplegate, London 35 Rowe
 1574 „ Robert, gentlemann, Witheridge, Devon 40 Martyn
 1581 „ Robert, yeoman, Lytchurch, co. Derby, St. Peter's, Derby 41 Darcy
 1579 „ Haise, Hayse, Thomas, St. Cuthberts, Wells, Somerset 3 Arundell
 1572 „ Walter, clerk, late parson of Asheley, Wilts. 30 Daper
 1561 „ William, Greate Sainte Barthelmew in London 28 Loftes
 1559 **Hayforde** *formerly* **Crostwaite**, Clemence, widow, St. Bennet Fink, London 41 Chaynay
 1577 **Hayman**, Robert, Newton Abbott, Devon 12 Daughtry
 1581 **Hayne**, Haine, Agnes, Banwell. Congesbury, Yatton, Somerset 45 Darcy
 1582 „ Heyne, Elizabeth, Wellington, Somerset 8 Rowe
 1580 „ Giles, Yeovil, Barwick, Somerset 40 Arundell
 1569 „ Richard, mercer, Dorchester, Dorset 8 Lyon
 1559 „ Wyllyam, Yevill, Somerset 39 Chaynay
 1574 „ William, Kyngston by Yevell, Somerset. [Cessate grant 25 Jan.] [Will reg^d in 1557, 34 Wrastley.] 6 Pyckering
 1574 **Haynes**, Alice, widow, Withington, Hereford 6 Pyckering
 1560 „ John, cit. and woodmonger of Lond. ; Allhollowes, Barking 36 Mellershe
 1566 „ Richard, Waregrove, Berks. 33 Crymes
 1574 „ Richard, gent., Withington, Hereford 36 Martyn
 [‘non emanavit’—margin of P.A.] [P.A. 10 Dec. 1574] 46 Martyn
 1575 „ Roland, towne of St. Leonardes, Brydnorth, Salop 54 Pyckering
 1562 **Haynesworth**, Francis, Leycester ; dying in dioc. Peterborough 31 Streat
 1572 **Hayset**, John, Blackethoriton, Devon 24 Daper
 1574 **Hayte**, Hait, John, Eltame, Kent 25 Martyn
 1561 **Hayward**, John, Chorsden, Gloucester 33 Loftes
 1564 „ Haywarde, John, Harwiche, Essex 20 Stevenson
 1570 „ John, sen., yoman, Lymyngeton, Southants. ; now of New Sarum, Wilts. [This grant revoked, and the will pr. 30 Oct. 1570.] 18 Lyon
 1563 „ Heywarde, Hewarde, William, shipwright, Seynte Saviours Southwarke 38 Chayre
 1579 „ William, cit. and grocer of London ; St. Benet Sherehogg, London ; manor of Halsburie in the Hundred of Hoo, Canterbury, Kent 3 Arundell
 1582 „ Haywarde, William, gent., Charlton, co. Somerset 3 Rowe
See Hawarde and Heyward.
 1582 **Haywood**, Heywood, Thomas, Aldermaston, Berks. [Confirmed by Sent. diff. 24 Feb. 1583.] 42 Tirwhite
See also Heywood.
Hayworth, *see* Heyworthe.
Head, *see* Hedd.
 1575 **Heale**, Heele, Hele, Hugh, Newton Ferris, Blackeawton, Painton, Holterton, Ugbrough, Modburie, Devon 27 Pyckering
 1582 „ John, Weston, par. Midson? Norton, Somerset 25 Tirwhite
 1570 **Heape**, Thomas, yeoman, London 40 Peter
 1578 **Heard**, Richard, citezen and butcher of London, Stoke Newington ; Harnesie, Middx. ; Upminster, Essex ; city of London 4 Bakon

1578	Heath, Daniel, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London ; Warwick	1 Bakon
1573	" James, West Drayton, Middx.	11 Martyn
	[This will void ; another will proved 1574.]	23 Martyn
1572	" Heth, John, London ; Allchurche <i>als.</i> Alvechurche, Worcester	34 Daper
1562	" Heth, Richard, Farley, Surrey	3 Chayre
1567	" Heeth, Richard, Cowlysdon, Surrey	2 Babington
1569	" Richard, Rye, Sussex	23 Lyon
1579	" Richard, Trotton, Sussex ; Regate, Surrey ; Selborne, Hants.	35 Bakon
1569	" Heythe, William, gentleman, Chabham, Surrey ; Worcester	3 Lyon
1563	Heather, Heither, William, citizen and letherseller of London	32 Chayre
1576	Heaton, Guy, clk., vicar of St. Leonards in Shordiche, Middx.	8 Daughtry
1571	" Robert, Clements Ynne, Middx. ; Lytle Holland, Tenderinge, Essex ; Kentishetowne, Middx.	42 Holney
1581	Heaven, Thomas, Hawkesbury, Newenton, Bagpath, Tresham, Oldbury, Didmarton, co. Glost. ; Lokington, Wilts.	37 Darcy
1569	Hebbes <i>formerly</i> , Alice Bythell, Hyde, Southants. ; wife of William Bythell, of Hyde ; <i>formerly</i> wife of Owen Hebbes, of Corton, Dorset	20 Sheffield
1567	" Owen, gent., Corton par. Portisham, Dorset	28 Stonarde
1576	" William, Corton par. Portesham, Dorset. With sentence	8 Daughtry and 21 Wrastley
1566	Hechins, William, thelder, gentleman, Holt par. sainte Stephanes next Saltassh, Cornwall	32 Crymes

See also Hichens and Hitchyns.

1583	Hecker, John, cit. and fishmonger of London ; St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London ; Rownton Clay, Norfolk	42 Rowe
1578	" Nicholas, citizen and fishmonger of London ; St. Buttolphes nere Billingsgate	31 Langley
1579	Heckforde, John, Estmirsie Hall, Essex	37 Bakon
1573	Hedd, William, West Ambresbury, Wilts.	13 Martyn
1577	Hedge, Richard, clk., vicar of Heybridge, Essex. [Grant brought in and renounced 4 June 1578.]	9 Langley
1573	" Robert, clothier, Estbergholte, Suffolk	35 Peter
1583	" Robert, East Bergholt, Suffolk	31 Rowe
1580	" William, St. Giles in Field, co. Middx.	23 Arundell
1561	Hedges, John, Malmesbury, Wilts. ; Shipton moyne, Gloucester	2 Streat
1576	" Thomas, Gloucestre ; died in city of London	36 Carew
1583	" John, beare brewer, St. Mary Somerset, London	30 Rowe
1559	Hedington, William, Sainte Andrewes under shafte, London	19 Mellershe
1563	Hedley, John, Shrewsburie, Salop. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 18 Oct. 1563.]	24 Chayre
	Heele, <i>see</i> Heale.	
1560	Heesman, William, Birlinge, Kent	5 Loftes
1560	Heighes, Henry, gentleman, Henstede, Bensted (P.A.), Southampton	9 Loftes
	Heither, <i>see</i> Heather.	
1579	Helde, Thomas, cit. and haberdasher of London, St. Mary Wolnothe, London	3 Arundell
1559	Helder, Spycer <i>als.</i> , Edward, Stoppesley, Chicksonde, Bedford	41 Chaynay
	Sentence 29 April, 1562	12 Streat
1583	Helme, Christopher, Chilmark, manor of Gillingham, Stapleford, Wilts.	21 Rowe
1582	" Henry, clerk, vicar of Sturminster Marshall, Dorset	19 Tirwhite
1563	Helmer <i>als.</i> Tyler, Ralph, Sudbury, Suffolk. [There is a P.A. also 20 June, 1564, 'vacat' in the margin. <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 5 July, 1564. Another <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 10 Sept. 1565.]	21 Chayre

1563	Helyar , John, Compeigne, Devon	17 Chayre
1573	" Hellyer, Hellier, Margaret, Combepyne, Devon	1 Martyn
1581	" Hellyer, William, Whitchurch, Dorset	25 Darcy
1575	Hemyng , Ann, Hospitall of St. Katherin nigh unto the tower of London	36 Pyckering
1569	" John, cit. and plumber, Sainte Tandrowes in the further Este chepe, London	14 Sheffield
1568	" Heñing, Richard, Collompton, Devon	11 Babington
1573	" Robert, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London. [A new grant 1 Mar. 1573.]	21 Peter
1559	" Thomas, Arlishey, Bedford; Hychen, Herts.	4 Chaynay
1570	" Hemyng, William, cytizen and stockfishmonger of London; Herts.	27 Lyon
1582	Hemygwaye , John, gent., Cobham, Surrey	18 Tirwhite
1577	Hendle , Walter, gentleman, Otham, Kent	7 Langley
1579	Hendre , Richard, gent., Little Bartholomews, Smithfield, London; Wigmore in Bromley, Kent; Birton, co. Bucks. [Ad. de bo. 11 June, 1580.]	9 Arundell
1582	Hendricks , Adriana, see Nicholas Fountaine	3 Rowe
1571	" Henrick, Cornelius, Mynnyryes, London	35 Holney
1580	Hendy , Humphrey, gentleman, Migheilstowe, Tregguddell, Helstone, Hellsburye, Lanteglos Advent, St. Bruer, St. Udye, St. Tethe, St. Mawgan-in-Pyder, Trefiew - Down, Glawyan Rychard, Cornwall	4 Darcy
1581	" Thomas, gent., Birchington, Isle of Thanet, Kent; St. Andrews, Holborn; Stretton and Asperton, co. Hereford; Much Hadham and Little Hadham, Herts.	43 Darcy
1563	Hengood , John, alderman, Cardif, Glamorgan	10 Stevenson
1559	Henlowe , John, prest, Baldocke, Herts.	14 Chaynay
1571	Henne , William, yoman, Dorkinge, Surrey	29 Holney
1576	Hennage , Dame Katherine, late wiewf of St Thomas Hennage, knight, Haynton, Lincoln	31 Carew
1559	" formerly Strangwayes , Margaret, widow, London	26 Chaynay
1568	Henning , Richard, Collompton, Devon	11 Babington
1562	Henry , Anthony, Monmoth dioc. Hereford; died at Monmouthe	1 Chayre
1567	" George, saint Clements nighe Estchepe, London; Popler, par. Stepney, Middx.; Leicester. [Ad. de bo. P.A. 23 Feb. 1570.]	19 Stonarde
1561	" Thomas ap William, dioc. St. Asaph	Sentence 8 Streat Will 70 Noodes
1573	Hensley , Henseley, David, clerk, person of par. of Kenn, Devon	32 Peter
1582	Henson , Henry, yoman, Armestone, Polbrook, co. Northants.	3 Rowe
1561	" Heynson, Richard, clerk, St. Mary the more, Exetor	38 Loftes
1562	" Thomas, Owndell, Northants.	17 Streat
1577	Hensworth , Thomas, All Saints in Stamforde, Lincoln	18 Daughtry
1578	Henton , John, Barton Sacy, Southants.	18 Langley
1560	Herbert , Harbert <i>als.</i> Seade, Agnes, widow, Farrington, Berks.	28 Mellershe
1582	" Harbert, Ann, widow, Hadnock, Monmouth	32 Tirwhite
1560	" Lady Cecile, widow, Seynt Brydes the more Llangenethe, dioc. Llandaff, Doureven	54 Mellershe
1559	" Sir Charles, knight, Troye, Monmouthe	With sentence 19 Mellershe
1580	" Harbarte, George, esquire, Newport, Mon.; Carlyne, Penmark, Glamorgan	37 Arundell
1569	" Harbard, Herverd, <i>als.</i> Sedd, Henry, Shellingeforde, Berks.	9 Sheffield
1560	" <i>als.</i> Sed, Cedd, Job, Cheping Farrington, Berks.	29 Mellershe
1571	" John, gentleman, Crykehowell, Breknocke	22 Holney

Shiron

- 1565 **Herbert**, Harbard, Harbert, Margery, widow of Watkin Harbarde of Tudnam. [Dioc. of Glouc. (P.A.), Tidenham, co. Glouc.?] 2 Crymes
 1571 „ Harbert, *als.* **Sedd, or Cedd**, Mathusala, Shurburne, Gloucester 28 Holney
 1566 „ Harbert, William, esquire, St. Julians, Monmouth; Glamorgan 4 Stonarde
 1570 „ William, Earl of Pembroke, Sainte Pawle in London; Salisbury 15 Lyon
 1572 „ Harbert, William, gent., Abuyavenny, Monmouth 1 Peter
 1559 **Herde**, Emma, gentlewoman, Ryckmansworth, Hertf. 5 Mellershe
 1559 „ John, cit. and butcher of London 7 Mellershe
 1574 „ Stephen, Wevenho, Essex 24 Martyn

See also Hurde.

- 1561 **Herd**, Robert, cit. and merchanttailor of Lond.; Sainte George Suthwarke 29 Loftes
 1576 **Herdson**, afterwards **Champion**, Barbara, widow of Sir Richard Champion, knight, Alderman of London; St. Dunstones in the east of London; *formerly* wife of Henric **Herdson** 28 Carew
 1563 **Herenden**, Horenden, Edward, cit. and mercer of Lond., Sainte Anne and St. Agnes, Aldersgate, London 42 Chayre
 1581 „ Milicent, widow, St. Ann and St. Agnes, London; manor of Todworthe, co. Surrey; Woodford, Essex; Christ's Hospital 39 Darcy
 1560 „ Harenden, Walter, esquire, Middlestone (Maydeston), Kent 57 Mellershe
 1573 **Herne**, John, St. Nicholas Colabee by the olde fishstrete, London 5 Martyn
 1562 „ William, esquire, Edgecombe par. Croydon, Surrey 7 Chayre
 1566 „ William, clarcke, parson of Sainte Petrocks, city Exeter 20 Crymes
 1558 **Heron**, Herne, Elysabeth, widow, Croydon, Surrey 48 Welles
 1581 „ Elizabeth, widow of Wm. Heron, citizen and woodmonger of London; St. James Clerkenwell, St. Lawrence Jewry, London 28 Darcy
 1580 „ Dame Mary, widow, relict of St. Nich. Heron, kt., Croyden, Surrey 7 Darcy
 1568 „ Sir Nicholas, knight, Croydon, Surrey 19 Babington
 1577 „ Richard, Ilfercombe, Devon 46 Daughtry
 1580 „ Thomas, esq., South Mymes, co. Middx.; Stamford, Lincs.? [Ad. de bo. 27 Jan. 1589.] 1 Darcy
 1580 „ William, Serjeant Painter to the Queen, St. Leonard, Shorditch, Middx.; St. Alban Wood Street; Darton, co. York, where I was born 12 Arundell
 1580 „ William, gent., Clerkenwell; St. Sepulchre; University College, Oxford; Peterhouse in Cambridge; Highgate; Kentish Town; Battle Bridge; Woodmongers Co.; Rochester, co. Northumberland 32 Arundell
 1576 **Heroult**, Michael, Ile of Jersey, Towne of Sowthampton 31 Carew
 1561 **Herring**, Hering, Simon, Tillington in par. Borowghill, dioc. Hereford 35 Loftes
 1562 „ Hering, William, Oldebury, par. Thornebury, Gloucester 14 Streat
 1570 „ Hering, William, Eye, Suffolk 34 Lyon
 1571 **Herringman**, Heringman, John, Mordon, Surrey 21 Holney
 1560 **Herrington**, Herington, Christopher, gentleman, Castellhey, Stafford 32 Mellershe

See also Harrington.

Herverd, *see* **Herbert**.

- 1558 **Hester**, John, New Thame, Oxford

35 Welles

- 1581 **Hester**, Heister, Robert, Chalkford, par. Aston Ronant, co. Oxon
With sentence 25 Darcy
- 1575 „ **Thomas**, Thame, Oxon. [Cessate grant 5 June, 1583.] 26 Pyckering
Hethe, *see* **Heath**.
- 1562 **Hetherington**, Ann, widow, London ; Ilforde, Essex 13 Chayre
- 1573 **Heveningham**, Henry, esq., son and heir S^r Anthonye Hevingham,
knight, Ketteringham, Quishinge, Sowthe Walsham,
Norfolk Sentence 6 July, 1574 30 Martyn
- 1559 **Hewar**, Arthure, Oxboroughe, Norfolk 59 Chaynay
- 1573 „ **Edward**, citezen and draper of London ; Burie St. Edmond,
Suffolk With sentence 8 Martyn
- 1579 „ **Hewer**, Peter, about to passe on the seas, Backton Malherbe,
Kent ; Borton, Barwick, Chester 1 Arundell
- 1573 **Heward**, William, Westminster, Middx. 14 Peter
Hewens, *see* **Ewens**.
- 1559 **Hewes**, Hewghes, John, Wotton under Edge, Gloucester 25 Chaynay
- 1570 „ **John**, Branscombe, Devon 10 Lyon
- 1571 „ *als.* **Shurle**, John, Risheden, Northants. 29 Holney
- 1578 „ **John**, Upton saint Leonard, citie of Gloucester 22 Langley
- 1569 „ **Peter**, Banburye, Oxon 20 Sheffield
- 1571 „ **Robert**, Branscombe, Devon 29 Holney
- 1559 „ **Thomas**, St. John in Dowgate, London 13 Chaynay
- 1562 „ **William**, Momford, Salop 6 Chayre
- 1572 „ **William**, Davies Inne, Holborne, Middx. 24 Daper

See also **Hughes**.

- 1571 **Hewett**, Alice, Shute, Devon 47 Holney
- 1576 „ **Hewytt**, John, Whitforde, Devon, Somerset (P.A.) 9 Carew
- 1578 „ **John**, haberdassh^r, St. Marye Bothawe, London 13 Bakon
- 1565 „ **Huitt**, Leonard, clotheworker, London ; Antwerp 23 Morrison
- 1576 „ **Thomas**, citezen and cloathworker of London ; St. Clementes
Estcheape, London ; par. Wales, Yorks. where I was
borne 14 Carew
- 1563 „ **William**, Maideston, Kent 16 Chayre
- 1566 „ **Huett**, Hewet, Sir William knight, mayor of London, St.
Martyn Orgar, London 9 Stonarde
- 1573 „ **Hewet**, William, laborer, Helleden, Northants 1 Martyn

See also **Hawett**.

- 1572 **Hewick**, Huyck, William, Lowthe, Lincoln 11 Daper

See also **Huick**.

- 1578 **Hewlett**, John, Este Brente, Somerset 32 Langley
- 1580 „ **Robert**, South Cadbury, North Cadbury, Corton, Somerset 7 Darcy
- 1574 „ **Hewlet**, William, Assharton, Barwyke, Stapleford, Winter-
bornestok, Wilts. 28 Martyn
- 1582 **Hewster**, John, gentleman, Combe, Shepton Mallett, Somerset ;
Cawne, Milksom, etc., Wilts. 23 Tirwhite
- 1570 **Heyball**, Robert, Charde, Somerset 16 Lyon
- 1573 „ **Robert**, Tatworth, par. Charde, Somerset Sentence 22 Peter
- 1567 **Heybourne**, William, clotheworker, St. Giles withoute Crepull gate,
London 21 Stonarde
- 1577 **Heydon**, Dame Ann, Thursforde, Norfolk, widow of S^r Chrofer
Heydon, knight 13 Daughtry
- 1580 „ **Sir Christopher**, knt., Baconsthorpe, Norfolk ; Saxlingham.
Advowson of Hackford. Lands in co. Kent
(West Wickham, etc.). 25 Arundell
- 1568 „ **Edward**, gent., Lincolnes Inne, Middx. [*Ad. de bo.* 24 Sept.
1569.] With sentence 13 Babington

- 1581 **Heydon**, Heidon, Edward, Prebendary of Winton, Baddeslaye, Colbrokestreete, Hants. 12 Darcy
- 1559 „ **Haidon**, Henry, esquier, the grove, par. Watford, Herts. 12 Chaynay
- 1580 „ **Haydon**, Rawlyn, widow, Wambrooke, Dorset; Whytstauntonne, Somerset 42 Arundell
- 1572 „ **Haydon**, Richard, Circester, Gloucester 22 Daper
- 1573 „ **Thomas**, gent., Norcot courte, par. North church, Herts.; Rowsham, Oxon 12 Martyn
- 1570 „ **Haydon**, William, miller, Bromley, Middx. 23 Lyon
- 1573 **Heymyes**, Thomas, Graunhunger, Salop 32 Peter
- 1577 **Heyron**, John, Gregory stoke, Lenge, Wysthach, Somerset 8 Langley
- 1565 **Heysham**, Hessam, Thomas, gent., Butterton, Stafford; city of London 26 Morrison
- Heythe**, *see* **Heath**.
- 1583 **Heyton**, Richard, gent., Kingston on Thames, Surrey; Greenwich, Kent; co. Lancaster; Knaresboro', Yorks. 29 Rowe
- 1568 **Heyward**, Cock^e *als.*, William, Forthampton, Gloucester; Eldersfeld, Worcester 10 Babington

See also **Hayward**.

- 1570 **Heywood**, Richard, esquire, London (Stoke, Essex ?); Kent; Lincoln 18 Lyon

See also **Haywood**.

- 1558 **Heyworthe**, John, gent., Whethamsted, Herts.; Hatcham Barne, Surrey 23 Welles
- 1570 **Hibbard**, John, Aschlye, Wilts. 10 Holney
- 1560 **Hibbin**, Hybbyn, Thomas, gent., Myddle Temple, London 39 Mellershe
- 1576 **Hichins**, Hochins, Thomas, gent., Sturmyster newton Castell, Dorset 7 Daughtry

See also **Hechins and Hitchyn**.

- 1573 **Hickbyd**, Hiebydd, Richard, Ivingho, Bucks. 28 Daper
- 1580 **Hickes**, Alice, Hurschay in Burstoke, Dorset 33 Arundell
- 1566 „ **Christopher**, Boston, Lincoln 4 Stonarde
- 1572 „ **George**, Glemisforthe, Suffolk 13 Daper
- 1577 „ **Hugh**, Burstoke, Dorset 9 Langley
- 1576 „ **John**, gentleman, Pawlespurye *als.* Westpury, Northants. 26 Carew
- 1581 „ **Hix**, John, thelder, Chewes magna, Somerset 11 Tirwhite
- 1576 „ **Hix**, Katherine, widow, Glemsforde, Suffolk 5 Daughtry
- 1562 „ **Margaret**, widow, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 7 Chayre
- 1568 „ **Hixe**, Richard, Barckley, Gloucester 10 Babington
- 1573 „ **Hix**, William, Clapton par. Barkley, co. Gloucester 17 Peter
- 1580 „ **Hix**, William, Tansor, Cotherstock, co. Northampton 44 Arundell
- 1581 „ **William**, merchant, Salisbury. [Cessate grant 9 Feb. 1586.] 20 Darcy
- 1559 **Hickling**, John, dioc. Peterboro' 4 Chaynay
- 1559 **Hickman**, Edward, Berkhamsted, Herts. 8 Mellershe
- 1577 „ **Hickmans**, Oliver, London, St. Marye Magdalen Oulde fishstrete 8 Langley
- 1575 „ **Hickmans**, Roger, Sedgley, Stafford 44 Pyckering
- 1575 **Hicko**, John, draper, Shrewsbury, Salop 2 Carew
- 1574 **Hickock**, George, St. Savioure in Southwark, Surrey 38 Martyn
- 1574 **Hickson**, Hixson, William, Brightlingsaye, Essex 5 Pyckering
- Hide** *see* **Hyde**.
- 1562 **Hidgedon**, Richard, Merston, Somerset 7 Chayre
- 1566 **Higforde**, *als.* **Hugforde**, John, gent., Comberton Magna, Bir-
lingam, Worcester 6 Stonarde

1560	Higgins, Higen, Elizabeth, St. Mary Woullners, Lombarte Street	46 Mellershe
1567	" John, citizen and merchauntte tailor of London	30 Stonarde
1571	" William, St. Leonardes in Bridgenorthe, Salop	29 Holney
1580	Higginson, Higgenston, Christian, blacksmyth, St. Olave Southwark, Surrey	19 Arundell
1573	" Thomas, Barckeswell, Warwick	10 Martyn
1571	Higham, Heigham, Sir Clement, knight. Barrowe, Barroughe, Gaysley, Burie St. Edmund, etc., Suffolk	27 Holney
1578	" John, citizen and draper of London; St. John uppon Walbrooke, London; Westmonkton, Somerset; Devon	13 Bakon
1576	" Hyam, Richard, Hadley, Middx.; Lee, Essex	25 Carew
1561	" Thomas, Shudicamps, Cambridge	Sentence 5 Streat; 7 Lyon
1577	Highfield, Hyfeld, George, yeoman, Swineshead, co. Lincoln	23 Daughtry
1578	" John, citezen and haberdasher of London; St. Benedicke gracechurche. Alhallowes Stayninge, London.	
	[Double Probate 26 Feb. 1578.] 45 Langley; 9 Bakon	
1559	Higon, Gryffeth, town of Carmarthen. Another grant Sept. 1565	8 Chaynay
1559	Hilde, John, Iberie, Northants.	42 Chaynay
1573	Hildersham, Richard, gent., Moulton, Suffolk	7 Martyn
1576	Hildesley, Hildsley, William, gent., Crom'she gifforde, Oxon	37 Carew
1562	Hill, Alan, cit. and mercer, London	9 Chayre
1559	" Alban, Doctor of Physic, London	5 Mellershe
1580	" Alice, widow of Alban Hill of London M.D.; St. Alban Wood St. London; St. Albans, co. Herts.; Exeter, where I was born	19 Arundell
1561	" Amyas, Atherstone, Warwick	Sentence 17 Loftes
1570	" Andrew, Yede, Devon	6 Holney
→ 1576	" Cecilia, widow, Maribon, Middx.	10 Daughtry
1568	Cuthbert, Kingeshill, par. Stonelye, Warwick	19 Babington
1578	" Edward, gent., Compton Grenefelde, par. Henbury, Gloucester	12 Langley
1574	" Hills, Gabriel, gent., Clewar, Berks.	24 and 28 Martyn
1562	" Henry, Banberie, Oxford	11 Streat
1571	" Isabel, gentlewoman, widow, Toulles hunte, dioc. London; Winfeld, Derbyshire	21 Holney
1569	" James, Framton, Dorchester, Dorset	24 Sheffield
1569	" John, Borlescomb, dioc. Exon	22 Sheffield
1572	" John, Wynsford, Somerset	4 Peter
1577	" John, Asshewike, Somerset	1 Langley
1558	" Nicholas, Boston, dioc. Linc. (P.A. 12 Feb.)	
1580	" Nicholas, grocer, Bristol (par. of St. Nicholas)	9 Darcy
1574	" Oliver, esquire, Shilleston, Devon	18 Martyn
1573	" Peter, Poole, Dorset	34 Peter
1571	" Ralph, citezen and haberdasher of London	45 Holney
1567	" Hyll, Richard, Adington, Wynslow, Bucks.	35 Stonarde
1568	" Richard, citezen and mercer of London	21 Babington
1570	" Richard, Bickeley, Worcester	26 Lyon
1577	" Richard, gent., Oxenall, co. Gloucester	3 Langley
1575	" Hille, Robert, clerk, Canterbury, Lidd, Kent; Winchester; Leicester; St. Giles without Crepulgate, London	24 Pyckering
1578	" Robert, Welmistone par. Crookhorne, Somerset	31 Langley
1581	" Robert, esq., Taunton, Hilburgh, Pitminster, Somerset. [Ad. de bo. 31 Mar. 1593.]	26 Darcy
1574	" Roger, clarke, parsonne of Hawcrige, Somerset	41 Martyn
1561	" Sir Rowland, knight, alderman, city of London; born at Hodnet, Salop; Alderley, Sponelaye, Salop	33 Loftes
1565	" Thomas, cit. and leatherseller of Bristol	26 Morrison

1559	Hill, William, alderman of Lincoln	57 Chaynay
1561	" William, Dreaton in Hales, Salop	34 Loftes
1564	" Hyll, William, stationer, Sainte Gregories, city of London [Another grant 10 Sept. 1580.]	25 Stevenson
1570	" William, gent., burrough of Warwick. [P.A. 2 May, 1570, void.] [Double Probate 29 Nov. 1570.]	29 Lyon
1574	" William, gentleman, Luton, Beds.	39 Martyn
1574	" William, mercer, Abbingdon, Berks. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 11 April, 1579; August, 1586.]	4 Pyckering
1575	" William, Henbury, Gloucester	18 Pyckering
1577	" <i>als.</i> Spurwaye , William, Ockforde, Devon	11 Langley
1578	" William, grocer, St. Olaves Southwarke, Surrey	44 Langley
1580	" William, Caldecott, Rutland	29 Arundell
1582	" William, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	2 Rowe

See also Hills.

1563	Hillar, Hyllar, Henry, Ramseye, Hunts.	3 Stevenson
1565	" Hiller, Hillier, Hugh, dyer, St. Peter by Powleswharfe, London	3 Crymes
1570	" Thomas, Crudwell, Wilts.	6 Holney
1581	Hillard, Robert, Frome Selwood, Somerset	20 Darcy
1567	Hillary, Henry, Hancworthe (Hanworthy, P.A.), Dorset; dying at Westminster	5 Babington
1574	" Mary, widow, Pudlehinton, Dorset	15 Martyn
1576	" Roger, clerk, vicar of Stinsford, Dorset	30 Carew
1581	" Thomas, gentleman, Battersea, Surrey; Savoy, Middx.; Stanton Drew, Somerset. [Revoked; a new grant 7 Feb. 1581.]	26 Darcy
1571	Hilling, William, Dulverton, co. Somerset	8 Daper
1573	Hills, Christopher, city of London. Died in parts beyond the seas	33 Peter
1574	" Gabriel, gentleman, Clewar, Berks.	28, 24 Martyn
1575	" John, Hastinge, Sussex	20 Pyckering
1579	" Hilles, John, cittezen and skynner of London; St. Mary Newington, Surrey; St. Saviors Sowthwark; Cornhill, London	15 Bakon
1559	" Hilles, Richard, Myching, Sussex	46 Chaynay
1559	" Hillis, Thomas, Bededen, Kent; dioc. of Chichester	10 Mellershe
1566	" Hilles, Hylls, William, Burndebie (Burndeley), Suffolk	26 Crymes
1569	" William, Linfeilde, Sussex	9 Sheffield

See also Hill.

1582	Hiltoft, Richard, esquier, Boston, Lincoln	32 Tirwhite
1577	Hilton, Hylton, <i>als.</i> Hurst , James, Allwyncle, Northants. [Hilton only in Registered Will, not <i>als.</i> Hurst.]	28 Daughtry
1580	" Jerome, schoolemaister of London sick in the Hospital at Myle Ende; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Stebun- heath, Middx. (P.A. 23 March, 1580.)	10 Darcy
1564	" John, cittezen and merchantaylor of London	24 Stevenson
1578	" John, Erith, Kent	38 Langley
1573	Hinckley, Robert, New Sarum, Wilts.	11 Peter
	<i>Hinde, see Hynde.</i>	
1559	Hindman, Joyner <i>als.</i> , Sibyl, Coventry	Sentence 22 Chaynay
1560	" Hindeman <i>als.</i> Joyner, William, alderman of Coventry	With sentence 4 Loftes

See also Joyner.

1567	Hinton, Hynton, Alan, Ashdon, Essex	With sentence 4 Babington
1559	" Hynton, Jane [Johan in act], widow, Shrevenham, Berks.	55 Chaynay
1568	" Thomas, Erlyscott par. Wanborrowe, Asheburye, etc. Wilts.	20 Babington

- 1579 **Hinton**, Hynton, Thomas, yeoman, Brode Blunsdone, Wilts. 20 Bakon
 1576 „ **William**, St. Peters Cornhill, London. [Will reg^d 32 Populwell.]
 [*Ad. de bo.* 6 Dec.]
 1568 **Hinxsell**, James, London ; Harbeldowne by Canterbury 1 Sheffield
 1574 **Hipkis**, Henry, Warley, par. Halis Owen, co. Worcester 44 Martyn
 1571 **Hippisley**, John, esquier, Cameley, Somerset 26 Holney
 1577 „ **Hippesley**, Joan, widow, Burcote, Somerset 48 Daughtry
 1559 **Hippo**, William **Farwell**, Bishop of ; Exeter Cathedral (residential)
 And sentence 52 Chaynay
 1574 **Hippon**, George, Gingrave, Essex 13 Martyn
 1583 **Hirst**, Robert, Shering, Essex ; Melrethe, Steple Mordern, Royston,
 Cams. 37 Rowe

See also Hurst.

- 1577 **Hitchcock**, Barbara, Thornecombe, Devon 39 Daughtry
 1568 „ **Hitchcox**, Francis, Westhorseley, dioc. Winchester 17 Babington
 1573 „ **Hichcocke**, Ralph, cit. and grocer, St. Mighells at Querne,
 London 26 Peter
 1563 „ **Richard**, grocer, Saynt Olaves in Southwerk by the Thames
 side 33 Chayre
 1571 „ **Hitchcock**, Robert, Clapton, par. Crookern, Somerset,
 Thornecomb, Devon 1 Daper
 1575 „ *als.* **Hobhose**, **Hobhouse**, Thomas, Holdcombe Rogus, Devon
 53 Pyckering
 1578 „ **Thomas**, citizen and carpenter of London ; Stratford Lang-
 thorne, Essex ; Stanwell, Middx. ; precinct of St.
 Catherine by the tower of London 38 Langley
 1571 „ **Hitchcock**, William, citezen and salter of London, Bredstrete
 of London ; Shropshire ? 20 Holney
 1578 **Hitche**, William, gent., Wendlebury, Oxon ; Gloucester 45 Langley
 1574 **Hitchman**, John, Downe Amney, Gloucester 40 Martyn
 1572 „ **Robert**, Kemisford, Gloucester 19 Daper
 1560 **Hitchyn**, John, cit. and tiler of London 27 Mellershe

See also Hechin and Hitchin.

Hix, *see* **Hickes**.

Hixson, *see* **Hickson**.

- 1562 **Hoarde**, Hoorde, George, gentleman, London 33 Streat
Hoare, *see* **Hore**.
 1579 **Hobarte**, Owen, esquire, Geistwicke, Norfolk ; Flixton, Suffolk 16 Bakon
 1576 **Hobbes**, Giles, cittie of Bristoll. [Confirmed by sent. 1604.] 35 Carew
 1558 „ **John**, cit. and founder of Lond., St. Lawrence olde Jurye,
 London 39 Welles
 1570 „ **John**, Bristol. [P.A. 4 Aug.]
 1561 „ **Thomas**, gentelman, Sainte Martens in the feildes, Middx. 4 Streat
 1578 „ **Thomas**, Abbas Combe, Somerset 29 Langley
 1581 „ **William**, cit. and draper of London ; St. Michael Bassishaw ;
 Wootton-under-Edge, co. Gloster 43 Darcy
 1581 „ **William**, Letcum Bassett, Berks. 3 Tirwhite
 1560 **Hobbie**, Hooby, Lady Elizabeth, widow, Wyrardsburye, Remenham,
 Bucks. 5 Loftes
 1580 „ **Robert**, London Sentence 48 Arundell
 1566 „ **Sir Thomas**, knight, Ambassador residente withe the frenche
 kinge. Dying in France. [*Ad. de bo.* June, 1619.] 24 Crymes
 1581 **Hobbige**, John, butcher, Aburton, Essex 11 Tirwhite
 1571 **Hobdaye**, William, Cheryton, Folkestowe, Kent 21 Holney
 1575 **Hobhouse**, **Hobhose**, **Hitchcock** *als.*, Thomas, Holdcombe Rogus,
 Devon 53 Pyckering
 1563 **Hoblethorne**, Lady Elizabeth, widow, Royden, Essex 28 Chayre
 1560 **Hobson**, Agnes, widow, Freston, Suffolk 42 Mellershe
 1582 „ **Anthony**, St. Mildred's in the Poultry, London 33 Tirwhite

- 1573 **Hobson**, John, Hackinthorpe, par. Beaghton [Beighton?], Derby 24 Peter
 1558 " Robert, cit. and merchant tailor of London, oure ladie Aldermarye, London; Cheston, Herts. 41 Welles
- 1559 " Thomas, gent., Isle of Wight. [Double Probate passed in same year, 19 Sept. 1559, a cessate grant 6 July, 1570.] 15 Chaynay
- 1559 " William, Frestone Outhowses, Lincoln 51 Chaynay
- 1571 " William, cit. and fishmonger of London, St. Botulphes, Billingsgate, London; Elibam, Kent 48 Holney
- 1581 " William, citizenne and haberdasher of London, St. Mildreds, London; Barmondsey, Surrey; Essex; Middx.; Huntingdon, etc. With Sentence 12 Tirwhite
- 1578 **Hock**, Elizabeth, Lytleton, Marshfeild, Sodbury, Gloucester 22 Langley
- 1572 **Hockmore**, Gregory, esquier, Combe in tyned, Stoke in tyned, Marye Church, Devon. [Grant revoked, and a new one 10 Oct. 1572.] 18 Daper
- 1577 **Hodder**, William, Whitchurch, Somerset (P.A.) Dorset (Regr.) 9 Langley
- 1579 **Hoddy**, Hody, Edmund, gent., Middle Temple, London; Taunton Deane, Somerset 45 Bakon
- 1560 " Hodye, Hoddie, John, gentleman, Estchynoke, Somerset 53 Mellershe
- 1577 " Hody, William, esquier, Pyllesdon, Dorset; Sothelnay, Somerset 46 Daughtry
- 1579 " Hody, William, Nigheway [Nygghewery (P.A.)], par. Brixham, Devon 41 Bakon
- 1562 **Hodgekin**, Isabel, late wife of Robert Hodgekin, Codicote, Herts. 4 Chayre
- 1559 **Hodgekins**, Edward, cit. and carpinter of London, St. Leonarde Estcheape 43 Chaynay
- 1569 " Henry, thelder, esquier, Hayles, co. Gloucester 6 Lyon
- 1577 **Hodgekinson**, Godfrey, Ashover, Derby 18 Daughtry
- 1572 **Hodgenavye**, Magdalen, St. Saviours, Southewarke 36 Daper
- 1578 **Hodges**, Alexander, Pawlett, Somerset. [A new grant Mar. 1583.] 15 Langley
- 1558 " John, Lymyngton, Somerset 26 Welles
- 1581 " Hodge, Margaret, wid., Baestunerye (? Holland), East Merzi, West Merzi, Essex 19 Darcy
- 1578 " *als.* **Brooke**, Martin, Wootton par. Pulton, Somerset 13 Bakon
- 1573 " Richard, gentleman, Higate, Middx. 31 Peter
- 1580 " Hodgis, Richard, Littleton, Somerset 14 Arundell
- 1582 " Richard, inholder, Islington, Middx. 21 Rowe
- 1577 " Roger, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michael's Croked lane, London 1 Langley
- 1568 " Hodge, Thomas, Chelstone, Herts.; Chelson, co. Herts. (P.A.) 8 Babington
- 1565 " William, gent., Middle Chinnocke, Somerset 23 Morrison
- 1578 " William, Bridghampton, Somerset 25 Langley
- 1581 " William, Spekington, Bridge-Hinton, Babcarye, Ivelton, etc., Somerset 22 Darcy
- 1575 **Hodgeson**, John, Fiskerton, Lincoln 13 Pyckering
- 1575 " John, clerk, one of the chapleins of the Savoie, Middx. 39 Pyckering
- 1577 " Robert, gent., St. Alphage by Creplegate, London; Little Dalbye, Leicester. [Double Probate 6 Feb. 1581.] 20 Daughtry
- 1577 " Robert, gentleman, St. Mary Magdalen Milkestrete, London 39 Daughtry
- 1560 " Thomas, cit. and clothworker of Lond., St. Gyles withoute Creplegate, London 59 Mellershe
- 1580 **Hodson**, Edmond, clerk, fellow of St. Mary's College, Winchester; Mursley, Bucks.; Masworth, Hawghton, co. Staff.; Kingsclere, East Wellow, East Tisted, Bensted, Alresford, Lyss, Hants.; East Grymsted, Wilts.; Tring, Northchurch, Berkhamsted, Herts. 33 Arundell

- 1579 **Hodson**, Richard, Cricklad St. Maries, Wilts. 40 Bakon
 1580 „ William, cit. and cutler of London, St. Dunstan in the West,
 St. Bride Fleet Street 31 Arundell

See also Hudson.

- 1581 **Hofstadt**, John Vander, *see* Ann Franssen 43 Darcy
 1580 **Hogan**, Mary, widow of Robert H., gent., pensioner of the Queen,
 Stowton, Wolverton parva, co. Worc. “My uncle
 Aglyonbie of Temple Balsall, esq.” 17 Arundell
 1571 **Hogen**, Richard, Lynton, Kent 29 Holney
 1567 **Holbeame**, John, esquire, Holbeame, Devon 14 Stonarde
 1568 „ John, Seint Sepulcres, London 13 Babington
 1581 **Holbrooke**, Holbrock, Francis, gent., Newington juxta Sitting-
 bourne, Kent ; Sutton-in-Ashfield, Notts. 12 Darcy
 1558 **Holcombe**, Holcome, Androwe, Symsborrowe, Dorset 21 Welles
 1573 „ Andrew, Symondisboroughe, Dorset 16 Peter
 1572 „ John, Bridgewater, Somerset 24 Daper
 1581 „ Holcomb, John, gent., Crediton, Devon 36 Darcy
 1578 „ William, one of the Quenes garde, St. Martyns in the
 feildes, Middx. 36 Langley
 1575 **Holcott**, William, gentleman, Barocott par. Bucklonde, Berks. ;
 Affebidge in Lamborne, Essex. [*Ad. de bo.* Feb.
 1619.] 25 Pyckering
 1564 **Holcrofte**, Sir Thomas, knight, Valeriall, co. Chester ; Wenham,
 Suffolk 11 Stevenson
 1572 **Holdernes**, Thomas, Lowthe, Lincoln 7 Peter
 1563 **Holdford**, Holdforde, Peter, draper, St. Mychaell, London 5 Stevenson
 1569 „ Holdfort, Richard, gent., Sainte Clementes danes withoute
 templebarre, Middx. [*Double probate* 19 June, 1582.] 7 Lyon
 1582 „ Holdford, Rose, London Sentence 5 Rowe
 1558 **Holdyche**, Robarte, esquier, Rannellorth, Norfolk 20 Welles
 1570 **Hole**, Christopher, Dorchester, Dorset 30 Lyon
 1560 „ Howles, John, Sainte Ellin, Ile of Wighte ; Southampton 11 Loftes
 1561 „ Hoole, Richard, Kerdford, Sussex Sentence 27 Loftes
 1563 „ Richard [no place] Sentence 21 Chayre
 1560 „ Holl, Howle, Stephen, New Radnor, Radnor 59 Mellershe
 1559 „ Hoole, *otherwise* Wythye, Walter, Stocke Abbott, Dorset
 8 Chaynay
Holford, *see* Holdford.
 1568 **Holgate**, Halgate, John, citezen and carpenter of London, St.
 Martins in the fildes 21 Babington
 1574 **Holiday**, Hollidaye, John, St. Mighells Cornehill, London 34 Martyn
 1574 „ Holliday, Hollyday, Thomas, clerk, Wordlaie, Bilton,
 Rutland 41 Pyckering
Holl, *see* Hole.
 1568 **Holland**, George, gentleman, Crowland, Lincoln 18 Babington
 1559 „ James, gent., St. Dunstone in the est, London 4 Chaynay
 1572 „ James, Colbroke, par. Stanwell, Middx. 44 Daper
 1575 „ Hollande, John, citie of Bristow. [*Ad. de bo.* 20 April, 1580.]
 37 Pyckering
 1579 „ John, clk., Lowth, Lincoln ; Colliton haven, Devon 4 Bakon
 1560 „ Margaret, widow, Sainte Fosters, London 37 Mellershe
 1576 „ *als.* Davis, Margaret, Llandpeder, dioc. Bangor 36 Carew
 1563 „ Hollande, Oliver, grocer, City of London 38 Chayre
 1574 „ Hollande, Richard, towne of Carmarthen 17 Martyn
 1575 „ Richard, Dunchurche, Warwick 45 Pyckering
 1560 „ Hollande, Thomas, cit. and haberdassher of London 37 Mellershe
 1571 „ William, the yonger, Harmensworth, Burnham, Wyntersey,
 co. York. Dioc. of Linc. Died in co. Bucks.
 Goods in dioc. London 30 Holney

1563	Hollante, Geoffrey, Waltam upon Thamys, Surrey	4	Stevenson
1575	Holligrave, John, St. Mary Aldermayr, London. [Previous grant 24 Oct. 1573 revoked.]	24	Pyckering
1579	Hollingdale, Hollingdall, Richard, Westmeston, Newicke, Sussex; Pyecombe, Dorking, Surrey	6	Arundell
1560	Hollingshedd, Hollinshed, Christopher, Blackney, Norfolk	7	Loftes
1568	„ Hollingeshed, Otywell, gentleman, Ashby delazouche, Leicester	26	Babington
1581	„ Hollingshed, Raphael, Bromcote, Warwick	14	Darcy
1578	„ Hollingworth, Hollenworth, Reginald, citezen and draper of London; St. Margarets in Lothbery, London	16	Langley
1563	Hollins, George, sailor, Lymehouse. Died at Portesmouth	42	Chayre
1577	Hollister, John, cittie of Bristowe. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 20 June, 1586.]	29	Daughtry
1577	Hollowaye, John, goldsmith, cittie of Worcester	14	Daughtry
1570	„ Francis, Nuebury, Berks.	12	Holney
1558	„ Thomas, Crowherst, Surrey. [Cessate grant 14 May, 1575.]	55	Welles
	A sentence May, 1569	13	Sheffield
	Another July, 1569	17	Sheffield
1565	„ Thomas, cit. and upholder, Christeschurche within Neugate, London	13	Morrison
1576	Hollwell, George, Crickett, Somerset	36	Carew
1568	„ Hollwyll, Hoppin <i>als.</i> , John, Woodbery, Devon	20	Babington
	Hollyman, <i>see</i> Holyman.		
1574	Hollyred, John, clothier, Hallifax, Yorks.	6	Pyckering
1582	Holman, Harman, Andwarpe; St. Catherine Colman, London		
	With sentence	30	Tirwhite
1571	„ John, All saints cyttie of Gloucester	22	Holney
1559	„ Richard, Northiham, Sussex	9	Mellershe
1575	Holmden, John, gentleman, Etonbridge, Kent. [Stonebridge, Kent in P.A.]	45	Pyckering
1566	„ Thomas the elder, Etonbridge, Kent; Charwood, Surrey	13	Crymes
1562	„ Holmeden, William, grocer, Southwarke, Surrey	13	Chayre
1580	Holmes, George, merchant and draper of London, St. George in Botulphe Lane, London; Borowe Green (? Wrotham, Kent); Bishoppe Warmouth, Durham	10	Darcy
1578	„ Henry, citezen and marchaunt taylor of London; St. Dunstanes in the West, London; Fulham, Middx.; Denham, Bucks.	12	Langley
1558	„ Holme, Jane, Rande, Lincoln	36	Welles
1572	„ Jone, the Close, Sarum	31	Daper
1568	„ John, wever, All Saints in Lomberdstreate, Seint Edmunds, London	2	Sheffield
1575	„ Nicholas, Fullham, Middx.	19	Pyckering
1564	„ Richard, Laigham (Layham), Suffolk	8	Stevenson
1576	„ Holme, Richard, Strubbye, co. Lincoln	15	Carew
1564	„ Robert, Tofte, Lincoln	33	Stevenson
1560	„ Holme, Thomas, Trustroppe in the Marsh, Lincoln	9	Loftes
1577	„ William, citizen and skynner of London, St. Faythe the Virgin, London	25	Daughtry
1570	Holney, Richard, Aldewick, par. Pagham, Felpham, Boxgrave, etc., Sussex	1	Holney
1577	Holt, Houlte, Holte, Christopher, gent., Allhallows Staning ^e , London	36	Daughtry
1575	„ Howlte, Edmund, citezen and cloathworker of London; Much brickhill, Bucks.; St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London	47	Pyckering
1583	„ Houlte, Francis, St. Peter by Powleswharfe, St. Augustine, London	30	Rowe
1575	„ James, par. of Strond, the Savoie, Middx.	38	Pyckering
1579	„ Holte, John, gentleman, Burie Saincte Edmounde, Suffolk	11	Lyon
1560	„ Holte, Richard, New Sarum, Wilts.; Southampton	51	Mellershe

- 1582 **Holt**, Holte, Robert, citizine and alebrewer of London ; (Notts.?) 47 Tirwhite
- 1561 „ **Holte**, Hoolte, Roger, cit. and goldsmith of London, 22 Loftes
St. Vedast 10 Chayre
- 1562 **Holton**, Edward, Stocke Naylond, Suffolk Sentence 8 Sheffield
- 1569 „ **John**, Marston sycca, Gloucester 20 Sheffield
- 1572 „ **William**, Sudbury, Suffolk 11 Daper
- 1576 **Holwey**, James, Kynlet, Salop 15 Carew
- 1570 „ **John**, Shaftesbury, Dorset 30 Lyon
- 1576 **Holworthy**, John, gentleman, Langdon, Somerset 19 Carew
- 1570 **Holybread**, Hollybread, Hallibreade, Katherine, Munkesely, Suffolk 32 Lyon
- 1560 „ **Halybread**, Thomas, Munksylly [Monk's Eleigh, Suffolk?], dioc. Norwiche 44 Mellershe
- 1563 **Holylande**, William, cit. and dyer of Lond., Little Wood streete, London ; Carlisle? 29 Chayre
- 1563 „ **Hol'lande**, William, cit. and dyer of London ; Chyngeforde, Essex 5 Stevenson
- 1558 **Holyman**, John, Bysshoppe of Bristoll, Hanbroughe, Oxford 38 Welles
- 1578 „ **Hollyman**, John, London ; Hadnam, Bucks. 42 Langley
- 1559 „ **Holliman**, Holyman, Thomas, Codington, Bucks. 10 Mellershe
- 1575 **Hone**, William, gent., St. Bartlemewes hospitall nighe Smithfeilde, London 45 Pyckering
- Honiborne**, see **Honyborne**.
- Honiter**, see **Honyter**.
- 1574 **Honney**, Edward, Hawkherst, Kent Sentence 45 Martyn
- 1572 „ **Honnye**, Edward, *generosus*, Haukerst, Kent 9 Peter
- 1578 **Honning**, Honing, Peter, stockfishmonger, St. Nicholas Coldabby, London 32 Langley
- 1569 „ **Honnyng**, William, esquire, Sudbourne, Suffolk 25 Sheffield
- See also **Hunning**.
- 1563 **Honnyngborne**, Peter, citisin and draper of city of London 41 Chayre
- 1569 **Honyborne**, Thomas, draper, Saincte bottolpbes withoute Algate, London 17 Sheffield
- 1573 **Honylove**, Edward, Stoke Poges, Bucks. 28 Peter
- 1572 **Honyter**, Thomas, clerke, Walsoken, Norfolk 16 Daper
- Hooby**, see **Hobbie**.
- 1575 **Hooode**, John, Hartfeld, Sussex 39 Pyckering
- 1563 „ **Thomas**, St. Leonards in Este Cheape of London 27 Chayre
- 1560 **Hooke**, **Leeke** *als.*, Henry, Southwerke, Surrey ; Saincte Martins le grande, London 24 Mellershe
- 1573 „ **Nicholas**, Beeston by the sea, Norfolk 2 Martyn
- 1579 „ **Richard**, senior, St. Saviours, Dartmouth, Devon. [See P.A. under 10 June, 1580.] 41 Bakon
- 1565 „ **Thomas**, cit. and draper of Lond., Sinte Martin in London ; Offam and Ratshe (Ryarsh?), Kent 12 Morrison
- 1568 „ **Hoke**, Thomas, Allfolde, Southants. 10 Babington
- 1571 **Hooker**, Howker, Richard, yoman of the quenes greate backehouse, East grenewiche, Kent ; Puttenham, Surrey 8 Daper
- 1562 „ **Hoker**, Thomas, Blaston, Leicester 5 Chayre
- 1577 **Hookes**, John, gent., Conwey, Carnarvon 28 Daughtry
- Hoole**, see **Hole**.
- 1559 **Hoope**, Robert, preest, St. Andrewe by the Kinge's Wardrobe, London ; Felfham, Sussex ; St. Mary Denham, Sarum 23 Chaynay
- 1577 **Hooper**, Edward, Thornecombe, Devon 26 Daughtry
- 1559 „ **Giles**, New Sarum, Cod¹ ex^h [see P.A. Book] and annexed to will June, 1559. The will was pr. 5 Dec. 1558, registered 32 Chaynay

1572	Hooper , John, esquier, New Sarum, Wilts.	21 Daper
1575	" Hoper, John, Durston, Somerset	53 Pyckering
1577	" <i>als.</i> Cooke , John, Crukerne, Somerset	26 Daughtry
1568	" Hoper, Thomas, clerk, vicar choral of Cath. Wells, Somerset	8 Sheffield
1581	" Hoper, Thomas, Carhampton, Somerset	14 Darcy
1581	" Thomas, Normanton, Wilts. [A new grant 6 Nov. 1584.]	44 Darcy
1582	" Houper, William, Boreham <i>als.</i> Burton, par. Warmester, Wilts.	42 Tirwhite

See also Hopper.

Hoorde, *see* **Hoarde**.

1559	Hope , Arthur, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar	5 Mellershe
1580	Hopkins , David, gentleman, Neathe House, Neath, Languvelaghe, Buttingveth, Kenvey-Park, Swansea, Llangatog, Glamorgan	5 Darcy
1583	" Hopkin, George, Bucklebury, Berks.; Chelsea, Middx.	30 Rowe
1559	" Hopkyns, John, esquier, St. Mychaell nere crooked Lane, London; Mytcham, Surrey	3 Chaynay
1570	" John, clerke, Greate Waldingfeilde, Suffolk	36 Lyon
1565	" Hopkyns, Nicholas, Citie of Coventrie	3 Crynes
1563	" Michael, Clarkenwell, Middx.	27 Chayre
1570	" Thomas, Tyntenhull, Somerset. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 2 Nov. 1575.] [Cessate grant Dec. 1584.]	10 Lyon
1573	" Richard, Tocester, Northants.	2 Martyn
1568	" Thomas, Baglane, Glamorgan	20 Babington
1570	" William, draper, Seint Michell, Coventre	7 Lyon
1574	Hopley , Walter, Kynnersley, Hereford	33 Martyn
1573	Hopper , Thomas, Lowghtonne, Bucks.	34 Peter
1563	Hoppers , Edward, cit. and merchantailor of Lond., Saynt Austyne, London	35 Chayre
1568	Hoppin <i>als.</i> Hollwyll , John, Woodbery, Devon	20 Babington
1582	Hopton , Edward, Bitterley, Salop	27 Tirwhite
1559	" John, Bushopp of Norwiche, Norwich; Yorks.	62 Chaynay
1578	" John, esquier, Churbury, Salop; Forden, Montgomery	5 Bakon
1571	" Sir Ralph, knight, Witham, Somerset	7 Daper
1574	" William, esquier, Downeton, Hereford	46 Martyn
1582	Horde , Hoorde, John, esquier, Hoords park nere Bridgenorth, Salop	41 Tirwhite
1578	" Hoorde, Jerome, gent., Kingslowe, par. Worfeld, Salop	19 Langley
1581	" Hoorde, Roger, Wolvesay, Hants. To be buried in Winchester College; Parsonage of Burham (Kent?)	36 Darcy
1579	Horden , Etheldred, Audrie, widowe, dying at Whaplod; Camberwell, co. Surrey; Whaplode, Holbech, co. Lincoln	3 Arundell
1569	Hore , Richard, Musberie, Devon	5 Lyon
1563	Horne , David, joyner, Alholloes in Cambyrdge; Borough of Southwarke	1 Stevenson
1577	" Richard, clothier, Broodforde, Wilts.	39 Daughtry
1568	" Robert, cit. and grocer, Saint Michael in Bassieshawe, London	20 Babington
1579	" Robert, Bishop of Winchester; bequest to poor of cite or towne of <i>Dursine</i> [? Durham]. [P.A. occurs amongst July Acts.]	26 Bakon
1560	" Thomas, Bupton in Clevepeper (Cliff-pipard), Wilts.	53 Mellershe
1574	" Thomas, Aston underedge, Gloucester	8 Pyckering
1579	" Markes <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Netherhay par. Brodewinsor, Dorset	17 Bakon
1577	Horneby , John, gentleman, Allhallows, Barking, London	2 Langley
1572	" Thomas, St. Johns strete, Middx.; par. St. Sepulchres, London	6 Peter

Sentence 5 Peter

- 1560 **Horner**, John, city London, Grome of the Quenes most honorable chamber 47 Mellershe
 1559 **Hornesey**, Humfrey, Holbech, Lincoln 6 Chaynay
 1582 **Horniold**, John, Hartlebury, co. Worc. [*Ad. de bo.* 10 Feb.] 16 Spert
 1576 **Hornville**, Horneville, Nicholas, St. Markes w^{hin} the subberbes of Lincoln 7 Daughtry
 1561 **Horrax**, Herrax, John, Molten in par. Hollende, Lincoln. [By sentence 1568 it was pronounced that the deceased died intestate.] 20 Loftes
 1575 **Horseforde**, John, Netherbury, Dorset 50 Pyckering
 1577 **Horsell**, Walter, St. Sepulchres, London 44 Daughtry
 1579 **Horsenayle**, Gilbert, Warfelde, Berks. 45 Bakon
 1578 „ William, carpenter, St. Gregorys by St. Paul's in London 36 Langley
 1567 **Horsepett**, Robert, Myche Horselley, Essex 17 Stonarde
 1564 **Horsey**, Sir John, knt., Clifton, Dorset; Somerset 9 Morrison
 1573 „ Thomas, esquire, Henghstrige, Tonner, Somerset 33 Peter
 1571 „ Horseye, William, Martyn, co. Wilts. With sentence 47 Holney
 1558 **Horsmonden**, Horsmunden, William, Horsmunden, Kent 53 Welles
 1560 „ William, Horsmonden, Kent Sentence 32 Mellershe
 1572 **Hort**, Horte, John, Yatton, co. Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* 28 Sept. 1596.] 15 Daper
 1577 „ William, Henburye, Gloucester With sentence 24 Daughtry
 1564 **Horton**, Margery, widow, Westwood, par. Bradford, Wilts. 31 Stevenson
 1571 „ *als.* **Bryan**, Thomas, Walden, Herts. There is no P.A. for **Horton** *als.* **Bryan**, but qu. the same as **Norton** *als.* **Bryan**? 31 Holney
 1575 **Horwood**, Christopher, yoman, Wandesworthe, Surrey 5 Carew

See Harwood.

 1571 **Hosier**, Alice, widow, Shrewsbury 13 Holney
 1580 **Hoskins**, William, Chewton, Somerset 12 Arundell
 1573 **Hoste**, James, stranger, London 3 Martyn
 1572 **Hotchkis**, Hochekeys, Richard, Acton Burnells, Salop 39 Daper
 1582 **Houghton**, Henry, St. Sepulchre's, London; Southwark 47 Tirwhite
 1573 „ Thomas, junior, citezen and haberdasher of London 26 Peter
 1583 **Houndle**, Richard, Withipool, Somerset 39 Rowe
 1582 **Hounswell**, John, Symsborough, Dorset 41 Tirwhite
 1565 „ Hounsell, Howsell, William, mariner at sea; Symbebery, Dorset 22 Morrison
 1564 **House**, Howse, John, Southe Lynne, Norfolk 29 Stevenson
 1580 „ Howse, Richard, Milton in Kewstoke, Weston super Mare, Somerset 32 Arundell
 1574 „ William, Westwycombe, Bucks. 11 Pyckering
 1571 **Houseden**, Howseden, Edward, Cambridge 43 Holney
 1565 **Houseman**, Howseden, Edward, Alddermarie, London 26 Morrison
 1558 **Howard**, Elizabeth, duchesse of Norfolk, Lambeth 31 Welles
 1559 „ Robert, Hadleigh, Suffolk 43 Chaynay
 1582 „ Thomas, viscount, of Bindon; Walterston, Powlston, Asheton, Clandon, West Chaldon, Northedowne, Jurdayes, West Burton, Dorset 13 Rowe
 1573 „ Sir William, K.G., Lord Howard of Effingham, Lord Chamberlain of Queen Elizabeth, Reygate, Surrey 22 Peter

See Hawarde.

 1573 **Howdon**, Robert, Gainsburghe, Lincoln 5 Martyn
 1577 **Howe**, How, Joan, widow, Eastbagboroughe, par. Lyddyarde, Somerset 15 Daughtry
 1574 „ John, gentleman, St. Helens, London; Ufulme, Devon, wheareas I was borne 39 Martyn
 1574 „ John thelder, Glemsforde, Suffolk 11 Pyckering

1580	Howe , John, clothiar, Stowe, Suffolk	47	Arundell
1582	" John. Luxborough, Winsford, Withiecombe, Somerset	7	Rowe
1559	" Thomas, Cobham, Surrey	46	Chaynay
1580	" Thomas, Ufcolumbe, Devon	25	Arundell
1580	" Thomas, Halstoe-next-Sittingborne, Milton, Kent	34	Arundell
1578	" How, William, St. Bennett Sheirehogge, London	7	Bakon
1580	Howell , Howell (ap), ap Edward, Edward, Lansansfied by Racader, dioc. St. David's, Llangirick, co. Montgomery	33	Arundell
1578	" Howell ap GHm Price, Michelchurche Esclye, co. Hereford	45	Langley
1577	" Howell ap William, Romforde, Essex	35	Daughtry
1583	" Blanche, <i>see</i> Appowell	35	Rowe
1581	" Howell * David ap Howell, Dolwiddelan, Carnarvonshire, Nanclyn Canon, Issalet, co. Denbigh	16	Darcy
1562	" App Howell Gogh, Henry, Llan Kinhavall, dioc. Bangor. [Cessate grant 6 Oct. 1574.]	11	Streat ; 37 Martyn
1563	" Ap Howell, Jevan, Coychurche, Glamorgan	17	Chayre
1559	" John, Wedon, Bucks.	4	Chaynay
1559	" John, doctor in phisycke, St. Alphege, London	7	Mellershe
1560	" John, gentleman, Yesteley, Oxford	56	Mellershe
1563	" Howell (P.A.), John, Cowling, Suffolk	27	Chayre
1564	" John, Wedon (Bucks.?) (<i>See above.</i>)	Sentence	15 Stevenson
1567	" Ap Howell, Rice ap Llewellyn ap Griffith, Llanarme, co. Denbigh	18	Stonarde
1559	" Symon, Sotherton in Holland, Lincoln	11	Chaynay
1570	" Howell * Thomas, Go3, Bringwyn, Radnor	21	Lyon
1570	" Howell * Thomas, Go3, Bronngwyn, dioc. Sainte Davides [co. Cardigan ?]	22	Lyon
1580	" Hoell * Thomas William, Grismond, co. Monmouth	32	Arundell
1576	" William, Wraxall, Somerset	23	Carew
1581	" Hoell, Hoell, William, Pembridge, co. Hereford	5	Tirwhite
1570	Howlande , John, cit. and salter of London, Sainte Margaret Moyses in frydaye streate, London ; Essex	23	Lyon
	Howles , <i>see</i> Hole .		
1575	Howlett , Alice, widow, St. Michael in Cornehill, London	44	Pyckering
1580	" Howlet, Margaret, St. Magnus Martyr, London	48	Arundell
1561	" Howlet, Richard, gentleman, Lewisham, Kent	23	Loftes
1575	" Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Magnus the Martyr nere London bridge	43	Pyckering
	Howse , <i>see</i> House .		
1578	Howson , Anthony, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	3	Bakon
1569	" Smyth <i>als.</i> , Thomas, dioc. of Lincoln. (No place.)	16	Sheffield
	Hoy , <i>see</i> Hay .		
1576	Hoyett , Robert, Hurcoke, par. Ilton, Somerset	21	Carew
1558	Hubberde , Steven, Tenterden, Kent	43	Welles
1577	" Hubbard, Thomas, Fornham All Saints, Suffolk	12	Daughtry
1583	" Hubbarde, William, Barfold, Suffolk	19	Rowe
1569	Hubott , Thomas, gentleman, St. Martynes within Ludgate of London ; Holloweye, Middx.	9	Sheffield
1575	Huckle , John, Hitchin, Herts.	1	Carew
1572	" Philip, Hollywell, Oxon	11	Daper
1574	Huckley , Hukeley, Richard, Tyverton, Devon	3	Pyckering
1579	Huddisdon , William, gent., Warwick	48	Bakon
1574	Huddy , Humphrey, Clementes ynn, Middx.	5	Pyckering
1568	" Huddye, Mary, Estchynake, Somerset	14	Babington
1576	" Huddye, Robert, gent., Bridgwater, Somerset	20	Carew
1579	Hudforde <i>als.</i> Burston , William, Sampforde Birte, Somerset	39	Bakon
1578	Hudlestone , Huddleston, Dame Bridget, widow, Sawston, Cambs.	27	Langley

- 1564 **Hudlestone**, William, gent., Lincolnes In, Middx. ; Sharpno, Bedds. 12 Stevenson
- 1570 **Hudson**, Edward, Westnth. Middx. 6 Holney
- 1578 " Elizabeth, relict of William Hudson, St. Albanes, Herts.
[Will declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 26 Feb. 1579.] 30 Langley
- 1580 " Elizabeth, St. Albans, Herts. 6 Arundell
- 1565 " Francis, Tydney, Norfolk 13 Morrison
- 1565 " Francis, Tilney, Norfolk 19 Morrison
- 1575 " John, citezen and grocer of London, St. Martin Outwitche,
St. Steven in Walbroke ; Tottenham, Middx. ;
Goodherst, Kent 55 Pyckering
- 1570 " Richard, clark, town of Leicester 26 Lyon
- 1578 " Thomas, St. Thomas the Apostle, London 22 Langley
- 1574 " William, London 15 Martyn
- 1575 " William, citizin and draper of London, St. Gregory neare
Pooles, St. Alphangs neare unto Criplegate, St.
Martin Orgar 19 Pyckering
- 1578 " William, one of the chief burgesses of St. Albans, Herts.
[Grant revoked 1578 ; *Ad. de bo.* 11 April, 1579.] 30 Langley
See also Hodson.
- 1575 **Huet**, Richard thelder, alebruer, St. Marie Magdalen, Oxon 19 Pyckering
See also Hewett.
- 1566 **Hugford**, **Higford** *als.*, John, esquire, Comberton magna ; Bir-
lingam, Worcester. [No goods alleged 2 July,
1569 ; only lands and tenements.] 6 Stonarde
- 1569 **Huggett**, William, Seint Clements in Yppeswiche, Suffolk 12 Sheffield
- 1564 **Hughe**, Ap Hughe ap Even ap William ap Hope, David, gentle-
man, co. Montgomery 22 Stevenson
- 1565 " Ap Hughe ap Robert, Robert, esquier, Conwey, Carnarvon ;
Cowley (P.A.) 11 Morrison
- 1570 " Ap Hughe, Richard, gentleman, Erdesley, co. Heref. 5 Holney
- 1579 **Hughes**, Adam, Shrewesbury, Salop 14 Bakon
- 1582 " Edward, Felton par. Bromefielde, Salop 43 Tirwhite
- 1559 " *other wyse* **Cawcott**, John, Thame, Oxford 6 Chaynay
- 1566 " Hewes, Lewis, par. St. Stevens, citie of Bristowe. Dying
in Wales 4 Stonarde
- 1580 " Richard, clerk, Tetsworth, co. Oxford ; Lanvehangle,
Hirnant, Llanvyllen, co. Montgomery 29 Arundell
- 1580 " Hues, Robert, Whitbatche, Bromfield, Ludlow, Salop 8 Darcy
See also Hewes.
- 1581 **Huick**, Robert, Chief Phisician to the Queen, Harlington,
Clerkenwell, Middx. ; Aston, Salop ; Dizerthe,
Radnor ; Merton Col., Oxon 13 Darcy
- 1575 " Thomas, doctor of law, St. Helen nere bishopesgate,
St. Andrew undershaft, St. Benet's Powleswharfe,
London 36 Pyckering
See also Hewick.
- 1579 **Hukin**, James, Pinnor par. Harrowe upon the hill, Middx. 22 Bakon
- 1583 **Hukins**, William, St. Stephens, Bristol 41 Rowe
- 1568 **Hull**, Edith, Clowsworthe, Somerset 19 Babington
- 1560 " Edward, Doddenton, Northampton 28 Mellershe
- 1558 " Hulle, John, Clowseworthe, Somerset 22 Welles
- 1576 " Thomas, Devises, Wilts. 11 Carew
- 1581 **Hulse**, Philip, Bridge meare, Chester 12 Tirwhite
- 1580 **Hulson**, Robert, cit. and merch^t taylor of London, Allhallows
in Bread St, Watling St ; Burnsall in Craven, co.
York, where I was born 29 Arundell

1564	Hulstone , Margery, Shrousbury, Salop ; Pecham (Kent?)	19	Stevenson
1558	„ Hulston , Raphe, draper, St. Dunstonne in theaste, London	21	Welles
1566	Humayne <i>als.</i> Rutter , William, gent., Claveringe, Essex	24	Crymes
1579	Humberstone , John, little Amwell, par. Ware, Herts.		
		With sentence	44 Bakon
1560	„ Thomas , Stevenage, Herts.	2	Loftes
1579	Humfrey , James, Allhallows Barking, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London ; St. Myghanes in Hoxmertowne, Middx. Died in Ireland		39 Bakon
1567	„ John , Woodbridge, Suffolk	21	Stonarde
1579	„ John , Frante, Kent and Sussex	45	Bakon
1574	„ <i>als.</i> Tachell , Peter, Borugh, par. Kingsbury, Somerset	41	Martyn
1573	„ Omfrey , Richard, Kingesburie, Somerset	28	Peter
1583	„ Robert , Haverell, Suffolk	37	Rowe
1558	Hunckes , John, the younger, esquier, Redbroke, Gloucester	37	Welles
1570	„ John , gent., Abbottes Salforde, Warw.	15	Lyon
1571	„ John , esquier, Radbroke, Gloucester	3	Daper
1558	Hungerford , St. Anthony, knight, Wilts. ; Donampney, Gloucester	47	Welles
1559	„ Hungerforth , Lady Dorothy, widow, este Shefforde, Berks.		
		12	Mellershe
1581	„ Hungerforde , Henry, gent., Southmarston, Wilts.	5	Tirwhite
1583	„ Hungerforde , Sir John, knt., Down-Ampney, co. Gloucester ; Great Bedwyn ; Christ Ch. Oxford ; Hungerford ; St. Geo. Windsor ; East and West Ham, Essex ; Bourton Inge, co. Oxford, etc.	18	Rowe
1571	Hunning , Honing, Francis, widow of William Honinges, esquire, Sudburie, Suffolk	39	Holney
1571	„ Hunnyngt , Margaret, widow, Yardington, par. Asheton, co. Warwick	4	Daper
	<i>See also Honnyng.</i>		
1559	Hunnis , <i>otherwise</i> Brigham , <i>otherwise</i> Warner , Margaret, West- minster	46	Chaynay
1582	Hunston , William, esquier, Boston, Lincoln ; Norfolk. [Will de- clared null and void in 1595 ; admōn gr̃ted 3 May, 1596.]	39	Tirwhite
1561	Hunt , Anne, widow, Sainte Mychaell in Cornehill, London	26	Loftes
1573	„ <i>als.</i> Smith , David, Wembdon, Somerset	34	Peter
1582	„ Geoffrey , gentleman, Furnivalls Inne, London ; Hilderstone, Norfolk ; Aldersgate streete, London	15	Tirwhite
1565	„ George , Sainte Petrocks, citie Exeter	29	Morrison
1581	„ George , Yetminster, Dorset	30	Darcy
1581	„ George , Kingescleare, Southants.	8	Tirwhite
1562	„ John , son of Roger Hunt, city of Lond., one of the proctors of the arches, Lond. (P.A.)	10	Chayre
1576	„ John , senior, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	37	Carew
1579	„ John , citisen and woodmounger of London, St. Martins within Ludgate, London	49	Bakon
1574	„ Hunte , Myle, gent., Clodocke, Hereford	1	Pyckering
1569	„ Nicholas , gent., Loughton, Essex	3	Lyon
1559	„ Rycharde , Bransforde, Worcester ; Cheshire ; London ; Warwick	49	Chaynay
1569	„ Richard , Seint Andrewe in Holborne. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 9 Nov. 1571.]	22	Sheffield
1577	„ Richard , Bagboroughe, Somerset	32	Daughtry
1577	„ Richard , Chippingnorton, co. Oxon	49	Daughtry
1558	„ Hunte , Roger, one of the Proctors of the Arches, St. Faythe, London. [<i>De bonis</i> grant Sept. 1595.]	21	Welles
1569	„ Roger , Cudwourthe, Somerset	24	Sheffield
1559	„ Thomas , cit. and skynner of London, St. Mighell, Cornewell ; Brafting, Herts.	14	Chaynay

- 1559 **Hunt**, Thomas, of the household of the Earl of Oxford, St. Swythine,
London 39 Chaynay
- 1559 " Thomas, alderman of Exeter. [P.A. 12 June.]
- 1560 " Thomas, Radriff, Surrey 45 Mellershe
- 1568 " Thomas, Aylesbury, Bucks. ; Banbury, Oxon 18 Babington
- 1568 " Hunte, Thomas, clothworker, Seint Dunstone in the East,
London 5 Sheffield
- 1573 " Thomas, gent., Stoke next Naylond, Suffolk 26 Peter
- 1578 " Urban, precincte of St. Katherins nigh the Tower of London
26 Langley
- 1560 **Huntingdon**, Earl of, Francis, K.G., Ashbie de lazowche, Leicester ;
Bucks. ; Somerset ; Hunts. ; Cambs. ; Notts. [*Ad.*
de bo. grant 7 Dec. 1598.] 8 Loftes
- 1580 **Huntley**, George, esq., Frowcetor, Boxwell, co. Glos. 1 Darcy
- 1581 **Hunton**, William, sen., gent., East-Knoyle, Hindon, Manor of Upton,
Wilts. [Revoked ; a new grant 15 May, 1582 ; cessate
grant May, 1591.] 41 Darcy
- 1569 **Hunwicke**, Hunwike, William, gent., Halstede, Essex ; Lincolns.
24 Sheffield
- 1572 **Hurchell**, Clement, *als.*, John, Wellington, Somerset 5 Peter
- 1567 **Hurde**, Andrew, Longe Sutton, Somerset 19 Stonarde
- 1573 " John, Estmembry, Devon 18 Peter
- 1579 " John, Comptondondon, Somerset 20 Bakon
- 1574 " Thomas, Kingesdon Carye, Somerset 43 Martyn
- 1581 " **Pearse** *als.*, Thomas, Longden Weeke, par. Preshute, Marlboro',
Wotton Bassette, Bremble, Hinton, Causton, Wilts.
11 Darcy
- 1580 " **Hurd**, William, Compton Dundon, Bridehill in Glastonbury,
Charlton, Somerset 6 Darcy

See also Herde.

- 1569 **Hurdeman**, Thomas, Saincte Briovell, co. Gloucester 14 Sheffield
- 1574 " Hurdman, Walter Sentence 30 Martyn
- 1581 **Hurdwich**, **Syms** *als.*, William, Kingston Saymar, Somerset 43 Darcy
- 1581 **Hurforde**, John, Cutcombe, Somerset 25 Darcy
- 1581 **Hurle**, Hurtle, Roger, Kingeston-Deverell, Wilts. 23 Darcy
- 1568 **Hurrell**, Amy, Syble Heningham, Essex 26 Babington
- 1560 " [*or Burrell?*], Thomas, Stechwourthe, Cambridge 31 Mellershe
- 1577 **Hurst**, **Hilton** *als.*, James, Allwynele, Northants. **Hilton** only,
not *als.* **Hurst** in Reg^d will ; *als.* **Hurst** in P.A. 28 Daughtry
- 1560 " Leonard, clerke, parson of Denham, Bucks. 39 Mellershe
- 1561 " Richard, Cardeforde, co. Sussex 20 Loftes
- 1568 " Hurste, William, citie of Exeter 8 Babington
- 1571 " William, Henlowe, Beds. 27 Holney

See also Hirst.

- 1563 **Hurte**, William, Fellowe of the Inner Temple, London (Asheborne,
Derby?) 19 Chayre
- 1577 **Hurtall**, Thomas, Bisshopp Lidiard, Somerset 24 Daughtry
- 1572 **Huse**, John, esquier, Cokfeld, Sussex 9 Peter
- 1560 **Husscher**, Giles, Brugs in Flaunders ; city of London 24 Mellershe
- 1571 **Hussey**, Husse, Alexander, Edmondesham, co. Dorset 22 Holney
- 1560 " Husey, Anthony, esquire, Governor of the Englishe nacōn ;
city of London 52 Mellershe
- 1581 " Barth^r, Mottesfont, Hants. Sentence 39 Darcy
- 1568 " Richard, Cradock, par. Ufcolume, Devon 5 Sheffield
- 1581 " Husee, William, esq., Eblesborne Wake, Magestone,
Woodhowse, Higfed, Burchaulk, Upwymborne
St. Giles, Wilts. 11 Darcy

See Huse.

1572	Hustwayte , Edward, gentleman, son of William Hustwait, St. Margarets, Westminster; Coates parva, Lincoln	24 Daper
1572	" Robert, pewterer, St. Mildredes bredstreate, London	2 Peter
1561	" William, gent., Littell Cootes, Lincoln	5 Streat
1562	" Hustwaite, William, dioc. Lincoln	Sentence 12 Chayre
1565	" William, cit. and puter, Seint Myldreds, London	13 Morrison
1560	Hutchings , Howchins, Houchins, John, Burstocke, Dorset	46 Mellershe
1564	" Hicchins, Hutchins, John, citie of Gloucester, draper	13 Stevenson
1568	" Howchins, John, husbandman, Dremton, par. Browdwynsor, Dorset	19 Babington
1568	" Howchynes, Howchins, John, Poole, Dorset; one of the witnesses is of Studlonde and is described as "the masters mate"	20 Babington
1574	" John, Upantry, Devon	18 Martyn
1582	" Hutchins, John, Exeter, Devon	42 Tirwhite
1561	" Hutchins, Howching, Nicholas, Tavistocke, Devon	5 Streat
1577	" Ralph, Benioe, Herts.	7 Langley

See also Hechins and Hichins.

1582	Hutchinson , Huchinson, Xpofer, gentleman, city of London	Sentence 31 Tirwhite
1580	" James, Saltfleetby, co. Lincoln	42 Arundell
1564	" Huchenson, John, habberdassher, St. Martens Ludgate, London	28 Stevenson
1565	" Hochinson, John, cittie of Lincoln	20 Morrison
1571	" John, cit. and merchant taylor, St. Martine Outwicke, London	37 Holney
1575	" John, citizin and haberdasher of London; St. Fosters, London; Brimton, —. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 4 Apr. 1579.]	34 Pyckering
1560	" Hochinson, Hochanson, Richard, gentleman, London; Wickhame, York	22 Mellershe
1563	" William, servant of the Earl of Sussex; dioc. Lond.; Waterford, Ireland	20 Chayre
1576	" Huchinson, William, merchant of the Staple, Horncastle, Lincoln	10 Carew
1559	Huthersall <i>otherwise</i> Gilbert , Geffery, Langdon Hilles, Essex	48 Chaynay
1578	Hutton , James, Landbeche, Cambs.	With sentence 13 Bakon
1559	" William, clerk, rector of Bottesforde, Leicester	26 Chaynay
1561	Huttoste (<i>or</i> Huttoft ?), John, Southants; Sussex	18 Loftes
1564	Huxley , Michael, Infant Orphante of Richard Huxley, citizen and grocer of London	29 Stevenson
Hyam , <i>see</i> Higham .		
1566	Hyde , Hugh, gentillman, cittie of Gloucester	12 Crymes
1565	" John, Saincte Donstone in the Eeste, London	33 Morrison
1579	" Hide, John, Biddisham, Axbridge, Somerset	46 Bakon
1580	" John, senior, gent., Brympton, Berks., Kinges Clere, Baghurst, Hants.	4 Darcy
1582	" John, gentillman, Nooke, par. Leomster, co. Hereford	46 Tirwhite
1566	" Oliver, gent., Habendon, Berks.	11 Crymes
1580	" Peter, gent., Letcombe Regis, Charlton, Wantage, Berks.	11 Arundell
1578	" Hide, Robert, gent., Weston, Oxon	12 Bakon
1561	" Thomas, gent., Hurste, Berks.	4 Streat
1570	" Thomas, inholder, Staynes, Middx.	29 Lyon
1568	" William, esquier, Kingstonelysle, Berks.	13 Babington
1563	Hydes , Thomas, taylor, the mynores nere Algate, London	10 Stevenson
1559	Hyett , Robert, Streatt, Somerset	28 Chaynay
1574	" Hyet, Robert, Mynsterworth, Gloucester	7 Pyckering
1562	" Hyet, William, Ilchester, Somerset	20 Streat
1575	" Hiet, William, Glaston, Somerset	49 Pyckering

- 1566 **Hylyn**, Ap Hylyn, ap William ap Hn. Merick, Aberffro, dioc. Bangor 20 Crymes
 1562 **Hynde**, Hinde, Augustine, Alderman of London, West Shene, Surrey; Kymwell Marshe, Derby; Spaldinge, Lincoln; Laxton and Upton, Notts.; Harthille, Yorks. 12 Chayre
 1569 „ Dame Elizabeth **Lyon**, formerly wife of Augustine Hynde, alderman 1 Lyon
 1581 „ Hinde, Henry, gent., Finchampsted, Berks., Manor of East-court, Eversley, Swallowfield, Sandhurst, Hants. 17 Darcy
 1563 „ John, citisin and clotheworker of London; oure ladie at Bowe 42 Chayre
 1558 „ Thomas, Lambeth, Westminster; Kennynghall, Norfolk 36 Welles

See also Hinde and Lyon.

- 1580 **Hyndes**, William, Burwell, co. Cambridge; Swafham, Norfolk 27 Arundell
 1559 **Hyndman otherwise Joyner**, Sibyl, Coventry Sentence of Intestacy 22 Chaynay

See Hindman.

- 1572 **Hynman**, Joan, Northwtham, co. Lincoln 33 Daper

- 1558 **Ibgrave**, Anne, St. Benedicte, Castell Baynarde, London 27 Welles
 1568 „ Elena, widow, Abbots Langley *als.* Lees Langley, Herts. 23 Babington
 1564 „ Ellys, esquier, Leez Langley, Herts. 28 Stevenson
 1582 „ Sence, London; Langley, Herts. 38 Tirwhite
 1583 **Ible**, Roger, trencher-maker, Boram, Essex; Mendlesham, Suffolk 21 Rowe
 1581 **Icham**, Thomas, Philip John, *see* **Yechan** 26 Darcy
 1575 **Ichener**, William, Pakwoode, Warwick 53 Pyckering
 1568 **Iddenden**, Idenden, Stephen, Winchelsey, Sussex 9 Babington
 Declared null and void in 1570. 12 Holney
 1568 **Iden**, Henry, esquire, Islington, Middx. [Another grant June, 1572, and July, 1601.] 25 Babington
 1558 „ **Idon**, Thomas, Boston, Lincoln. [Another grant Dec. 1563.] 50 Welles
 1561 „ William, gentleman, West Farlighe, Kent 19 Loftes
 1566 „ William, gent., Westfarleighe, Kent 11 Crymes
 1562 **Ighan**, Jevan ap John, Llanyssen, Glamorgan 10 Chayre
 1583 **Icombe**, John, the elder, Plymouth, Devon 20 Rowe
 1577 **Iles**, Edmund, Tottenhamwyke, Wilts. 8 Langley
 1581 „ Yles, John, Evercreach, Somerset 29 Darcy
 1579 „ Robert, thelder, par. St. Leonard in Colchester, Essex 29 Bakon
 1577 **Illary**, William, clk., person of Chilfrome, Dorset 13 Daughtry
 1578 **Inam**, John, Worthy Matreves in Purbike, Dorset 34 Langley
 1561 **Infelde**, Thomas, Horne, Surrey 18 Loftes
 1572 **Ingerly**, William, Foulmer, Cambs. 43 Daper
 1577 **Inglebinck**, Leven, St. Leonard's within the Precinct of St. Martin's le graunde, London 2 Langley
 1580 **Ingollesby**, Ingolesbye, Ann, widow, Newbottle, co. Northants.; Eastlache Parsonage 23 Arundell
 1565 **Ingraham**, Richard, Little Wolford, Warwick Sentence 23 Morrison
 1562 **Ingram**, Yngram, Richard, Wulford parva, Warwick. Will pr. by Ann Ingram, rel. and cōtrix [this will declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 17 July, 1565.] 5 and 8 Chayre

1567	Inwood, John, Gaddalminge, Surrey	11 Stonarde
1571	Inyngfeld, Richard, Westthilighe, Sussex	18 Holney
1563	Irby, Alice, Gosbertowne parts of Hollande, Lincoln	18 Chayre
1571	„ Leonard, esquier, Boston, Lincoln	With sentence 42 Holney
1571	Irelande, Edward, gent., Liddington, Rutland	27 Holney
1570	„ George, Leighe, Essex	11 Holney
1581	„ Irlande, George, St. Martin's in the fields, Middx. [A new grant 6 Oct. 1581.]	33 Darcy
1560	„ Joan, widow, Salop	26 Mellershe
1583	„ Robert, thelder, Lythewood, Shrowsbury, Salop	40 Rowe
1581	Iremonger, William, gent., Hanvylles, Kintbury, Hungerford, Berks.; lands in Staffordshire	16 Darcy
1582	Ireys, Anthony, <i>see</i> Le Ires	10 Rowe
1567	Irish, Iryshe, Henry, Congresbury, Somerset	24 Stonarde
1570	„ Irishe, John, Westhuyshe, par. Yatton, Somerset. [Ad. de bo. 6 Oct. 1595.]	5 Holney
1576	„ Robert, Smaleridge, par. Axmyster, Devon	36 Carew
1582	„ Irishe, William, Burton, par. Christchurch, Southants.	34 Tirwhite
1573	Isaacke, Edward, esquier, Well Courte, Kent; Stretham, Surrey; Suffolk; Essex	19 Peter
1583	„ Isack, Hugh, Ilminster, Dynnington, Dillington, Allunshaye in Kingstone, Somerset	33 Rowe
1577	„ Isack, Robert, Kingsburie, Somerset	11 Daughtry
1574	„ Isacke, Isake, William, Kingsbury, Somerset	31 Martyn
1560	Isatte, Richard, Kambridge, Cambridge	30 Mellershe
1568	Isham, Robert, clerk, Picheley, Northants.; Leicester	22 Babington
1572	„ Issham, William, gentilman, Bodrigam, Cornwall	27 Daper
1583	Isley, Mary, Bredgar, Woodchurch, Brookland, Brasted, Kent	26 Rowe
1564	Ithel* ap John ap Jenkin, Breneghois in Yeall, co. Denbigh	19 Stevenson
1580	„ Ap Ithell, Piers ap William, Thisserth (Dyserth), co. Flint	50 Arundell

See also ap William.

1563	Ivan, Ivan ap David, app Tona, Treverewe, co. Caernarvon	16 Chayre
1563	„ Ivan ap Hoell, Coychurche, Glamorgan	17 Chayre
1572	„ Ap Ivan David, Lewis, Clifford, Hereford	35 Daper

See also Jevan.

1559	Ivans, Evans, Robert, plumer, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London	55 Chaynay
1578	Ives, Helen, widow, borroughe of Warwick	1 Bakon
1568	„ John thelder, Sahamtonye, Norfolk	21 Babington
1561	„ Ives, Richard, Rudge, Herts.	19 Loftes
1578	„ William, Warwick	1 Bakon
1562	„ Ive, Nicholas, cit. and draper of Lond. [Will reg ^d 24 Nodes.] [P.A. 29 Oct.]	
1571	Ivey, Thomas, gentleman, Lymehouse, par. Stebbinheate, Middx.	6 Daper

1559	Jacam, Richard thelder, lytle Glen, Leicester	39 Chaynay
1582	Jacket, Henry, clothwork., Holy Trinity the Less, London	13 Rowe

See also Jeckett.

1562	Jackman, Clement, Porchewood, Southants.	24 Streat
1569	„ Edward, cit. and alderman of London, Seint Stevyns in Walbroke, Seint Peters the pore; Essex; Kent. [Double probate 5 July, 1570.]	3 Lyon
1562	„ Jane, widow, London; (Selbye and Poumfret, Yorks.?)	25 Streat

* Christian name.

1559	Jackman , William, Wyng, Bucks.	12 Mellershe
1562	" William, cit. and iremonger of London, St. Mary Colechurche ; Dunton, Bucks.	25 Streat
1581	Jackson , Edmund, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Dunstan in the East, London	44 Darcy
1574	" Francis, citezin and goldsmith of London, St. Fosters, London ; Burton in Kendall, Westmoreland and Lancaster. [Double probate 8 Nov. 1583.]	46 Martyn
1567	" Jakson, George, Gedney in holland, Lincoln	4 Babington
1581	" Humfrey, yeoman, Abingdon. St. Mary Reading, Berks.	16 Darcy
1572	" Jaxson, John, clarke, vycar of Kenton, Devon	29 Daper
1561	" Lawrence, cit. and fishmonger of Lond, Sainte Andrewes in the greate Wardroppe, London	21 Loftes
1579	" Nicholas, Ham, par. Croyden, Surrey	15 Bakon
1573	" Peter, citezin and girdler of London ; houses at Richmonde and in Westcheape, London	23, 40 Peter
1559	" Rauf, clerke, master of the Savoye, London	53 Chaynay
1559	" Thomas, cit. and mercer of London, St. Laurens, London ; Kendall, Westmerland	41 Chaynay
1571	" William, Staynton, co. Lincoln	32 Holney
1579	" William, Thorpe, Suffolk	42 Bakon
1580	Jacob , Jacobbe, Giles, cit. and mer. taylor of London, St. Mary Colchurche, London	10 Darcy
1581	" Bradlaugh als. , Godfrey, Laxfield, Suffolk	22 Darcy
1560	" Jacobbe, James, Usher of Powles scoole, London	7 Loftes
1580	" Joan, widow, Cricklade St. Mary, co. Wilts.	49 Arundell
1577	" Richard, gent., Ganlingay, Cambs.	8 Langley
1583	" Simon, cit. and powler of London, Christchurch Newgate, London. [Cessate grant 3 Oct. 1590.]	41 Rowe
1565	Jakes , John, cittezen and merchantaylor of London	21 Morrison
1559	" Rychard, Luton, Bedford	5 Chaynay
1572	" Robert, husbandman, Lee, Wilts.	19 Daper
1559	James , Edmund, Playden, Sussex	19 Mellershe
1572	" Williamson als. , George, Eston, co. Leic.	39 Daper
1578	" Henry, notary publique, citeye of Exeter. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 6 July, 1581.]	34 Langley
1577	" Humphrey, Edgetone, Salop	19 Daughtry
1559	" John, M.A., clerke, rector of Swarverde, Oxon, and Bodington, Northton	6 Chaynay
1567	" Roo als. , John, Culmestock [Culverstoke (P.A.)], Devon	32 Stonarde
1570	" Pears als. , John, Charde, Somerset	28 Lyon
1571	" John, Eyton, par. Lydburie, co. Salop	23 Holney
1570	" Matilda, widow, St. Dunstan in occidente, London With sentence	16 Lyon
1566	" Miles, Sancte Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.	9 Crymes
1578	" Richard, Fifit, Somerset	16 Langley
1582	" Pearce als. , Robert, Sowthcharde, par. Charde, Somerset	42 Tirwhite
1576	" als. Atkins , Thomas, St. Thomas the appostle, new Sarum, Wilts.	39 Carew
1583	" Thomas, Ashwell, Newnam, Herts.	32 Rowe
1573	" Walter, Rothe, co. Glamorgan	27 Peter
1582	" Walter, Mycheltroye, co. Monimouth	13 Tirwhite
1559	" William, Twickenham, Middx.	42 Chaynay
1560	" William, cit. and marchantailor of London, St. Dunstons in the West	47 Mellershe
1570	" William, cit. and joyner, Saint James at Garlickhithe, London	25 Lyon
1575	Jans , Yans, Robert, cittezen and powler of London ; St. Peters in Cornhill	30 Pyckering
1568	Janson , Robert, Hoo, dioc. Chichester	11 Babington

- 1579 **Jarville**, Richard, yeoman, Braye, Berks. Died in city of London 19 Bakon
- 1580 **Jarvis**, Thomas, Upaven, co. Wilts. 14 Arundell
- 1580 „ Thomas, junior, Netheravon, Titcomb, co. Wilts. 23 Arundell
- See also Gervis.*
- 1582 **Jary**, Robert, litle Walsingham, Norfolk 17 Tirwhite
- 1559 **Jasper**, Francys, gent., St. Sepulcre, London; ; Writle, Essex 45 Chaynay
- 1570 **Jauncye**, Richard, Moche Cowarne, Hereford 9 Holney
- 1574 **Jaye**, Alice, widow, Bristowe 10 Pyckering
- 1567 „ Yaye, Edmund, Cowlenge, Suffolk 33 Stonarde
- 1573 „ Jeay, Henry, citezein and salter of London (Reading, Berks. ?); ; St. Dunstan in the East, London With sentence 12 Martyn
- 1558 „ Robert, Armeston, Lincoln 44 Welles
- Jayne**, *see* Jeyne.
- 1575 **Jeanes**, Agnes, Poole, Stalbridge, Dorset. [P.A. is amongst December Acts.] 15 Pyckering
- 1572 „ Edmund, Martocke, Somerset 27 Daper
- 1563 „ Jeynes, John, Doctor of Physycke, London; dying at Newhaver. 3 Stevenson
- 1569 **Jeckett**, John, Wolwiche, Kent 12 Sheffield
- See also Jacket.*
- 1578 **Jeffern**, Jeffarn, William, St. Pulchers, London; bequest to poor of Clapton, — 18 Langley
- 1583 **Jefferson**, Robert, St. Michael's in Cornhill, London; son of Percival Jefferson, of Snelson in Whaddon Chace, co. Bucks., gent., deâd. 27 Rowe
- 1579 **Jefforde**, Gefferd, Matthew, Langporte Westover, par. Curry Ryvell, Somerset 25 Bakon
- 1581 „ Jefford, William, Wellington, Somerset 10 Tirwhite
- See Gifford.*
- 1580 **Jeffrey**, Edward, citizen and tallowchandler of London; par. of All Hallows, Barking 10 Darcy
- 1559 „ Jeoffrey, Jefeiry, *otherwise* Davy, Gyles, Horsmonden, Kent 10 Chaynay
- 1572 „ Nase *als.*, Henry, one of the quenes maiesties children of the pastre; Grenewiche, Kent; St. Margarets, Westminster 24 Daper
- 1579 „ Jeffrie, Jefferey, Henry, yeoman, litle Birsted, Essex. [Confirmed by sent. diff. 9 July, 1579.] 17 Bakon
- 1579 „ Henry, Bursted parva, Essex Sentence 32 Bakon
- 1572 „ Geffrey, John, Childerdiche, Essex; Stratford, Suffolk 19 Daper
- 1577 „ Jefferey, John, Savoy, Strond, Middx; city of London 30 Daughtry
- 1559 „ Geffrey, Jeffrey, Margarete, widow, Chittingely, Sussex 45 Chaynay
- 1558 „ Gefferey, Robert, Turvy, Bedford 37 Welles
- 1574 „ Geffrey, William, Redinge, Berks. 38 Martyn
- 1559 „ Jefferey, dioc. Exon Sentence 21 Mellershe
- 1577 **Jeffreys**, James, Chedder, Somerset 13 Daughtry
- 1576 „ Geffreys, John, Chedder, Somerset. [Double Probates 26 Feb. 1585, 6 Nov. 1592.] 7 Daughtry
- 1576 „ William, Draycotte, par. Chedder, Somerset. [Double Probate 15 Nov. 1578.] 2 Daughtry
- 1562 **Jeffreyson**, John, cytezen and draper of London 8 Chayre
- 1577 **Jellian**, Gelians, Tayler *als.*, Thomas, Litlington, Beds. 19 Daughtry
- See also Gelians.*
- 1572 **Jellowe**, Jelowe, Henry, Holbiche, co. Lincoln 14 Daper
- 1562 **Jenette** v3 William [no place] Sentence 27 Streat
- 1571 **Jenkes**, John, Buckenill (Hereford ?) 31 Holney
- 1564 „ Richard, the hay par. Quatforde, Salop 6 Morrison

- 1571 **Jenkin**, Jankyn, David ap Glin, Bettus, co. Carmarthen. [Will reg^d 8 Stevenson.] [P.A. 30 June.] [Will
 1574 „ Jankin, David, Dyngstowe, co. Monmouth 31 Martyn
 1568 „ ap Jenkin, John, Abergynie, Monmouth 26 Babington
 1581 „ Jenkyn, Howell, Garwaie, Hereford 6 Tirwhite
 1566 „ ap Jenkin, Lewis, Llandilo, Carmarthen 17 Crymes
 1560 „ ap Jenken, Maurice, Aberedowe, co. Radnor 23 Mellershe
 1568 „ Jenkyn Peers, David, Grossemond, dioc. Llandaf 4 Sheffield
 1570 „ Jankyn, Roger, merchant, Swansey, Glamorgan 19 Lyon
 1575 „ Jenkyn, Roger, Dansik in Apolonea, in parts beyond the seas
 1559 „ ap Jenkyn, Thomas, clercke, Llanginor, Glamorgan 33 Pyckering
 1565 „ Jenkyn, Thomas ap John, Langoud, Glamorgan 6 Chaynay
 1575 „ ap Jenkin, Thomas Griffith, Aberdaer, Glamorgan 12 Morrison
 1570 **Jenkins**, Ann, widow, Kilgerran, Pembroke 25 Pyckering
 1575 „ Jenkyns, Jankins, Walter, St. Martin's in the Fields by 23 Lyon
 Charingcrosse 19 Pyckering
 1574 **Jenkinson**, Jane, daughter of John Jenkinson, Ynnerdale, 10 Pyckering
 Cumberland
 1566 „ William, the elder, Haverborough, Leicester 9 Crymes
 1576 **Jenner**, Henry, Ifeld, Sussex With sentence 33 Carew

See also Jenour.

- 1578 **Jennings**, Jennyns, George, citezen and fishmonger of London, 7 Bakon
 St. Bottolphe nighe Billingesgate, London
 1580 „ Jennyns, Jenninges, George, draper, Coventry, co. Warwick 39 Arundell
 1578 „ Gennyns, James, St. Margarets in New Fish Street, London 41 Langley
 1578 „ Jennyns, Johan, widowe, Churchille, Somerset 8 Bakon
 1575 „ Gennynges, John, Harwiche, Essex 32 Pyckering
 1567 „ Jennyn, Jenyn, Marmaduke, Curry Rivell, Somerset 17 Stonarde
 1572 „ Jenyns, Jennyns, Jennins, Ralph, esquier, Churchill, 14 Daper
 Somerset ; Gloucester
 1579 „ Jennyns, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, 9 Arundell
 St. Magnus ; Stondon, Braughing, Westmyll,
 Herts.
 1574 „ Jennynges, William, Cliffords Inne, London ; Arkesey, 21 Martyn
 Yorks.

See Jeuens.

- 1570 **Jenny**, Christopher, Dunwiche, Suffolk 38 Lyon
 1575 „ Jenney, John, esquier, great Chressingham, Norfolk 55 Pyckering
 1581 **Jenour**, Matthew, citizen and salter of London, par. of All-Hallows- 33 Darcy
 Barking

See also Jenner.

- 1581 **Jens**, Henry, Allomsuye, par. of Kingstone ; Aler-Moore, Woothe 11 Darcy
 (Oath), Somerset
 1577 **Jenson**, Robert, Sibertoft, Northants. ; St. Peter le poore, London 43 Daughtry
 1576 **Jenys**, Jenis, John, gentleman, Childron Dommer, Somerset. 6 Carew
 Died in city of London. [Another grant 24 Sept. 1579.]
 1566 „ William, senior, Chiltron Domer, Somerset 6 Stonarde
 1579 „ Jenes, William, gent., Hill, par. of Chilthorne, Adber, 3 Arundell
 Somerset
 1564 **Jenyver**, William, Langford, Berks. [P.A. 13 Nov.] [Will reg^d 8 3
 Populwell.]
 1570 **Jepson**, Robert, citizen and vyntener of London ; St. Olaves, 5 Holney
 Southwark

- 1579 **Jerbard**, Thomas, gent., Stoke next Gylford, Surrey 19 Bakon
See Gerbard.
- 1582 **Jerham**, Edward, gentleman, Maldon, Essex 26 Tirwhite
Jerken, Paul. [In MS. Calendar, but cannot be found.] 27 Daughtry
- 1563 **Jerman**, Jarman, Thomas, Chichester, Sussex 28 Chayre 4
- 1561 **Jermy**, Sir John, knight, Brightwell, Suffolk; dying in city of London 22 Loftes
- 1569 **Jermyn**, Alice, widow, city of London 25 Lyon
- 1577 „ Sir Ambrose, knt., Russhbrooke, Suffolk; Essex; Norfolk 15 Daughtry
- 1569 „ Anthony, esquier, Rusbroke, Suffolk 1 Lyon
- 1573 „ Edmund, esquire, Denham, Suffolk 34 Peter
- 1561 „ Margery, widow, Norton, Suffolk 1 Streat
- 1573 **Jernegan**, Sir Henry, knight, Cossey, Norfolk; Tewkesburie, Gloucester; Blacke Fryers in London 18 Peter
- 1567 **Jerrard**, Jerarde, William, esquier, Trent, Somerset 2 Babington

See also Gerrard.

Jervis, *see Jarvis and Gervis.*

- 1567 **Jerwerth**, ap Jerwerth, Robert ap David, Nercoyes, co. Flint 32 Stonarde
- 1581 **Jesopp**, Edmund, East Peckham, Kent 5 Tirwhite
Sentence 5 Rowe
- 1560 „ Jhesupe, Joan, widow, Southflyt, Kent 58 Mellershe
- 1560 „ Jesoppe, Walter, Chilcombe [Hilcombe, P.A.], Dorset 5 Loftes
- 1576 **Jesse**, William, Dynton, Wilts. 22 Carew
- 1562 **Jevan**, Jenner, App Jenkin, Jevñ (P.A.), app David Griff, Llanvair in Dyffrynclloyd, Denbigh; Flint 14 Streat
- 1565 Ap Jevan, Ap Gruffith, Lewis, Henllan, Denbigh; Llewenny, dioc. St. Asaph 1 Crymes
- 1562 Jevan ap John, Ighan, Llanysseu, Glamorgan 10 Chayre
- 1570 Jevan* ap Lewes ap St. David, Pennall, dioc. Bangor 14 Lyon
- 1559 ap Jevan app Maddock, Cadwallader, Church Stooke, Montgomery 26 Chaynay
- 1567 Ap Jevan ap Phillipp, John, Merther Tydvil, dioc. Llandaf 7 Babington
- 1575 Ap Jevñ, ap Owen, Richard ap Edward, Elsmere, Salop 54 Pyckering
- 1578 Ap Jevan ap Owen, Richard ap Edward, Elsmere, Salop 37 Langley
- 1565 Ap Jevan ap Rees Wynne, John, Horaythogg, Denbigh 14 Morrison
- 1568 Jevan* ap Res ap Lewes, Whitton, Radnor 17 Babington
- 1563 Ap Jevan (Evan), Hugh, carman, St. Sepulcres by Smythfield 36 Chayre
- 1564 Ap Jevan Lewes, Henry, Northope, Flint 2 Morrison
- 1582 Ap Jevñ Lloide, Eva ?verghe dd, Caiwedgais, dioc. St. David's 6 Rowe
- 1561 Ap Jenner, Jevñ (P.A.), Lloyd, Thomas, Llandinan, Montgomery 8 Streat
- 1566 Ap Jevan, Res, Llanvihangell y penant, Carnarvon 20 Crymes
- 1573 Ap Jevan, Rice, Britton Ferry, Glamorgan 40 Peter
- 1578 Ap Jevan, Rees, Presteigne, Radnor 31 Langley
- 1582 Ap Jevan, Richard, Prion [Prior?], par. Llanrhayder, co. Denbigh 48 Tirwhite

See also Ivan and Evan.

- 1583 **Jeuens** (Jenens?), Thomas, Abington, Berks. 39 Rowe
- 1564 „ Jeyuns (Jenens?), William, citizen and salter of London 23 Stevenson

See also Jennings.

• Christian name.

1571	Jewell, Juell, John, Bushope of Sarum	43	Holney
1572	" Juell, William, Cotrege, Wilts.	35	Daper
1566	Jeyne, Robert, Llanilloell, co. Monmouth	24, 25	Crymes
1580	Jillet, William, gent., Bradfield, North Walsam, Wurstead, Hickling, Norfolk	15	Arundell
<i>See Gillet.</i>			
1583	Jobber, Jubber, James, Pool, Dorset	41	Rowe
1580	" Thomas, Orselow in Church-Eyton, Bryneton, co. Staff. ; Haughton, Salop	37	Arundell
1573	Jobson, Sir Francis, knight, West Denyland, Essex ; Hartilbery, Worcester	25	Peter
1573	John, John ap Gwatkin, Watkin, Stapoll, dioc. St. David's [? Stackpole, Pembroke]. Died in dioc. of Hereford	15	Peter
1565	Ap John ap Hughe, John, towne of Poole, Dorset	22	Morrison
1564	Ap John ap Jenken, Jethet (lthel), Brenegeois in Yeall, Denbighshire	19	Stevenson
1570	John* ap John, Bollstone, dioc. Llandaf	15	Lyon
1568	John ap Phelippe, David, town of Monmôth. [P.A. 17 May.]		
1577	John* ap Rice Wynn, Keirchiogge, Anglesey. [Cessate grant Nov. 1583.]	25	Daughtry
1580	John* ap Thomas Gruff, gent., Treythynn Vawr, co. Flint	46	Arundell
1579	John* Edward Lloyd, esq., Llysvassie, co. Denbigh	8	Arundell
1569	Ap John, David Lloyd, Llandillo tallopont, co. Glamorgan	3	Lyon
1574	John David yghan, Philip, litle Vann, co. Glamorgan	13	Martyn
1578	John David ap Walter (Gwalter) Griffith, Llannon, co. Carmarthen	40	Langley
1577	John Harford, William, Swansea, Glamorgan	23	Daughtry
1565	Ap John Jenkin, Thomas, Langoned, Glamorgan	12	Morrison
1570	Ap John, John, Bollstone, dioc. Llandaf	15	Lyon
1569	John* le Josne and Anthonette Thoulouse, his wife, citie of London	2	Lyon
1561	Ap John Owen, Owen, gentleman, Llanvaithln, co. Anglesey	17	Loftes
1580	John,* Phillip Griffith, Llangattocke, Brecknock	21	Arundell
1573	Ap John, Robert ap Rees, Sputtye, dioc. Bangor	34	Peter
1574	John Vaughan, David, gentleman, Llanzanlet, Glamorgan	7	Pyckering
1576	John* Wynne ap Hughe, esquier, Bodwell, bequest to poore folkes of Aberdaron and Llannor, Carnarvon	30	Carew
1581	Ap John Wyn, Maurice Wyn, esq, Gwedir, Bethkilharte, co. Carnarvon	19	Darcy
1581	John Yechan, Thomas Philip, Skenfretthe, co. Monm.	26	Darcy
<i>Johns, see Jones.</i>			
1577	Johnson, Adam, Franckvile, Salop [Franckland, Salop (P.A.)]	38	Daughtry
1559	" Agnes, widow, Stone, Staffs.	26	Chaynay
1576	" Alice, St Magnus the Martyr nere unto London brydge. [Apparently there is no P.A. in Act Book.]	22	Carew
1572	" Christopher, Clyfton Camvile, Warwick	36	Daper
1572	" Janson, Clement, Boverage par. Cranborne, Dorset	6	Peter
1571	" Joneson, David, Kaistor, Lincoln	29	Holney
1560	" Edmund, one of the Cannons of the Kings Chappell of St. George, Windesore	57	Mellershe
1572	" Elizabeth, widow, St. Dunstanes in the east of London	44	Daper
1563	" Francis, cit. and draper of London, Seinte Michael in Croket Lane	37	Chayre
1580	" Francis, St. Margarets, Ipswich, Suffolk	35	Arundell

1576	Johnson, George, clarcke, vicar of Walthamstowe, Essex ; Maxfeild, Sutton, Cheshire	26 Carew
1572	" Grace, Harpeden, Herts.	16 Daper
1579	" Henry, clerke, parson of Brodewayes, Worcester	17 Bakon
1559	" Hugh, Saleby, Thoresthorpp, Lincoln	10 Mellershe
1559	" John, Little Walsingham, Norfolk	13 Chaynay
1564	" John, Barking, Essex	1 Morrison
1565	" John, one of the groomes of the quenis greate Chamber, Sainte Martines in the Feld	26 Morrison
1565	" John, yoman, Woddnorton, Norfolk	28 Morrison
1566	" John, Lutterworth, Leicester	16 Crymes
1570	" John, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	16 Lyon
1574	" Joan, Trowle. Notts. ; Buckland, Somerset ; West Fiffit (Fifehead ?), Dorset	39 Martyn
1579	" John, Sowth Wokenden, Essex	34 Bakon
1581	" John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michael, Wood Street	27 Darcy
1582	" John, St. Olaves, Southwerk, Surrey ; Shropshire	14 Rowe
1575	" Katherine, widow, Geaste, Norfolk. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 25 Ap. 1576.]	1 Carew
1571	" Maurice	Sentence 6 Daper
1582	" Miles, clerk, one of the Prebendaries of Peterborough, rector of Boresworthe, co. Leicester	17 Tirwhite
1572	" Richard, gentleman, Tuddington Park, Beds.	5 Peter
1573	" Richard, Rode, Somerset	30 Peter
1576	" Richard, Thursforde, Norfolk	6 Carew
1577	" Richard, London	28 Daughtry
1564	" Thomas, cittezen and habberdassher of London ; Cambridge	24 Stevenson
1569	" Thomas, gentleman, sainte Albons, Herts.	16 Sheffield
1577	" Thomas, Worlington, Suffolk	48 Daughtry
1578	" Thomas, gentleman, Myddle temple in London ; Sufton, co. Hereford. [<i>Confirmed by Sent. Diff.</i> 1584.]	41 Langley
1581	" Thomas, Sutton St. Edmond in the parts of Holland, co. Lincoln	34 Darcy
1581	" Vissell, All Hallows Barking, London ; Sealand	20 Darcy
1558	" Wyllyam, Garboldsone, Norfolk ; St. Clement Danes, London	47 Welles
1570	" Joneson, William, gentleman, Westbuckeland, Somerset	3 Holney
1574	" William, cit. and haberdassher of London, St. Magnus nere London bridge ; Sowthwerk, Surrey ; Kent	9 Pyckering
1577	" William, gent., Inner Temple, London	23 Daughtry
1580	" William, Burton next Lincoln	47 Arundell
1582	" William, gentleman, St. Giles without Creplegate, London ; St. Faihthe, Norfolk	42 Tirwhite
1569	Joliff, Ann, widow, Wynterborne Martyn, Dorset	8 Lyon
1580	" Jolyff, Henry, Fordington, Poxwell, Dorchester, Litton, Dorset	3 Darcy
1572	" Jolyffe, Richard, Woburne, Beds. ; Dorchester, Poole, Dorset	31 Daper
1576	" Thomas, St. Leonard's in Shordich, St. Giles without Creplegate, London ; co. Lincoln	22 Carew
1559	Jolles, Thomas, Stratford at Bowe, Middx.	4 Chaynay
1563	Jones, Johnes, Adam, clerke, Welshe Newton, Heref.	10 Stevenson
1583	" Agnes, widow, St. Margarets, Westminster	31 Rowe
1578	" Johnes, Christopher, Harwitche, Essex	4 Bakon
1566	" Johns, David, London, draper	26 Crymes
1577	" David, gent., Wells, Somerset	28 Daughtry
1576	" Edmund, citie of Bristowe	7 Carew

1576	Jones, Johns, Edward, citizen and cutler of London, St. Faith-the-Virgin, London; Chigwell, Essex	31 Carew
1581	„ Edward, esq., Estclusham (Estschulsham, P.A.), Ruabon, Wrexham, co. Denbigh; city of London; Cornwall. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 26 June, 1588.]	9 Darcy
1575	„ Elizabeth, citie of Bristowe	4 Carew
1583	„ Elizabeth <i>als.</i> Isabel, Artures, widow, Poole, co. Dorset. [Cessate grant 12 May, 1590.]	34 Rowe
1577	„ <i>als.</i> Lewes, Evan, St. Gregories, city of London	With sentence 4 Langley
1579	„ Evan, Brencheley, Kent	37 Bakon
1578	„ Griffith, Llowes, Radnor	With sentence 28 Langley
1578	„ Griffith. [No place.]	Sentence 29 Langley
1560	„ Henry, Putley, Hereford	7 Loftes
1572	„ Jhones, Henry, S'iante-at-Armes, city of London	29 Daper
1574	„ Hugh, Bishop of Landaffe	2 Pyckering
1580	„ Joans, Jane, city of Gloucester	47 Arundell
1558	„ Johnes, John, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Ethelburge	52 Welles
1559	„ John, Clareley, dioc. Cov. and Lich. P.A. 27 Oct. 1559	
1568	„ John, thelder, Kewell, Wilts.	11 Babington
1573	„ John, St. Johns in Walbroke, ? London	38 Peter
1574	„ John, Strande, Middx. Died at Bath.	31 Martyn
1576	„ John, Middle Temple, London. Died at Shaston (Shaftesbury), Dorset.	30 Carew
1577	„ John, Westfelton, Salop	27 Daughtry
1580	„ John, senior, woollen draper, late Sheriff of Bristol, Nybleye, co. Gloucester; Monmouth	With sentence 7 and 8 Darcy
1582	„ John, Wells, Wraxall, Somerset; Grays Inn, Middx.	6 Rowe
1569	„ Lewis, esquire, Connstabl of Bisshoppes Castell, Salop	22 Sheffield
1558	„ Johns, Raynolde, Newbery, Berks.	29 Welles
1575	„ Richard, one of the yomen of the Quenes Chamber; (Radnor?). Died at Bath, Somerset.	27 Pyckering
1577	„ Richard, cittie of Bath, Somerset	16 Daughtry
1570	„ Robert, esquire, London	26 Holney
1573	„ Robert, St. Gregories, London	27 Peter
1574	„ Roger, grocer, cittie of Bristowe	39 Martyn
1559	„ Sir Thomas, knyght, Habarmarlas, Carmarthen	30 Chaynay
1577	„ Thomas, par. St. John Baptiste in the citie of Bristowe	24 Daughtry
1579	„ Thomas, Newporte, Monmouth	30 Bakon
1561	„ Walter, clothier, Witney, Oxford. Died in Lond. dioc.	20 Loftes
1569	„ Walter, greate Wytley, Worcester	3 Lyon
1573	„ Walter, clerk, chaunter and canon residensarie of Hereford	28 Peter
1564	„ William, cit. and grocer, London, Sowflete [Southfleet], Kent	30 Stevenson
1574	„ William, stacioner, St. Gregorie, London. [Another grant 19 Nov. 1575.] [Grant revoked and a new one made 3 Dec. 1576.]	24 Martyn
1577	„ William, gent., Astonton, par. Norburie, Salop	14 Daughtry
1577	„ William, gent., Milton, par. Burton, Pembroke	42 Daughtry
1579	„ William, Marlborough, Wilts.	2 Arundell
1580	„ William, clerk, "gospeller of the Queenes maiesties Chappell," St. Margt, Westminster	9 Darcy
1562	Jordan, Jurdein, Jurdance, Alice, widow, Grimston, Norfolk	10 Chayre
1558	„ Joorden, John, joiner, St. Olayve, Southwark	20 Welles
1561	„ Jurdan (Jurdeyn in Act), Waymouth, Dorset	31 and 37 Loftes
1571	„ Jurden, Thomas, yoman, Milton strete, par. Arlington, Sussex	3 Daper
1571	„ Jurden, Thomas, clerk, parson of Lydlinche, Dorset	6 Daper
1559	„ Jurden, Jurdeyne, William, cit. and skynner of Lond.	6 Mellershe

1567	Jordan, William, Willdertoppe, par. Rusburie. [Wilderhope, par. Rushbury, Salop.]	12 Stonarde
1575	„ Jurden, William	Sentence 5 Babington
1575	„ Jordayne, William, Edgeware, Middx.	24 Pyckering
1577	Jose, Richard, Boston, Lincoln	32 Daughtry
	Josne, <i>see</i> Le Josne.	
1582	Josselin, Dame Dorothy, widow, High Rooding, Essex, rel. of S ^r Tho. J. dec ^d , Sabbesford, Hatfield-Broad oak	10 Rowe
1564	„ Josselyn, Sir Thomas, knight, Newehale Josselyn, Essex; Sawbridgworth, Herts.	28 Stevenson
1559	Joye, William, merchant, Southwold, Suffolk; S ^t Lawrence Poultry, London	12 Chaynay
1559	Joyner, Lyde <i>als.</i> , Roberte, Dorchester, Oxford. [<i>De bonis</i> grant August. 1566.]	46 Chaynay
1559	„ Hyndman <i>als.</i> , Sibyl, Coventry	Sentence of intestacy 22 Chaynay
1560	„ Hindeman <i>als.</i> , William, alderman of Coventry	With sentence 4 Loftes
1558	Judde, S ^r Andrew, knight, alderman of London, S ^t Helen, London; Kent; Surrey	54 Welles
1558	„ William, Foxehall, Coventry	30 Welles
1581	Judkyn, John, yoman, Empingham, Rutland; Rothwell, co. Northants.	20 Darcy
1577	Jugg, Richard, citizen and stationer of London, par. Christes church, Newgate, London	40 Daughtry
1559	Jukes, Roger, Buttington, Montgomery; Salop	57 Chaynay
1575	„ Thomas, Gritte, Salop	44 Pyckering
1569	Juniper, Vincent, Hale, Southants.	9 Sheffield
1569	„ William, Newcourte, par. Downton, Wilts. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> P.A. 3 June, 1570.]	9 Sheffield
1571	„ William, Newcourte, par. Downton, Wilts. With sentence	10 Daper
	Jurdan, <i>see</i> Jordan.	
1569	Jury, Thomas, Marsfylde, Gloucester	10 Sheffield

1575	Karre, George, Ticknall, Derby	44 Pyckering
1572	Karslake, Karslacke, William, Knowston, Devon	2 P ^{ter}
1559	Karvell, Thomas, esquier, Wigenhalle seynt Marye, Norfolk	23 Chaynay
1580	Katmer (Catmer), Ewin, Foulmer, co. Cambridge; Furneux-Pelham, Herts.	46 Arundell
1570	Kavenott, Thomas, servant of Lord Dacre, Myllyfarnam, in Ireland, where I was borne; Barwicke, Alstone, Sussex	32 Lyon
1569	Kaye, John, Christes church, citie of Norwich	5 Lyon

See Keye.

1568	Kealing, Thomas, bocher, S ^t Clement Estcheape, London; Marye Mawdeline, Barmondsey, Surrey	10 Babington
1577	Kearne, Paschew, gentleman, Tresylian, par. Newlyn, Cornwall	7 Langley
1565	Keate, John, Hagborn, Berks.	Sentence 6 Crymes
1581	„ John, Beaminster, Dorset	42 Darcy
1582	Kebell, Kebill, Grace, Christ-Church, Newgate, London	17 Rowe
1559	„ Keble, Thomas, Estleche turvey, Gloucester	21 Mellershe
1573	„ Keble, Kible, William, yeoman, Southrop, Gloucester	35 Peter
1579	Keblewhyte, Kiblewhit, John, Ablington, Gloucester	16 Bakon
1580	„ Keblewhite, William, gent., Purton, co. Wilts.	24 Arundell
1575	Kedby, Richard, Spawlding, Lincoln	20 Pyckering
1564	Keele, Kele, Richard, stationer, city of Lond. [P.A. 15 Nov. 1564.] [Will reg ^d in Oct. 1552 at 25 Powell.]	

- 1560 **Keele**, Robert, Lewkenor, Oxford ; West Wicombe, Bucks. 25 Mellershe
 1564 **Keen**, Kene, Ann, widow, Thrandestone, Suffolk 32 Stevenson
 1563 „ Kene, Arthur, cit. and vintener of Lond., Saynt Savyor,
 Southwarke, Surrey 33 Chayre
 1565 „ Kene, Arthur, Saincte Savoures, Southworke Sentence 3 Crymes
 1581 „ Kene, Edmund, Wrigton, Somerset 11 Tirwhite
 1570 „ Kene, Roger, Saynte Margarettes in Westmynster 27 Lyon
 Keeper, *see* **Keeper**.
 1582 **Kekewiche**, George, esquier, Katchefrenshe, Cornwall 43 Tirwhite
 1575 **Kelke**, Roger S. T. P., Master of Magdalen College, Cambridge ;
 Ipswich, Suffolk 56 Pyckering
 1566 „ Kelks, William, mercer, city of London. [P.A. 31 Aug.]
 1579 **Kellam**, *als.* **Draper**, Elizabeth, Ereth, Kent ; S^t Benet, Pawles-
 wharfe, London 16 Bakon ; Sentence 44 Bakon
 1583 „ John, gent., Bradley, co. Leicester ; Medburne, Dunsbie,
 co. Lincoln ; Holt, Drayton, Elton, Blaston, Leices. 20 Rowe
 1576 „ Thomas, Skillington, Lincoln 9 Carew
 1569 **Kelle**, John, yeoman, Revesby, Lincoln 11 Sheffield
 1572 **Keller**, Ralph, Lalford, Essex 36 Daper
 1575 **Kellway**, Kellaway, Keyleway, Kayleway, Martin, gent., Till-
 ington, Sherborne, Dorset 51 Pyckering
 1581 „ Kelway, Robert, esq., Stebenheath, Middx. ; Chilton,
 Shallingford, Uppington, Berks. ; Sanford Orcas,
 Somerset ; Swallowcleffe, Alton, Combe Smite,
 Over Smite, Monastery of Combe, Warwick ;
 Shroton, Dorset 9 Darcy
 1569 „ Kellwaye, Simon, esquire, Collompton, Devon 22 Sheffield
 1570 **Kelly**, Kellye, Agnes, widow. [No place.] 30 Lyon
 1573 „ Kelley, Robert, Powderham, Devon 32 Peter
 1564 „ William, citizen and botcher of London 11 Stevenson
 1579 **Kelsham**, Kelsam, Edward, St. Maryes Hoo, Halstowe, Alhallowes,
 Kent With sentence 47 Bakon
 1564 **Kelsick**, Willam, cit. and bruer of Lond., Christes Church,
 London ; Rutland (?) 11 Stevenson
 1569 **Kelton**, Thomas, gentleman, towne of Salop 21 Sheffield
 1574 **Kember**, Christian, widow, Coochham, Berks. 18 Martyn
 1578 „ John, citezen and iremonger of London 45 Langley
 1559 „ Nicholas, Tynbrye, par. litle Bedwyn, Wilts. 19 Chaynay
 1573 **Kemble**, Agnes, Widehill, Wilts. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 1591.] 36 Peter
 1581 „ Henry, S^t Sampsons, Cricklade, Calcott, Wilts. 11 Darcy
 1564 **Kemis**, David, esquier, Kevenmable, Glamorgan 33 Stevenson
 1576 „ Keymes, *als.* **Morgan**, Edmund, Castell Carie, Somerset 34 Carew
 1583 „ Keymis, Joan, widow, Canon's Close, Salisbury, Wilts. 25 Rowe
 1563 „ Kemys, Kemes, Thomas. [No place.] 30 Chayre
 1582 „ Kemys, Thomas, gentleman, Cannington, Somerset 31 Tirwhite
 1562 **Kempe**, Arthur, gent., Lyncolns Inne ; Finchingfelde, Essex.
 Died in Essex. 25 Streat
 1560 „ Lady Eleanor, widow, the Savoye 59 Mellershe
 1563 „ Henry, gentleman, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk 41 Chayre
 1569 „ John, citezen and draper of London, par. St. Antholings 23 Sheffield
 1576 „ Peter, Stamforde, Lincoln 1 Daughtry
 1560 „ Thomas, gentleman, Burnham, Bucks. ; Sipenham, dioc.
 Lincoln 36 Mellershe
 1574 „ Thomas, St. Botulph without, Algate, London 35 Martyn
 1572 **Kempster**, Robert, sailor, Donwiche, Suffolk 10 Daper
 1566 **Kendall**, George, gentleman, Smithsbe, Derby 29 Crymes
 1571 „ Henry, Waldingfeld parva, Suffolk 7 Daper
 1581 „ Nicholas, gent., Llanliverye, Lostwithiel, Pellyne, Cornwall, 23 Darcy
 1583 „ Robert, servant to the Queen, Charlton, Greenwich, Kent ;
 Lancashire 38 Rowe
 1562 „ Thomas, haberdassher, London 21 Streat

1570	Kendall, William, Northe Aston, Oxford	27	Lyon
1568	Kennett, Keniett, John, Burnham, Essex	12	Babington
1581	„ John, Buttsbury, Stifford, Essex	27	Darcy
1564	Kensall, Bartholomew, Sainct Gyles without, Criplegate, London	29	Stevenson
1568	Kensbury, Ralph, Axemister, Devon	15	Babington
1558	Kent, Edward, Newton Tonye, Wilts.	35	Welles
Another grant Jan. 1559, 10 Mellershe			
1559	„ Edward, Newtontony, Wilts.	10	Mellershe
1580	„ Elizabeth, St. Katherine, Somerset	38	Arundell
1565	„ Kente, John, Stratfild Mortimer, Southants.	22	Morrison
1559	„ George, Hytchyn, Herts.	13	Chaynay
1573	„ George, Selworthie, Somerset	13	Peter
1566	„ Matthew, Beomaris, Anglesea	31	Crymes
1562	„ Richard, Stoke, Kent	18	Streat
1574	„ Robert, dioc. Sarum	Sentence 9	Pyckering
1559	„ Thomas, Hitchyn, Herts. ; Hendloo, Bedford	18	Chaynay
1560	„ Thomas, Benington, Herts.	6	Loftes
1574	Kenworth, John, Lewysham, Kent	1	Pyckering
Sentence 1576, 8 Daughtry			
1581	„ (Kenward), Thomas, yeoman, Nettlested, Yalding, Kent	32	Darcy
1578	Keper, George, Carhampton, Somerset	35	Langley
1577	„ John, Carhampton, Somerset	48	Daughtry
1573	Kere, Alexander, merchant of Scotland ; late of Edenboroughe, now of Ipswiche, Suff. Died at Ipswich.	4	Martyn
Kerley, <i>see</i> Kirkley.			
1572	Kerven, Thomas, mercer, cittie of Coventrie	37	Daper
1562	Ketcher, Edward, cit. and pewterer of Lond., Saincte Peters the poore, London	6	Chayre
1570	Kettingall, John, city of Bristowe	10	Lyon
1573	Kettle, Kettell, William, clothworker, St Mary Abchurch, St Michells in Crooked Lane, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 15 Oct. 1579.]	4	Martyn
1577	„ William, clothworker, St Mary Abchurch, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 23 Oct.] [Grant revoked in 1579.]		
1564	Kettleborough, Ketelborough, Pitts <i>als.</i> , Gertrude	Sentence 4	Morrison
1562	„ Kettleborowe, William, Norfolk ; Suffolk	Sentence 11	Streat
1581	Kevall, Kevell, Jane, widow of Stephen Kevell, St Mary at Hill, London	25	Darcy
1571	„ Stephen, stacioner, St Marye at hill, London	17	Holney
1567	Keye, Edmund, salter, greate Allallowes in Themes strete, London	30	Stonarde
<i>See</i> Kaye.			
Keymes, <i>see</i> Kemis.			
1580	Keynes, Robert, Box, Wilts.	13	Arundell
1573	Keyser (de), <i>als.</i> Lempereur, Anthony, merchant stranger, city of London	2	Martyn
Kiblewhite, <i>see</i> Keblewyhte.			
1568	Kidd, William, alderman, Boston, Lincoln	7	Babington
1573	Kidderminster, Kyddermister, Agnes, widow, St Helens in Busshoppesgate strete, London	11	Peter
1564	Kidman, Kydman, Roger, Ould Windsor, Berks.	16	Stevenson
1559	Kidwilly, Kedwellye, gent., Peter, Browne Candever, Hants.	22	Chaynay
1574	Kiffyn, Kyffyn, Richard, clerke, vicar of Horsham, Sussex	39	Martyn
1560	Kighlay, Kyghlay, Jane, Barlinge, Lincoln	52	Mellershe
1572	Kightley, Francis, citezen and letherseller of London, St Stephens, London. [Cessate grant 6 Mar. 1580.]	10	Daper
1579	Kilam, Kylam, William, Oswestrie, Salop	37	Bakon
1570	Killingworth, Elizabeth, Brystoll	3	Holney
1568	Killygrewe, James, Bowdthoke (Budock), Cornwall	21	Babington
Kimber, <i>see</i> Kember.			

1560	Kimpton , Kympton, Edmund, gent., Weston, Herts.	36	Mellershe
1564	„ Kympton, John, Steple Morden, Cambs.	33	Stevenson
1579	„ Kympton, Robert, gent., Grays Inn, Midx. ; Weston, Manor of Kingswoodbury in Cloathall, co. Herts. ; “S ^t Johns-by-Fryday Street, London, where my father was buried.”	9	Arundell
1568	„ Kympton, William, gent., Cheiffelde, Herts.	13	Babington
1563	Kindersley , Robert, London	24	Chayre
1571	„ Robert, clothier, Holbrooke, Suffolk	25	Holney
1570	King , Andrew, yeoman, Mesedenne, Herts.	28	Lyon
1573	„ Edith, Exton in Gordano, Somerset	9	Martyn
1574	„ Edward, Petworth, Sussex	19	Martyn
1558	„ Kyng, Ellyn, widow, Bekenam, Kent	54	Welles
1572	„ Henry, citie Gloucester	10	Daper
1578	„ Kyng, Henry, Stretham, Surrey ; Cheddingston, Kent	32	Langley
1559	„ Kinge, Johan, widow, Smalridge, Devon	31	Chaynay
1559	„ Kyng, John, Marke, Somerset. [Grant revoked, and a new grant made 30 July, 1561.]	9	Chaynay
1561	„ Kyng, John, Marke, Somerset	26	Loftes
1566	„ Kinge, John, Burnham, Essex. Dying in dioc. of Winchester.	5	Stonarde
1567	„ Kinge, John, Bremyngham, Warw.	Sentence 30	Stonarde
1569	„ Kyng, <i>als.</i> Powntaine , Powton , John, Chard, Somerset	15	Sheffield
1576	„ Kinges, John, Church Honiborne, Worcester	25	Carew
1580	„ Kinge, John, yeoman, Allthorne, Burnham, Sydmuster, Lachenden, Essex	46	Arundell
1581	„ Kyng, John, Diocese of Bath and Wells	6	Darcy
1570	„ Kyng, Lawrence, citizen and merchauntaylor of London	32	Lyon
1559	„ Kyng, <i>formerly</i> Orwell , Margaret (widow of John K. of Wiston, Norfolk), Aylesham, Norfolk	38	Chaynay
1583	„ Kinge, Nicholas, S ^t Bride's, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 14 Feb. 1592.]	36	Rowe
1582	„ Ralph, draper, cittie of Coventrye	34	Tirwhite
1561	„ Richard, Northkelsey, Lincoln	18	Loftes
1559	„ Kinge, Robert, Bishop of Oxford, city of Oxford	13	Chaynay
1569	„ Kinge, Robert, cit. and pulter of London, Alhallowes, Lomberstrete, London	23	Sheffield
1570	„ Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London	36	Lyon
1577	„ Kinge, Kyng, Mydwinter <i>als.</i> , Robert, Marleborough, Wilts.	42	Daughtry
1578	„ Robert, S ^t Marye Magdalene in Olde Fishestreete, London	35	Langley
1562	„ Kinge, Thomas, Duxforth, Cambs.	3	Chayre
1565	„ Thomas, Bardnaye, Lincoln	22	Morrison
		Sentence 6	Crymes
1560	„ Kyng, William, S ^t Mathues Frydaye Streete ? ; Cobham, Kent. Died at Southwerk.	22	Mellershe
1575	„ Kyng, William, Challverston, par. Roxton, Beds.	21	Pyckering
1581	Kingsmill , Dame Constance, widow, Sydmonton, Hants.	24	Darcy
1577	„ Kingsmyll, Kingesmyll, Henry, gent., Fremantle, Southants.	27	Daughtry
1566	Kingstone , Farror , <i>als.</i> , Joan, widow, Islington, Saincte James at Clerkenwell, Middx.	29	Crymes
1560	„ Kingston, Kyngeston, Ralph, gentleman, Wendover, Bucks.	50	Mellershe
1560	Kingswell , Kyngeswell, William, gentleman, Shaldon, Southants.	30	Mellershe
1570	Kingswood , Kingeswood, Edward, Rye, Sussex	30	Lyon
1573	Kinn , Kynne, Thomas, gentleman, Scincley, par. Mincham Hampton, Gloucester	38	Peter

1573	Kinn, Kynn, John, Kyngs Lynne, Norfolk	30 Peter
	<i>See Kyne.</i>	
1572	Kinnyet, Kynnyet, Giles, yeoman, Clifton upon Temde, Worcester	28 Daper
1577	Kinsey, Kynsey, Robert, clerke, parsonne of Barthumbye [Barthomley ?], co. Chester	23 Daughtry
1567	Kinvin, Kynvin, James, Penrose, Monmouth	14 Stonarde
1575	Kinwelmarsh, Kynwelmarsh, Richard the elder, gent., Muche Dunmowe, Essex	18 Pyckering
1568	Kipping, Kypping, Robert, gent., Brenchesley, Kent	25 Babington
		Sentence 15 Sheffield
1559	" Kippinge, Thomas, Lyndefield, Sussex	20 Mellershe
1579	Kirby, Humphrey, citizen and butcher of London ; Lutterworth, Leicester, where I was borne ; Christchurch, Newgate, London	31 Bakon
1559	" Kyrby, James, Norton, dioc. Sarum	8 Mellershe
1573	" Kerby, John the elder, Grafton regis, Northants.	21 Peter
1578	" Kyrbie, John, Newmarkett, Suffolk	16 Langley
		Sentence 5 Rowe
1578	" Kyrbye, John, citie of Gloucester	16 Langley
1559	Kirk, Andrew, Rye, Sussex	9 Chaynay
1563	" Kirke, Ann, widow, Calesby, Northants.	28 Chayre
1562	" Kirke, Clement, Sutton-in-the-Marshe, Lincoln	31 Streat
1580	" Kirke, Hugh, "preacher," Frome Selwood, Beckington, Shepton-Mallett, Somerset	5 Darcy
1563	" Kirke, John, Claypole, Lincoln	18 Chayre
1559	" Kyrke, Kirke, Richard, draper, St. Gregorye, London	41 Chaynay
1567	" Kyrke, Robert, sadler, Sainct Gregories next Paulls, Busshopps gate strete, par. Saincte Elines, London	17 Stonarde
1575	Kirkall, Kyrkall, William, butcher, great Estcheap, London	13 Pyckering
1558	Kirkby, Kerkeby, Kyrkby, John, gentleman, Stanbrydg Erles, Hants.	51 Welles
1578	" John, citizen and grocer, Bucklersbery, London	34 Langley
1564	" Kirkbie, Richard, Boston, Lincoln	10 Morrison
1558	" Kyrkby, Thomas, Frestone, Lincoln	35 Welles
1558	Kirkham, Kyrkeham, Henrye, Drayton, Staff., and Salop ; Hartingfordberye, Herts.	44 Welles
1563	Kirkley, Kerley, Walter, Pentredge, Dorset	18 Chayre
1567	Kirkner, Kyrkner, Erasmus, armoroure, Estgrenewich, Kent ; White Friers of London, par. Saincte Dunstones	20 Stonarde
1571	Kirtleton, Ralph, locksmith, St Peter w ⁱⁿ the tower of London	35 Holney
1583	Kirton, Gregory, Uxbridge, Middx.	35 Rowe
1566	" John, cit. and merchant taylor of Lond., Saincte Andrewes Under shafte, London	17 Crymes
1573	" Margaret, widow of Stephen Kirton, alderman of London, St Andrewes under shafte, London ; Barnes, Surrey ; Throppe, Northants.	22 Peter
1568	Kitchen, Kytchen, Christopher, clerk, parson of Anstie, Herts., dioc. London	4 Sheffield
1563	" Kitchin, Henry, Luton in Sutton, Lincoln	25 Chayre
1561	" Kechen, Kytchin, William, husbandman, Boterwyke, Lincoln	22 Loftes
1569	Kite, Kyte, Kyett, John, Eberton, Gloucester	12 Sheffield
1573	" Kyte, John, Stockland, Dorset. [P.A. 20 Feb. 1572 void ; another will pr. 6 May, 1573.]	16 Peter
1577	" Kyte, John, Powills, St Margaret Moyses, London	11 Langley
1579	" Kyte, John, baker, Chippenham, Wilts.	43 Bakon
1578	Kitson, Kytson, Anthony, citizen and draper of London, St Faithes, London	31 Langley

- 1582 **Knappe**, John, Salisbury, co. Wilts. 7 Rowe
 1563 **Knarisboroughe**, Miles, Mortlake, Surrey 10 Stevenson
 1582 **Knatchbull**, Richard, Mersam, Kent 37 Tirwhite
 Sentence 17 Rowe
 1571 **Knight**, Agnes, wydowe of WiHm. Knighte, gentleman, of Southants. 28 Holney
 1582 „ Bartholomew, Chirton, Connake, Staunton, Wilts. 2 Rowe
 1564 „ Joan, widow, S^t Botolphes next Billingsgate, London 30 Stevenson
 1559 „ John the elder, Chawton, Hants. 48 Chaynay
 1570 „ John, Congresbury, Somerset 17 Lyon
 1572 „ **Yelves als.**, John, yoman, Southcharforde, Southants. 40 Peter
 1573 „ John, Yarcombe, Devon 21 Peter
 1578 „ John, husbandman, Brandon, Lincoln 6 Bakon
 1583 „ John, Busen, par. of Stockenham, Devon 27 Rowe
 1583 „ John, Swynshed, Wigtoft-Field, co. Lincoln 37 Rowe
 1577 „ Nicholas, Kingesclere, Southants. 14 Daughtry
 1558 „ Knyght, Richarde, cit. and mercer of London, S^t Michael Bassishaw, London 40 Welles
 1577 „ Richard, gent., Goddesfelde, Southants. 40 Daughtry
 1577 „ Richard, maryner, S^t Stephens, citie of Bristol 7 Langley
 1580 „ Robert, gent., East Grafton, Wilts. With sentence 1 Darcy
 1583 „ Simon, Exeter, Morton-Hampsted, North and South Bovey. [Exōrs. to whom power was reserved renounced 20 May, 1584.] 42 Rowe
 1569 „ Thomas, Uptone Skydmore, dioc. Sarum 16 Sheffield
 1573 „ Thomas, Attilbroughe, Norfolk 20 Peter
 1559 „ Walter, S^t Bennett Fynck, London 8 Mellershe
 1578 „ Walter, S^t Aldattes, Gloucester 38 Langley
 1559 „ Knyght, William, tanner, Slepton, Northants. 15 Chaynay
 1559 „ William, gentleman, Lighton, Essex ; Warwick ; Surrey. [Ad. de bo. P.A. 2 Jan. 1569.] 16 Mellershe
 1581 „ William, Barells, par. of Wotton Wawen, Beoley, Warwick 14 Darcy
 1566 **Knightley**, Sir Valentine, knight, Falwesley, Northants. ; Warwick ; Stafford 27 Crymes
 1570 **Knightsmith**, Nicholas, cytye of Westm^r. Middx. 28 Lyon
 1580 **Knill**, Knyll, Sybil, wid., Borchoppe, Radnor 8 Darcy
 1577 **Knipe**, otherwise **Aknipe**, George, Hatheroupe, Gloucester 29 Daughtry
 (P.A. is for Aknypp, without the alias.)
 1582 **Knivett**, Dame Ann, Guildforde, Surrey 20 Tirwhite
 1564 „ Knyvett, Knevett, Maurice, sargiannte at the armes, sonne of Willm. ap Edneved, par. Oswistrie, Salop 16 Stevenson
 1569 „ Knevett, Sir Thomas, knight, Buckenham Castell, Norf. 5 Lyon
 1572 **Knolles**, Knollf, Knowls, Edward thelder, gent., Uphempston, Devon 13 Daper
 1583 „ Henry, New Elme, co. Oxf. ; Greenwich, Kent 27 Rowe
 1583 „ Henry, esq., Mylverton, Somerset ; Magdalen Coll. Oxford ; St. Anne, Blackfriars, London 43 Rowe
 1566 **Knolling**, John, the elder, dioc. of Exeter. [P.A. 20 Sept.] [Will reg^d 8 Coode.] [Of Mylton, Devon.]
 1567 **Knott**, Margaret, London, wife of Thomas Knotte, barbor and surgion 17 Stonarde
 1574 „ Roger, grocer, London ; Chichester, Sussex 23 Martyn
 Sentence 11 Oct. 1574, 38 Martyn
 1577 „ Thomas, S^t Katherine Chrichurche wthin Algate, London 13 Daughtry
 1559 **Knottinge**, John, Cokestone, Kent 17 Mellershe
Knowles, see **Knolles**.
 1579 **Knogle**, William, gentleman, Sherborn, Dorset 25 Bakon
 1572 **Koe**, Thomas, Arington, Cambs. 27 Daper
 1580 **Kokock**, Cokoke, John, East Bergholt, Suffolk 13 Arundell

- 1571 **Kolingborne**, [occurs as **Collingborne** in Reg^r and P.A.] Richard, Llangollen, Denbigh 38 Holney
Kyffyn, *see* **Kiffyn**.
Kylam, *see* **Kilam**.
1578 **Kyme**, Anthony, gentleman, Boston, Lincoln 13 Bakon
1570 **Kyne**, Robert, Sewkly, par. Mychellhampton, co. Glouc. 31 Lyon

See **Kinn**.

- Kynnyet**, *see* **Kinnyet**.
Kynvyn, *see* **Kinvin**.
1579 **Kyrle**, Kyrll, Charles, Walford, co. Hereford 45 Bakon
1577 „ Thomas, esquier, Muche Marcle, Hereford 32 Daughtry
Kyte, *see* **Kite**.

- 1580 **Laa**, Nicholas, St Austle, Cornwall 18 Arundell
1573 **Labdon**, John, London ? ; Exeter, Devon 10 Martyn
1570 **Lachemere**, John, par. Mudford, Somerset 12 Holney

See also **Lechemore**.

- 1578 **Lacheren**, John, Taunton, Somerset 16 Langley
1574 **Lack**, John, Byrporte, Dorset. [Act void ; another grant 13 Feb. 1575.] 10 Pyckering
1577 „ Lacke, William, Locombe par. Netherburye, Dorset 16 Daughtry
1578 **Lackforth**, John, Penteney, Norfolk 20 Langley
1573 **Lacon**, Robert, gent., Thonglond par. Mownslowe, Salop 13 Peter
1581 **Lacy**, David, Totnes, Devon 30 Darcy
1564 „ Lacie, Henry, Stamforde, Lincoln 2 Morrison
1573 **Ladd**, John, Lacocke, Wilts. 28 Peter
1558 „ Ladde, Richarde, Wysbyche, Cambs. 43 Welles
1577 „ Robert, bearebruer, Citie of Peterburghe, Northants. 10 Langley
1570 **Laet**, Melchior, London ; Antwerp 10 Lyon
1573 **Lagden**, Robert, Maldon, Shallford, Essex With sentence 16 Peter
1563 **Lake**, Joan, widow, Plymouth, Devon 34 Chayre
1566 „ Margery, widow, Exeter, Totnes, Devon 27 Crymes
1560 „ Richard, gentleman, London ; Goowtherste, Kent 34 Mellershe
1562 „ William, Plymouth, Devon 9 Streat
1577 **Lakyn**, George, gentleman, Conam, Lincoln 33 Daughtry
1582 **Lambe**, Agnes, Harwiche, Essex 40 Tirwhite
1563 „ Arthur, citizen and . . . of London 2 Stevenson
1572 „ Elizabeth, widow, Leeds, Kent 2 Peter
1582 „ Joan, widow, Warlingham, Surrey 37 Tirwhite
1558 „ John, Leedes, Kent 42 Welles
1562 „ John, sailor. At sea in ship “Prymerose.” 23 Streat
1563 „ John, junior, citizin and haberdasher of London ; Dagnam, Essex 40 Chayre
1568 „ John, Harwiche, Essex 15 Babington
1577 „ John, citezen and haberdasher of London ; St Olaves, Sowthwark, Surrey 30 Daughtry
1580 „ John, Glastonbury, Somerset 1 Darcy
1565 „ Richard *als.* Dyrrick, * Sainte Martins by Charinge crosse, Middx. 3 Crymes
1578 „ Robert, gent., Leedes, Kent 9 Bakon
1570 „ Thomas, gentleman, Trymleighe Sainte Marie, Suffolk 22 Lyon
1582 „ Thomas, Warlingham, Surrey 38 Tirwhite
1580 „ William, esq., cit. and clothworker of London, St Faith, St Alphage, St Giles Cripplegate, St Oliff Silver St, St Sepulchre ; Sutton Valence, Kent ; Warley, Essex ; Bridgenorth, Salop ; Long-Melford, Suffolk 19 Arundell

* This is an alias of Christian name.

1579	Lambert , Anthony, taylor, newe Sarum, Wilts.	48	Bakon
1581	„ Christopher, merchant taylor, S ^t Martyns, nere Ludgate, London	3	Tirwhite
1579	„ Elizabeth, widow, Salisbury, Wilts.	1	Arundell
1567	„ Geoffrey, yeoman, Bansted, Surrey	24	Stonarde
1577	„ John, Buckingham, Bucks.	40	Daughtry
1581	„ John, citizine and grocer of London ; S ^t Michael in Bassing- haw, London ; Lincoln ; Essex	4	Tirwhite
1582	„ Margery, S ^t Martyns at Ludgate, London	25	Tirwhite
1576	„ Nicholas, Banstede, Surrey. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 9 June, 1596.]	31	Carew
1570	„ Osewold, Capitaine. Barwicke uppon Twidd ; died in city of London	4	Holney
1567	„ Richard, cit. and alderman of London ; Sainte Marye bowe, Seint Michell at Bassingshawe, London ; Boyton, Sheryngton, Orcheston S ^t George, Wilts.	26	Stonarde
1569	„ Robert, Hinton, Cambs.	9	Sheffield
1576	„ Lamberd, Thomas, Poole, Dorset. [Cessate grant 1 May, 1585.]	6	Daughtry
1583	„ Thomas, Buckhorn Weston, Dorset	46	Rowe
<i>See also</i> Lambritt and Lumbard .			
1573	Lambley , Lamley, Nicholas, Stutton, Suffolk	With sentence	18 Peter
1570	Lamborne , Hugh, Goddington, Oxon ; Northmarston, Bucks.	9	Lyon
1562	Lambrit <i>als.</i> Gennyng , Thomas, Precincte of the late blacke friers nighe Ludgate of London ; Leighe nighe Marke Wesett in Bishopryke of Lewke in parts beyond the sea	14	Streat
1571	Lanam , John, Boston, Lincoln	39	Holney
1558	Lancaster , Harrye, Cheddon, Somerset	23	Welles
1580	„ Thomas, gent., Owesdon, Suffolk ; Wickchambrooke, Lydgate, Asheley cum Silverley, Cheveley, Ditton, Saxton, Glensford, Newmarket, Mowlton, Gaseley, Dalham, Dunstall, Denham, Cambridge ; Fynche- field, Essex	6	Darcy
1581	„ Thomas, gent., Finchingfield, Essex ; Owesden, Suffolk	41	Darcy
Lance , <i>see</i> Launce .			
1574	Lande , John, Tyverton, Devon	3	Pyckering
1573	Landishe , William, S ^t Bothulphes by Billingesgate, London ; Lawgh hall, Essex	26	Peter
1579	Lane , Bartholomew, citizen and merchanttaylor of London, Christchurch, Newgate, London	25	Bakon
1577	„ Bridget, widow, first the wief of Miles Haselrigge , esquier, one of the daũrs of Sir Thomas Gryffyn ; Cottes- brooke, Northants.	16	Daughtry
1580	„ George, draper, par. of S ^t Lawrence, Reading, Thatcham, Berks. ; Whitchurch, Oxon	5	Darcy
1578	„ Isabel, widow, S ^t Albones, Herts.	35	Langley
1560	„ John, Wyckham markett, Suffolk	43	Mellershe
1566	„ John, cit. and mercer of London, S ^t Lawrence Pountneye, London	8	Stonarde
1577	„ John, gentleman, Kettringe, Northants.	22	Daughtry
1578	„ John, esquire	Sentence	29 Langley
1579	„ John, Grenehill par. Wootton Bassett, Wilts.	21	Bakon
1561	„ Margaret, wife of Thomas Lane, gent., Wickham? ; city of London	9	Streat
1567	„ Richard, yeoman, Erithe, Kent ; Nuddgate, co. Southerey	12	Stonarde
1569	„ Robert, Cambridge	23	Sheffield
1562	„ Thomas, Hastings, Sussex	14	Streat
1580	„ Layne, Laine, Thomas, Seufby (Somerby ?), co. Lincoln	42	Arundell
1568	„ Willi. m, Henlye uppon Thames, Oxon	16	Babington

- 1569 Lane, William, esquire, Cottesbrooke, Northants. [*Ad. de bo.*
28 Jan. 1589.] 17 Sheffield
- 1570 „ William, Clisteheydon, Devon 21 Lyon
- 1572 „ William, clerk, parson of Barcheston, Warwick 38 Daper
- 1578 „ William, clerk, St James Clerkenwell, Middx.; St Albans,
Herts. 34 Langley
- 1579 Lanfire, Robert, Heddington, Wilts. 45 Bakon
- 1582 Langbridge, Agnes, widow, Burlescombe, Devon 14 Rowe
- 1570 „ John, Burlescombe, Devon 16 Lyon
- 1579 Langdon, John, telder, Dainton par. Ippellpen, Devon 25 Bakon
- 1579 Langfeilde, Langfilde, John, Charnam streete, par. Hongerforde,
Wilts. 22 Bakon
- 1582 Langford, David, yeoman, Barking in London, Allhallows in
Honey Lane. [*Extrix. renounces* 19 Feb. 1582.] 47 Tirwhite
- 1581 „ Jane, widow, “sick at house of Tho^s Slade of West
Pennard, Somerset”; “Woodyates, Dorset, where
I was borne.” With sentence 17 Darcy
- 1579 „ Langforde, John, D.C.L., Chauncellor of dioc., Worcester 45 Bakon
- 1579 „ Langforde, Owen, Ludlow, Salop 7 Arundell
- 1580 „ Langforde, Richard, St. Stephen, Bristol; Ludlow, Salop
49 Arundell
- 1574 „ Langforde, Roger, Newewindesor, Berks. 43 Martyn
- 1564 „ William, Ludlowe, dioc. Heref. [*Ad. de bo.* 1 July.]
- 1582 „ William, Easton in Gordano, Somerset 39 Tirwhite
- 1567 Langham, Gregorie, Chiselhurst, Kent 4 Babington
- 1560 „ Thomas, esquire, Gapishyll, Twicrosse, Leicester 31 Mellershe
- 1582 „ Thomas, citizine and fishemonger of London, St. Mildred
in Breadstreete, London; Lakenhive, Suffolk 35 Tirwhite
- 1569 Langley, Langleye, Edward, cit. and haberdassher of London,
Seint Mary Buttalles, London 21 Sheffield
- 1559 „ George, Pickwell, Leicester 60 Chaynay
- 1577 „ Sir John, knt., citizen and Alderman of London; co.
Lincoln 1 Langley
- Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 24 July, 1579; Sentence
for invalidity of account 3 July, 1590. 33 Bakon
- 1578 „ Peter, St. Dunstan in the East, St. Magnus uppon the bridge,
London; St. Peters in Chester, where I was borne
32 Langley
- 1565 „ Robert, St. Giles withoute Criplegate of London 1 Crymes
- 1581 „ Langeley, Thomas, clerke, vicar of Wanborowe, Wilts. 1 Tirwhite
- 1574 „ William, Foryate Monachorum by Shrewsburye, Salop 44 Martyn
- 1574 „ William, yeoman, Mutford, Suffolk 9 Pyckering
- 1575 „ Langeley, William, citizen and grocer of London; par.
St. Marie, Shrowesberie, Salop; St. Mildred's in
the Poultry, London 33 Pyckering
- 1577 Langmore, Langemore, Richard, Ketherminster, Worcester 8 Langley
- 1562 Langor, Ruth, Sainte Peter within the tower of London 29 Streat
- 1575 Langridge, Robert, gentleman, Allhallows, Barking, London
18 Pyckering
- 1568 Langston, John Sentence 5 Sheffield
- 1577 Langton, Gilbert, of the sixe clerks in co. Middx., St. Dunstan
in the West, London 16 Daughtry
- 1582 „ Humphrey, St. Andrewes in Holborn, London 25 Tirwhite
- 1581 „ Lanckton, John, Greneforde magna, Middx. 3 Tirwhite
- 1565 „ Walter, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 2 Crymes
- 1582 Langwith, Robert, citizen and founder of London, St. Margaret
in Lothburye, London; Caxton, Cambs. 32 Tirwhite
- 1573 Langwood, Langwade, William, Thorpmarkett, Norf. 35 Peter
- Lanham, *see* Lanam.
- 1575 Lannyng, Richard, Yewren Mynster, Dorset 51 Pyckering

- Lannoy, see de Lannoy.**
- 1575 **Lapworth**, Thomas, Wappenburie, Warwick. [Annulled by Sent.
Diff. 20 May, 1577.] 46 Pyckering
With sentence 20 Daughtry
- 1583 **Larcumbe**, Ann, Langport, Hewish, Somerset 28 Rowe
- 1571 „ **Larcombe**, William, Langeporte Easton, Somerset 21 Holney
- 1582 „ **Larcombe**, William, Simondsbury, Dorset 7 Rowe
- 1575 **Lard**, Katherine, St. Brides, cittie of London 43 Pyckering
- 1575 „ **Lancelot**, cittie of London 43 Pyckering
- 1578 **Large**, Lardge, Thomas, gent., Borley, Essex 20 Langley
- 1573 **Larke**, Thomas, gent., Burie St. Edmond, Suffolk 17 Peter
- 1582 „ **Thomas**, clerk, one of the Fellowes of St. Maries College of
Winchester 27 Tirwhite
- 1582 „ **William**, esquier, Margett Inge, Essex 34 Tirwhite
- Lasperon, see de Lasperon.**
- 1572 **Lasselles**, Dorothy, London 17 Daper
- 1575 **Lastys**, Lastis, Thomas, Willingborowe, Northants. 15 Pyckering
- 1575 **Late**, Walbroche, St. Dunstones in the Easte, London 30 Pyckering
- 1568 **Latham**, Ralph, gentleman, Northokendon, Essex 20 Babington
- 1565 „ **Robert**, Eye, Suffolk 32 Morrison
- 1563 „ **Thomas**, esquior, Northe Wookendon, Essex 42 Chayre
- 1569 **Lathbury**, John, clerk, parsonne of Todenham, co. Gloucester 9 Sheffield
- 1559 „ **Latheberye**, Katheryne, widow, Hoone, Derby 25 Chaynay
- 1575 **Latimer**, John, gentleman, St. Nicholas in Colchester, Essex 20 Pyckering
- 1582 „ **Latymer**, Lucy, Lady, widow, relict of St John Nevile Lord
Latymer, Hackney, Middx.; Snape 16 Rowe
- Lator, see de Lator.**
- 1573 **Latton**, Anne, Chilton [Berks. ?] Sentence 9 Martyn
- 1576 „ **Ann**, Chilton, Berks., widdowe of John Latton, gent.,
formerly wife of ——— of Blewberie, Berks.
[*Ad. de bo.* 26 Nov. 1584.] 19 Carew
- 1574 „ **Thomas**, gent., Charleton, Berks. With sentence 9 Pyckering
- 1580 **Laude**, Anthony, merchant, Tiverton, Devon 36 Arundell
- 1569 **Launce**, Lawnce, John, Ilton, Somerset 23 Sheffield
- 1578 „ **Robert**, Ilton, Somerset 16 Langley
- 1571 **Launsdon**, Thomas, senior, gent., St. Thomas thappostill, Bristowe
35 Holney
- Laurie, see Lawry.**
- 1577 **Lauxford**, Henry, gent., Lyskarde, Cornwall 41 Daughtry
- 1575 **Laverock**, John, Upwell, Cambs. 23 Pyckering
- 1573 **Lavor**, Thomas, Martocke, Somerset 10 Martyn
- 1563 **Lawe**, John, senior, Walden, Essex 20 and 18 Chayre
- 1579 „ **John**, maltman, Hitchin, Herts. 1 Arundell
- 1571 **Lawes**, Edward, Hale, Southants. 6 Daper
- 1559 **Lawley**, Thomas, Moche Wenloke, Salop 16 Mellershe
- 1559 **Lawrence**, Laurence, Edmund, Withington, Gloucester 25 Chaynay
- 1571 „ **Felix**, cit. and grocer of London, St. Xpofer, London;
Stevington, Beds. 5 Daper
- 1565 „ **Henry**, gentilman, Bridge, Kent; died in city of London 29 Morrison
- 1566 „ **Henry**, gentilman, par. Tisburie, Wilts. 20 Crymes
- 1562 „ **Laurence**, John, cit. and grocer of Lond., Newgate and Hol-
borne bridge. [See 10 Streat.] 11 Streat
- 1562 „ **John**, Newgate and Holborne bridge, London. [See 11 Streat.]
10 Streat
- 1569 „ **Laurance**, John, Hackney, Middx. 9 Sheffield
- 1576 „ **Nicholas**, St. Sauiores in Sowthwercke 6 Carew
- 1558 „ **Laurence**, Sir Olyver, knight, Cryche Grandye, Dorset;
Somerset 30 Welles
- 1562 „ **Awen als. Owen**, clarke of the Bridgehouse; Southwarke
dioc. of Winch.; [Chester ?] 4 Streat

1559	Lawrence , Richard, Lurgysall, Bucks.	48 Chaynay
1561	" Laurence, Richard, Spexhall, Suffolk	34 Loftes
1576	" Laurence, Richard, Foxcott par. Wythington, Gloucester	33 Carew
1577	" Richard, yoman, Trigginnon, Montgomery	11 Langley
1576	" Roger, Shrewsbury, Salop	7 Carew
1559	" Laurence, Thomas, Cassys Compton, par. Wethington, Gloucester. [Double Probate, 8 Sept. 1595.]	25 Chaynay
1566	" Thomas, draper, St. Lawrence in the olde Jurye, London. [Renun. 23 Mar. 1587.]	6 Stonarde
1576	" Palfrey als. , Walter, Brodwaye, Somerset	10 Daughtry
1559	" William, Wethington, Glouc.	25 Chaynay
1559	" William, Balsham, Cambridge	16 Mellershe
1570	" William, cit. and haburdassher of London, Saynt Nicholas Willowes, London	32 Lyon
1572	" William, esquyre, St. Ives, Huntingdon	1 Peter
1582	" Lauraunce, William, Yenworth, Gloucester; Hallstone, Wilts.	28 Tirwhite
1583	" Laurence, William, Alderman of Winchester, Otterbourne, Hants. [Ad. de bo. 6 May, 1589.] With sentence	13 Rowe
1561	Lawry , John, Plymouth, Devon	38 Loftes
1573	Lawson , George, citizen and cowper of London	20 Peter
1579	" Gilbert, tallow chaundeler, St. Margaret Patens, London. [Ad. de bo. 4 Nov.]	24 Powell
1559	" Sir John, clerke, Henfelde, Sussex	55 Chaynay
1580	" Richard, St. John's, Clerkenwell, St. Sepulchre's, London	4 Darcy
1575	" William, sailor, St. Botolphe without Algate, London	54 Pyckering
1559	Lawton , William, Woxbridge (Uxbridge), Middx.; Denham, Bucks.	24 Chaynay
1573	" William, citezen and goldsmith of London, St. Marie Woolnothe, London	26 Peter
1576	Laxton , Dame Joan, widow, St. Mary, Aldermary, London; Westham, Eastham, Plaistowe, Essex; Suffolk	23 Carew

See also Lodge.

1570	Laydon , John, cit. and draper of London, Turball strete, par. Clerkenwell nighe London	2 Holney
1582	Layfeilde , Nicholas, cit. and draper of London, St. Michael le Quern, London	14 Rowe
1560	Laythorpe , Laythorpp, Michael, Torksey, Lincoln	7 Loftes
1559	" Richard, Tetforthe, Lincoln	13 Mellershe
1581	Leache , Leche, Edmund, the elder, par. St. Lawrence, Ipswich, Suffolk	11 Darcy
1574	" Liche, Leche, George, Drayton in Hales, Salop	40 Martyn
1565	" John, Rochester, Kent; died at sca	22 Morrison
1574	" Leche, John, Flechinge, Sussex; Est Sutton, Kent; died in Sussex	9 Pyckering
1572	" Leche, Leech, Richard, Kings leane, Norfolk	32 Daper
1559	" Leche, Robert, Colchester, Essex	61 Chaynay
	Sentence for validity of codicil	1 Mellershe
1560	Leader , Henry, clerk, Parson of Whepsted, Suffolk	1 Loftes
1566	Leavet , Christopher, Swaffam Markett, Norfolk	30 Crymes
1569	Leaye , Farthing als. Dennis. Bradeforde, Somerset	8 Lyon
1566	Lece , Lese, Robert, husbandeman, Holton, Suffolk	19 Crymes

See also Lees.

1567	Lecheforde , Henry, esquier, Leighe, Surrey	31 Stonarde
1576	Lechelade , Lycheladde, Lechelande, Leachlad, John, citizen and inholder of London, St. Michael at Quenchithe, London	32 Carew
1574	Lechemore , Margery, widow, Hanley Castill, Worcester	40 Martyn

- 1560 **Leeke** *als.* **Hook**, Henry, Southwerke, Surrey; Saincte Martins le grande, London 24 Mellershe
 1563 „ **Leke**, Henry, cit. and clothworker of Lond., St. Olave, Southwarke 40 Chayre
 1572 „ **John**, esquier, Edelmeton, Middx. 32 Daper
 1575 „ **Leke**, **Leake**, Richard, Royston, Herts. [*Ad. de bo.* 8 Oct. 1589.] 48 Pyckering
 1565 „ **Thomas**, gent., Williamthorpe, Derby With sentence 6 Crymes
 1574 „ **Thomas**, Kingssutton, Northants. 42 Martyn
 1566 „ **Widdowson** *als.*, William, clerk, Sainct Michaelles, London 25 Crymes

See also **Leyke.**

- 1583 **Lees**, **Leesse**, Robert, professor of Phisick, Bath. Husband to Anne, d. of Walter **Barrye** 36 Rowe

See also **Lece.**

- 1562 **Le Gabriell**, Harry, sailor, at sea in ship “Mynnyon” 22 Streat
 1575 **Legge**, **Legg**, Joan, widow, Fissheborne, Sussex 42 Pyckering
 1572 „ **John**, Charde, Somerset 29 Daper
 1567 „ **Robert**, Charde, Somerset 18 Stonarde
 1560 „ **Roger**, clerke, parson of Est Ested, Hants.; died at Westminster 57 Mellershe
 1570 „ **Legg**, William, Cudwourthe, Somerset 10 Lyon
 1575 **Le Grys**, Charles, esquier, Brokdishe, Norfolk 31 Pyckering

See **Gryse.**

- 1566 **Legyer**, Thomas, dioc. Sarum Sentence 32 Crymes
 1563 **Leigh**, **Leghe**, Gerard (Garrard), draper, Saynte Dunstones in the West, London. [*Ad. de bo.* April, 1577 and Jan. 1581.] 6 Stevenson
 1571 „ **Henry**, esquier, Woodgreene, co. Hertford 29 Holney
 1574 „ **Lighe**, **Humphrey**, citizine and haberdasher of London; Elsemere, Salop, where I was borne. [*Ad. de bo.* 19 Dec. 1575.] 39 Martyn
 1565 „ **Legh**, Sir **John**, knight, London; Lambeth, Surrey With sentence 3 Crymes
 1576 „ **John**, gentleman, St. Margaret's, Lothburie, London 6 Carew
 1576 „ **John**, esquire, Lee, Lewsham, Kent; Addington, Surrey 10 Carew
 1580 „ **Lucy**, **Leigh**, Surrey 33 Arundell
 1572 „ **Rudge** *als.*, Peter, Nymett epi, Devon 27 Daper
 1571 „ **Sir Thomas**, knight, cit. and Alderman of London, Warwick 48 Holney
 1574 „ **Thomas**, gentleman, Loughton, Essex; Augustine Fryars, citie of London. [*Ad. de bo.* 14 May, 1578.] 28 Martyn
 1576 „ **William**, Launceston, Sowthpitherwyn, Trewen, Cornwall; Somerset 27 Carew

See also **Lee, Lye, A Lee.**

- 1582 **Leighton**, Elinora, relict of Richard L., Norton in Condovery, Stepleton, St Chads, Shrewsbury, Salop 10 Rowe

See also **Leyton.**

- 1582 **Le Ireys**, **Le Ires**, Anthony, gent., Edmondsham, Dorset 10 Rowe
 1569 **Le Josne**, John, and Anthonette **Thoulouze** his wife, citie of London 2 Lyon
 1570 **Leman**, Robert, Ufcomb, Devon 16 Lyon
 1573 **Lempereur**, **Dekeyser** *als.*, Anthony, city of London 2 Martyn
Lennard, *see* **Leonard.**
 1571 **Lenne**, William, yoman, Bulsam par. Yapton, Sussex 39 Holney
 1578 **Lennox**, Countess of, lady Margaret, widowe of Mathewe Erle of Lennox, Regent of Scotland; Westminster; Settrington, Yorks.; Hackney, Middx. 12 Langley

- 1581 **Lens**, Lense, Edith, wid. of John Lense, cit. and cordwayner,
St. Martin le Grande, Christ's Hospital, St Agnes,
St Leonard Foster, London ; Upminster, Essex 12 Darcy
- 1580 „ John, cit. and cordwayner of London With sentence 51 Arundell
- 1571 **Lensseir** (*or* *Lenssen* ?), Jacob, Gravesende, Kent. Bequest to
the Dutche church in London 31 Holney
- 1559 **Lentail**, Edmund, Muncton, Devon 3 Chaynay
- 1582 „ Leynthall, Leinthall, John, gentleman, the Burrowe, Bucks. 23 Tirwhite
- 1558 „ Nicholas, Servant of the bishop of Winchester, St Savyour
Southwark ; St Andrewe Undershafte, London ;
Wethamsted, Herts. ; Winchester 45 Welles
- 1580 „ William, gent., Monkton, Honiton, Devon 23 Arundell
- 1578 **Lentt**, John, citezen and cordwayner of London ; Essex ; Berks.
[Another will pr. by Sent. Diff. 12 Dec. 1580.] 33 Langley
- 1567 **Leonard**, James, city of London, fruterer. [P.A. 2 Jan.] [Will
reg^d, 14 Kytchin.]
- 1560 „ Lennard, Roger, Bysshopp hatfelde, Herts. 39 Mellershe
- 1580 „ Leonarde, Thomas, Ware, Bengoe, Thundriche, Herts. 6 Darcy
- 1583 „ Thomas, St. Botolph by billingsgate, St. Michael Bassinghaw,
London 30 Rowe
- 1562 „ William, Tanton, Somerset 20 Streat
- 1576 **Lered**, John, Biddeldsen, Bucks. 2 Daughtry
- 1569 **Lescni**, Leseny, John, Vallence in Henego beionde the seas ; cite
of London 12 Sheffield
- 1570 **Leson**, Robert, Packington, Leicester 20 Lyon
- 1559 **Lested**, John, St. Alphes, Canterbury 5 Mellershe
- 1575 **Le Strange**, Robert, gent., Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 45 Pyckering
- 1579 **Letherlande**, Litherlande, Lytherlande, John, Crewe, Montgomery 39 Bakon
- 1574 **Letton**, John, Hockley, Essex 15 Martyn
- 1566 **Leventhorpe**, Edward, esquire, Sabrideworthe, Herts. ; Uggley,
Essex 33 Crymes
- 1573 **Lever** *als.* **Sampson**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Martines le graunde,
London 11 Martyn
- 1573 „ Sampson, goldsmith, St. Martines le graunde, London.
[*Ad. de bo.* 3 Mar.] 11 Martyn
- 1582 „ Roger, cittizen and girdler of London ; St. Magnus nere to
the bridge of London 23 Tirwhite
- 1559 „ Leaver, Thomas, Southwark 22 Chaynay
- 1564 **Leverett**, Nicholas, cit. and fishemonger of Lond., Seinte Mighell
by Croked lane, London ; Walthamstowe, Essex ;
Wisbiche, Cambs., where I was borne 11 Stevenson
- 1563 **Leveriche**, William, Stanewick, dioç. Peterboro'. [P.A. 14 May.]
[Will reg^d 1 Wrastley.]
- 1565 **Levers**, Robert, cit. stockfishmonger of London, Saincte Magnus
the Marter 4 Crymes
- 1582 **Leversegg**, William, esquier, Valleis, par., Frome Zelwood,
Somerset 27 Tirwhite
- 1559 **Leverton**, Robarte, gent., Wursted, Norfolk 42 Chaynay
- 1576 **Leveson**, Elizabeth, widow, Parton, Stafford 29 Carew
- 1560 „ Dennis, widow, city of London ; Kent 60 Mellershe
- 1575 „ John, esquier, Wolverhampton, Staff. 56 Pyckering
- 1580 „ Mary, wid. of Nicholas Leveson, cit. and mercer of London ;
St. Andrew Undershafte, St. Andrew, Holborn ;
St. Alban, Herts. 48 Arundell
- 1568 „ Nicholas, cit. and mercer of London, Seint Andrewes under-
shafte, London ; Kistingbury, Northants. 10 Babington
- 1560 „ Sir Richard, knight, Lilleshull, Salop ; Stafford 57 Mellershe
- 1572 „ Thomas theldre, Wolverhampton, Stafford 5 Peter
- 1576 „ Levison, Levysyn. Thomas, esquier, Hawlynge, Kent ; Essex ;
Staffordshire ; London 28 Carew

- 1583 **Leveson**, William, clerk, Canon and Treasurer of Hereford Cathedral ;
Llannanno, Radnor ; Clewng? (? Clehonger), co.
Hereford 18 Rowe
- 1559 **Levyson**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Androwe in the Wardropp, London
15 Chaynay
- 1579 **Lewer**, Peter, St. Tuest in Roseland, Cornwall 37 Bakon
- 1575 **Lewis**, Lewes, Alexander, Weston Super Mare, Somerset 43 Pyckering
- 1573 „ **Lewys**, Ann, Almer parke, par. St. Maries, Salop 26 Peter
- 1570 „ **Ap Lewes** ap Sir David, Jevan, Pennall, dioc. Bangor 14 Lyon
- 1575 **Lewes*** ap Owen, Llangadocke, Carmarthen 19 Pyckering
- 1580 **Lewis*** ap Powell, city of Hereford. [Double Probate,
10 Dec. 1580.] 47 Arundell
- 1577 „ **Lewes**, Christopher, Estbarghoulte, Suffolk 34 Daughtry
- 1577 „ **Lewes**, David, Welsh Newton, co. Hereford. [See P.A.
18 April, 1578.] 39 Daughtry
- 1577 **Lewes*** David Lloyd, Llanviengll ros y corne, co. Carmarthen
35 Daughtry
- 1577 „ **Lewes**, Edward, Broughton, Salop 19 Daughtry
- 1577 „ **Lewes**, **Jones als.**, Evan, St. Gregories, London
With sentence 4 Langley
- 1558 „ **Lewes**, Geffrye, clerk, vicar of Okeburne george, Wilts. 22 Welles
- 1577 „ **Lewes**, George, Soolton, Salop 7 Langley
- 1564 „ **Lewes** ap Jevan, Henry, Northope, Flint 2 Morrison
- 1571 „ **Lewes**, Henry, esquire, Sainte Peere, Monmouth 20 Holney
- 1564 „ **Lewes**, Hugh, Sonninge, Berks. Sentence 20 Stevenson
- 1567 „ **Lewes**, Hugh, Blacke Fryers, citie of London 30 Stonarde
- 1568 „ **Ap Lewes**, Jevan Ap Res, Whitton, Radnor 17 Babington
- 1563 „ **Lewes**, John, Lantelio Pertholee, Monmouth 10 Stevenson
- 1566 „ **John**, “manor of Grenefeld in co. Munworth” ; Cunesburie
(? Congresbury), Somerset ; Derbyshire ; London.
“Lewis my kinsman Scholler in Oxford in Sainte
Johns Colledge.” Mentions “John Collens vicar
of Cunver.” 30 Crymes
- 1573 „ **John**, St. Trecent, Anglesey 5 Martyn
- 1578 „ **Lewes**, Katherine, widow, Webley, Pembbridge, Wellington,
dioc. Hereford With sentence 28 Langley
- 1579 „ **Lewes**, Llewellyn, gent., Ryde Lavar, par. St. Fagan, Glamorgan
1 Arundell
- 1578 „ **Lewes**, Margaret, citie of Gloucester ; Matharne, Monmouth
16 Langley
- 1582 „ **Lewse**, Lewes, Maria, Welles, Somerset 44 Tirwhite
- 1561 „ **Lewys**, Matthew, Stanfeld, Suffolk. [P.A. 14 March, 1565.]
36 Loftes
- 1578 „ **Lewes**, Morgan, Landaff, Glamorgan 1 Bakon
- 1562 „ **Lewes**, Richard, Fername, par. Shrynam, Berks. 30 Streat
- 1565 „ **Lewes**, Richard, Abergeynie, Monmouth 1 Crymes
- 1561 „ **Robert**, alderman citie of Canterbury With sentence 15 Loftes
- 1563 „ **Lewes**, Robert, cit. and joyner of London 33 Chayre
- 1571 „ **Lewes als. Draper**, Robert, Ludlowe, Salop 32 Holney
- 1564 „ **Lewes**, Roger, Kevernowe, par. Muche Dewchurch, co. Hereford
32 Stevenson
- 1558 „ **Lewes**, Thomas, gent., the Tempell, London, Sheperton, Middx.
23 Welles
- 1559 „ **Lewes**, Thomas, Dedham, Essex 7 Chaynay
- 1572 „ **Lewes**, Thomas, clerke, parson of Castell, co. Montgomery
27 Daper
- 1568 „ **Lewes**, Walter, Matharne, Monmouth 9 Babington
- 1580 „ **Lewes**, William, St. Margaret, Westminster, Whitecross
Street, Cripplegate 11 Arundell
- 1582 „ **Lewes**, William, Wells, Somerset 31 Tirwhite

• Christian name.

- 1580 **Lewkener**, Nicholas, Hadzer, Alchurch, Hasly-Magna, Horsted
Keynes, Sussex 20 Arundell
- 1572 „ **Lewkenor**, Richard, esquier, Trotton, Sussex 33 Daper
- 1575 „ **Richard**, gentleman, Tunbridge, Kent 56 Pyckering
- 1571 „ **Lewknor**, Thomas, gentleman, Alvechurch, Worcester 39 Holney
- 1558 „ **Wylliam**, draper, St. Laweraunce Pownteney, London 21 Welles
- Lewse**, *see* **Lewis**.
- 1562 **Lewyn**, Lewen, Agnes, widow, St. Nicholas Olave, bredstrete,
London ; Born in par. Hamleden, Bucks. 33 Streat
- 1580 „ **Lewen**, Robert, wollen draper, Devizes, Brynckworth, Wilts. 34 Arundell
- 1560 „ **Thomas**, clerk, Dullyngham, Cambridge 46 Mellershe
- See also Lowen.*
- 1581 **Ley**, Alexander, clothiar, Wellington, Somerset 42 Darcy
- 1569 „ **Leay**, **Farthing als.**, Dennis, Bradford, Somerset 8 Lyon
- 1582 „ **Henry**, Greate Torrington, Devon 47 Tirwhite
- 1573 „ **Joan**, par. St. Giles, London 39 Peter
- 1575 „ **Peter**, Bockeland, Wellenton, Brodeford, Somerset 46 Pyckering
- 1569 „ **William**, Donnster [Dunster], Somerset 12 Sheffield
- 1573 „ **William**, baker, London. [New bond taken 4 June, 1577,
given back—"liberi sunt mortui."] 39 Peter
- 1580 „ **William**, Great Torrington, Devon 20 Arundell
- See also Lee, Leigh, A Lee, and Lye.*
- 1562 **Leycester**, Leycetur, Leycerter, Ann, Coston hacket, Worcester 29 Streat
- 1583 „ **Leyster**, Ralph, cooper, St. Olaves, Southwark, Surrey 42 Rowe
- 1576 **Leycroft**, Robert, citizen and armorer of London ; St. Peters upon
Cornehill ; St. Albons, Herts. 19 Carew
- 1571 **Leyke**, Richard, cit. and goldsmith of London. [*Ad. de bo.*]
[P.A. 28 April, 1571.] [Will reg^d 23 Wrastley.]
- See also Leek.*
- 1570 **Leyman**, Margaret, widow, Ufcoumb, Devon 32 Lyon
- 1569 **Leys**, Leyes, Leis, Richard, Howe (? Hoo), Kent ; city of London 16 Sheffield
- 1570 „ **Richard**, cit. and grocer of London, St. Sepulchre, London 1 Holney
- Leyster**, *see* **Leycester**.
- 1580 **Leystone**, Robert, yoman, Gravesend, Northfleet, Luddesdown,
Kent ; Essex ; Gracious St., London 2 and 24 Darcy
- 1565 **Leythorpe**, John, Torksey, Lincoln 20 Morrison
- 1562 **Leyton**, George, cook, London 31 Streat
- 1563 „ **John**, cit. and merchant tailor of Lond., Saynt Dunstones in
thwest 34 Chayre
- See also Leighton.*
- 1577 **Lichfield**, Dean of, Lawrence **Nowell** 33 Daughtry
- 1567 **Licke**, Lycke, Edward, Kinges Sutton, Northants. 21 Stonarde
- See also Like.*
- 1572 **Liddell**, Lyddall, Leonard, Cheping Barnet, Herts. 11 Daper
- 1579 **Liddiat**, Lyddiat, John, London ; Walsall, Stafford 27 Bakon
- 1578 **Lidston**, Edward, Dartmouth, Devon 40 Langley
- 1574 **Light als. Lee**, John, Whypton, par. Hevytree, Devon 28 Martyn
- 1580 „ **William**, Bramshawe, Hants. and Wilts. ; Wellon, Furthyn-
bridge. [? Wellow, Hants. and Wilts.] 34 Arundell
- 1577 **Lightfoote**, Robert, Bredon, Worcester 6 Langley
- 1566 „ **Lightefote**, William, Saincte Olyve in the Lane 2 Stonarde
- 1577 **Ligon**, Lygone, John, esquier, Badgrote, Salop ; Hereford. [*Ad.*
de bo. Feb. 1633.] 17 Daughtry
- 1568 „ **William**, esquier, Madresfelde, Worcester 15 Babington

- 1577 **Like**, Lyke, Henry, par. St. Thomas, cittie of Bristowe 1 Langley
See also Licke.
- 1582 **Lillingstone**, Lyllingstone, William, yeoman, Lydlington, Bedford 18 Tirwhite
- 1559 **Lilly**, Lyllye, George, clk., Prebendarye of Canterbury ; Preb. 35 Chaynay
 St. Paul's, London
- 1559 **Lincoln**, Archdeacon of, Thomas **Martiall**, Bugbruke, Northants. ; 19 Chaynay
 Turweston, Bucks. : Southwell, Notts.
- 1561 „ Bishop of, John **Longland** 5 Streat
- 1570 „ Dean of, Francis **Mallett**, clerk, also Prebendary of St. Geo., 3 Holney
 Windsor
- 1575 **Lincolne**, John, yoman, St. John the Baptist, thile of Thanette, 24 Pyckering
 Kent
- 1559 „ **Lyndon**, Lukyn, Robert, Estbergeholte, Suffolk 45 Chaynay
 A new grant 21 Mellershe
- 1570 „ William. No place. [Dioc. of Norwich in P.A.] 10 Lyon
- 1573 **Lindsell**, Lyndsill, Lynsell, Thomas, Buttesburie, Essex 9 Martyn
- 1580 **Linge**, Lynge, John, Coddham, Suffolk 6 Darcy
- 1563 „ **Lyng**, Thomas, cit. and iremonger of Lond., Allhallowes in 37 Chayre
 lumbard streete, London
- 1578 „ **Lyng**, William, citezen and marchant taylor of London, 40 Langley
 St. Mary Aldermarye, London
- 1561 **Lingen**, Lyngen, Elizabeth, Bisshoppes Castell, Salop 36 Loftes
- 1577 „ **Lyngen**, Walter, gent., Lingen, Hereford 17 Daughtry
- 1564 **Linghook**, Lynghook, John, gentleman, Kings Lynne, Norf. 24 Stevenson
- 1582 **Linsey**, Lynsey, William, yeoman, one of the Queenes Trompeters, 39 Tirwhite
 Grenewiche, Kent
- 1563 **Linton**, Katherine, widow, Saynt Clement Danes, London 32 Chayre
- 1576 **Lipped**, John, Easton in Gordano, Somerset 18 Carew
- 1577 **Lipscombe**, Lypscombe, Thomas, Barshott, Surrey 11 Langley
- 1583 **Lisby**, Lysby, James, cit. and draper of London 43 Rowe
- 1567 **Lisle**, Thomas, esquire, Wisshawe, Marhull, Warwick 28 Stonarde
- 1566 „ **Lysley**, Thomas, esquier, Moxhall, Warw. [Another grant 31 Crymes
 15 Oct. 1567.]
- 1561 **Lisley**, Thomas, esquire, Cruxston, Southants. 9 Streat
- 1564 **Lister**, Lyster, Katherine, widow, Rowton, Salop 25 Stevenson
- 1575 „ Sir Michael, knight, Priours Husbourne, Hants. [*Ad. de bo.* 12 April.]
- 1565 „ Thomas, citizen and barbour surgeon of London ; Finchley, 32 Morrison
 Middx.
- 1571 „ William, gent., Middle Temple, London ; Fyncheley, Middx. 4 Daper
- 1579 „ William the elder, Greate Yearmouth, Norfolk 47 Bakon
- 1578 **Litter**, John, Exton, Hants. ; Petworth, Hornecrofte, par. Bury, 24 Langley
 Sussex
- 1561 **Litterford**, Lytterforde, Literforde, Derrick, tailor, Sainte Andrewes 26 Loftes
 in Holborne, Middlesex
- 1582 **Littester**, Bartholomew, gent., Petworth, Sussex ; Gisborne 14 Rowe
 [? Easebourne] With sentence
- 1574 **Little**, Lytle, Lile **als. Brooke**, Henry, Henley uppon Thamyas, 5 Pyckering
 Oxon
- 1570 „ Lytle, John, Halsted, Essex 20 Lyon
- 1561 „ Lawrence, Manyngtre, Essex 2 Streat
- 1559 „ **Littell**, Thomas, Manetry, Essex 50 Welles
- 1567 „ Little, Thomas, esquier, Braye, Berks. 2 Babington
- 1581 **Littleale**, Lytleall, Lytleale, William, Longden, Salop 40 Darcy
- 1578 **Littleboy**, Lytleboy, Roland, Ayllisford, Kent ; St. Giles without 34 Langley
 Crepulgate, London

1564	Littlebury , Thomas, esquire, Stainesby, Lincoln	9 Morrison
1575	„ Littleburye , William, Dedham, Stratforde, Ardle, Much Bromelye, Bradfeilde, Essex	52 Pyckering
1578	Littlejohn , Ann, Columpton, Devon	3 Bakon
1580	Littleton , Sir Edward, knt., Pilleton Hall, Penkeriche, Rugeley, Cannock, Longden, Chebsey, Eccleshall, co. Staff.	39 Arundell
1573	„ Littleton , Gilbert, esquier, Perdiswall, Worcester	6 Martyn
1562	„ Littelton , Lurleton, John, Munslow, Salop	15 Streat
1578	„ Thomas , esquier, Lanhidrock, Cornwall; Totnes, Modbery, Herberton, etc., Devon	20 Langley
	Lizard <i>see</i> Lyzard .	
1574	Llandaff , Bishop of, Hugh Jones	2 Pyckering
1567	Llewellyn Ap Llewellyn ap Griffith ap Howell, Rice, Llanarme, co. Denbigh	18 Stonarde
1570	Ap Llewellyn ap Griffith, Res, Llanarmon in Yale, Denbigh	21 Lyon
1566	Ap Hn ap Hilyn ap William, Merick, Aberffro, dioc. Bangor	20 Crymes
1561	Lluellin ap Morgan, Jenkin, gentleman, Merthir, Glamorgan	30 Loftes
1582	Lluellin, Lewellyn, Lllwellen, Benedict, Catte ^r , Somerset	18 Tirwhite
1563	Lluellen, John, Sllan Chayelder, Denbighshire; city of London	37 Chayre
1563	Fewallen [Lluellen P.A.] John, London	37 Chayre
1575	Flewellen, Lluellin, John, cytyzen and cooke of London, Allhallows in Thamys strete, London	50 Pyckering
1579	Llewellyn* Lewes, gent., Ryde Lavar, par. St. Fagan, Glamorgan	1 Arundell
1568	Lluellen, Maurice, gent., Wells, Somerset	19 Babington
1562	Lluellinf, Thomas, <i>als.</i> Lewis Thomas , Brecknock; Tyrenant Fyrod, Brecknock	1 Chayre
1574	Fluellen, Flewellen, Thomas, Herfelde, Middx.	4 Pyckering
1578	Lluellen, Thomas Philip, Llanellye, Brecon	27 Langley
1576	Llewellyn, William, Katherine, Somerset. [Cessate grant 12 Dec. 1583.]	30 Carew
1577	Llewellyn, Flewelen, William, Stile, par. Preese, Salop	22 Daughtry
1559	Lloyd , Alyce, <i>otherwise</i> Lloyd verch Gruff Lloyd, Alyce, widow of John Myddleton , St. George, Denbigh	7 Chaynay
1566	Lloyde ap David ap Meredeth, Owen, Llanglynyn, co. Carnarvon	31 Crymes
1569	Lloid ap John, David, Llandillotallopont, co. Glamorgan	3 Lyon
1577	Lloyd ap morgan vyrchan, David, Istrat, Cardigan	With sentence 21 Daughtry
1577	Lloyd, Lewes David, Llanviengll ros y corne, co. Carmarthen	35 Daughtry
1580	Lloyd, David, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop; Egloysegle, Trefnant, co. Montgomery	15 Arundell
1571	Lloyde, Edmund, Silsfeld, Sylvaine, Combe, co. Montgomery; [Gillesfilde, dioc. St. Asaph in P.A.]	1 Daper
1572	Lloyde, Edward, clarcke, Littell Bentley, Essex	7 Peter
1582	Lloide, Eva ? <i>verghe</i> dd ap Jevñ, Caiwedgaio, dioc. St. David's	6 Rowe
1579	Lloyde, Evan, gentleman, Upton uppon Severn, Worcester; Denbigh	31 Bakon
1582	Lloide, Evan, gent., Groom of the Queen's Chamber; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey; Skeviog, co. Flint	1 Rowe
1562	Lloyde, Griffith, clarke, parson of Lanvilling, Montgomerye	32 Streat

• Christian name.

† Thomas in P.A. is the surname.

1559	Lloyd, Lloyde, John, Ponynge, Sussex	21	Chaynay
1579	Lloyd, John, esquier, Oswestre, Salop	48	Bakon
1579	Lloyde, John Edward, Esq., Llysvasse, co. Denbigh	8	Arundell
1581	Lloide, John, Molewick parke, Denbigh	4	Tirwhite
1566	Lloyde, Peter, esquier, Presteigne, dioc. Hereford	11	Crymes
1562	Lloide, Richard, Hendrydoye; Westnß, Lond. dioc. (P.A.)	14	Chayre
1571	Lloyde <i>als.</i> Rosindall, Rosindale, Richard theldre, gent., Denbigh, co. Denbigh	8	Daper
1578	Lloyde, Richard, barber, St. Michael le Quern, London	8	Bakon
1563	Lloide, Robert, gentleman, Bromesparke, par. Oswester, Salop; died in city of London	16	Chayre
1569	Lloyd, Thomas, Seint Margaretts, Westmr.	8	Sheffield
1577	Lloyde, Thomas, Newporte, Monmouth	4	Langley
		Sentence	34 Langley
1575	Lloyde, Fluyd, William, Bachelor of Lawes, parson of Offard Cluney, Hunts.	13	Pyckering
1579	Lloyde, William, Bewmares, Anglesea	46	Bakon
1581	Lloyde, William, Kingestonne, St. Devereux, co. Hereford	25	Darcy
1571	Lock, Lok, Henry, cit. and mercer of London	39	Holney
1571	„ Jane, wife of Michael Lock, cit. and mercer of London	14	Holney
1576	„ Loke, John, Bedmyster, Somerset	11	Carew
1581	„ Nicholas, South Brent, Berrow, East Brent, Limpsham, Somerset	36	Darcy
1570	„ Richard, servant of our lady the Queen, Westminster?	11	Holney
1571	„ Sir William, knight, cit. and alderman of London. [<i>Ad. de</i> <i>do.</i> 6 April, 1571.] [<i>Will reg^d</i> 20 Coode.]		
1564	Locker, William, citisin and plumer of London; Herts.; Worcester. [Exör. renounced 21 Sept. 1564, and ad. was granted to creditor.]	13	Stevenson
1572	Lockett, Lockytt, Thomas, Spaldynge in Holland, Lincoln	21	Daper
1578	Lockey, John, one of the principall burgesses of St. Albones, Herts.	26	Langley
1581	„ Peter, merchant taylor, St. Dunstan in the West, London	38	Darcy
1579	Loder, John the elder, yeoman, Harwell, Berks.	29	Bakon
1565	„ Robert, senior, Harwell, Berks.	24	Morrison
1572	„ Robert, Swavesey, Cambs.	29	Daper
1569	„ William, Foxeyarde, Essex	17	Sheffield
1579	Lodge, Dame Ann, St. Mary Aldermarie, London; wife of Sir Tho ^s Lodge, k ^t and executrix to my mother Dame Johan Laxton; Aldermanbury, London; Manor of Malmaynes, Barking, Dagenham, Essex; Nayland, Suffolk; Gt. Horsley (? county)	2	Arundell
1559	„ Richarde, cit. and draper of London, St. Botulpe Billings- gate, St. Olave nighe the Tower	50	Chaynay
	This grant revoked, Sentence 1578	12	Bakon
1572	„ Walter, citezen and draper of London; St. Martinns in the orgar, etc., London; Sylebee, Segrofe, Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire	1	Peter
1577	Lodington, William, grocer and citizen of London, St. Michael Quenehive, London	22	Daughtry
1571	Loffilde, Nicholas, Syston, par. Culmington, co. Salop	42	Holney
1560	Loftes, John, Lutton, Northants.? [dioc. Peterboro']	1	Loftes
1580	Loggin, John, yoman, Ashby de la Zouch, co. Leicester; Burton on Trent, Dale abbey, co. Derby	45	Arundell
	Lond, <i>see</i> Lownde.		
1582	London, Richard, St. Michael Wood St., London; Sypnam in Burnham, co. Bucks.	14	Rowe
1559	Longe, formerly Copinger?, Cicely, widow, St. Laurence Jurie, London; Essex; Surrey	44	Chaynay
1574	„ Elizabeth, Warmister, Wilts.	33	Martyn

1573	Longe , Henry, esquier, Shyngey, Cambs. ; Felixhall, Coggeshall, Essex	12 Peter
1574	" Henry, St. Margaret in Westminster, Middx.	38 Martyn
1577	" Joan, widow, Kingston, Somerset	26 Daughtry
1570	" John, Topsham, Devon. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 16 June, 1570.]	10 Lyon
1570	" John, gent., Aldenham, Herts. ; Futer Lane, par. Saincte Androwes in Holborne	37 Lyon
1579	" John, Marke, Somerset	32 Bakon
1582	" John, Neythrop, Oxford	36 Tirwhite
1582	" John, clerk, parson of Woodboroughe, Wilts. [<i>Another</i> will proved 22 Feb. 1582.]	39 Tirwhite
1582	" John, clerk, parson of Woodborough, Sutton-Veney, Wilts.	10 Rowe
1579	" Magdalen, widow, St. Clementes Danes, Middx.	48 Bakon
1559	" Roche <i>formerly</i> , Dame Margaret, widow, Aldenham, Herts. ; London ; Middx.	27 Chaynay
1562	" Mary, widow, Waddone, Wilts.	25 Streat
1571	" Richard, Charde, Somerset	42 Holney
1560	" Robert, Frome bellet, Stafford ; Dorset	28 Mellershe
1581	" Sir Robert, knt., Draycott Cerne, Charlton, North Bradley, Atworth, and Wraxall, Wilts.	36 Darcy
1562	" Thomas, clothier, Trowbridge, Wilts.	12 Chayre
1569	" <i>als.</i> Baker , Thomas, Westburie under the playne, Wilts.	20 Sheffield
1570	" Thomas, Potterne, Wilts.	17 Lyon
1572	" Thomas, Westehache, Somerset	7 Peter
1573	" Thomasine, widow, London	29 Peter
1560	" William, Bacton, Suffolk	1 Loftes
1563	" William, Kyngyston, Somerset	5 Stevenson
1567	" William, yeoman, Pottorne, Wilts.	19 Stonarde
1569	" William, Beckington, Somerset	12 Sheffield
1574	" William, Semington, Wilts.	33 Martyn
1575	" William, citezen and fletcher of London ; St. Clemence Danes, Middx.	54 Pyckering
1577	" William, par. St. Margaret next Rochester, Kent	12 Daughtry
1563	Longford , Robert, Bromfield, Salop ?	27 Chayre
1561	Longland , John, Bishop of Lincoln	5 Streat
1567	" William, gent., Greate saint Bartylmves West Smythefeld of London	25 Stonarde
1571	Longley , Thomas, Maighefelde, Sussex	3 Daper
1562	Longman , Richard, n ^{sch} chantalo ^r , Sainte Johns in Budge Rowe, London	30 Streat
1580	Longmer , James, Kyderminster, co. Worcester	14 Arundell
1566	Longville , Longevile, Ann, widow, Wolverton, Bucks.	8 Stonarde
1579	Longworth , Richard, "sacre theologie doctor," Chester ; Cambridge ; St. Andrew's in Holborne, London	25 Bakon
1572	" Roger, One of the yeomen of the Quenes Chambre, Westham, Essex	30 Daper
1582	Lonyson , Lonison, John, citizine and goldsmythe of London	With sentence 45 Tirwhite
1559	Lorde , Edmonde, St. Margaret, Westminster	51 Chaynay
1575	" Henry, yeoman, Woodhurste, Hunts.	41 Pyckering
1578	Lording , George, citizen and merchant taylor of London, St. Magnus, London	32 Langley
1561	Lorimer , Henry, cittie of Hereford	22 Loftes
1581	" Lorymore, John, Ledburie, co. Hereford	6 Tirwhite
1578	Loring , William, gent., Haymes, par. Busshops Clive, co. Gloucester	42 Langley
1561	Rosemore , George, Tyvertone, Devon	4 Streat

See also Lusmore.

1575	Losse , Hugh, Cannons, Middx. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 1 July.] [Will reg ^d 29 More.]	
------	--	--

1576	Loton , William, cytezein and pewterer of London, St. Sepulchres, London	7 Carew
1575	Louckforde , John, gent., Willey, Hereford	4 Carew
	Lounde , <i>see</i> Lownde .	
1575	Loupe , Thomas, Hide, par. Beere Regis, Dorset	4 Carew
1561	Love , John, gentleman, Sulby, Northampton ; Welforde, Northants. ; Boorton, Bucks. ; Beamounte Regis, Leicester	28 Loftes
1567	" John, mercer, Goodherst, Kent	10 Stonarde
1576	" Philip, Tawnton, Somerset	27 Carew
1581	" Richard, gent., Sevenoaks, Sundridge, Staplehurst, Biddenden, Frittenden, Marden, Tonbridge, Kent	27 Darcy
1574	" Simon, esquier, Este Cleydon, Bucks.	18 Martyn
1575	" Stephen, clothier, Gowtherst, Kent	43 Pyckering
1565	" Thomas, Litle Horseley, Essex ; Tunbridge, Kent	31 Morrison

See also **Lowe**.

1570	Loveday , Anthony, gent , Great Yarmoth, Norfolk	6 Holney
1574	" William, cit. and grocer of London, Whitechappell, Shorediche, London. [Will declared null by Sent. Diff. 1602.]	27 Martyn
1580	Loveden , Walter, gent., Lambourne, Berks.	14 Arundell
1559	Lovegolde , Raffé, North pykenham, Norfolk	35 Chaynay
1560	Loveis , John, mercer, Ower lady of bowe yn London	45 Mellershe
1576	" Loveys, Leonard, esquire, Ogbearé, Trevisquitt, St. Mabyñ, Cornwall ; Heannton, Clawton, Devon	18 Carew
1558	Lovelace , John, esquyer, Hurley, Berks.	45 Welles
1578	" Mary, wydowe of William Lovelace, s'iant at the lawe, Southwarneborne, Hants. ; St. Martin's Ludgate, London	17 Langley
1574	" Loveles, Robert, par. St. Marie Magdalene in Tauntonn, Somerset	42 Martyn
1578	" Thomas, esquier, Kingesdowne next Farmingham, Kent	11 Bakon
1562	" William, gentleman, Culham, Berks.	26 Streat
1577	" William, esquier, Seriant at lawe, cittie of Canterbury	15 Daughtry
1576	Lovell , Frances, Marten, Surrey	2 Daughtry
1582	" John, Yatton, Somerset	24 Tirwhite
1575	" Marmakuke, Wynfryth, Dorset	53 Pyckering
1567	" Sir Thomas, knight, Esthartinge, Norfolk	8 Stonarde
1579	" William, gentleman, Tarrunte, Dorset	40 Bakon
1559	Lovett , Robert, Chesham, Bucks.	54 Chaynay
1565	Lowbery , Arnold, saincte Bottulphe witheoute Allgate, London	26 Morrison
1569	" Lowberye, Loberie, Geoffrey, All Saints Stayninge, London	21 Sheffield
1565	" John, Marie Matfellon <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, London	26 Morrison
1577	Lowe , Arthur, clk., parson of Much Houghton, Northants.	10 Langley
1568	" Love, Lowe (P.A.), Humphrey, citezen and draper of London. [Cessate grant Feb. 1573.]	7 Sheffield
1577	" Fyfilde <i>als.</i> , Simon Bromley, Kent ; St. Magnus the Martir, London ; Lincoln ; Northants.	13 Langley
1574	" Thomas, cit. and vintener of London, St. Thomas of Acorns, London	33 Martyn
1579	" William, citezen and draper of London, St. Edmond the King in Lomber streate, London	37 Bakon
1573	Lowen , Jane, gentlewoman, St. Martin Orgars, London	35 Peter
1570	" Joan, widow, Raynham, Essex	12 Holney
1559	" John, cit. and draper of London, St. Martin Candleweeke streete ; Northall, Herts.	45 Chaynay
1560	" Simon, Welwin, Herts.	7 Loftes

See also **Lewyn**.

- 1582 **Lower**, George, gent., Pordmawgen, St. Wynnowe, Cornwall 10 Rowe
 1574 **Lowde**, Joan, widow, Wotton Pherpayne, Dorset 42 Martyn
 1581 **Lowman**, Henry, Pudelhinton, Wootton Glanville, Dorset ;
 Damerham, Wilts. ; Woodhouse, Hants. 16 Darcy
 1574 **Lownde**, Lounde, Christopher, gentleman, Winterton, Lincoln ;
 Yorks. 44 Martyn
 1572 „ **Lounde**, Londe, Gerard, citezein and merchaunttailor of
 London ; Surrey 26 Daper
 1580 **Lowndes**, Matthew, Readde Earthe, par. of Leek, Gryndon, Alstone-
 field, Staffs. 5 Darcy
 1570 **Lowthe**, Thomas, gentleman, Wisbiche in the Isle of Ely, Cambs.
 18 Lyon
 1574 **Lucar**, Emmanuel, thelder, gentleman, St. Butolphe next Billingsgate,
 London ; Milverton, Somerset 16 Martyn
 Sentence 3 Dec. 1574 45 Martyn
 1567 **Lucas**, Daniel, Seint Peter in Westchepe, London ; Burnt Pelham,
 Herts. ; par. Seint Bridget Fletestrete, London.
 [*Ad. de bo.* Feb. 1597.] 2 Babington
 1576 „ **Edmund**, Thriplowe, Cambs. ; Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk.
 [Will declared void by Sent. Diff. 1591.] 19 Carew
 1572 „ **George**, clarke, parson of Alsforde, Essex 44 Daper
 1581 „ **George**, cit. and mercer of London, St. Martin Vintry,
 London ; Brentwood, Steeple Grunge, Essex ;
 Standford, Worcester 11 Darcy
 1559 „ **Henry**, gentleman [esquire], Bury St. Edmund, Suff. 11 Mellershe
 1559 „ **John**, Eaton (Coton P.A.) under Gyllsborothe, Northants.
 6 Chaynay
 1571 „ **John**, Hadley, Suffolk 18 Holney
 1582 „ **John**, hatmaker, St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey 38 Tirwhite
 1581 „ **Richard**, Coton under Gyllesborowe, par. Ravensthorpe,
 Northants. 4 Tirwhite
 1576 „ **Robert**, gentleman, St. John's, Colchester, Boxstede, Essex ;
 Suffolk 20 Carew
 1577 „ **Thomas**, Mydelsoye, Somerset 28 Daughtry
 1559 „ **Lewcase**, William, Southmallinge, Sussex 46 Chaynay
 1575 **Luce**, Andrew, St. Olaves, Sowthwerke 24 Pyckering
 1575 „ **Robert**, citizen and letherseller of London, St. Laurence
 Pountney, London. [Grant revoked ; a new one
 made 22 Dec. 1575.] 49 Pyckering
 1569 **Lucke**, John, Alhallowes, London 16 Sheffield
 1569 „ **Ralph**, Tharfeilde, Herts. 9 Sheffield
 Luckforde, see **Louckforde**.
 1561 **Luckies**, Thomas, Westone in Zoilonde, Somerset 4 Streat
 1575 **Ludforde**, Simon, Doctour in Phisick, St. Steven in Walbrocke,
 London 38 Pyckering
 1580 **Ludlowe**, George, esq., West Shireborne, Pamber, Hants. 4 Darcy
 1576 **Ludwen**, Thomas, Frome, Somerset 19 Carew
 1569 **Lufkin or Luskyn**, John, senior, Dedham, Essex 3 Lyon
 1568 **Lugge**, John, Compayne, Devon 13 Babington
 1577 „ **Lugg**, John, Axmyster, Devon. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff.
 26 Feb. 1578.] 26 Daughtry
 1578 „ **John**, Axminster, Devon Sentence 9 Bakon
 1578 „ **Lugg**, Thomas, citie of Gloucester 43 Langley
 1566 **Luke**, John, esquier, Copull, Beds. ; Abbottsley, Gilling, Puttocks
 Hardwick, Hunts. ; Atterton, Leicester 9 Crymes
 1564 „ **Nicholas**, esquier, Copull, Beds. 31 Stevenson
 1559 **Lukin**, Lukyn, Dennis (Dionis), widow, Goodeaster, Essex 2 Mellershe
 Sentence 47 Chaynay
 1575 „ **Luckyn**, Geoffrey, Heigh Ongar, Essex. [*Ad. de bo.* 8 Feb.]
 1559 „ **Thomas**, Roxwell, Essex 45 Chaynay

See also Lincoln.

1573	Lukner, Katherine, St. Brides ; Charde, Somerset	11 Martyn
1582	Luls, Matthew, merchant stranger, Sommerskeye, par. St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London	46 Tirwhite
1572	Lumbarde, William, Thorcombe, Devon	6 Peter
1582	„ Lumbert, Joan, Ilbruers (Devon ?) ; Somerset	41 Tirwhite
1562	„ Lumbert, Lombart, Loarre [Lora (P.A.)], widow, Ilmister, Winterhey, Somerset	20 Streat

See also Lambert.

1581	Lunsford, John, esquier, Clarkenwell, Middx. ; Easte Hodleye, Sussex	5 Tirwhite
1577	Luntley, Elizabeth, widow, St. Peters uppon Cornehill, London	14 Daughtry
1562	„ John, New Radnor, co. Radnor	15 Streat
1577	„ Philip, gent., Newe Radnor, Radnor	36 Daughtry
1570	„ Thomas, cit. and haburdassher of London, St. Peters, Cornehill, London	4 Holney
1577	Lusby, Thomas, yeoman, Great Coates, Lincoln	48 Daughtry
1579	Luscom, Loscom, Thomas, Trent, Somerset ; Sherborne (Dorset ?)	31 Bakon
1567	Lushe, John, Chewstoke, Somerset	14 Stonarde
	Luskyn, <i>see</i> Lufkin.	
1560	Lusmore, George, Tiverton, Devon	45 Mellershe
1564	Lussell, Lusseel, Hugh, the elder, Litterworth, Leicester	21 Stevenson
1567	Luter, John, Stapleforde Tawney, Essex	16 Stonarde
1574	Luttrell, Lutterell, Hugh, gentilman, Charhampton, Somerset	14 Martyn
1580	„ John, gent., Dunster, Somerset	16 Arundell
1570	Lutwiche, William, clerk, viccar of Uppchurche, Kent ; Russhbury, Salop	25 Lyon
1574	Lux, Thomas, Cofforde, par. Kenton, Devon	27 Martyn
1571	Luzard, Nicholas, Sergeante Paynter to the Queen, St. Martynnes in the Fyelde, Middx.	18 Holney
1559	Lyatt, Grace, Manstone, Dorset ; Somerset. [A new grant 4 Feb. 1560.]	51 Chaynay
1560	„ Lyat, Grace, Manston, Dorset	5 Loftes
1562	Lybarde, Robert, Petworth, Sussex	22 Streat
1567	Lye, George, husbandman, Kingesbury, Somerset. [Double Probate 1 Sept. 1582.]	24 Stonarde
1561	„ Henry, Chelsam. Surrey	33 Loftes
1571	„ William, Tewksbery, Gloucester	18 Holney

See also A Lee, Lee, Leigh, and Ley.

1577	Lyenell, Richard, cittezen and salter of London, St. Magnus, London	30 Daughtry
1576	Lyes, John, glover, Kinges Cliffe, Northants.	23 Carew
1559	Lyde <i>otherwise</i> Joyner, Roberte, Dorchester, Oxford. [De bonis grant August, 1566.]	46 Chaynay
1567	„ Thomas, Somborne, co. Warwick	20 Stonarde
	Lyke, <i>see</i> Licke and Like.	
	Lyllye, <i>see</i> Lily.	
1571	Lymett, Lymont, Edward, merchant, cyttie of Excetor	25 Holney
1567	Lynde, Richard, cit. and merchant of London	24 Stonarde
1583	Lyndever, Richard, gent., servant to Sr Henry Sydney, K.G., president of the council in the marches of Wales ; St. Benet's Powles Wharfe, London. [A new grant 5 Sept. 1583.]	35 Rowe
1573	Lyne, Humphrey, Haffcote, par. Kynvare, Stafford	19 Peter
1583	„ Humphrey, cit. and skinner of London, St. Vedast, London	23 Rowe
1567	„ William, Kyngstone Semor, Somerset	31 Stonarde
1566	Lyning, John, Tarnock, Somerset	11 Crymes
1576	Lynne, Elizabeth, widow, Stepplemordon, Cambs.	3 Carew

- 1563 **Mackereth**, William, cit. and draper of London, St. Swithins
nere London ; (Hacksidde, Lancashire ?) 38 Chayre
- 1580 **Mackeris**, Mackris, William, Royston, Tharfield, co. Cambridge 45 Arundell
- 1576 **Madder**, William, Hasker, par. Matlock, co. Derby 36 Carew
- 1571 **Maddison**, Madison, John, gent., Marshe Chapell, Lincoln 1 Daper
- 1571 „ Madyson, Thomas, Great Grimsebie, Garthorpe, Lincoln 1 Daper
- 1569 „ Maydyson, William, gentleman, Cliffordes Inne, Fletestrete,
London 22 Sheffield
- 1575 **Maddock**, Madock (verch), Alice [Alson], widow of John ap. Jevan
ap. H, Wyexham (? Wrexham), co. Denbigh 44 Pyckering
- 1567 „ Thomas, Ipswhich, Suffolk 28 Stonarde
- 1567 **Maddox**, Joan, widow, Churchchamwoode, Salop ; Churcheh-
monde (P.A.). [Another grant 28 May, 1568.] 32 Stonarde
- 1559 **Maddy**, Robert, Aldermanbury, London 6 Mellershe
- 1580 **Magettes**, Roger, Wolston, co. Warwick ; Chitsley (? Bucks.) 2 Darcy
- 1566 **Magewike**, Nicholas, clothier, Dummer, Hants. 8 Crymes
- 1580 **Magnus**, George, clerke, Potter Heigham, Norfolk ; Gosberton-
in - Holland, Burge - le - Marsh, Quadrynge, co.
Lincoln ; Kessynglond, Suffolk ; Alderkurck 4 Darcy
- 1573 **Maidstone**, Maydestone, Robert, yeoman, Boxsted, Essex 9 Martyn
- Maier**, *see* **Mayer and Mere**.
- Mainwaring**, *see* **Maynwaring**.
- 1565 **Makauter**, John, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 31 Morrison
- 1579 **Make**, James, clerk, vicar of Burghilberye, Berks. With sentence 20 Bakon
- 1583 **Makyn**, Makin, Christopher, Ordinarie yeoman to the Queene's
Maiestie ; Navestock, Stapleford Abbott, Essex 16 Rowe
- See also Machin.*
- 1577 **Maleverer**, Nicholas, St. Andrew's, Wardrobe, London 40 Daughtry
- 1570 **Malledge**, Malluge, Thomas, cutler, St. Olieffs, Sowthwerck, Surrey 11 Holney
- 1570 **Mallett**, Francis, clerk, Dean of Lincoln and Prebendary of St.
George's Windsor, Malets hall in Normanton,
(? county) 3 Holney
- 1570 „ Malet, John, esquier, Ullegh, par. Beforde, Devon 37 Lyon
- 1583 „ John, Redriff (Rotherhithe), Surrey 40 Rowe
- 1567 „ Maillet, Nicholas, cittie of London ; Isle of Jersey 10 Stonarde
- 1577 „ Robert, esquier, Ulleigh, Sowthmolton, Devon 28 Daughtry
- 1580 „ Malett, Thomas, esq., Enmore, Quantock, Spapton, Shere-
hampton, Somerset 4 Darcy
- 1574 **Mallock**, Edward, Axmyster, Devon 14 Martyn
- 1566 „ Mallack, John, Axmowthe, Devon 2 Stonarde
- 1570 „ Richard, Lyme, Dorset 33 Lyon
- 1572 „ Mallack, William, Axmyster, Devon 24 Daper
- 1567 **Mallory**, Sir Richard, knight, cit. and alderman of London, Weste
cheape in London 9 Stonarde
- 1578 **Maltas**, Richard, gentleman, Middle temple, London 34 Langley
- 1578 **Malyard**, Roger, Tewekesburye, co. Gloucester 41 Langley
- 1573 **Man**, Isle of, Bishop of, John **Salisbury**, Dean of Norwich 32 Peter
- Man**, *see* **Manne**.
- 1573 **Manby**, William, esquire, Ellsham, Lincoln 35 Peter
- 1568 **Manfield**, Manfelde, Manfilde, Henry, gent., Taplowe, Bucks. ;
Middx. ; Berks. 21 Babington
- 1562 „ Manfelde, Richard, sailor at sea. Ship "Prymerose" 22 Streat
- 1579 **Manley**, Manly, Edward, gent., Northampton, Sulgrove, Sprotton,
Northants. 39 Arundell
- 1577 „ John, Trull, Somerset 13 Daughtry
- 1578 „ Robert, Trull, Somerset 45 Langley

- 1560 **Manne**, Man, John, Aston Rowante, Oxford. [Sentence 4 March,
1562, for validity of the will.] 4 Loftes
- 1562 „ Man, John, (Asshenden dioc. Oxon ?) Sentence 12 Chayre
- 1569 „ John, esquier, Bullingbroke, co. Lincoln 6 Lyon
- 1578 „ John, Poole, Dorset 28 Langley
- 1583 „ Mann, Robert, St. Leonards Shoreditch, Middx. 43 Rowe
- 1570 „ Thomas, Alborowe, Suffolk 39 Lyon
- 1574 „ Mann, William, one of the Gromes of the Queenes Chamber ;
St. Margaretts in Westm^r ; Northwiche, co. Chester 29 Martyn
- 1575 „ Mann, William, Staverton, Devon 21 Pyckering
- 1577 **Manning**, Christopher, gent., Colompton, Devon 45 Daughtry
- 1583 „ George, gent., Downe, Kent. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in
1611.] 27 Rowe
- 1567 „ Mannyng, John, Lambeth, Surrey 16 Stonarde
- 1571 „ Mannyng, John, Clifton, par. Dedington, Oxon
With sentence 46 Holney
- 1583 „ John, gent., St. Mary Cray, Sevenoaks, Chevening, Kent 26 Rowe
- 1576 „ Mannyng, Richard the yonger, Elmebridge, co. Worcester 38 Carew
- 1574 „ Robert, Hampton, Middx. 15 Martyn
- 1583 „ Mannynge, Thomas, St. Mary Cray, Orpington, Chelsfield,
Eynesford, Kent 33 Rowe
- 1571 „ Mannyng, William, Market-depinge, Lincoln 45 Holney
- 1573 „ Manninge, Mannyng, William, gentleman, Teddington, Middx.
6 Martyn
- 1564 **Mannockes**, Henry, Hemmynforde Graye, Hunts. 27 Stevenson
- „ Sentence 18 Pyckering
- 1568 **Mansell**, John, Newbery (Berks.?) 12 Babington
- 1582 „ Thomas, gent., Chicheley, Newport-Pagnell, Bucks. ; Hulcote,
co. North^m 4 Rowe

See also Maunsell.

- 1560 **Manser**, Edith, widow, Hecham, Brycham Newton, Darringham,
Jugallisthorpe, Snettisham, Sedgforthe, &c., Norfolk 3 Loftes
- 1559 „ Willyam, Hycham, Norfolk 5 Chaynay
- Mansfield**, *see* **Manfield**.
- 1577 **Manshipp**, Richard, Marke, Somerset 12 Daughtry
- 1560 „ William, Marke, Somerset 1 Loftes
- 1568 **Mansner**, Henry, esquire, Inner Temple, London ; Northecreake,
Norfolk ; Bedmynster, Blackewell, Dichett, Somerset 7 Sheffield
- Manteau**, *see* **Mauteau**.
- 1558 **Mantell**, Thomas, Burstocke, Dorset 47 Welles
- 1570 **Manwood**, Thomas, mayor of Sandwich, Kent 32 Lyon
- 1567 **Maperley**, James, gent., the heghtlymes, Staffords. 4 Babington
- 1568 **Mapesden**, Gervase, Rolyvnden, Kent 13 Babington
- 1562 **Marbury**, Merbury (P.A.), Helen, widow, Holly trynnytie the
lyttell, London 4 Chayre
- 1581 „ Merbury, William, esq., Grisby, South Willingham, Burgh
upon Bayne, Biscopthorpe, Cadeley, co. Lincoln 39 Darcy
- 1580 **Marchaunte**, Giles, son of John Marchant, of Yeovil, Somerset 51 Arundell
- 1579 „ Marchaunt, John, Kyngsclere, Southants. 49 Bakon

See also Merchant.

- 1559 **Marche**, Gyles, Greate Waldingfelde, Suffolk 36 Chaynay
- 1558 „ Marshe, John, Chyppeynge Barnett, Herts. ; Hendon, Middx. 38 Welles
- 1563 „ Robert, Rye, Sussex 15 Chayre

- 1572 **Marche**, Martche, Robert, Elye, Cambs. [Confirmed by sentence
1585.] 20 Daper
See also Marsh.
- 1567 **Marcombe**, William, Bodmyn, Cornwall 24 Stonarde
1561 **Margate**, Richard, Aldboroghe, Suffolk 30 Loftes
1570 **Margettson**, *formerly* ; **Trumbull**, Joan, widow, city of London,
formerly wife of John Margettson 16 Lyon
1580 **Marion**, Helen, widow, Chelmsford, Essex ; Knapton, Norfolk ;
Harringswell, Suffolk 12 Arundell
1576 „ Richard, Chelmsforde, Essex 21 Carew
1581 **Markante**, Markaunte, Edmund, gent., St. Giles, Colchester,
Essex ; Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. [*Ad. de bo.*
Feb. 1593.] 28 Darcy
1582 „ Markant, Edward, St. Olave in Hartstreete, St. Andrewes
Undershafte, London With sentence 44 Tirwhite
1566 „ Marcant, John, Newemarkett, Cambs. 19 Crymes
1572 „ Marcant, John, Walton, Suffolk 36 Daper
1582 „ Markaunt, William, St. Giles, Colchester, Essex ; Bury St.
Edmond, my native town ; Twinsted, Maningtre,
Grinsted, &c. (A large number of Essex clergy
legatees.) 12 Rowe
1582 **Marker**, Leonard, St. Andrew Holborne, Fetter Lane, London
With sentence 5 Rowe
1569 **Markham**, Geoffrey, esquier, Astewood par. Feckingham, Wor-
cester 16 Sheffield
1576 „ Francis, gentleman, Luton, Beds. 10 Daughtry
1559 „ Sir John, knight, Cottom, Notts. 50 Chaynay
1571 „ William, esquier, Little Okeley, Northants. 32 Holney
1561 **Marks**, Markes, John, Este Bergholt, Suffolk 2 Streat
1577 „ Markes, Richard, Culson, Edington, Wilts. 42 Daughtry
1575 „ Markes, Thomas, Colompton, Devon 26 Pyckering
1579 „ Markes *als.* **Horne**, Thomas, Netherhay, par. Brodewinsor,
Dorset 17 Bakon
1581 „ Markes, Thomas, Coulston, par. Eddington, Wilts. 26 Darcy
1571 „ William, Steple Ayshton, Wilts. 14 Holney
1582 „ Markes, William, St. Maries in Maldon, Essex 42 Tirwhite
1559 **Markweke**, Edward, Lewes, Sussex 3 Chaynay
1566 „ Markewike, Peter, West Allington, par. St. Jones sub
castro Lewensis, Hamsey, Sussex 11 Crymes
1567 „ Markwicke, James, Selmeston, Sussex 35 Stonarde
1576 **Marler**, Christopher, citizen and merchaunt taylor of London ;
Duncotte, Thorpe, Belbye, Kylpin, and Hoveden,
Yorks. ; St. Mary Abchurch, London 1 Daughtry
1571 „ Marlar, Richard, esquier, Harringworthe, Northants. ; Seton,
Rutland ; Barkinge, Essex 21 Holney
1583 „ Richard, clotheworker, London ; Wells, Polesham, Somerset
44 Rowe
1561 „ Marlar, Walter, habrdassh', Owr Ladie at Bow, London 25 Loftes
1582 „ Walter, cit. and haberdassher of London, St. Mary Magdalen
in Milkestrete 45 Tirwhite
1581 **Marlton**, John, Hartest, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Pentlow, Essex 17 Darcy
1583 **Marmion**, Thomas, esq., Aino, co. Northampton ; co. Gloucester
43 Rowe
1562 **Marrice**, Agnes, widow, South Carlton, Lincoln 19 Streat
1582 **Marriot**, Marryott, Elizabeth, widow, Horpoll, Northants. 19 Tirwhite
1561 **Marrowe**, Marowe, Thomas, Hoxton, Middx. 37 Loftes
1565 „ Thomas, esquire Sentence 22 Morrison
1568 „ Thomas, Elmeden, co. Warwick Sentence 25 Babington
1577 **Marsh**, Marshe, Edmund, Chittelhampton, Swymbridge, Devon
29 Daughtry
1570 „ Marshe, Henry, Prescoth, Doncaster 35 Lyon

- 1581 **Marsh**, Marshe, James, gent., Canterbury. To be buried in the Cathedral Church of Westminster, St. Margaret Westminster; St. Mary-Bredman, Canterbury, Ivy Church, Romney, Kent; Inner Temple, London 44 Darcy
- 1561 „ **Mershe**, John, the elder, mercer, London; Uxbridge, Middlesex 16 Loftes
- 1578 „ **Mershe**, John, esquior, St. Michael in Wodstrete, London 2 Bakon
- 1563 „ **Marshe**, Nicholas, inholder, Saynt Fosters *als.* Vedast, London 35 Chayre
- 1583 „ **Robert**, Dallies, par. Hendon, Middx. 36 Rowe
- 1581 „ **Marshe**, Marche, Thomas, Alvington, Gloucester 7 Tirwhite

See also Marche.

- 1558 **Marshall**, Alice, Seynt Mary Craye, Kent 28 Welles
- 1570 „ **George**, Evenley, Northants. 7 Holney
- 1568 „ **Jane**, widow, Holme, Lincoln 8 Sheffield
- 1578 „ **Joan**, St. Sepulcher, city of London 39 Langley
- 1581 „ **John**, East Dereham, Norfolk 21 Darcy
- 1582 „ **John**, St. George's Sowthwerke, Surrey 40 Tirwhite
- 1576 „ **Robert**, Ashewill, par. Ilmester, Somerset 29 Carew
- 1559 „ **Martiall**, Thomas, clerke, Archdeacon of Lincoln; Bugbruke, Northants.; Turweston, Bucks.; Southwell, Notts. 19 Chaynay
- 1559 „ **William**, clerk, parson of Marston, Beds. 20 Mellershe
- 1573 „ **William**, Hitchyn, Herts. 20 Peter
- 1579 „ **William**, Esq., Lambeth, Surrey; Manors of Kynwick, Norfolk. and Howchins, Essex. Cheshunt, Herts., Much-Hadham, Blewbery Parsonage, Berks.; Urswick School, co. Lancaster; Pembroke, Clare, and Jesus Colleges, Cambridge; Brantingthrop, co. Leicester; Castle-Camps, co. Cambs.; Manor of Scrowby, Notts. 2 Arundell
- 1579 **Marsham**, Ralph, Norwich, Norfolk 46 Bakon
- 1576 **Marson**, George, St. Peters in Cornehill, London; St. Albons, Herts. 6 Carew

See also Marston.

- 1558 **Marssy**, Mr. John, Nedingworthe, Huntingdon 53 Welles
- 1563 **Marston**, Benjamin, Sutton, Northants. 26 Chayre
- 1570 „ **Marsten**, James, cit. and vyntener, Sainte Vedaste, London 27 Lyon
- 1575 „ **John**, yeoman, Slawston, Leicester 26 Pyckering
- 1583 „ **Marson**, Joyce, Eston, co. Leicester 42 Rowe
- 1583 „ **Samuel**, cit. and vintner of London, St. Stephen in Colman Strete, St. Vedast Foster Lane 44 Rowe
- 1581 „ **Thomas**, cit. and haberdasher of London. To be buried in Mercer's Chapel; St. Mary Colchurch, London 38 Darcy
- 1560 „ **William**, Slawston, Leicester 6 Loftes
- 1568 „ **William**, Saint Albons, Herts. 13 Babington
- 1582 „ **William**, Napsberye, par. of St. Peter in St. Albons, Herts. With sentence 13 Rowe

See also Marson.

- 1579 **Martin**, Anthony, cit. and grocer, St. Dunstan in the West, London 3 Arundell
- 1573 „ **Martyn**, Elizabeth *als.* Isabel, St. Olaves Southwerk, Surrey 11 Peter
- 1583 „ **Martyn**, Dame Elizabeth, widow, Mercers Co., St. Antholin, London; Hoggaston (Hoxton), Northend in East Ham, Essex 36 Rowe
- 1572 „ **Marten**, Isabel, St. Brydes, Flete strete, London 9 Peter
- 1563 „ **Marten**, Jane, Grenwiche, Kent; Twicknam, Middx.; dying in city of London 15 Chayre

1563	Martin , Marten, John, Holnest, Dorset	33	Chayre
1570	" Marten, John, West Tynmothe, Devon	11	Holney
1575	" Martyn, Marten, John, Norwood, Somerset	32	Pyckering
1576	" Martyn, John, citezen and fletcher of London, Allhallows in bredstrete, London ; Enfelde, Middx.	8	Carew
1575	" Letitia, widow, Chrishall, Essex	20	Pyckering
1574	" Marten, Margaret, Yorks. ; St. Sepulchres, London	6	Pyckering
1578	" Marten, Martha, maidservant (ancilla), St. Bennett Grace Churche, London	40	Langley
1579	" Mary, Barkehamsted, Herts.	16	Bakon
1573	" Martyn, Nicholas, citezen and draper of London, par. St. Awgustines, St. Michael Bassingeshawe in London	26	Peter
1575	" Marten, Martyn, Nicholas, St. Saviours Southewerke, Surrey	3	Carew
1561	" Martyn, Ralph, cit. and fishmonger of London, Sainte Gyles in the felds, Middx.	2	Streat
1570	" Marten, Richard, barber surgion, London	27	Lyon
1582	" Marten, Richard, cittie of Bristowe	19	Tirwhite
1566	" Marten, Robert, the elder, Karsey, Suffolk	16	Crymes
1569	" Robert, Chilton, Somerset	12	Sheffield
1571	" Martyn, Robert, Kymbolton, Hunts. With sentence	31	Holney
1576	" Marten, Robert, Weste Asshton, par. Steple Assheton, Wilts.	22	Carew
1581	" Martyn, Robert, husbandman, Goringe, Oxon ; Sulhampsted- Abbott, Berks.	12	Darcy
1581	" Marten, Robert, Durlington, Wilts. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> Jan. 1623.]	38	Darcy
1573	" Martyn, Sir Roger, knight, cit. and aldermanne of London, St. Antolyne, St. Michaelles in Basingeshaw ; St. Leonardes in Hoxston ; Eastham, Essex	1	Martyn
1579	" Roger, mercer, Barkehamsted Peter, Herts.	16	Bakon
1565	" Martyn, Stephen, Sainte Olave, Sowthworke, Surrey	3	Crymes
1563	" Marten, Thomas, cit. and butcher of London, Alhollowes in Bredstrete, London	18	Chayre
1563	" Marten, Thomas, cit. and butcher of London, Alhollowes, Bredstreet, London	20	Chayre
1576	" Marten, Martyn, Thomas, citezin and merchauntailor of London, St. Mary Wolchurche, London ; Eastland and Daunske beyond the Seas	25	Carew
1582	" Martyn, Thomas, clerke, Parson of Tinwell, Rutland	31	Tirwhite
1561	" Martyn, William, Frompton [Frampton], Dorset	30	Loftes
1563	" Marten, William, Redinge, Berks. [<i>And see P.A.</i> Feb. 1566.]	23	Chayre
1571	" Marten <i>als.</i> Cawston , William, Walsberwicke, Suffolk	43	Holney
	Sentence 1575	18	Pyckering
1573	" Marten, William, Southwerk, Surrey	47	Martyn
1574	" Martyn, William, clothier, Halsted, Essex With sentence	29	Martyn
1574	" Martyn, William, Wellingor, Welborne, Lincoln	11	Pyckering
1581	" Marten, William, merchant, Bangor, co. Carnarvon	46	Darcy
1581	" William, Bengworth, Worcester	3	Tirwhite

See also Mertens.

1560	Martindale , Martyndall, Edward, Burnham Westgate, Norfolk	2	Loftes
1558	" Martyndale, John, Westrason, Lincoln	44	Welles
1583	Martinson , John, Outwell, Norfolk ; Leverington, Cambs.	34	Rowe
1567	Martyr , Marter, John, Guldeforde, Surrey	3	Babington
1581	Marvyn , Marvin, Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir John Marvyn , kt., and of Richard Parkyns , esq., Ufton, Padworth, Berks. ; Wylie, Steeple Langford, Tisbury, Wilts.	32	Darcy
1571	" Marvin, Roger, Bildeston, Suff. ; Dovercourte, Essex	27	Holney

- 1558 **Marvyn**, Marvynne, Thomas, Moche Bardfild, Essex. [Another grant 30 May, 1559.] 40 Welles
- See also **Mervin**.
- 1579 **Marwood**, John, gent., Christchurch Newgate, London; (Devon?). [Ad. de bo. 27 Oct. 1592.] 23 Bakon
- 1581 „ Margaret, widow, Halberton, Devon. [Ad. de bo. 6 Feb. 1591.] 9 Tirwhite
- 1581 „ William, clerk, canon residentiary in Exeter Cathedral, Torbryan, Cheriton Bishop, Devon 33 Darcy
- 1579 **Mascall**, Maskall, Ann, widow, St. Andrewes in Holborne, Middx. 17 Bakon
- 1573 „ James, Horton, Bucks. [Double Probate 25 Feb. 1573.] 27 Peter
- 1567 „ John, citizen and bruer of London, Frysnybye, Wartenabye, Leicester 16 Stonarde
- 1559 „ Maskall, Roger, the elder, Walton in Colnes, Suffolk 50 Chaynay
- 1573 „ Maskall, Roger, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 31 Peter
- 1566 **Mascharte**, John, Sainte Thomas Newe Sarum, Wilts. 10 Crymes
- 1570 **Mashoroder**, Edmund, clerk, parson of Kencott, Oxon 7 Holney
- 1576 **Mason**, James, citie of new Sarum, Wilts. [Cessate grant July, 1594.] 5 Daughtry
- 1560 „ Sir John, parson of South Farnbridge and Assingdon, Essex 37 Mellershe
- 1562 „ John, Bostone, Lincoln 25 Streat
- 1566 „ Sir John, knight, London; Elyng, Harteley Wyntney, Wynchester, Hants. 2 Stonarde
- 1567 „ John, cit. and fishmonger, sainte Dunstanes in the est 10 Stonarde
- 1573 „ Forde *als.*, John, London 2 Martyn
- 1582 „ Marion, spinster, St. Nicholas Coldeabby in Oldfishstreete in London 20 Tirwhite
- 1580 „ Miles, Ipswich, Suffolk 11 Arundell
- 1559 „ Masone, **Myller** *als.*, Paule, Necton, Norfolk 34 Chaynay
- 1559 „ Richardes *als.* Robert, Forde in Netherburie, dioc. Salisbury 7 Mellershe
- 1566 „ Richard, Welsh Bickenor, Monmouth 5 Stonarde
- 1579 „ Robert, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 20 Bakon
- 1574 „ Valentine, wief of Thomas Mason, St. Sepulchres, London 46 Martyn
- 1565 „ **Waltham** *als.*, Elizabeth, widow, Mildenhall, Suffolk 14 Morrison
- 1569 „ William, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. buttolphe w'toute busshoppes gate, London; Bungay, Suffolk 8 Lyon
- 1577 „ William, gent., Aileworth, par. Nanton, Gloucester; Diddleburye, Salop 14 Daughtry
- 1577 „ William, St. Clement, Worcester 39 Daughtry
- 1580 „ William, merchant, Kings Lynn, West Wynch, North Runcton, Norfolk 22 Arundell
- 1569 **Masselsayes**, Masselsaies, Thomas, Axmister, Devon 2 Lyon
- 1575 **Massey**, Bartholomew, gentleman, Connfild, Flint 25 Pyckering
- 1570 „ Richard, gent., Elye, Cambs. [Ad. de bo. 6 June, 1579.] 32 Lyon
- 1572 „ Masye, Robert, Chaffecombe, Somerset 16 Daper
- 1580 **Massingberd**, Augustine, gent., Gunby, co. Lincoln 19 Arundell
- 1574 **Master**, Maister, Joan, Wellesborough, Kent. [There is a P.A. 7 Feb. in Act-Book, but apparently the will is not reg^d.] Said in MS. Calendar to be at 5 Pyckering
- 1559 „ Maister, John, Sandwiche, Kent 27 Chaynay
- 1563 „ John, parson of Westlydford, Somerset 22 Chayre
- 1577 „ Maister *als.* **Wever**, Juliana, Curreymallett, Somerset 18 Daughtry
- 1575 „ Maister, Mayster *als.* **Wever**, Richard, Curremallett, Somerset 41 Pyckering
- 1572 „ Maister, Thomas, Lillington, Dorset 43 Daper
- 1558 „ Maister, William, gent., Chilton, Wilts. 35 Welles

- 1558 **Masterson**, Maisterson, Philipp, sailor, at sea. Ship "Mynyon" 33 Welles
 1570 **Matheenson**, James, Breda; sainte Pulchers without Newgate in
 London. [Double Probates Nov. 1570 and Dec.
 1570.] 27 Lyon
 1560 **Mather**, Alexander, alderman, Norwich, Norfolk 25 Mellershe
 1577 **Mathew**, Christian, widow, Clyste St. George, Devon 12 Daughtry
 1571 " Christopher, gent., St. Botulphe without Aldersgate, London;
 Newland, Gloucester 4 Daper
 1571 " Mathewe, Mathews, Edmund, Borington, dioc. Hereford 19 Holney
 1569 " Henry, Marledon, Devon, sailor. At sea 14 Sheffield
 1574 " Mathewe, Joan, Willand, Devon; Stockland, Dorset 29 Martyn
 1569 " John, citezen and merchantailor of London; Hackney, Middx.
 21 Sheffield
 1574 " John, St. Katherine's nexte the Tower of London; city of
 London. Died within precinct of St. Katherine
 20 Martyn
 1576 " John, Stockland, Dorset 39 Carew
 1577 " John, citezen and pewterer of London, St. Katherine Crechurch,
 St. Botolph's without Algate, London 35 Daughtry
 1574 " **Weaver** *als.*, Richard, clark, vicar of Baschurch, Shrowseburie,
 Salop; Lichfeld, Stafford 33 Martyn
 1560 " Thomas, esquier, London 1 Loftes
 1570 " Thomas, Westwrattinge, Cambs. 25 Lyon
 1577 " Thomas, Standmore the lesse, Middx. 4 Langley
 1561 " William, cit. and poulter of London 27 Loftes
 1563 " William, Saynt Dunstons in the West, London 34 Chayre
 1565 " William, Alhollowes in Oxford 21 Morrison
 1574 " William, Stockland, Dorset 26 Martyn
 1578 " William, Homington, Combe Byssett, Wilts. 6 Bakon
 1581 " Mathewes, Edward, Oddingley (? Worcester), city of
 Worcester 12 Darcy
 1573 " Mathewes, William, Churchetocke, co. Hereford 47 Martyn
 1570 **Mathison**, Mattenson, Alice, city of London 19 Lyon
Matten, *see* **Matyn**.
 1578 **Mattershed**, Ralph, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 17 Langley
 1559 **Matteson**, Thomas, esquire, London 3 Mellershe
 1576 **Mattingley**, Thomas, Wokingham, Wilts. 23 Carew
 1581 " Matinglye, Williams, Sunning, Wokingham, Berks. 13 Darcy
 1567 **Mattock**, Richard, par. Saynt George, Somerset. [Cessate
 grant Dec. 1584.] 24 Stonarde
 1560 **Matyn**, Christian, Christina, Endeforde, Wilts. 5 Loftes
 1559 " Maten, Leonard, senior, Chesyngeburye, Enford, Wilts. 40 Chaynay
 1567 " Matten, Robert, Tidwourthe, Wilts. 26 Stonarde
 1564 " Thomas, thelder, Enford, Wilts. With sentence 8 Morrison
 1573 **Maudley**, Mawdeley, John, Wells, Somerset 36 Peter
 1579 **Maule**, Mawle, John, clothier, Nayland next Stoke, Suffolk;
 Thorpe, Essex 3 Arundell
 1578 " Mawle, Richard, cit. and haburdassher of London 36 Langley
 1572 **Maundefeilde**, Joan, Neither Comton, Dorset 5 Peter
 1575 **Maundy**, John, Newe Wyndsor, Berks. 4 Carew
 1559 **Maunse**, Thomas, upholder, London, St. Marie Woolchurche 42 Chaynay
 1576 **Maunsell**, Maunxell, Manxell, Florence, Bristol; Lawrence
 Weston, co. Gloucester 27 Carew
 1558 " Richard, cit. and scryvener of Lond., St. Botulph, Bylings-
 gate, London; Southwark 52 Welles
 1559 " Sir Ryce, knight, Penryce, Glamorgan; died in the dioc. of
 London 16 Chaynay

See also Mansell.

- 1564 **Maurice*** ap David ap Tyder, gentillman, Broniod, Montgomery
 16 Stevenson

* Christian name.

1580	Maurice, Mawrice, Elyn, widowe, Penmorva, Carnarvon	8 Darcy
1581	Maurice * Wyn ap John Wyn, esq., Gwedir, Bethkilharte, co. Carnarvon	19 Darcy
1570	Mautean, Lewis, cyttie of London, stranger, borne in the towne of Bergen up the sone (Bergen op Zoom, Netherlands)	23 Lyon
1562	Mawdiet, John, Brodeninche, Devon. [P.A. Oct. 1570, and Feb. 1570.]	4 Chayre
1569	Mawe, Simon, cit. and fishmonger of London, St. Martin Orgar, London	23 Sheffield
1574	Mawer, Simon, Freston, co. Lincoln	11 Pyckering
1581	Mawkes, John, Yongelwook [Yong gellwoodd, P.A.], Kintbury, Berks.	30 Darcy
1574	Mawson, John, Churcham, Gloucester	11 Pyckering
1573	Maxfelde, Robert, citizen and marchauntailor of London ; Hackeney, Middx.	1 Martyn
1559	„ John, Peterburgh, Northampton	39 Chaynay
1560	May, Joan, widow, London	33 Mellershe
1559	„ Maye, Richarde, Frante, Sussex ; Kent	50 Chaynay
1581	„ Richard, Milton, par. Prittlewell, Essex	3 Tirwhite
1567	„ Maye, Robert, Walsoken, Norfolk	5 Babington
1582	„ Maye, Robert, Farleighe Hungerford, Somerset	24 Tirwhite
1577	„ Maye, Thomas, gentleman, Tyseherst, Sussex ; Kent	20 Daughtry
1579	„ Maye, Thomas, Honyton, Devon	31 Bakon
1561	„ May, Meye, William, clerk, Doctor of Lawes, Deane of Paules in London ; Sainte Edmunds bury, Suffolk ; Bedford ; Cambridge	16 Loftes
1559	Maycot, Robert, Rye, Kent	2 Mellershe
1578	Mayer, John thelder, Longe Melford, Suffolk	35 Langley
1560	„ Maier, Mere, William, gentleman, Shirborne, Dorset	27 Mellershe

See also Mere, Mayer.

1576	Mayfield, Meffilde, Meyffeld, Robert, Sowthepetherston, Somerset	10 Daughtry
1574	Mayhew, Mahew, <i>als.</i> Mayo, Agnes, widow, Fowntell epi, Wilts.	20 Martyn
1574	„ Edward, gentilman, Bysshoppes Fowntell, Wilts.	20 Martyn
1560	„ Mahewe, John, Clippisbe, Norfolk	40 Mellershe
	Sent. Diff. for validity 26 July, 1562.	17 Streat
1575	Maynarde, Maynerd, Edmund, thelder, Wimondeley parva, Herts.	51 Pyckering
1559	„ Elyanour, widow, Popler, Middx. ; Marsey, Essex	26 Chaynay
1576	„ Maynard, John, Exeter, Devon. [P.A. 16 July.] [Will reg ^d 31 Allen.]	
1569	„ John, Sainte Jeames, Colchester, Essex	15 Sheffield
1560	„ Manyarde, Thomas, Saint Martyne, Isle of Jersey	27 Mellershe
1576	„ Maynard, Mainarde, Walter <i>als.</i> Anthony, cittie of New Sarum	39 Carew
1564	„ William, Redgates Myll, par. Petherfelde [Retherfield (P.A.)], Sussex	4 Morrison
1566	Mayne, John, esquier, Bedington, Kent (? Surrey)	26 Crymes
1570	„ John, gent., towne and porte of Heathe, Kent	11 Lyon
1577	„ Walter, esquier, Stapleherst, Lamberhurst ; Kent ; Sussex	18 Daughtry
1569	„ Maynes <i>formerly</i> , Alice Gough, widow, Sainte Margarete Moyses in fridaye streete, <i>formerly</i> wife of William Maynes	20 Sheffield
1567	Mayneforde, John, Sainte Saviours in Soughtworke, Surrey. [Cessate grant 5 Feb. 1574.]	5 Babington
1570	Maynewaring, Elizabeth, widow, Drayton in hales, Salop	19 Lyon

• Christian name.

- 1578 **Maynewe**, Arnold, Allhallows in Harte streete, London ; Burdeaux,
France 15 Langley
1582 **Mayo** *als.* Nicolls, Henry, gentleman, Sowtham, Warwick. [A new
grant 26 Mar. 1583.] 18 Tirwhite
1574 „ **Mayhew** *als.* Agnes, widow, Fowntell Epi, Wilts. 20 Martyn
1575 „ John, citie of Oxford 23 Pyckering
1573 „ Thomas, Gonefownder unto the quenes maiestie 32 Peter
1582 „ William, Charvilde, co. Gloucester 29 Tirwhite
1582 „ William, Much Markle, co. Hereford 6 Rowe
1574 **Mayor**, William, Throwleigh, Chafford, Gidley, Devon 39 Martyn

See also **Mayer**.

- 1579 **Mayott**, Richard, thelder, gent., Abingdon, Berks. 35 Bakon
1559 „ **Mayote**, Thomas, cit. and marchauntailor of Lond., St.
Antholyn, London 50 Chaynay
1577 **Meade**, Edward, Berden, Essex 44 Daughtry
1570 „ John, Dewton par. Myche Eyston, Essex 3 Holney
1560 „ Mead, Thurston, Ilton, Somerset 41 Mellershe
1578 **Meador**, Meder, Nicholas, Afpedle [Aff-Puddle ?], Dorset 20 Langley
1580 **Meadows**, Medowes, John, Wickford, Essex 14 Arundell
1582 „ **Meadowe**, Meddowe, Robert, yeoman, Misley, Maintre,
Essex ; St. Marg^t Ipswich, Playford, Suffolk 15 Rowe
1571 **Medegate**, Medgate, Thomas, ordinary hussheer of the quenes
chamber and clark of her cofers ; Dunstable, Beds. ;
Herts. 28 Holney
1562 **Medley**, George, esquyre, Tyltey, Essex 6 Chayre
1560 **Mednall**, Robert, Salcate, Essex 33 Mellershe
1579 **Meeke**, George, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 47 Bakon
1579 **Megges**, Nicholas, gent., Bradforde, Dorset 46 Bakon
1563 **Melchior**, Melcher, Reginald, Sainte Martins in the feilde,
Middlesex 37 Chayre
1582 „ Melchior * van Asse, St. Nicholas acon, London ; borne of
Geldermalisson in the contrie of Gelder 33 Tirwhite
1579 **Melhuishe**, Hugh, Wetheridge, Devon 21 Bakon
1569 **Melledge**, Melge, John, Chardstock, Dorset 9 Sheffield
1583 **Mellen**, Alexander, 42 Rowe

See also de Mellen.

- 1583 **Mellenge**, Thomas, Drayton, Lowick, Northants. ; Stanford,
Bedford 44 Rowe
1559 **Mellershe**, Mellerche, Alice, Wonershe, Surrey 1 Mellershe
1567 „ John, Farncombe, par. Goddalmynge, Surrey 3 Babington

Melles, *see* **Mellishe**.

- 1575 **Mellfell**, Melfell, William, osteler, citie of Bristoll 2 Carew
1567 **Melliard**, Melyar *als.* **Bradley**, Christian, widow, Dynton, Wilts. 31 Stonarde
1568 **Mellishe**, Melles, Christopher, Barholt, Suffolk 9 Babington
1563 „ Mellis, Elizabeth, gentillwoman, widow, Sandersted, Surrey 26 Chayre
1564 „ Henry, merchant taylor, Alhallowes in Bridestrete, London ;
Saunderstede, Surrey 5 Morrison
1561 „ Mellys, Nicholas, Heyshott, Sussex 23 Loftes
1574 „ Mellis, Richard, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 21 Martyn
1562 „ Mellys, Robert, cit. and merchant taylor of London, All-
hallowes in Bredstreete, London 11 Streat

See also **Mills**.

- 1564 **Mellyn**, Morgan, St. Peters citie of Bristoll 2 Morrison
1577 „ Melyn, Walter, St. Martynes cittie of Hereford 18 Daughtry

See also de Mellin.

* Christian name.

- 1579 **Melsonby**, Simon, alderman, Boston, Lincoln 24 Bakon
 1582 „ Thomas, mercer, Boston, Lincoln 23 Tirwhite
Merbury *see* **Marbury**.
 1577 **Mercer**, Richard, St. Clementes Danes wthout the barres of the
 Newe Temple, London 13 Langley
 1578 **Merchaunt**, Gerard, Blackfriars, city of London 44 Langley
 1558 „ Merchaunte otherwise **Tyler**, Wylyam, Sowtholt, Suffolk 22 Welles

See also Marchaunt.

- 1563 **Mere**, Meres, Anthony, cit. and haburdassher of London, Saynt
 Edmonde, London 33 Chayre
 1572 „ Henry, Wivelescombe, Comeflorye, Somerset 13 Daper
 1582 „ Meer, Hugh, gentleman, Sherburne, Dorset 33 Tirwhite
 1574 „ James, Burlescombe, Devon 4 Pyckering
 1576 „ Meare, James, Burlescombe, Devon 6 Carew
 1559 „ Meres, Roger, gent., Naunby, Lincoln 37 Chaynay
 1583 „ Meeres, Stephen, Ifield, Southover, Sussex 20 Rowe

See also Mayer.

- 1566 **Meredith**, ap Meredith ap David Lloyd, Owen, Llanglynyn, co.
 Carnarvan. [Declared null & void by sent. in 1568.]
 31 Crymes
 1566 „ David, cittie of Bath 31 Crymes
 1559 verch Meredeth, Gwen, Oswestrye, Salop 30 Chaynay
 1575 „ Meredith, John, senior, Abergeveny, co. Monmouth 36 Pyckering
 1559 „ ap Meredd Wynn, John, esquier, Gweder, Carnarvon 39 Chaynay
 1570 **Merest**, John, thelder, citezen and haberdasher of London :
 towne of Guildeford in Surrey, where I was borne 40 Peter
 1565 **Merick**, John, Yartcombe, Devon 20 Morrison
 1560 „ Merycke, Patrick, woolman, Allhollow, Barking 57 Mellershe
 1572 „ Merick, Myrioke, Richard, (Devon ?) Dying in dioc. Bath
 and Wells 2 Peter
 1573 „ Richard, St. Tuens (St. Ewins), citie of Bristowe 32 Peter
 1566 „ Roland, Bishop of Bangor 13 Crymes
 1581 „ William, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Martin's
 Outwiche, London 29 Darcy
 1560 **Meriton**, Meritowne, Joan, Lyttell Hormeade, Herts. 6 Loftes
 1570 „ Meryton, John, cit. and stockfishmonger, Alhallowes the lesse,
 London. [*Ad. de bo.* 11 Sept. 1576.] 20 Lyon
 1582 **Merrell**, Catherine, widow, bur. St. Dunstan in the East, London 7 Rowe
 1576 „ Merell, Walter, Ipswich, Suffolk 8 Daughtry
 1563 **Merrett**, Rooge *als.*, John, All Halis, Barking 40 Chayre
 1581 „ Richard, Cheltenham, Charlton, co. Gloucester 14 Darcy
 1582 **Merry**, Walter, Gloucester 3 Rowe
 1559 **Merrydale**, Marydall, Merydall, Huegh, Bragnan [Bragnam *not*
 Braddenham], Bucks. 61 Chaynay
 1581 **Merryfield**, Meryfelde, John, Crewkerne, Somerset 15 Darcy
 1571 **Merryman**, George, Thurvaston, Longforde, Derby 29 Holney
 1559 **Merryvale**, Meryvall, Edward, St. Thomas, New Sarum 12 Chaynay
 1564 **Mertens**, Martens, Francis, St. Clements by the Strand, London
 11 Morrison

See also Martin.

- 1561 **Mervin**, Marvyn, Cecilia, Westmeane, Southampton 22 Loftes
 1566 „ Sir John, knight, Fowntell gifforde, Wilts. 16 Crymes

See also Marvyn.

- 1558 **Meryam**, Stephyn, Horsemonden, Kent 48 Welles
 1573 **Mese**, William, St. Ethilborowe, Bussshopesgate strete, London ;
 St. Peter upon Cornhill, London 29 Peter

1578	Meseter, Richard, Crenmer [Crenmore?], Somerset. [Cessate grant 18 Feb. 1591.]	With sentence 9	Bakon
1576	Metcalfe, Alice, widowe of Thomas Metcalfe, citezen and goldesmyth of London, par. St. Mathew in Fridaye streete	7	Carew
1576	Medcalf, Christopher, yeoman, Collyweston, Northants.	15	Carew
1573	Medcalf, Michael, Rye, Sussex	2	Martyn
1581	Medcalf, Nicholas, esq., one of Six Clerks in Chancery, Parsonage of Kenmyngton (? County)	33	Darcy
1575	Robert, citizen and cooke or pastlor of London, St. Olaves, Sowthwarke	34	Pyckering
1576	Thomas, goldsmith, St. Mathewes fridaie strete, London, Stratford the bowe, Middx.; Newe Wyndesor, Berks.; York	3	Carew
1561	Methwolde formerly, now Wolsay, Alice, Newton by Norwich, wife of Edmund Wolsay, relict of William Methwolde	34	Loftes
1580	Methoulde, Methowlde, William, cit. and mercer of London, St. Lawrence in the old Jewry; The Antelope, Westminster	27	Arundell
1570	Meverell, Andrew, gentilman, Appulby, Leicester; Stafford	7	Holney
1560	Thomas, gentleman, Barlestone, Glocester (? Staffs. or Leic.)	37	Mellershe
1581	Mewe, Jerome, Frome Selwood, Somerset; Westbury, Wilts.	35	Darcy
1571	Mewys, John, senior, dioc. Winton	Sentence 10	Daper
1573	Mewis, John, esquire, Isle of Wight	Sentence 12	Martyn
1577	Mewtes, Mewtys, Dame Jane, widow unto Sr Peter Mewtes, Westham, Essex	19	Daughtry
1562	Meawtys, Sir Peter, knight, Westham, Essex. Died in France	23	Streat
1564	Meysey, Thomas, esquier, Beryngton, co. Hereford	34	Stevenson
1575	Michelborne, John, citie Winchester [dioc. Chich. P.A.]. Died at Winchester	2	Carew
1583	Thomas, esq., Winchester, Hants.; Manton, Preshute, Collingborne, Kynston, and Wooksey, Wilts.; Petersfield, Alresford; Iden, Pevensea, Hailsham, and Westham, Sussex; Alborough, Carlton, Tans-ton, Hylston in Holderness, Yorks. [Probate annulled; new grant 10 Feb. 1583.]	24	Rowe
1561	Michell, Bartholomew, clerk, rector of Ludvan, Cornwall	5	Streat
1558	Edmunde, esquyer, Cuckfelde, Sussex	31	Welles
1567	Mychell, Edward, gentleman, Calne, Wilts.	19	Stonarde
1582	Francis, gentleman, Thaidon Garmon, Essex	16	Tirwhite
1566	Helen, St. Mary le bow, London	33	Crymes
1570	Henry, Pulham, Dorset	32	Lyon
1559	Mychell, John, St. Dunstane in the Easte, London	35	Chaynay
1570	Mychell, John, Topsham, Devon	16	Lyon
1572	Michall, Michael, John, Horton, par. Ilmister, Somerset	22	Daper
1573	John, thelder, Cokfeld, Sussex	24	Peter
1573	John, gent., Calston, Wilts.	38	Peter
1574	Mychell, John, Stockland [Dorset?]	21	Martyn
1579	John, gentleman, Kingeston deverell, Wilts.	21	Bakon
1562	(afterwards Stokes), Margery, Gloucester, wife of John Stokes, and late relict and extrix. of William Michell, alderman of Gloucester	30	Streat
1563	Richard, squier, Gunneistrete, par. Cannyngham, Somerset	5	Stevenson
1575	Richard, thelder, Pulham, Dorset	55	Pyckering
1580	Richard, Chard, Somerset	3	Darcy
1577	Robert, Renam in the woode [in the Rode P.A.], Essex	43	Daughtry
1576	Roger, gent., Hendfeilde, Sussex	10	Carew
1563	Thomas, Taplowe, Burnhame, Bucks.	28	Chayre

1567	Michell, Thomas, Saint Olaves in the olde jurye, London	3 Babington
1569	„ Mychell, Thomas, clerke, Leache Turvyve, Glouc.	8 Sheffield
1562	„ William, Milborne St. Andrewe, Dorset	26 Streat
1569	„ William, Langport Estover, Somerset. [P.A. 23 Dec.]	

See also Mitchell.

1565	Micklefilde, John the yonger, baker, Hadley, Suffolk	6 Crymes
1569	Middlecott, Myddlecotte, Richard, clothier, Busshoppes scrowe, Wilts.	23 Sheffield
1576	Middlemore, Myddlemore, Robert, esquier, Edgbaston, co. Warwick	15 Carew
1559	Middleton, Myddleton, Alyce, <i>otheriwise</i> Lloyd verch Gruff, Lloyd, Alyce, widow of John Myddleton, St. George, Denbigh	7 Chaynay
1574	„ Midleton, Myddleton, Edmund, Sheringham, Norfolk	46 Martyn
1569	„ Myddleton, Elizabeth, Prene, Salop	11 Sheffield
1563	„ Midleton, George, St. Bennet Grasechurche, London	30 Chayre
1567	„ George, Westham, Essex	10 Stonarde
1571	„ Henry, Collington, Devon	17 Holney
1577	„ Humphrey, haberdasher, St. Margaret pattins at Fishstreet hill, cite of London	10 Langley
1565	„ Mydleton, <i>Mylton als.</i> , John, Astrate, co. Denbigh ; Llan-rayen in the townshippe of Llanfesse	5 Crymes
1559	„ Myddleton, Johanne, Walden, Essex	60 Chaynay
1570	„ Myddleton, John, citezen and skynner of London, Turnell strete, par. Clarkenwell	17 Lyon
1578	„ John, Curririvell, Somerset	10 Bakon
1583	„ Midleton, John, cit. and merchant taylor of London ; St. Olives, St. Georges, Southwark ; Waltham, Branstone, co. Leicester ; Grantham, Lincoln	15 Rowe
1559	„ Mydleton, Margaret, Horblinge, Lincoln	13 Mellershe
1571	„ Margaret, widow, London ; Salop	35 Holney
1582	„ Ralph, Newington, Surrey. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in 1583.]	17 Tirwhite
1560	„ Midleton, Richard, Winteringham uppon Humber, Lincoln	60 Mellershe
1574	„ Richard, Estgrenwich, Kent	33 Martyn
1577	„ Myddylton, Myddleton, Richard, gent., Galghill, co. Denbigh	With sentence 7 Langley
1566	„ Myddelton, Robert, gent., Astrate, Denbigh	With sentence 7 Stonarde
1565	„ Thomas. [Will 19 Bucke.]	Sentence 6 Crymes
1570	„ Myddleton, Thomas, cit. and skynner, St. Pancrace, London	10 Lyon
1578	„ Midleton, Thomas, gent., Wintringham, co. Lincoln	33 Langley
1581	„ Midleton, Myddleton, Thomas, Carlton next Langley, Chedgrave, Hardley, Ashby, Hellington, Thurton, Claxton, Loddon, Norwich, Norfolk	13 Darcy
1574	„ Myddleton, William, St. Dunstans, London	38 Martyn
1581	„ Midylton, Midleton, William, gent., Westerham, Eden Bridge, Brasted, Kent	31 Darcy
1579	Midmore, Mydmore, Richard, Chiddingleigh, Eastborne, Sussex	26 Bakon
1579	Midson, Mydson, William, Pembroke Hall, Univ. Cantab., M A. ; Lytle Walden, Essex	33 Bakon
1572	Midwinter, Mydwinter, Robert, alderman, cite of Exeter	11 Daper
1577	„ Mydwinter, <i>als.</i> Kyngge, Robert, Marlebroughe, Wilts.	42 Daughtry
1559	Milbourne, George, esq., Milborne porte, Somerset ; Dorset	49 Chaynay
1575	„ Milborne, Giles, esquier, Milborne porte, Somerset	29 Pyckering
1559	„ Milburne, Nicholas, Aylysham, Norfolk	8 Mellershe

- 1580 **Mildmaye**, Myldmay, John, gent., Creatingham, Suffolk; Chelmsford, Essex 25 Arundell
 1566 „ **Mildmay**, Thomas the elder, esquier, Mullsham, Essex; Pentney, Norfolk 3 Stonarde
 1570 „ Myldmay, William, gent, Spryngfeld, Essex 10 Holney
 1560 **Miles** *als.* **Leke**, Gertrude, Sainte Martyns le graunde, London 52 Mellershe
 1559 „ Milles, Thomas, esquier, Estingeton, Gloucester 19 Mellershe

See also Mills and Mill.

- 1578 **Milke**, Richard, Wigenhall St. Jermins, Norfolk 12 Bakon
 1567 **Mill**, George, esquire, towne of Sowthamton 6 Babbington
 1564 „ Mylle, Jerome, Wokingham, Berks. 13 Stevenson
 1572 „ Myll, Richard, Ufcumbe, Devon 13 Daper
 1572 „ Myll, Simon, Chidiocke, par. Whitchurche, Dorset 43 Daper

See also Mills and Miles.

Millecant, *see* **Des Millecant**.

- 1559 **Miller**, Christopher, Newton, in dioc. Lincoln 48 Chaynay
 Will declared null and void by Sentence 10 Dec.
 1560 9 and 60 Mellershe
 1558 „ Myller, Davy, Over Wallape, Hants. 52 Welles
 1558 „ Myller, John, Sowthperratt, Dorset 53 Welles
 1572 „ John, Ilsington, Devon 11 Daper
 1572 „ Myller, John, Sudburie, Suffolk 13 Daper
 1579 „ John, sen., gent., Winterborne Cane, Dorset With sentence 26 Bakon
 Codicil and Sentence 38 Arundell
 1578 „ Lawrence, yoman, Wrotham, Kent 25 Langley
 1559 „ Myller *als.* **Masone**, Paule, Necton, Norfolk 34 Chaynay
 1560 „ Richard, Wythersfield, Suffolk. [Grant in Feb. 1560.] 47 Mellershe
 1578 „ Myller, **Adam** *als.*, Richard, Walberswick, Suffolk 45 Langley
 1583 „ Robert, Chatnoll, par. of Yetmister, Dorset 21 Rowe
 1572 „ Myller *als.* **Milner**, Roger, Culmestocke, Devon 6 Peter
 1567 „ Thomas. [No place.] Dioc. of Bath and Wells 35 Stonarde
 1574 „ Thomas, Kings Lenne, Norfolk 28 Martyn
 1575 „ Thomas, Lyme Regis, Dorset Sentence 20 Pyckering
 1576 „ Myller, Thomas, Potewell, par. Brodewinsor, Dorset 21 Carew
 1561 „ William, Witherfelde, Suffolk 11 Loftes
 1573 „ **Baker** *als.*, William, Axmister, Devon 28 Peter
 1571 **Millett**, Millytt, Alice, widow, Twiforde, Middx. 6 Daper
 1564 „ John, Newbery, Berks. 27 Stevenson
 1563 **Millicente**, Millesent, John, gentilman, Greate Yermouth, Norfolk.
 [Ad. de bo. 16 Nov. 1576.] 24 Chayre
 1577 „ Milsent, John, gentleman, Bergham, par. greate Lynton,
 Cambs.; Essex 25 Daughtry
 1578 **Millington**, Myllington, Elizabeth, widow, St. Antholines, London;
 greate Allhallowes in Thames street 34 Langley; Sentence 46 Darcy
 [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in 1581; Ad. de bo. 20 Sept. 1578.] 32 Langley
 1577 **Mills**, Mylles, Ambrose, Barwicke bassett, Wilts. 43 Daughtry
 1572 „ Milles, Millis, (Myllys), Edward, West Mallyng, Kent
 With sentence 12 Daper
 1559 „ Mylles, Elizabeth, Byddenden, Kent 58 Chaynay
 1574 „ Mills, Mylls, Henry, citizen and alderman of London;
 Croydon, Cassolte, Beddington, Surrey; St.
 Mildrede in the Poultre, London. [Ad. de bo. Feb. 1589.] 15 Martyn
 1559 „ Milles, John, Biddenden, Kent 58 Chaynay
 1569 „ Milles, Mells, John, the elder, Rye, Sussex 9 Sheffield
 1565 „ Milles, John, Horton, Bucks. 20 Morrison

1579	Mills, John, Dyrham, Gloucester ; Stannton Prior, Somerset	26	Bakon
1579	" Mylles, John, Westburie-under-the-playne, Wilts.	9	Arundell
1583	" Milles, Stephen, clerk, St. Dunstan in the East, London	41	Rowe
1572	" Thomas, alderman, Rochester, Kent	20	Daper
1583	" Milles, Urithe. <i>See</i> Gage	16	Rowe
1559	" Mylles, William, Beddenden, Kent. [Subsequent grants Nov. and March, 1563.]	10	Chaynay
1559	" Mylles, Wylliam, gent., Staunford, Lincs.	40	Chaynay
1567	" Milles, William, gent., Croydon, Surrey	2	Babington
1577	" William, Marcke, Somerset	6	Langley

See also Miles, Mill, and Mellishe.

1563	Milnay, Milna, Stephen, merchant tailor of Lond. Augstye in Watlyngstrete nere unto powles gate, London	35	Chayre
1559	Milner (Miller in Sentence, Milner in P.A.), Christofer, Newington, Oxford	48	Chaynay
	Sentence 1560, 9 and 60		Mellershe
1570	" Margaret, St. Myldred in the Poultre, London	5	Holney
1572	" Myller <i>als.</i> , Roger, Culmestoke, Devon	6	Peter
	Milsent, <i>see</i> Millicente.		
1562	Milson, Mylson, John, Imyngham, Lincoln	4	Chayre
1573	Milton, Alice, Andwell, par. Upnaytley, Hants.	4	Martyn
1565	" Mylton <i>als.</i> Mydleton, John, Astrate, co. Denbigh ; Llan- rayend in the towneshippe of Llanfjesse	5	Crymes
1572	" Thomas, Wynsforde (Winford), Somerset	26	Daper
1573	Milward, Millwarde, Mylwarde, Arthur, yoman, Dovebridge, Derby	34	Peter
1577	" Mylward, Helen, Eytone Dovedale, co. Derby	6	Langley
1573	" Millward, Mylwarde, Henry, Dovebridge, Derby	25	Peter
1563	" Milwarde <i>als.</i> Smyth, John, Sainte Peter Marten in Bedford	24	Chayre
1560	" Mellward, Phelpott <i>als.</i> , Roger, grocer, Alhollowes, Bristol	47	Mellershe
1565	Mime, Mīne, William, Tottenham, Middx.	22	Morrison
1576	Minde, Mynde, Thomas, esquier, Isselworth, Middx. ; St. Faith the Virgin, London	6	Daughtry
1563	Minshall, Anthony, cit. and draper of Lond., Seinte Mighell in Cornehill, London	41	Chayre
1566	Minsterley, Mynsterley, Richard, St. Benett Finke, London	21	Crymes
1559	Mitchell, Mychell, Elizabeth, Southpedderton, Somerset	28	Chaynay
1569	" Mytchell, John, Reache, Cambs.	23	Sheffield

See also Michell.

	Mitton, <i>see</i> Mytton.		
1579	Mochett, John, Kingston on Thames, Walton on Thames, Surrey	8	Arundell
1582	Mocket, Henry, Bincombe, Dorset	29	Tirwhite
1582	Modford, Jerome, Halbertonn, Devon	36	Tirwhite
1581	Mogge, William, merchant, Wareham, Dorset	21	Darcy
1572	Moggishe, Thomas, thelder, Chollacombe, Devon	19	Daper
1578	" Moggis, Moggys, Thomas, Cholacombe, Devon	7	Bakon
1563	Mogrige, Coxton <i>als.</i> , Emlin, relict of Thomas Mogrige of Collumpton, Devon, and wife of Thomas Coxton	10	Stevenson
1563	" Thomas, Colompton, Devon. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> May 15, 1587.]	7	Stevenson
1565	Molder, Malder, Edmund, cit. and go'desmyth, cittie of London ; Lantwyte, Glamorgan. Died in Wales	20	Morrison
1582	Mole, Lawrence, citizine and draper of London St. Magnus the martir nere London Bridge	47	Tirwhite

- 1574 **Mollens**, Robert, gent., Bridgewater, Somerset 36 Martyn
Molton, *see* Moulton.
- 1559 **Molyneux**, Katheryne, London 25 Chaynay
- 1568 **Mompesson**, Christopher, gent., Mayden Bradley, Wilts. 20 Babington
- 1560 „ Thomas, senior, gentleman, Cheysgrowe, Wilts. 7 Loftes
- 1583 „ Thomas, esq., Corton, Boyton, Wilts.; Bathampton, Somerset 24 Rowe
- 1583 **Monckton**, Anthony, gent., West Raisen, co. Lincoln; Everingham, Yorks. 32 Rowe
- 1574 **Monclow**, Simon, Yernton [Eardington], Quattforde, Salop 20 Martyn
- 1582 **Monday**, Boniface, St. Michael pater noster in the old Royal in London. [*Ad. de bo.* 2 July, 1584.] 40 Tirwhite
- 1562 „ Mondye, Roger, goldsmith, St. John Sakery in London 30 Streat
- 1573 „ Mundy, Munday, Vincent, esquier, Islington, Middx.; Derby 32 Peter
- 1563 **Money**, Agnes, widow, Erithe, Kent; Bluntisham, Hunts. 40 Chayre
- 1562 „ Monye, Henry, Erith, Kent; par. Bluntisham, Hunts. 26 Streat
- 1563 **Monge**, Botholph. At sea. Jillingham (Kent?) 11 Chayre
- 1570 **Mongey**, Monacha, widow, p. St. Mary Wolnar, London; Antwerp? 12 Lyon
- 1579 **Monke**, Richard, gent., Ivor, Bucks.; Hatherton, Devon 48 Bakon
- 1577 **Monne**, John, citizen and draper of London and marchaunt of the staple; withowte Bishopsgate of London; St. Giles without Crepulgate 42 Daughtry
- 1577 **Monnes**, Margery, widow, St. Mary Aldermarie, London 44 Daughtry
- 1564 „ Richard, Saincte Catherin Christchurche, London; Rumford, Essex With sentence 29 Stevenson
- 1577 **Monox**, Edward, Lempster, *als.* Leminster, co. Hereford 38 Daughtry
- 1573 „ Monoux, Thomas, gent., Barnards Ynne Holborne, Middx.; Rowlstone, Newboroughe, co. Staff. 39 Peter
- Will reg^d. twice 7 Martyn
- 1563 **Montague**, Mountague, Lady Helen, widow, Boughton, Northants. 21 Chayre
- Will confirmed by sentence 22 May, 1565 15 Morrison
- 1568 „ John, gent., Gregorie Stocke, Somerset 44 Tirwhite
- 1577 **Montgomery**, Beatrice, widow, Toune of Salop 13 Daughtry
- 1568 „ Mountgomery, Lewis, esquire, Eckton, Northants. With sentence 23 Babington
- 1569 „ Mongomery, Thomas, Shrewsbury 10 Sheffield
- 1569 **Moodye**, Mody, John, cit. and grocer, Saincte Leonardes in foster lane, London 17 Sheffield
- 1574 „ Mody, Richard, Moulton, Suffolk. [Will declared null by Sent. Diff. 10 June, 1574.] 16 Martyn
- 1574 „ Mody, Richard, Moulton, Suffolk With sentence 25 Martyn
- 1575 **Moone**, John, draper, Loughborowe, Leicester; Wakefield, Yorks. [Cessate grant 13 June, 1581.] 4 Carew
- 1570 „ Mone, Gregory, sonne of John Mone late deceased, Maughfeld, Sussex 1 Holney
- 1581 „ Mone, Robert, Waymouth, Melcomb Regis, Burport, Loders, Bothenhampton, Dorset. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 1585.] 38 Darcy
- 1562 „ Thomas, mercer, Lowghborowe, Leicester. [Cessate grant 23 April, 1577.] 12 Chayre
- 1572 „ Walter, Birporte, Dorset. [*Ad. de bo.* 14 Nov. 1581.] 43 Daper
- 1559 **Moore**, More, Elizabeth, Chepinge Wycombe, Bucks. 5 Chaynay
- 1583 „ John, thelder, St. Marten, city of Worcester 39 Rowe
- 1561 „ Richard, clerk, vicar of Inckbarrowe, Worcester 38 Loftes
- 1558 „ Wylliam, Chepynge Wycombe, Bucks. 47 Welles
- See also* **More**.
- 1560 **Moorer**, Morer, John, Kingeston uppon Themes, Surrey. [*Ad. de bo.* May, 1569.] 23 Mellershe

- 1573 **Morcote**, Henry, yeoman, Tachebrocke Malarie, Warwick 6 Martyn
 1563 **Morcroft**, Isabel, widow, Christes churche Nugate in London 41 Chayre
 1563 „ **Morecrofte**, Thomas, cit. and grocer of Lond., Christes church
 in Nugate merket, London. [Grant brought in and
 renounced 28 Jan. 1563.] 41 Chayre
 1559 **Mordaunt**, John, gent., Myddle Temple, London; Walton Devyle,
 etc., Warwick 25 Chaynay
 1562 „ **Sir John**, knight, Lord Mordaunt, Turvey, Beds.; Stageden,
 Carleton, etc.; Hediningham Castell, Essex 22 Streat
 1571 „ **Mordante**, Sir John, Lord Mordaunt, Turvey, Bedford; Essex;
 Smythefeelde, London 39 Holney
 1574 „ **John**, esquier, Hempsteede, Essex. [*Ad. de bo.* Nov. 1639.]
 Sentence 25 and 51 Martyn
 Arundell
 1572 „ **Mordant**, Robert, esquier, Hempsted, Essex. [*Ad. de bo.*
 Nov. 1639.] 17 Daper
 1571 **Mordayne**, Richard, Lyterworth, Leicester 35 Holney
 1580 **Mordinge**, George, cit. and skinner of London, St. Michael's
 Cornehill, London 29 Arundell
 1563 „ **Miles**, cit. and skynner of Lond., St. Michael's in Cornehill,
 London; co. Stafford 36 Chayre
 1572 **More**, James, St. Decons, Somerset 7 Peter
 1559 „ **John**, Charlewoode, Surrey; Sedlesham, etc., Sussex 23 Chaynay
 1559 „ **Brewer, als.**, John, the elder, Fortun, co. Somerset 7 Mellershe
 1563 „ **John**, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 22 Chayre
 1568 „ **Moore**, John, St. Sauior in Southewarke, Surrey 15 Babinaton
 1574 „ **John**, par. Holie Trynytie in the citie of Gloucester 18 Martyn
 1575 „ **Moore**, John, tayler, St. Katherine nighe the tower of London
 55 Pyckering
 1580 „ **Moore**, John, esq., Crabbett, par. of Worth, Threebridges,
 Sussex; St. Margaret Westminster; Flanwellock
 in Anglesea 6 Darcy
 1581 „ **John**, Brooke, par. Westburie under the plaine, Wilts.
 2 ? 3 ? Tirwhite
 1576 „ **Ralph**, Somerset 7 Carew
 1577 „ **Moore**, Ralph, gent., Cokeham, Berks. 31 Daughtry
 1569 „ **Richard**, Hampstede Marshall, Berks. 14 Sheffield
 1568 „ **Moore**, Robert, gentleman, Crayforde, Kent 1 Sheffield
 1578 „ **Robert**, Aldeboroughe, Suffolk 4 Bakon
 1579 „ **Robert**, Upway, Dorset 25 Bakon
 1562 „ **Moore**, Simon, Grete Yermouthe, Norfolk 9 Chayre
 1561 „ **Moore**, Thomas, esquire, Haddon in par. Bampton, Oxford
 15 Loftes
 1566 „ **als., Brewer**, Thomas, Charde, Somerset 16 Crymes
 1576 „ **Thomas**, esquier, Tawnton, Somerset 7 Carew
 1579 „ **Thomas**, Gorleston, Suffolk 37 Bakon
 1566 „ **William**, gentilman, Groton, Suffolk 9 Stonarde
 1569 „ **William**, citie of Coventre 15 Sheffield
 1570 „ **William**, gentilman, citie of Westnſ, Middx. 32 Lyon
 1571 „ **Moore**, William, Ratcliffe, dioc. Lincoln. [Dioc. of Oxon,
 P.A.] 20 Holney
 1572 „ **William**, citezen and merchantailor of London 6 Peter
- See also Moore.*
- 1580 **Morecroft**, Moorescroft, Edward, canon of Windsor, Eton;
 Aughton, Ormskirk, Stephton, co. Lancaster;
 Tillingham, Denge, Essex; city of Hereford 14 Arundell
 1563 **Morefoote**, Richard, Rye, Sussex 18 Chayre
 1572 **Moreman**, William, Durham, co. Gloucester 27 Daper
 1581 **Morgan**, Allan, Lassington in the Lybertie of the cittie of
 Gloucester, one of the Quens messengers 10 Tirwhite

- 1566 **Morgan**, Morgan, Philipps [Phippes P.A.] *als.*, Alice, widow,
Caerlion, Monmouth 16 Crymes
- 1572 Morgan* ap Gruff ap Eignon, gent., St. Margetts, West-
minster ; Towne, Merioneth 19 Daper
- 1564 Morgan, Aprice ap William, Anglesey 1 Morrison
- 1581 Morgan ap Thomas, David, cit. and sadler of London, par.
of St. Dunstan in the West ; St. Brides, Fleet St. ;
Perivall, Midx. ; Little Malvern, Worcester ; Christ
Hospital ; Lewsham Free School, Kent ; Camar-
then 11 Darcy
- 1559 app Morgan, Charles, Lantheway Skeeryd, Monmouth 15 Mellershe
- 1577 Morgan, Morgen, Charles, St. Benet Finck, London 48 Daughtry
- 1578 Morgan, Morgayn, Edward, gent., Downhatherley, Glouces-
ter ; Tewkesbury, Esame Twigworth, Comberton,
Gloucester 41 Langley
- 1576 Morgan, **Keymes**, *als.* Edmund, Castell Carie, Somerset 34 Carew
- 1558 Morgan, Francis, serjeant at law, towne of Northampton ;
Bedford 47 Welles
- 1570 Morgan, Giles, esquier, Nuporte, Monmeth 35 Lyon
- 1559 Morgan, Henry, LL.D., Bishop of St. David's 8 Mellershe
- 1559 ap Morgan ap Rosser, John, Merthirtidvile, Glamorgan 30 Chaynay
- 1559 Phie [Plus in P.A.] Morgan, John, Skenfrith, Monmouth 53 Chaynay
- 1568 Morgann, John, Barnestable, Devon 21 Babington
- 1574 Morgan, John, clerk, Curate of Ipsden and Northstook, Oxon
15 Martyn
- 1558 Morgan, Julius, gent., Minoras, London ; Essex ; Lincoln ;
Middx. 54 Welles
- 1581 Morgan, Miles, esq., Tredeger, Newport Bridge, Bassaleg,
co. Monmouth With sentence 45 Darcy
- 1559 Morgan, Rychard, gent., Eston ingordayn, Somerset ;
Chippeham, Wilts. 6 Chaynay
- 1567 Morgan, Robert, esquier, Maperton, Dorset 26 Stonarde
- 1561 Morgan, Thomas Morris, Hewyke, dioc. Landaf Sentence 32 Loftes
- 1562 Morgan, Thomas, esquire, Arkeston, Hereford 23 Streat
- 1566 Morgan, Thomas, esquier, (knight, P.A.), Pencoyde, Mon-
mouth 16 Crymes
- 1572 Morgan, Thomas, gentleman, Feilond, par. Wraxall,
Somerset 2 Peter
- 1583 Morgan, Thomas, Shepton Mallet, Somerset 19 Rowe
- 1577 ap Morgan Vychan, David Lloyd, Istrat, Cardigan
With sentence 21 Daughtry
- 1569 Morgan, William, esquire, Tredgare, co. Monmouth. [P.A.
27 June.] [Double Prob. 4 Feb.]
- 1562 Morgan, William, Gwernegaghyn, dioc. Llandaf 15 Streat
- 1567 Morgan, William, Southwarke ; dioc. of Bangor (P.A.) 24 Stonarde
- 1569 Morgan, William, esquier, Tredegare, Monmouth. [*Ad. de*
bo. June. Double Prob. Feb.] 6 Lyon
- 1582 Morgan, William, esquire, Lanternam, Monmouth 14 Tirwhite
- 1578 **Morley**, Geoffrey, gent., St. Benet's, Pawleswarfe, London ;
Yorks. ; Wennington, Lancaster, where I was
borne 29 Langley
- 1565 „ John, Lewies, Sussex 15 Morrison
- 1577 „ John, yeoman, Winterton, co. Lincoln 7 Langley
- 1562 „ Morlye, Richard, cit. and cutler of London 31 Streat
- 1575 „ Richard, citezen and draper of London, St. Dunstons in the
west of London, St. Marie Abchurche ; par. of Os-
maston, Derbyshire Sentence 57 Pyckering ; 33 Pyckering
- 1565 „ Robert, Royston, Cambs. 26 Morrison

1559	Morley , Thomas, esquier, Glynde, Sussex	34 Chaynay
1566	" Thomas, esquier, St. Olave in hartestreete cite of London, clercke and keper of the quenes store and storehowsses	6 Stonarde
1570	" (Norley, P.A.) Thomas, priest, sub-almoner of Queen Elizabeth	23 Lvon
1578	Morrant , Matthew, gent., Norwich	With sentence 9 Bakon
1565	Morrell , Jevan, merchant, London	13 Morrison
1562	" John, Swaffham Market, Norfolk	14 Streat
1568	" William, Thurloe parva, Suffolk	8 Babington
1569	Morren , Peers, Charde, Somerset	19 Sheffield
1582	" <i>als.</i> Peers , William, Chard, Somerset	7 Rowe
	Morrey , <i>see</i> Murray .	
1575	Morris , Alice, widow, Bromham, Wilts.	35 Pyckering
1582	" Morrys , Anthony, mercer, London, St. Margarets, Westminster, Knightsbridge, Middx.	11 Rowe
1578	ap Morris ap Owen, David, Llanllowchiarne, co. Montgomery. [Will brought in, certain words expunged, and a new grant made 4 Nov. 1578.]	36 Langley
1573	" Morres , De Moryce, Balthasar, Watlington, Oxon	37 Peter
1571	ap Morrys Gethin, Griffin, clerk, Shaffarte, Bedford	45 Holney
1572	" Mores , Henry, Devizes, Wilts.	2 Peter
1575	" Moreys , Moryes, James, Alston, Salop; Pembroke; Cardigan; Montgomery. [Cessate grant 10 Oct. 1587.]	15 Pyckering
1562	" Morrys , John, sailor, at sea, Coste of Gynney	23 Streat
1571	" John, Troulle par. Bradford, Wilts.	7 Daper
1564	" Morgan , citisin and marchaunte tailor of London	15 Stevenson
1558	" Moryce , Morgan Thomas, Huyke, Monmouth	35 Welles
1558	" Morys , Morres , Peter, Colyton, Devon; Kinges Lyme, Dorset	22 Welles
1559	" Mores , Phyllypp, Shulton, Berks. [Subsequent grants Dec. 1566, Feb. 1566, and Sept. 1567.]	6 Chaynay
1562	" Richard , servant of Tho ^o Kitchell, cit. and goldesmyth of London	2 Chayre
1565	" Richard , Windsor Castle; the sonne of Thomas Morrys , Linton, Hereford. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 4 Sept. 1591.]	24 Morrison
1577	" Morrys , Richard , sayler, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surrey	22 Daughtry
1568	" Morryce , Thomas, gent., servant of the Earl of Pembroke, London	25 Babington
1572	" Morys , Moreis , Morres , Thomas, gent., Greate Coxwell, Berks. [Grant revoked, and a new one 5 Dec. 1573.]	12 Daper
1579	" Morrice , Thomas, Rochford, co. Hereford; Tenbury, Worc.	1 Arundell
1580	" Thomas , Fowey, St. Ives, Cornwall	50 Arundell
1559	" Morres , William, citizen and skynner of London	4 Mellershe
1559	" Morrys , William, Presteigne, Hereford	15 Mellershe

See also De Moryce.

1564	Morrison , Thomas, clerke, Wainsteede, Essex? rector of Henley, co. Oxon	1 Morrison
1572	Morse , Mors, Edward, Raglan, Monmouth	33 Daper
1572	" Mors, John, Northcorrie, Somerset	14 Daper
1572	" Morce , John, Aylesfourde, Kent; Essex	7 Peter
1575	" John, maryner, Lee, Essex	22 Pyckering
1576	" Morce , John, Northcurrie, Somerset	2 Daughtry
1568	" Mors <i>als.</i> Tanner , Thomas, St. Cuthbertes in Wells, Somerset	19 Babington
1575	" Thomas , clerk, vicar of Muchdewchurche and prebendarie of Hereford	16 Pyckering

1580	Morse, Thomas, mariner, Leighe, Essex	8 Darcy
1581	„ Thomas, Badberie Wyke, par. Chysselden, Wilts.	6 Tirwhite
1578	„ William, the elder, Redboure Cheyney, Wilts.	37 Langley
1579	„ Mors, William, Sherehampton, par. Westburie, Glouc.	24 Bakon
1582	„ William, Suffolk	36 Tirwhite
1572	Morshe, Thomas, Cadington, Herts.	Sentence 17 Daper
1561	Mortimer, Mortymer, William, carpinder, Sainte Brydes, London	21 Loftes
1560	Mortlake, Mortelake, Robert, clerke, parson of Marten Worthie, Southampton	7 Loftes
1564	Morton, Moretonne, Francis, citizen and haberdasher of London	27 Stevenson
1565	„ Francis, gent., notary public, Winchester	13 Morrison
1573	„ Moreton, James, London	35 Peter
1562	„ Moreton, John, Owdell, Northants.	21 Streat
1570	„ Moreton, John, South Syddenham. Devon	30 Lyon
1571	„ Moreton, John, cit. and baker of London, St. Gyles without Cryplegate, London	3 Daper
1570	„ Moreton, Ralph, one of the Gentlemen Usshers of the Queenes Chamber	26 Lyon
1559	„ Moreton, Robert, esquier, senior, St. Andrewe Holbourne, London; Mollesworthe, Hunts. [<i>De bonis</i> grant 3 July, 1564.]	54 Chaynay
1574	„ Moreton, William, Charleton, par. Ecclesall, dioc. Coventry and Lichfield	36 Martyn
1561	Morwente, Robert, clerk, dio ^c . Oxon. [Will 40 Noodes.]	Sentence 5 Streat
1571	Moseley, Mosley, Francis, merchant, London; Manchester	47 Martyn
1577	„ John, grocer, St. Marye-at-Hill, London. [First grant revoked; another grant 19 July, 1577.]	24 Daughtry
1576	Mosse, Thomas, Whepsteade, Suffolk	20 Carew
1579	Mostyn, Moston, Piers, esq., Talacre, co. Flint. [Grant renounced and will pr. 6 June, 1580.]	5 Arundell
1576	„ William, esquier, Mostyn, Flint; Carnarvon	37 Carew
1576	Moulde, John, Bedmister, Somerset	2 Daughtry
1559	Moultinge, James, Brensett, Kent	40 Chaynay
1563	Moulton, John, gent, Toddenham, Gloucester; Beds.	9 Stevenson
1559	„ Molton, Robert, Plumpton (St. Morrice), Devon	25 Chaynay
1580	Moundforde, Osbert, esq., Feltwell, Methwold, Norfolk	33 Arundell
1573	Mounson, Elizabeth, Belton, Isle of Haxham, Lincoln	34 Peter
1578	Mounte, de Mounte, Christopher, St. Olave in Hartestreete, London; Como, Italy	18 Langley
1574	Mountnay, Arnold, gent., St. Andros in Holborne, London	11 Pyckering
1575	Mountstephen, Mountsteven, John, Loupit, Devon	49 Pyckering
1558	Mouse, Mowse, Nedeham Market, Suffolk	44 Welles
1580	„ Mowse, Richard, cit. and fishmonger of London; Northfleet, Gravesend, Kent	27 Arundell
1583	Mowfett, Thomas, cit. and girdler, of London, St. Mary Colchurch, London. To be buried in the Church called Thomas Beckett ^e ; Trinity Col. Cambridge; Dunstable, Beds.; Ashwell, Herts.; Whitby (? co. York); Waterbeach, co. Cambridge; Lynne. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> Nov. 1616.]	15 Rowe
1570	Mowres, Edward, citezein and marchaunttailor of London	11 Lyon
1567	Mowseherst, William, Maydeston, Kent	19 Stonarde
1568	Mowth, Robert, alderman of Kingslyne, Norfolk	13 Babington
1559	Mowyer, Petur, Kyngeston upon Thames, Surrey	31 Chaynay
1560	Moxage, Tanner <i>als.</i> , William, Batcombe, Somerset	26 Mellershe
1572	Moxsay, Simon, Kirton, Devon	16 Daper
1572	Moyle, Geoffrey, Stoke, Suffolk	32 Daper
1571	„ Roger, Halforde (co. Salop ?)	37 Holney

- 1560 **Moyle**, Sir Thomas, knight, Estwell, Kent; Surrey; Middlesex; Somerset; Devon.; Citie of London 55 Mellershe
- 1574 „ William, clerk, vicar of Cokeham, Berks. 41 Martyn
- 1576 **Moyse**, Moyce, Henry, Thorpe in the Sooke, Essex 11 Carew
- 1572 „ Moyce, Robert, Holbrooke, Suffolk. [*Ad. de bo.* 11 Feb. 1576; another, 26 Feb. 1577.] 8 Peter
- 1580 „ Simon, clothier, Bedenden, Kent 30 Arundell
- 1582 **Moyse**, Edmund, citizen and haberdasher, of London; Kyngestone upon Thames, Surrey 28 Tirwhite
- 1562 **Mucklowe**, William, cit. and grocer of London, Sainte Bennet sherehogge, London 23 Streat
- 1578 „ Mucklow, William, cittezen and scrivener of London, Alhallowes in the wall, London 41 Langley
- 1563 **Mudd**, John. Died at Portemouth 33 Chayre
- 1571 **Mudge**, John, Thornefaucun, Somerset 19 Holney
- 1582 **Mudgett**, Henry, clothworker, St. Magnus the martyr in the Citie of London 40 Tirwhite
- 1566 **Mugge**, Walter, clerk, cities of Hereford and Exetour; sainte Cires, Newton, Showgbroke, Mollande, Knowston, Devon; sainte Erthes, Cornw. [*Ad. de bo.* 12 July, 1566.] 11 Crymes
- 1566 „ Mugg, Walter, Crediton, Devon 19 Crymes
- 1569 **Mulleyns**, Mollins, Edward, grocer, Saincte Katherine cree church within Algate, London 14 Sheffield
- 1579 **Multon**, Robert, one of the Auditors of Thexchequer, St. Albone in Wodstrete, London; Metton, Gresham, Cromer, etc., Norfolk 35 Bakon
- Munday**, *see* Monday.
- 1573 **Munn**, John, cit. and mercer of London, par. Hackney where I was born; Easte Barfold, Suff.; Kent 12 Peter
- 1582 **Munnes**, Munes, William, draper, St. Gyles wythoute Creplegate, London 43 Tirwhite
- 1577 „ Munes, Edmund, citezin and imbrotherer of London, Christ church Newgate, London; Kinssangton, Middx. 41 Daughtry
- 1560 **Munsaugh**, Munsaughe, William, Hillingdon, Middx. 44 Mellershe
- 1574 **Murdun**, William, Fenditton, Cambs. 30 Martyn
- 1567 **Murfin**, John, Redborne, Herts. 10 Stonarde
- 1581 **Murford**, John, merchant, Bridgewater, Ilmester, Somerset 12 Darcy
- 1571 **Murrey**, Morrey, Anthony, St. Clements in Ypswicke, Suffolk 27 Holney
- 1570 „ Morrey, Margery, Adderley, Salop 16 Lyon
- 1581 „ Morye, Thomas, yeoman, Yapton, Walberton, Glindon, Funtington, Sussex 44 Darcy
- 1579 **Muschampe**, Christopher, esquier, one of the Barrons of Exchequer, Carsalton, Surrey 41 Bakon
- 1566 „ Mary, Kensington, Middx. 13 Crymes
- 1559 „ Rauffe, esquier, Peckham, Surrey; All Hallone Barkynge, London 52 Chaynay
- 1578 „ Thomas, citezen and goldsmythe of London; Camberwell, Surrey; Bockinge, Essex; St. Mary Wolnoth, London 25 Langley
- 1575 **Musgrove**, Musgrave, John, Kingeston, Somerset 56 Pyckering
- 1565 **Mussenden**, William, Kirnington, co. Lincoln 32 Morrison
- 1575 **Myers**, Walter, St. Margaret in Lothburie, London; Roderhithe, Surrey 56 Pyckering
- 1571 **Mynge**, Henry, cit. and grocer of London. [*Ad. de bo.* Feb. 1571.] [Grant revoked 28 Apr. 1573.]
- 1581 **Mynne**, George, esq., Hertingfordbury, Herts.; Manor of Gawlden, Somerset; St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London 41 Darcy
- 1561 „ John, Sainte Buttolf without Aldrichigate, London 19 Loftes

- 1574 **Mynntuly**, Alexander, Luke beyond the seas, London ; merchant
of [Lucca?], dying in city of London 23 Martyn
- 1567 **Mynors**, John, cit. and draper of London, Sainct Mary Abchurche,
London ; Uttexetur, Stafford 13 Stonarde
- 1559 **Mynto**, Alexander, St. Margaret, Westminster 62 Chaynay
- 1579 **Myrry**, John, Upton-St.-Leonard, city of Gloucester, Harfield,
Rydmerley Church, Sandhurst, Glouc. 1 Arundell
- 1576 **Myston**, John, gent., towne of Hartford, Herts. 8 Carew
- 1569 **Mytche**, William, Bradwaie, Worcester 6 Lyon
- 1561 **Mytton**, Sir Adam, knight, Shrewsburie, Salop 30 Loftes
- 1568 „ Mitton, Edward, esquire, senior, Hallstone, Salop. [*Ad. de*
bo. Sept. 1571, and May, 1572.] 3 Sheffield
- 1583 „ Edward, esq., Halston, Salop ; Stoke upon Terne, Shelton ;
Mowthwaye, co. Merioneth ; The Isle, Salop 40 Rowe
-
- 1565 **Naldrett**, John, Slyndfild, Sussex 13 Morrison
- 1565 **Nale**, De, Nicholas, merchant, Erith, Kent 2 Crymes
See also de Nale.
- 1559 **Nall**, Willyam, Weste Bramwych, Stafford 7 Chaynay
- 1558 **Nanfan**, Thomas, esquier, Berowe, Worcester. Died in London
- 1572 **Napper**, James, Swier, Puncknoll, Preston, Dorset 43 Welles
- 1562 „ John, Estropp. [Will reg^d 36 Populwell.] P.A. 20 April 11 Daper
- 1579 „ Nicholas, Tyntenhull, Somerset 45 Bakon
- 1572 **Nase als. Jeffre** (Jeffrey), Henry, one of the quenes maiesties
children of the pastre ; Grenewiche, Kent 24 Daper
- 1577 **Nashe**, Naysshe, George, clk., Wildeane, Beds. [Confirmed by
Sent. Diff. 1578.] 16 Daughtry
- 1578 „ Naishe, George, Wilden, dioc. Lincoln. Sentence 21 Langley
- 1567 „ John, cit. and draper of London, St. Martines Orgare,
London 7 Babington
- 1580 „ John, Tapenhill in Ambersley, co. Worcester 38 Arundell
- 1559 „ Nasshe, William, Lyndfelde, Sussex 34 Chaynay
- 1582 „ William, St. Olave in Silverstreate, London 37 Tirwhite
- 1582 **Nayler**, Naylor, Robert, citizine and haberdasher, London, St.
Martens Ludgate. [Will pr. again with cod. an-
nexed 1 July, 1584.] 36 Tirwhite
- 1578 „ Thomas, Longasshton, Somerset 4 Bakon
- 1569 **Neache**, Edmund, Cowlinge, Suffolk 9 Sheffield
- 1579 **Neale**, Bartholomew, Queens Chappell of Windsore, Berks. 34 Bakon
- 1559 „ Nele, Francis, esquire, Corthorpe, Leicester 13 Mellershe
- 1559 „ Nele, John, Schafsbery, Dorset 61 Chaynay
- 1575 „ Neell, Richard, gentleman, Netherdeane, co. Bedford 24 Pyckering
- 1568 „ Thomas, Chippinge Barnet, Herts. 20 Babington
- 1581 **Nealer**, Edward, glover, Northampton 17 Darcy
- 1560 **Neathwey**, John, gent., Bridgewater, Somerset 6 Loftes
- 1569 **Nedler**, Nedeler, Simon, Acton, Middx. 22 Sheffield
- 1567 **Needes**, John, Congersburie, Somerset 32 Stonarde
- 1570 **Needham**, Nedeham, Edmund, cit. and grocer, Alhallowes in
Lumbertstreet, London 15 Lyon
- 1571 „ Otwell, gentleman, Collye, Derby 32 Holney
- 1559 **Nelle**, Richard, Keythrop, Leicester Sentence of intestacy 7 Chaynay
- 1579 **Nelme**, John, senior, Disserth, Radnor With sentence 25 Bakon
- 1565 **Nelson**, Isabel, widow, seint Michall at Cuene hithe, London
- 1574 „ Robert, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 12 Morrison
- 1562 **Nethercote**, Mary, widow, towne of Bedford 27 Martyn
12 Chayre

1560	Nethermill, John, Coventrie, Warwick	24 Mellershe
1567	Nethersolle, Nethersell, John, yeoman, Patrïckesborne, Kent	31 Stonarde
1574	Nethway, Richard, Ticknam, Somerset	36 Martyn
1567	Nettleham, Nettleham, John, gent., Riall, Rutland	10 Stonarde
1567	Nevell, Thomas, cit. and haburdassher of London, St. Martin, London, St. Pulcars withowt Newgate of London ; Micheltowe, Oxon ; Sevenooke, Kent	27 Stonarde
1582	„ Sir Thomas, knt., Cambridge, Cambs.	26 Tirwhite
1582	„ Neville. <i>See</i> Latymer	16 Rowe

See also Novile.

1570	Nevet, Robert, Doddleston, co. Chester ; city of London	25 Lyon
1574	New, Newe, Thomas, Kemerton, Gloucester	10 Pyckering
1561	Newall, William, gent., town of Salop	32 Loftes
1565	Newbalde, John, Elye, Cambs.	3 Crymes
1580	Newbery, William, Stockland, co. Dorset ; Upper Ottery, co. Devon	46 Arundell
1561	Newborne, Edward, citizen and fysshmonger of London ; Eltham, Kent ; Middx.	11 Holney
1569	Newborowe, Richard, esquier, Othe frauncs, Dorset	2 Lyon
1568	Newbye, John, Ilston, Leicester	4 Sheffield
1563	„ Nuby, Peter, cit. and grocer, city of London	2 Stevenson
1579	Newcourte, John, gent., Hollisworthy, Devon	25 Bakon
1577	„ Nicholas, Norton subdus Hamdon, Somerset	1 Langley
1568	Newdigate, Anthony, esquier, Herefelde, Middx.	15 Babington
1583	„ Nudigate, Francis, esq., husband of the Dowager Dutchess of Somerset, Littleton, Sheperton, Hanworth, co. Midd ^x ; Chanon Row, Westminster	29 Rowe
1559	„ Thomas, esquire, Weuelsfelde (Wewillfelde), Sussex	2 Mellershe
1578	Newell, John, St. Michael's woodstrete, London	36 Langley
1571	Newgate, Edmund, Hoo next to Estderham, Norfolk	38 Holney
1560	Newlande, Richard, Shenklyn Ile of Wyghte, Southampton	11 Loftes
1572	„ Thomas, St. Gregorys next to Pawles, London	30 Daper
1564	Newman, Edward, Bucklannd (Somerset ?)	28 Stevenson
1581	„ (<i>? als.</i> Evared) Geoffrey, gent., Middle Temple, London ; Fifehead St. Mary Magdalen, Dorset ; Salisbury	15 Darcy
1570	„ John, cytizen and goldsmithe of London	27 Lyon
1575	„ John, clerke, vicar of Netherbury and Bemister, Dorset	20 Pyckering
1579	„ Nicholas, Pool, Dorset	3 Arundell
	Sentence 1582	30 Tirwhite
1573	„ <i>als.</i> Everard, Richard, Charleton Musgrove, Somerset	6 Martyn
1576	„ <i>als.</i> Everard, Robert, Magdalen Fished, Dorset	5 Daughtry
1572	„ Roger, sergeant of the quenes pultrie	9 Peter
1568	„ Thomas, Hounseworthe, dioc. Coven.	23 Babington
1574	„ <i>als.</i> Everard (Evered), Thomas, Fished Magdalen, Kingesdon Carie, Dorset	28 Martyn
1559	„ William, Harlow, Essex	7 Mellershe
1570	„ William, cit. and bowier of London, Saynt Michael in Woodstrete, London	30 Lyon
1577	„ William, thelder, Buntingford, par. Aspiden, Throcken, Tharfelde, Wydiall, etc., Herts.	23 Daughtry
1560	Newporte, George, dioc. Worcester	24 Mellershe
1566	„ John, gentleman, Honyngham, etc., Warw. ; Droytewiche Worcester	13 Crymes
1571	„ John, Harwiche, Essex	6 Daper
1561	„ Reginald, Brokehouse, dioc., St. Davids ; Carmarthen	33 Loftes
1565	„ Richard, esquier, Hunnyngham, Warwick	34 Morrison
1571	„ Sir Richard, knight, High Arcoll, Salop ; Wroxetter, Salop ; Worcester ; Pembroke	39 Holney

1583	Newporte, Robert, esq., Sandon, Herts.	45 Rowe
1552	" Newport, Thomas, Rushehowe, Worcester	59 Chaynay
1559	" Neweport, Wylliam, gent., Rusthoke, Worcester	41 Chaynay
1569	Newton, Alexander, esquire, Swell, Somerset, where I was borne	
		20 Sheffield
1571	" Alexander	Sentence 48 Holney
1561	" Edward, gentleman, Denbigh; Salop	25 Loftes
1566	" Henry, Baxterley, co. Warwick; dioc. of Lincoln (P.A.)	26 Crymes
1559	" John, Axmowthe, Devon	15 Chaynay
1568	" Sir John, knight, Barres courte, Gloucester; Somerset	
		22 Babington
1573	" John, citezen and clothworker, Alhallowes, London	36 Peter
1575	" John, Cowle, par. Acton, co. Chester	39 Pyckering
1581	" John, Uffecombe, Devon	10 Tirwhite
1565	" Mary, widow, Westbie, co. Lincoln	1 Crymes
1562	" William, Axmister, Devon	13 Streat
1575	" William, Exmowthe, Devon	44 Pyckering
1578	Nicholas, Sir Ambrose, knt., alderman of London, St. Mildredes in Breadstrete, St. Swithin's, London	22 Langley
1582	" Edward, gentleman, Brokenborough, Wilts.	27 Tirwhite
1583	" Dame Elizabeth, widow, relict of Sir Ambrose Nicholas, St. Mildred, Breadstreet, London; Nedingworth, St. Ives, Longston, Ayno, co. Hunts; Salters, co. of London. [Confirmed by sent. diff. 1584.]	44 Rowe
1578	" Godfrey, St. Catherine Cree churche Algate, London	26 Langley
1560	" Gregory, cit. and mercer of London, St. Mathewes, London	
		60 Mellershe
1559	Harrye Nicholas Howell, Llannelly, Carmarthen	33 Chaynay
1564	" Leonard, Estsmithfeld, par. sainte Botulphes witheoute Algate, London	6 Morrison
1577	" Richard, Shrewsbury, Salop	7 Langley
1575	" Nicolas, Thomas, Beaverstone, Gloucester	30 Pyckering
1576	" William, yeoman, Little Greneforde, <i>als.</i> Perivale, Middx.	5 Carew
1570	Nicholls, Nicolls, Allan, Chippyng Barnett, Herts.	12 Holney
1582	" Nicolles, Mayo, <i>als.</i> Henry, gentleman, Sowtham, Warwick. [A new grant 26 Mar. 1583.]	18 Tirwhite
1576	" Nicolles, John, clk., parson of Cheselborowe, Somerset	2 Daughtry
1566	" Nicolles, Richard, Rosse, co. Hereford	22 Crymes
1574	" Richard, esquier, Tylney, Norfolk	19 Martyn
1564	" Nicolls, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London	10 Morrison
1575	" Nicolles, Robert, Totnes, Stoke Gabriell, Devon	42 Pyckering
1583	" Robert, gent., son of Thos. Nicholls, thelder, decd., St. Benet's Powles Wharfe, Pater Noster Row, London	
		With sentence 36 Rowe
1559	" Nicolle, Thomas, Eastegrenested, Sussex	19 Mellershe
1561	" Nicolles, Thomas, thelder, mercer, Sainte Margarete Lothbury; Totenhall courte, Clarkenwell courte, Barnesbury in Islyngton, Middx.	3 Streat
1568	" Nicolles, Thomas, (esquire), gent., Pichelye, Northants.; Dorset	19 Babington
1573	" Nycholls, Nicolls, Thomas, mercer, St. Botulphe without Busshopesgate, London	17 Peter
1576	" Nicolle, Nicholles, Thomas, Shrewsbury, Salop. [Double Probate, 4 Oct. 1576.]	23 Carew
1581	" Thomas, Banbury, Oxford	7 Tirwhite
1558	Nicholson, Nicholsun, Edward, Markett Deping, Lincoln	54 Welles
1565	" Richard, gent., Clementes Inne, Middx.	24 Morrison
1559	" Thomas, cordwayner, citizen of London	6 Mellershe
1560	" Thomas, Greate Yermouth, Norfolk	56 Mellershe
1576	" William, St. Michael Cornhill, London	15 Carew

Nicolls, *see* Nicholls.

- 1577 Nightingale, Nightingall, William, Newporte, Essex 22 Daughtry
 1583 „ William, Harlescott, St. Alkemon in Shrewsbury, Salop 21 Rowe
 Ninge, *see* Nyngge.
 1574 Ningnolls, Nyngnolles, *als.* Nynchooles, William, Frampton upon
 Sevarne, Gloucester 39 Martyn
 1566 Nipred, Thomas, Farneham, Dorset 9 Crymes
 1565 Nixe, John, Burton, Lincoln 33 Morrison
 1581 Nixon, Osmond, Brewham, Somerset 30 Darcy
 1580 Noble, Anthony, citizen and girdler of London, St. Dunstan in
 the East 31 Arundell
 1558 „ John, mercer, Gaynesburghe, Lincoln 42 Welles
 1574 „ John, St. John Evangelist in Watlinge streate, citie of
 London 13 Martyn
 1579 „ John, Wimborne-Minster, Dorset 3 Arundell
 1561 „ William, gentleman, Reysbe, Lincoln 13 Loftes
 1564 Nodes, George, gentleman, Shepehall, Herts. [Will confirmed
 by Sent. Diff. 22 Nov. 1564.] 15 Stevenson
 Sentence 32 Stevenson
 1572 Noke, Henry, Burnham (? county). [Note in P.A. Bk. but act
 not written.] With sentence 16 Daper
 1559 „ Thomas, gentleman, Kingshatfild, Essex 16 Mellershe
 1568 „ William, cit. and goldsmith of Lond., Seint Dunston in the
 Est, Seint Andrewe hubbard, London 1 Sheffield
 1571 Noone, Richard, Evington, Leicester 4 Daper
 1575 Nor, Thomas, Coitie, Glamorgan 13 Pyckering
 1559 Norbridge, Oliver, Newe Wynsor, Berks. With sentence 15 Mellershe
 1583 Norcombe, Henry, Carhampton, Tymberscombe, Somerset 41 Rowe
 1583 „ John, Carhampton, Timberscombe, Somerset 26 Rowe
 1581 Norden, John, citizen and scryvener of London and one of That-
 torneyes of the Guildhall in London, St. Michells
 in Bassieshawe, London 9 Tirwhite
 1558 Norfolk, Elizabeth Howard, duchesse of, Lambeth 31 Welles
 1568 Norgate, Nicholas, cit. and alderman of Norwich 6 Sheffield
 1580 Norgrove, Peter, Hopton Wafre, Clebury-Mortimer, Salop 26 Arundell
 1570 Norley, (P.A.) Morley (Cal' and Reg^r), Thomas, clerk, sub-
 almoner of Queen Elizabeth 23 Lyon
 1571 Norman, Anthony, senior, Robertsbridge, Sussex 8 Daper
 1576 „ De lator, *als.*, Dennis, widow, Pladen, Sussex 11 Carew
 1583 „ Ellen, widow, Stepney, Midx. 30 Rowe
 1571 „ John, at Pole, Morebathe, Devon 34 Holney
 1578 „ John, the elder, Bishopworthe [Highworth (P.A.)], par.
 Bedminster, Somerset 3 Bakon
 1578 „ John, Winsford, Somerset 13 Bakon
 1578 „ Robert, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 2 Bakon
 1565 „ Roger, gent., London 24 Morrison
 1580 Normecotte, Normecote, John, Twyford, par. Erdisland, Hereford
 48 Bakon
 1573 Norrice, Henry, Weyforde, Somerset. [Cessate grant Dec. 1584.]
 16 Peter
 1573 „ William, Milverton, Somerset 33 Peter
 1578 Norris, John, Dorne, Bucks. 28 Langley
 1568 „ Norrys, Norrice, Michael, Clapton, par. Crowkerin [Crew-
 kerne], Somerset 21 Babington
 1559 „ Norrys, Nicholas, gent., All Seyntes, Hertford 60 Chaynay
 1562 „ Norreys, Roger, Olde Miston, Somerset 30 Streat
 1563 „ Thomas, Crokehorne, Somerset 20 Chayre
 1570 „ Valentine, Cheping barnet, Herts. 11 Holney
 1579 „ William, gent., St. Dunstan in the West, London 9 Arundell
 1567 Norrishe, Eleanor, Winsam, Wellington, Somerset 4 Babington
 1564 North, Sir Edward, knight, Lord Northe, Kirtlinge, Cambs.;
 Midx.; Suff.; Hunts. 7 Morrison

- 1562 **North**, John, Trinity College, Cambridge. Died in city of London 12 Streat
- 1575 " Dame Margaret, Charterhowse, Middx., late wief of the right Honorable Sir Edward Northe, knight, lord of Kurtlinge, Cambs.; St. Lawrence in the oulde Jurye of London. [*Ad. de bo.* 13 Sept. 1582.]
With sentence 49 Pyckering
Sentence 4 Carew
- 1582 " Richard, citizen and draper of London, litle Trinity by Garlickehithe 23 Tirwhite
- 1564 " William, gentillman, Shephall, Herts. 14 Stevenson
- 1574 **Northall**, John, senior, Christechurche, Bristoll. [Another grant by Sent. Diff. 15 June, 1575.] 36 Martyn
Again with sentence 24 Pyckering
- 1571 **Northampton**, Archdeacon of, William Binsley, Peturbroughe 31 Holney
- 1576 " *als.* Coram, John, Uffcolump, Devon 18 Carew
- 1578 **Northbrooke**, John, clerke, vicar of Henbury, Glouc. 16 Langley
- 1562 **Northcote**, Robert, senior, Kirton *als.* Croydton, Devon 4 Chayre
- 1572 " Walter, clothier, Credyton *als.* Kyrton, Devon 27 Daper
- 1579 **Northen**, Richard, Mistley, Manor of Oakley Hall, Essex 10 Arundell
- 1569 **Northey**, Henry, gentleman, Lambeth, Surrey 21 Sheffield
- 1562 **Northorne**, Roger, Musberie, Devon 16 Streat
- 1582 **Northover**, William, South Petherton, Somerset 7 Rowe
- 1566 **Norton**, Eleanor, widow, Laughton, Leicester 24 Crymes
- 1566 " Giles, Laughton, Leicester 24 Crymes
- 1580 " Joan, St. Andrews Holborn, London 1 Darcy
- 1561 " John, esquire, Est Tisted, Southants.; Frymlye, Surrey 9 Streat
- 1581 " John, gent., Allesley, co. Warwick 23 Darcy
- 1572 " Margery, widow, Sherpenno, par. Streatlie, Beds. 40 Daper
- 1566 " Richard, Sharpenhowe, Beds. 2 Stonarde
- 1571 " Richard, esquire, Sowthewicke, Sutton, Clympinge, Nutlare, Sussex 22 Holney
- 1561 " Robert, gentleman, Hollisworth, Suffolk 38 Loftes
- 1562 " Robert, St. Saviors in Southwarke, Surrey 11 Streat
- 1571 " *als.* Bryan, Thomas, St. Marie Overaies, where my children lieth (St. Saviour's Southwerk, co. Surrey. P.A.) 31 Holney
- 1576 " Thomas thelder, Cullmyngton, Salop 28 Carew
- 1577 " Thomas, cittezon and grocer of London, St. Mary Aldermaye, London 30 Daughtry
- 1580 " Thomas, gent., Compton, Wasshlinge, Somerset 50 Arundell
- 1559 **Norwich**, Bushopp of, John Hopton, Norwich; Yorks. 62 Chaynay
- 1576 " Bishop of, John Parkhurst, Guilford, Surrey 10 Daughtry
- 1578 **Norwood**, John, son of William Norwood, Gillingham, Kent 34 Langley
- 1560 " Ralph, esquire, Lekehampton, Gloster 5 Loftes
- 1565 **Noste**, Richard, St. Myldreds cittie of Canterbury 16 Morrison
- 1567 **Notherell**, John, Powrbick at hide, par. Steple, Dorset 10 Stonarde
- 1560 **Notman**, Joan, widow, city of London 10 Loftes
- 1561 **Notte**, John, Holton, Suffolk. Died in dioc. of Lond. 28 Loftes
- 1563 " Reginald, St. Stevens in Walbroke; Stowing (Kent?) 18 Chayre
- 1561 " Richard, St. Benet Paul's Wharf, London 26 Loftes
- 1576 " William, esquier, Thamisditton, Essher, Kingston, Talworth, Ewell, etc., Surrey; Spanbye, Lincoln. [Another will pr. 25 May, 1579, as part and parcel of the former.] 40 Carew; 22 Bakon
- 1573 **Nottingham**, William, gent., Newberye, Berks. 9 Martyn
- 1574 **Novile**, Edward, Baschurche, Salop 10 Pyckering
- See Nevell.*
- 1571 **Nowell**, Alice, widow, St. Katherine by the Tower, London 45 Holney
- 1562 " Andrew, esquyre, Dalby super le wouldes, Leicester; Rutland; Lincoln 6 Chayre

1571	Nowell, Dennis, St. Katherin by the Tower, London	46	Holney
1577	„ Lawrence, Deane of Lychfield	33	Daughtry
1569	„ Robert, esquire, attorney, Graies Inne, Whallie, etc. (Lancashire ?)	13	Sheffield
1583	„ Thomas, Roughton, North Mundham, Petworth, Heyshott, Sussex	44	Rowe
1569	Nun, Nune, James, gent., Badwell Ashe, Suffolk ; Norfolk	2	Lyon
1570	Nurton, John, the elder, North Cory, dioc. Wells	8	Lyon
1578	„ John, tanner, Whitlackington, Somerset	43	Langley
	Nutt, <i>see</i> Notte.		
1563	Nuttall, Nuttale, James, Eastney, Hants.	33	Chayre
1560	Nutting, Ralph, Hurley, Berks.	40	Mellershe
1574	Nynchooles, Ningnolls, Nyngolles, <i>als.</i> , William, Frampton upon Sevarne, Gloucester	39	Martyn
1561	Nynge, Thomas, Hermswell, Suffolk	35	Loftes
<hr/>			
1559	Oakbank, Okebanke, John, Barkehamsted Peter, Herts.	58	Chaynay
1574	Oaken, Oken, Thomas, Towne of Warwick. [P.A. occurs twice.]	17	Martyn
1578	Oakham, Okham, Agnes, St. Sepulchres, London	13	Bakon
1562	„ Okeham, Alice, widow, Reding, Berks.	27	Streat
1576	„ Okham, John, gent., Readinge, Berks. [One of the Exörs. renounced 17 May, 1577.]	40	Carew
1571	Oakover, Okeover, Ralph, esquier, Okeover, Stafford	19	Holney
1570	Obbyns, John, gent., Stretton, Rutland	16	Lyon
1578	Oborne, John, Froome Selwood, Somerset	4	Bakon
1580	Oby, Martin, Totness, Devon	6	Darcy
1558	Ockenden, Okenden, Julyane, widow, Slaugham, Sussex	53	Welles
1567	Ockley, Okeley, John, clerk, person of Throllesworthe, co. Leicester	12	Stonarde
1558	„ Ockeley, Okeley, Margery, widow, Burcestur, Oxford	48	Welles
1581	Ockolde, Henry, Westburye, Gloucester	4	Tirwhite
1579	Ocleshaw, Edward, haberdasher, St. Martin Outwich, the French Church, London	9	Arundell
1573	Ode, John, mercer, St. Bartilmewe the lesse, London	20	Peter
1568	„ Richard, Camberwell, Surrey	1	Sheffield
1563	Odell, Alice, widow, London	With sentence, 21	Chayre
1582	Offley, Sir Thomas, knt., citizen and alderman of London, St. Andrewe undershafte, London ; Madeley, Stafford	39	Tirwhite
1568	Ogborne, Barnard, Uxbridge, Middx.	16	Babington
1560	Ogle, Grace, North Mymys, Herts.	46	Mellershe
1582	„ Nicholas, gentleman, Bullingbrok, Lincoln	36	Tirwhite
1559	„ Thomas, city of London. [A further grant 27 Mar. 1561.]	Sentence 14	Mellershe
1574	„ Thomas, gentelman, Pinchebeke, co. Lincoln	29	Martyn
1579	Oglethorpe, John, esquier, Newington, Oxon	16	Bakon
1560	„ Owen, Doct. of Devinnitie, Bisshoppe of Carlell. Died in London	29	Mellershe
	Oke, names beginning with, <i>see</i> Oak.		
1569	Oldefeilde, Oldfelde, Robert, cit. and draper of London, Seint Edmond in lombrestrete, London ; Cawood, Yorks.	1	Lyon
1563	„ Oldefielde, William, citizen and fishemonger of London ; Benglay, Yorks.	33	Chayre
1565	„ Oldfelde, William, dioc. London	Sentence 33	Morrison
1576	Oldiche, Agnes, Yatminster, Dorset	19	Carew
1563	„ <i>als.</i> Pyll, John, of Lye, Dorset	4	Stevenson

1560	Oldryng , Richard, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	9 Loftes
1576	Oldsworthe , Tacia, Neworke, Notts; . . . co. Gloucester	38 Carew
1581	Olliffe , Bridget, dau. of Erkenwall Olliff, gent., of London, Wakering Essex	15 Darcy
1581	" Olyff, Joan, widow of John Ollyffe, alderman of London, St. Lawrence Pountney; Southwark, Bermonsey, Croyden, Addington, Surrey; Coventry	29 Darcy
1577	" Oliff, John, alderman, London, St. Martins in the Vyntry, St. James at Garlikehith, St. Thomas Appostles, St. Michaelles, St. Laurence Pountney, London; Est- wickam, Bekley, Crayford, Erith, Plumsted, Kent; St. Sepulchres, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 4 Aug. 1581.]	29 Daughtry
1570	" Ollyff, Richarde, Oundell, Northants.	28 Lyon
1565	" Olyff, Robert, Whiteley, par. Cavne, Wilts.	33 Morrison
1559	Oliver , Edeson , <i>otherwise</i> , Elizabeth, St. Peter Cornehill, London	49 Chaynay
1581	" Olyver, Eustace, Exeter, Devon	29 Darcy
1559	" John, surveior of the quenes stable, St. Martines	14 Mellershe
1573	" Olyver, Olipher, John, merchant, New Sarum, Wilts.	14 Peter
1577	" <i>als.</i> Scoser , Schoser, John, clercke, Stourton, Beere Regis, Horsington, Somerset; Dorset	39 Daughtry
1581	" Olyver, John, Wikye, par. Ruyton, Salop. [There was an an admon. in June, 1581.]	28 Darcy
1576	" Richard, yeoman, Loddington, Leicester	20 Carew
1582	" Robert, Lydeard Lawrence, Somerset	14 Rowe
1570	" Olyver, Thomas, Est Norton, Leicester; Belton, Rutland	9 Lyon
1576	" Walton , <i>als.</i> Thomas, Spaxton, Somerset	29 Carew
1579	" William, St. Clement Danes, London	With sentence 32 Bakon
1572	Omfrey , Humfrey, Richard, Kingesburie, Somerset	28 Peter

See also Humfrey.

1582	Onley , Edward, esquier, Catesbie, Northants. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 20 Mar. 1655.]	33 Tirwhite
1559	" Onelie, Onlie, Gartrede, widow, Pulboroughe, Sussex	41 Chaynay
1559	" Onlye, Thomas, esquire, Pulborowe, Sussex	47 Chaynay
1564	Onslowe , Arthur, servant of Master Edward Jackson, cit. and alderman of London. At sea. City of London. Died in dioc. Winch.	17 Stevenson
1573	" Onyslowe, Humphrey, esquier, St. Chads Shrewisburie, Salop	27 Peter
1571	" Onslow, Richard, esquyer, Blackfryers in the city of London; Bucks.; Surrey. Died in co. Salop	14 Holney
1560	" Thomas, cit. and grocer of London	30 Mellershe
1566	Onyon , Unwin , <i>als.</i> Thomas, Bumpstedd, Essex	6 Stonarde
1559	Orchard , Ortcharde, Agnes, Wynsham, Somerset	28 Chaynay
1581	" Levi, Lebbie, Monkton in Isle of Thanet, St. Nicholas Thanet, Canterbury, Sturrey, Kent; lands in Cornwall	15 Darcy
	Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in 1581	39 Darcy
1581	" Thomas, Littleton uppon Severne, Gloucester	7 Tirwhite
1561	Orglas , Thomas, Haukeherst, Kent; dioc. Bath	1 Streat
1563	Ormes , James, par. Kingham, Oxon	24 Chayre
1575	" John, St. James Garlickhyth, London	Sentence 30 Pyckering
1563	Ormesby , Edward, gent., Woodegrange, Essex	29 Chayre
1559	Ormeston , Thomas, cit. and clothworker of London, Litle Seynt Bartilmewe, London	22 Chaynay
1580	Orpwood , Thomas, yeoman, Abingdon, Berks.	4 Darcy
1576	Orrell , Thomas, esquier, Walsoken, Norfolk	25 Carew
1579	Orson , Oorson, Thomas, baker, Hadleighe, Suffolk	22 Holney

- 1582 **Orton**, Richard, Lea graunge, co. Leicester; Orton-on-the-Hill,
Norton, Twycross, Awstrey; Merevale, co. War-
wick; Croxall, co. Derby 15 Rowe

See also Oughton.

- 1559 **Orwell**, **Kynge**, *formerly*, Margaret, widow of John K., of Wyston,
Norfolk, Aylesham, Norfolk 38 Chaynay
1578 **Osbaston**, Humphrey, Odington, co. Oxford 45 Langley
1573 „ Thomas, gent., Wrickle, Essex 9 Martyn
1581 **Osborne**, Osbourne, Alexander, surgeon, Axminster, co. Devon 25 Darcy
1563 „ Hosbourne (P.A.), Alice, widow, Sayne Dunstone in the
West, London 34 Chayre
1572 „ Edward, St. Saviour's, Southewarke 43 Daper
1583 „ Edward, Farnest, co. Hants. (*sic*, but ? Farnhurst, co. Sussex);
Kirdford, Chiddingfold, co. Surrey; Tugley 26 Rowe
1573 „ Hosburne (P.A.), Henry, cytesen and goldesmythe of London,
par. Sepulcres 3 Stevenson
1559 „ John, Westham, Sussex 50 Chaynay
1566 „ John, the elder, Marshefilde, co. Glouc. 12 Crymes
1577 „ John, one of the Auditors of the Queenes Exchequer, Hartlyp,
Kent 23 Daughtry
1581 „ John, esq., Kelmars, Clipstone, co. Northts. 25 Darcy
1581 „ John, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Benet Grace-
church, London; Chiddingfold, Surrey 30 Darcy
1583 „ William, cit. and currier of London, All Hallows in the
Wall, London 28 Rowe
1580 **Oslande**, Richard, inholder, Grantham, Lincoln 4 Darcy
1559 **Osmonde**, Christopher, gentleman, Halforde, Warwick 5 Mellershe
1577 „ Edward, Morebathe, Devon 23 Daughtry
1579 „ Osmond, Henry, St. Mary le bow, London 14 Bakon
1570 „ Osmond, Henry, theldre, Bildston, Suffolk 19 Lyon
1580 „ Osmond, Hugh, Clayhanger, Morebath, co. Devon; Coventry
37 Arundell
1578 „ Hugh, Clehanger, Teverton, Banton, Devon. [This prob.
void; another will pr. Oct. 1580.] 1 Bakon
1576 **Osmotherley**, Launcelot, clerk, vicar of Amporte, Southants. 31 Carew
1577 **Oswynn**, Oswynn, Edmund, cytizen and cordwener of London, St.
Benet gracechurch. [Iremonger, P.A.] 3 Langley
1562 **Otterbury**, John, dioc. Rochester Sentence 15 Streat
1579 **Otway**, Thomas, thelder, Prescott, par. Culmestock, Devon 43 Bakon
1577 **Oughton**, Richard, skinner, St. Margaret Moyses, London.
[Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 26 Feb. 1577.] 45 Daughtry
1577 „ Richard, city of London Sentence 7 Langley

See also Orton.

- 1575 **Ouseley**, Owsley, Katherine, Crewkerne, Somerset 51 Pyckering
1558 „ Owsley, Wyllyam, Chellington, Somerset 22 Welles
1559 **Ovenden**, John, Tyseherste, Sussex; Smarden, Kent 61 Chaynay
1582 **Over**, Edward, Osborne Den court, Bucks. 31 Tirwhite
1578 „ **Griffith**, *als.*, David, Dunster, Tawnton, Somerset 38 Langley
1567 „ **Waver**, *als.*, Henry, cittie of Coventrie 32 Stonarde
1573 „ James, gent., Inner Temple, London 34 Peter
1566 „ Roland, merchant, residing in city of London 16 Crymes
1579 **Overbury**, Peter, Mickilton, Gloucester 33 Bakon
1581 „ Thomas, Aston Sub Edge, co. Glos. With sentence 23, 39 Darcy
1572 **Overend**, Overind, Andrew, draper, Bury Seint Edmund, Suff. 28 Daper
1576 „ Roger, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk 7 Carew
1581 „ Overende, William, Lynne Regis, Norfolk. [*Ad. de bonis*
non 28 Nov. 1581.] 30 Noodes
1570 **Overey**, John, Overtoynton next Shilsebie, Lincoln 18 Lyon

1558	Overshat, Overshott, Cocke, <i>otherwise</i> , Robert, Great Marlow, Bucks.	54 Welles
1560	Overton, Margaret, London	34 Mellershe
1578	Owcotte, John, citezen and grocer of London ; St. Laurence in Judaismsmo, London	39 Langley
1561	Owen, ap John, Owen, gentleman, llan Vaythlv (Llanvaethlu), Anglesey	17 Loftes
1578	ap Owen, David ap Morris, Llanllowchiarne, co. Montgomery. [Will brought in, certain words expunged, and a new grant made 4 Nov. 1578.]	36 Langley
1559	George, esquier, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Wolvercote, Oxford ; Budcombe, Somerset	11 Chaynay
1561	John, cit. and founder of Lond., Sainte botholf withoute Algate, of London	21 Loftes
1561	(Awen, <i>als.</i>) Lawrence, clarke of the Bridghouse, Southwerke	4 Streat
1575	ap Owen, Lewes, llangadocke, Carmarthen	19 Pyckering
1563	Nicholas, cit. and merchant tailor of Lond., Saint Magnus, London	8 Stevenson
1575	ap Owen, Richard ap Edward ap Jevñ, Elsmere, Salop	54 Pyckering
1578	ap Owen, Richard ap Edward ap Jevan, Elsmere, Salop	37 Langley
1581	Robert, Monmoth	8 Tirwhite
1571	Robert, cit. and gun founder, St. Botulphe without Algate, London	19 Holney
1564	ap Owen, Thomas, St. Peter, citie of Bristow	14 Stevenson
1572	Thomas, cit. and fownder of London, St. Botulphes withoute Algate, London	13 Daper
1571	William, gent., Furnyvalls yne, London ; Anglesey ; Carnarvon	48 Holney
1568	Owghan, Owgham, John, the elder, Woodham Walter, Essex	7 Sheffield
1575	„ Owgan, William, gent., Astewell, Northants.	38 Pyckering
	Owsley, <i>see</i> Ouseley.	
1563	Owtred, John, citizen and scriner of London ; Essex ; dioc. Durham	30 Chayre
1574	Oxe, Christopher, Upper Totinge, Surrey	13 Martyn
1575	Oxenbridge, Oxsonbridge, Ocsonbridge, John, Croydon, Surrey	43 Pyckering
1574	„ Sir Robert, knight, Husborne, Southants.	45 Martyn
1561	Oxford, Archdeacon of, Walter Wrighte, clerke, doctor of lawe	21 Loftes
1559	„ Bishop of, Robert Kinge, city of Oxford	13 Chaynay
1568	„ Bishop of, Hugh Coren, Archbishop of Dublin, Lord Chaunceler of Ireland	25 Babington
1563	„ Earl of, John de Veer ; Essex ; Northampton ; Warwick ; Norfolk ; Suffolk	22 Chayre
1571	Oxton, Thomas, maltman, Whitchurch, Middx.	29 Holney
1574	Oytes, Robert, city of London	15 Martyn

1558	Pace, Payce, John, Kensworthe, Herts.	29 Welles
1567	„ Payce, Paice, Nicholas, Swallowfilde, Wilts. ; Odyham, Southants.	31 Stonarde
1560	„ Thomas, esquior, All Saints, Southampton	31 Mellershe
1572	Pacie, Pachy, John, Thurelbare, Somerset	37 Daper
1570	„ Joan, widow, par. Saynt John baptist, citie of Bristowe	30 Lyon
1561	„ Pacye, Thomas, alderman of city of Bristoll	26 Loftes
1576	„ Pacy, Thomas, the elder, Shiplade, par. Bledon, Somerset	9 Carew
1578	Pacient, Pacyent, Edward, Evercriche, Somerset	32 Langley
1559	Packar, Packer, John, Barkeley, Gloucester	51 Chaynay

1563	Packington , Lady Ann, widow of Sir John Pakington, Sainte Dunstonnes in the West, saintc Brides, London ; Kentishe towne, Islington, Middx.	10 Stevenson
1577	„ Pakyngton , Dame Dorothy, widow of Sir Thomas Packington, knight, now wife unto Thomas Tasburghe , esquire, of Hawridge, Bucks.	24 Daughtry
1563	„ Elizabeth, widow, St Michael in Bassinges have in London	36 Chayre
1559	„ Humfrey, Clements Inne, London	40 Chaynay
1571	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Ailesbury, Bucks.	32 Holney
1576	Packman , Pakeman, Robert, Uppingham, Rutland	15 Carew
1575	Paddan , Padden, William, Exmouth, par. Littleham, Devon	27 Pyckering
1581	Padnor , Padmor, Thomas, Long Burton, Dorset	41 Darcy
1566	Page , Allen, Woodbridge, Suffolk	18 Crymes
1559	„ Anthonye, Lewes, Sussex	33 Chaynay
1565	„ Anthony, clotheworker, London	With sentence 20 Morrison
1579	„ Henry, Swafham, Norfolk	15 Bakon
1582	„ Joan, Thame, Oxford	45 Tirwhite
1582	„ Matthew, one of the Fellows of Eton College, Bucks.	30 Tirwhite
1551	„ Rychard, Sudbury, par. Harowe, Middx.	20 Welles
1558	„ Payge, Thomas, St. Leonard, Shordyche, Middx.	49 Welles
1572	„ Thomas, sailor, Snyterly, <i>als.</i> Blackney, dioc. Norwich	40 Daper
1572	„ Thomas, Creddilcote, Camberton [? Camerton, Somerset]	5 Peter
1574	„ Thomas, Sudbury Courte, par. Harrowe-uppon-the-hill, Middx. ; Hunborne, Southants.	18 Martyn
1576	„ Thomas, mariner, Brightelingsea, Essex	5 Daughtry
1563	„ William, Haringtun. [Sent. diff. 19 June, 1561.]	Sentence 23 Loftes
1560	„ William, Haringtun, Northants. [Sentence 19 June, 1561.]	2 Loftes
1562	„ William, Hegset, Suffolk	27 Streat
1566	„ William, Colompton, Devon. [P.A. 5 Feb. 1571.]	22 Crymes
1582	„ William, Stanforde, Northants. ; Coventry	38 Tirwhite
1569	Paget , Sir Henry, knight, Lord Paget of Bewdesarte, West Drayton, Middx. ; Seinte Clements Danes, w ^{oute} temple barres of London	11 Sheffield
1582	„ Richard, Newington, Surrey	36 Tirwhite
1563	„ William, Lord Pagett, K.G., Beaudesert, Middx. ; Bucks. ; Derby ; Staff. Dying at Drayton, dioc. Lond.	27 Chayre
	Paine , <i>see</i> Payne .	
	Painter , <i>see</i> Paynter .	
1583	Paire , Payre, Roger, Milton, Helton, Dorset	18 Rowe
	Pakeman , <i>see</i> Packman .	
1561	Palay , Pala, cit. and leatherseller of Lond., Sainte Andrewes Holborne	26 Loftes
1576	Palfrey , John, Brodwaye, Somerset	29 Carew
1576	„ <i>als.</i> Lawrence , Walter, Brodwaye, Somerset	10 Daughtry
1579	Palke , Peter, Ambroke, par. Staverton, Devon	17 Bakon
1579	„ Walter, Staverton, Devon	16 Bakon
1572	Palmer , Andrew, gent., Carleton Curlew, Leicester	35 Daper
1583	„ Christopher, gent., Shenley, Herts.	28 Rowe
1578	„ Edmund, gent., Berwick [Barwick], co. York ?	24 Langley
1580	„ Edmund, gent., Kegworthe, co. Leicester ; Boylston, Derby ; Nottingham ; Lichfield	6 Darcy
1578	„ Henry, husbandman, Belgrau, Leicester	13 Bakon
1558	„ John, Rykmersworthe, Herts.	31 Welles
1560	„ John, merchant tailor, London ; Sainte Clements, dioc. Exeter	37 Mellershe
1562	„ John, esquire, Westangmorynge, Sussex	6 Chayre
1573	„ John, the elder, Dorchester, Dorset	18 Peter
1573	„ John, Pillerton hearsye, Warwick	34 Peter
1576	„ Nicholas, Gypinge, Suffolk	With sentence 9 Daughtry

1580	Palmer, Nicholas, gentleman, captain at Legar Remon in the Lowe Countries ; St. Bride's, London	38 Arundell
1562	" Ralph, gentleman, Newbottell, Northampton	4 Chayre
1569	" Richard, gent., Stoke Doyly, Northants. Died in city of London	5 Sheffield
1574	" Richard, Werrington, par. Paston, Northants.	41 Martyn
1575	" Richard, par. Sanct Gyles, Devon	5 Carew
1564	" Robert, gent., Burton on the hill, Gloucester	21 Stevenson
1573	" Robert, Kegworthe, Leicester ; St. Rumbalde, Yorks.	22 Peter
1578	" Robert, butcher, Wisbiche, Cambs.	3 Bakon
1580	" Robert, Walsoken, West Walton, Norfolk ; Wisbeach, Cambs.	17 Arundell
1581	" Robert, Kegworth, co. Leicester ; Swarkestone Bridge, co. Derby	41 Darcy
1575	" Roger, Wartnabie, Leicester	3 Carew
1563	" Simon, cit. and vintener of Lond., St. Marten near Ludgate, London	1 Stevenson
1558	" Thomas, gent., Champneys, par. Trynge, Herts. ; Christes Church, Oxford	38 Welles
1562	" Thomas, Huish, par. Cruckorne, Somerset	19 Streat
1564	" Thomas, clarke, Watton Market, Norfolk	12 Stevenson
1565	" Thomas, cit. and merchant taylor of Lond., St. Thomas thapostell, citie of London	11 Morrison
1581	" Thomas, yoman, par. All Sainctes Westhaddon, Northants.	8 Tirwhite
1582	" Sir Thomas, knt., Parham, Sussex	18 Tirwhite
1560	" William, Wisbech, Cambridge	23 and 25 Mellershe
1565	" Pawmer, <i>als.</i> Baylie, William, Sainte James Pangbourne, Berks	24 Morrison
1573	" William, Leamington, Gloucester	38 Peter
1575	" William, esquier, Carlton, Northants. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 11 Feb. 1596.]	50 Pyckering
1582	" William, clerk, parsonn of Glason [Glaston?], Rutland. [Double Probate 18 June, 1582.]	25 Tirwhite
1577	Palyn, Thomas, yeoman, Dernesdale, par. Bradelye, Stafford	13 Daughtry
1572	Panckhurst, Penkherste, William, Maughfelde, Sussex	12 Daper
1572	Pancras, John, Horesham, dioc. Chichester. [Byshopriche, par. of Horseley, co. Sussex (P.A.).]	15 Daper
1560	Pannell, John, Cavendish, Suffolk	50 Mellershe
1582	Paradyne, George, citizen and grocer of London, par. St. Pawle in the towne of Bedford ; St. Christopher Lestocke, London	13 Tirwhite
1574	Paramore, Parrymore, William, merchant, St. Towles citie of Exeter	44 Martyn
1559	Pare, John, clerke, Cobley, Derby	58 Chaynay
1573	" John, Brigwater, Somerset	23 Peter
	Pares, <i>see</i> Parris.	
	Parfey, <i>see</i> Perfey.	
1567	Pargyter, Pergeter, Edmund, Astroppe, Northants.	33 Stonarde
1558	" Pergiter, Robert, Grytworth, Northants.	26 Welles
1580	Parke, John, maltman, Enfield, Middx. ; St. Olave, Southwark ; Malandyne, Essex	2 Darcy
1570	" Margaret, widow, Sainte Lawrence in tholde Jurie, London	With sentence 33 Lyon
1563	" Mary, Cammerwell, Surrey	8 Stevenson
1558	" Robert, merchant, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk	39 Welles
1568	" Robert, Thorncombe, Devon	6 Babington
1581	Parker, Agnes, widow, St. Clements, St. Peters Hungate in Norwich	39 Darcy
1583	" Ann, widow, East Greenwich, Kent. [Cessate grant 14 July, 1584.]	17 Rowe

- 1567 **Parker**, Edmund, gent., Northlacke [Northlach (P.A.)], Glouc.
With sentence 28 Stonarde
- 1558 „ Henryre, cit. and haburdassher of Lond., St. Magnus, London
35 Welles
- 1575 „ Henry, gent., Cobham, Surrey 45 Pyckering
- 1576 „ Humphrey, The Soke, par. St. Michael, nighe unto the
cittie of Winchester 2 Daughtry
- 1558 „ Perker, John, Kelshall, Suffolk 49 Welles
- 1562 „ John, par. St. Peters, Sandwich, Kent 1 Chayre
- 1572 „ John, cit. and grocer of London, St. Peters in Cornehill,
London; Stebunhythe, Middx. 10 Daper
- 1573 „ John, Thorley, Herts. 5 Martyn
- 1578 „ John, gent., Christe Church, London 39 Langley
- 1580 „ John, Melbury Bubb, Dorset 24 Arundell
- 1582 „ John, Knighton, par. Adbaston, Stafford 31 Tirwhite
- 1574 „ Mathew, gentelman, Lamhithe, Surrey; Dannson *als.* Dan-
sington in Bexley, Kent 13 Pyckering
- 1575 „ Matthew, Archbishop, of **Canterbury**, Lamhith, Surrey 39 Pyckering
- 1566 „ Nicholas, the elder, Markett Harborowe, Leicester; Lytle
Bowden, Northants. 9 Stonarde
- 1573 „ Richard, Wranby, co. Lincoln 14 Peter
- 1564 „ **Yates**, *als.* Robert, Kirling, dioc. Norwich 8 Stevenson
- 1564 „ Robert, Barwicke. "Died at Barwicke in co. York." 23 Stevenson
- 1583 „ Robert, Spalding, co. Lincoln 32 Rowe
- 1576 „ Roger, Aldham, Essex 19 Carew
- 1579 „ Roger, cittie of London, Not. Pub., proctor of the Arches,
clerke of the admeraltie; S^t Faythes, London 16 Bakon
- 1559 „ Thomas, gentylman, Mayvyld, Sussex 7 Mellershe
- 1570 „ Thomas, cit. and alderman of Norwich 13 Lyon
- 1562 „ William, theldest, Market Harborowe, Leicester 5 Chayre
- 1576 „ William, thelder, citezen and draper of London, S^t Antholyns,
London; Dayntree, Northants.; Little Hadham,
Herts.; Hackney, Middx.; Farnham, Essex 13 Carew
- 1582 „ William, esquire, Temple Brewer, Lincoln; Erewarton, Suffolk
22 Tirwhite
- 1581 **Parkes**, Perkes, John, Wychebold, par. Dodhill, Church of Hyll,
co. Worc. 37 Darcy
- 1576 **Parkhurst**, Parkehurst, John, Bishop of Norwich, Guilford, Surrey
10 Daughtry
- 1581 „ John, Shere, Surrey; Sussex With sentence 7 Tirwhite
- 1559 **Parkine**, John, Hergrave, Suffolk 23 Chaynay
- 1575 „ Parkin, Parkyn, John, Burwell, Cambs. 51 Pyckering
- 1581 **Parkins**, *afterwards* **Marvyn**, Elizabeth. *See* **Marvyn**. 32 Darcy
- 1558 „ Richarde, esquier, Ufton Robert, Berks. 43 Welles
- 1559 „ Thomas, Burton Hastings, Warwick 58 Chaynay
- 1577 „ Thomas, Hadleigh, Suffolk 29 Daughtry
- 1562 „ William, gent., Brympton, Berks. [Grant renounced 6
June, 1566.] 6 Chayre
- 1563 **Parkinson**, John, cit. and grocer of London 1 Stevenson
- 1581 **Parmenter**, Permenter, gentleman, Robert, S^t Sepulchre, London
11 Tirwhite
- Sentence 46 Tirwhite
- 1575 **Paros**, Harvy, S^t Martin in the fields, Middx. 36 Pyckering
- 1579 **Parr**, Parre, Henry, Salthovs, Norfolk 43 Bakon
- 1577 **Parra**, Winifred, gentlewoman, widow, Poston, Lincoln 12 Langley
- 1560 **Parram**, John, Sainte Nycholas, Detford, Kent 5 Loftes
- 1572 **Parrett**, Parrat, Clement, B.D., parson of Fardington, Northants.
27 Daper
- 1577 „ Parrott, James, Hereford. [Cessate grant 29 Apr, 1594.]
With sentence 20 Daughtry
- 1560 „ John, Lyme Regis, Dorset. [Will pr. 19 Apr, 1575.] 12 Loftes

- 1572 **Parrett**, Parrot, John, gent., St James garlikhithe in London ; St
Martin, Oxford 38 Daper
Sentence 2 Carew
- 1575 „ John 45 Rowe
- 1583 „ Parrot, John, Cornworthe, Devon 20 Holney
- 1571 „ Parrott, Robert, Hansloppe, Bucks. 10 Martyn
- 1573 „ Robert, gent., St Peters in the east, Oxford, Bynsey, co.
Oxford 23 Chayre
- 1563 „ Parrat, Stephen, Depforde, *als.* West grenewiche, Kent 22 Daper
- 1572 „ Parrott, Perott, William, gent., Wollastone, Worcester 1 Stonarde
- 1566 **Parris**, Pares, Henry, Colompton, Devon 24 Sheffield
- 1569 „ Parres, Parys, James, Poole, Dorset 2 Bath
- 1566 „ Joan, widow, Titterley, par. Chardstock, Dorset, dioc. Bath
and Wells 2 Stonarde
- 1571 „ John, Bawdinge, par. Chardestoke, Dorset 47 Holney
- 1558 „ Parys, Sir Philipp, knight, Littell Lynton, Cambridge 26 Welles
- 1560 „ Thomas, Iffielde, Sussex 26 Mellershe
- 1563 „ Thomas, citeizen and mercer of London, Kingston, Madley,
etc., Hereford 22 Chayre
- 1582 **Parrishe, Taylor** *als.*, Richard, Overthrop in Middleton Cheney,
Northants. ; Blocksome, Banbury, co. Oxf. 6 Rowe
- 1571 „ Robert, Charde, Somerset With sentence 28 and 33 Holney
Will 67 Noodes
- Parrott**, *see* **Parrett**.
- 1577 **Parry**, Parrye, Evan, St. Brides in Fletestreete, London 37 Daughtry
- 1576 „ David, citizen and merchanntaylor of London, St. Marie at
Bowe, London 27 Carew
- 1572 „ Henry, clerke, Chauncello^r and Cannon resident of Sarum 12 Daper
- 1575 „ John, gentleman, Wormebridge, Hereford 18 Pyckering
- 1582 „ Peter, citizine and marchauntailor of London, St. Nicholas
Acon, London 45 Tirwhite
- See also Perry.*
- 1575 **Parsey**, John, St. Dunstans in the West, London Sentence 4 Carew
- See also Percy.*
- 1578 **Parsons**, Persons, Christopher, Gregory stoke, Somerset 17 Langley
- 1571 „ Hugh, Whitewicke, Leicester 17 Holney
- 1572 „ John, Longdon, co. Worcester 39 Daper
- 1577 „ John, Tewkesbery, Gloucester 4 Langley
- 1579 „ John, Whytford, par. Showte, Collyton, Devon 29 Bakon
- 1564 „ Parson, Margaret, widow, St. Christopher at the Stocks,
London ; Sainct Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk 27 Stevenson
- 1571 „ Richard, Netherworton, par. Great Tew, co. Oxford 49 Holney
- 1573 „ Robert, Longe Sutton, Somerset 26 Peter
- 1576 „ Robert, Stamforde, Lincoln 37 Carew
- 1560 „ Persons, Thomas, Stratforde Deane, Wilts. 60 Mellershe
- 1562 „ Thomas, Stratford, dioc. Sarum Sentence 28 Streat
- 1571 „ Parson, Thomas, Steninge, Wyckham, Sussex 1 Daper
- 1572 „ Parson, Thomas, yeoman, Stratford Deane, Wilts. 3 Peter
- 1575 „ Parson, Thomas, Trinitie, par. Bradnynche, Devon 42 Pyckering
- 1568 „ Walter, bocher, Tedburye, Gloucester 16 Babington
- 1582 „ William, Longe Ichington, par. St. Nicholas, Southants. ;
Kenelworth, Napton, Warwick 48 Tirwhite
- 1560 **Partington**, Portington, Henry, esquier, Sawcliff, Lincoln ;
Adlingflete, York 33 Mellershe

See also Portington.

- 1568 **Partridge**, Agnes, widow, Mysterton, Somerset 8 Babington
- 1573 „ Partrich, Agnes, St. Saviours Southewarke, Surrey 35 Peter

1563	Partridge, Partriche, Christopher, West Dreton, Middx.	32	Chayre
1575	" Parteriche, Edward, gentleman, St. Peter w ⁱⁿ the tower of London, keper of the quenes curris ^a , harquebutts, and daggs w ⁱⁿ the tower	23	Pyckering
1559	" John, Ewherst, Sussex	19	Mellershe
1573	" Nicholas, Ewhurste, Sussex ; Kent	13	Peter
1562	" Thomas, Littell Sarnesfelde, Hereford	14	Streat
1578	" William, Ciceter, Gloucester	3	Bakon
1571	Pascall, Henry, Hythe, par. St. Leonards in Colchester, Essex	3	Daper
1580	" John, esq., Muche Badowe, Essex ; Over Redstone, Nether Redstone, Denge, Newbottle, North ^s	9	Darcy
1569	Pasheley, Joan, Saincte leonardes nighe eastchepe in London	24	Sheffield
1582	Pasmore, Pasmere, Passemere, Henry, servant to Sir John St. Leger, kt., Exeter	6	Rowe
1578	Pasmych, Henry, Gabriel Fanchurch, London	45	Langley
1576	Passion, Passhion, Edmund, Westburie, Wilts.	20	Carew
1581	" Nicholas, clothier, Westbury under the playne, Wilts.	21	Darcy
1561	" Passhion, Passhin, William, Welles, Asshton (Somerset ?)	20	Loftes
1576	Paston, John, esquire, Huntingfeld, Suffolk	With sentence	9 Carew
1559	Patch, Patche, Thomas, Myllton shore, Essex ; St. Marie Matfelon, Middx.	39	Chaynay
1582	" Patche, Thomas, Clevedon, Somerset	14	Rowe
1578	Patching, Lucy, Horsham, Sussex	13	Bakon
1564	Patenson, John, clerk, person of Sanqringham and Westnewton, Norfolk	8	Morrison
1559	" Willam, Grantham, Lincoln	43	Chaynay
1563	" William, cit. and grocer of Lond., Saynt Sepulcre without Newgate of London	33	Chayre
1570	Patricks, Partricke, James, Woodbridge, Suffolk	11	Holney
1566	Paule, George, gent., Netherhay, par. Brodwinsour, Dorset	1	Stonarde
1580	" Pawle, Humphrey, Dinnington, Somerset	5	Darcy
1574	Paulet, Poulett, Chidiok, Lord Paulet, Poulett, Wade, Southants. ; Borley, Essex	12	Pyckering
1580	" Pawlett, Christopher, Welles, Somerset	9	Darcy
1558	" Paulett, Sir George, knyght, Croundall, Hants.	25	Welles
1573	" Poulet, Sir Hugh, knight, Georghenton, Somerset ; Halberton, Devon	8	Martyn
1571	" Pawlet, Dame Mary, wife of William Gibbes, gent., Netherburie, Dorset	32	Holney
1566	" Thomas, Lord Poulet, Netherburie, Dorset	20	Crymes

See also Powlett.

1559	Pauley, Pawley, Palley, Henry, preist, Eaton, Bucks. ; dioc. Sarum	27	Chaynay
1567	" Richard, citizen and fysshemonger of London, Saincte Mighell in London	35	Stonarde
1572	" Pawley, Thomas, citie of London ; Newporte Paynell, Bucks, where I was borne. [Cessate grant 30 June, 1592.]	17	Daper
1569	" Pawley, Walter, cit. and fishmonger of London. [Will reg ^d 16 Thower.] [Ad. de bo. P.A. 4 June.]		
1563	Paver, William, cittezen and salter of London	18	Chayre
1574	Pavye, Elizabeth, widow, Depinge, Lincoln	6	Pyckering
1572	" Pavy, Robert, Thornehoo, co. Northampton	With sentence	11 Daper

Pawlet, *see* Paulet.

Pawley, *see* Pauley.

1571	Pawlyn, Gabriel, Swineshed, Rocheford tower, Lincoln	44	Holney
1569	Pawne, Paune, William, esquire, Writtell, Essex	20	Sheffield
1580	Pawson, William, Welton near Lincoln	19	Arundell

1559	Paxman , John, Bottesham, Cambridge	8 Mellershe
1582	Paye , Nicholas, yeoman, Upmerden, Sussex	39 Tirwhite
1579	" Richard, Chalton, Southants.	35 Bakon
1571	Payer , John, senior, Mosterne, Southepparrott, Dorset	31 Holney
1568	Payne , Henry, esquier, Bury, Seint Edmonds, Suffolk ; Essex ; Cambs.	3 Sheffield
1582	" Joan, St. Savors in Sowthwark, Surrey	45 Tirwhite
1560	" John, leatherseller of Lond., Sainte Grigores Baynards Castell, London	45 Mellershe
1562	" John, Westbrooke, par. Upwaie, Dorset	12 Chayre
1564	" John, Hevytre, Devon	31 Stevenson
1573	" John, esquire, St. Clements Danes, Middx., Fulham, Brainford, Bedford, Twickenham, etc., Middx. ; Cheapside, London ; Garton upon the Wolde, Yorks.	18 Peter
1575	" John, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; city of Exeter	40 Pyckering
1575	" John, senior, St. Saviours Southwarke, Surrey. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 28 May, 1576.]	54 Pyckering
1578	" John, Portburie, Somerset	32 Langley
1580	" John, Lyme Regis, Dorset ; Uplyme, Devon	27 Arundell
1580	" John, East Grinstead, Burstow Park, Sussex	With sentence 2 Darcy
1576	" Katherine, widow, St. Saviours, Southewerke, (St. Marye Overies) Surrey	8 Carew
1578	" Nicholas, citizen and merchantaylor of London, St Austins at Paules gate in Watlingstrete, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 10 Feb. 1594.]	35 Langley
1582	" Nicholas, Hockerhill, par. Radipole, Dorset	23 Tirwhite
1574	" Ralph, husbandman, Lulsesley, Worcester	38 Martyn
1577	" Richard, Newington Heathe, [? by Hythe] Kent	14 Daughtry
1577	" Richard, Bradfeild, Essex	20 Daughtry
1582	" Robert, gent., Inner Temple, London ; Tamworthe, Studley, Wotten Wawen, Aspleye, Warwick	13 Tirwhite
1560	" Thomas, alderman citie of Gloucester	53 Mellershe
1564	" Thomas Walte (Walton), par. Olde Radnor	28 Stevenson
1572	" Thomas, esq., Castleacre, Norfolk	3 Peter
1577	" Thomas, yeoman, Medborne, Leicester	23 Daughtry
1572	" Walter, gent., Minchenhampton, Gloucester	16 Daper
1561	" William, Metborne, Leicester	19 Loftes
1570	" William, Westclift, St. Sydwell, Seint Katheryn, Seint Kokk, citie of Exeter	16 Lyon
1571	" William, Bradestone, par. Barckley, Gloucester	2 Daper
1560	Paynell , Richard, esquire, Bothebye Paynell, Lincoln	35 Mellershe
1563	" Thomas, preste, Cotingham, Yorks.	7 Stevenson
	Paynerde , see Ponyerd and Drury .	
1579	Paynes , Alice, widow, Chewstoke, co. Somerset	2 Arundell
1572	Paynter , Painter, Edmund, seneschal in the palace of the Bishop of Ely, Dodington, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	35 Daper
1565	" Frosdicke , <i>als.</i> , Robert, clerke and person of Tawlneston, dioc. Norwich	14 Morrison
1581	" Robert, South Wraxall, Wilts ; Kilmarton, Somerset	40 Darcy
1562	" William, Sainte Olaves, Southwarke, Surrey	12 Chayre
1567	" Payntur, William, Estderham, Norfolk	1 Babington
1574	" William, husbandman, Cowlgrove, par. Wymborne Mynster, Dorset	5 Pyckering
1569	Paysatte , Paysert, Andrew, Fordham, Cambs.	9 Sheffield
1580	Peache , Richard, Snalescrafte, par. of Netherbury, Dorset	41 Arundell
1564	" Simon, Wylostonne (Wilbeston), Northants.	30 Stevenson
1565	" Thomas, Pirtou, (Herts. ?)	22 Morrison
1574	Peacock , Pecock, Beatrice, widow, Fishstret hill, par. St. Leonards in Eastcheap, London	46 Martyn

1581	Peacock , Pecock, Edward, gent., Ware, Amwell, Hertford, Thundridge, Shelfanger, Herts.; Halsted, Kent; Wraxham, Sallowes, Norfolk	46 Darcy
1571	" Pecock, Elizabeth, widow of William Pecocke, citezen and letherseller of London	47 Holney
1578	" Henry, Albrough, Suffolk	15 Langley
1564	" John, jun., cit. and haberdassher of Lond., Sainte Magnes, London	11 Stevenson
1573	" John, cit. and haberdasher, St. Augustine at Pawlesgate, London	29 Peter
1574	" Leonard, brewer, St. Dunstan in the West of London, St. Marie, Staynings, London; Newington, Surrey	38 Martyn
1579	" Richard, Shopland, Essex	39 Bakon
1569	" Robert, citie of London; Kent	20 Sheffield
1575	" Pecock, Robert, citezen and saulter of London, St. Mildreds in Bredstret, London	33 Pyckering
1580	" Peaycock, Thomas, clothmaker, Coggeshall, Ferrying, Pattiswick, Stisted, Cursing, Markshall, Much Tay, Earls Colne, Inneworth, Messins, Kelvedon, Ryvenhall, Bradwell, Essex; Clare, Suffolk	50 Arundell
1570	" William, citizen and letherseller of London	26 Lyon
1574	" Pecock, William, Feversham, Kent; Flushing, Netherlands	36 Martyn
1579	Peake , Francis, Lutterworth, Gilmorton, Bitswell, Cotesbach, Walcote, Leicester	8 Arundell
1560	" Nicholas, Sandwiche, Kent	10 Loftes
1569	Pearce , Pears, Peers, John, Trull, Somerset	14 Sheffield
1570	" Pears, <i>als.</i> James, John, Charde, Somerset	28 Lyon
1581	" Pearse, Pears, John, Tuddenham, co. Gloster	37 Darcy
1579	" Richard, Elme, Somerset	34 Bakon
1582	" <i>als.</i> James, Robert, Sowthcharde, par. Charde, Somerset	42 Tirwhite
1576	" Peers, Thomas, Buckland, Dinham, Somerset	8 Carew
1581	" Pearse, <i>als.</i> Hurde, Thomas, Longden Weeke, par. Preshute, Marlboro', Wotton Bassette, Bremble, Hinton, Causton, Wilts.	11 Darcy
1582	" Pears, Pearse, Thomas, thelder, Mynehedde, Somerset	24 Tirwhite
1582	" ap Biven, William, Busshopps Cleve, Gloucester	35 Tirwhite

See also Peers, Piers.

1574	Pearde , Perde, John, Barnestaple, Devon	8 Pyckering
1580	" Julian, widow, Barnstable, Tavistock, Buryrnabor, Devon	22 Arundell
1577	Pearle , Richard, gentleman, citie of Hereford	40 Daughtry
1583	Pearon , William, thelder, West Tingmouth, Devon	38 Rowe
	Pears, see Pearce.	
1567	Pearsall , Persall, Ralph, gentelman, Upper Toynton next Spyllesby, co. Lincoln	28 Stonarde
1573	Pearson , Pierson, Humphrey, Cordworthe, Warwick	16 Peter
1578	" Robert, draper, New Slefforth, Lincoln	15 Langley

See also Pierson.

1559	Peche , John, Soham, Cambridge	13 Chaynay
1559	" Pechey, Perchy, William, Soham, Cambridge	50 Welles
1559	" Pechye, Peachy, William, Frion, Essex	36 Chaynay
1570	Peck , Anthony, citizen and salter of London	3 Holney
1568	" Peke, Ralph, Northeshoburye, Essex	20 Babington
1566	" Peck, Peckes, Robert, gent., Remenham, Berks.	30 Crymes
1571	" Peke, William, gent., Hamstede Marshall, Berks. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 26 September, 1575.]	39 Holney
1580	Peckden , William, Lendfeilde, Chayleye, Sheffelde, Sussex	10 Darcy

1558	Peckham , Peckam, Agnes, Maugfeld, Sussex	49 Welles
1564	" Sir Edmund, knight, Croydon, Surrey; Half, Northants; Denham, Bucks.	28 Stevenson
1558	" Lawrance, Maghfelld, Sussex	49 Welles
1569	" Sir Robert, knight, Betlesden, Bucks. Died at Rome; the will is in Latin, and made at Rome. To be bur. in Ch. of St. Gregory in Monte Cælio, Rome; but his heart to be enclosed in lead and sent to his brother and heir in England	25 Sheffield
1571	Pecksall , Pexsall, Sir Richard, knight, Westminster; Bramley, Beawrefer, Basinge stoke, Sherborne, etc., Hants.; Surrey; Middx.; London; Northants.	46 Holney
1558	Pedder , John, Fishtoft, Lincoln	43 Welles

See also Podder.

1571	Pedley , William, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	45 Holney
1571	Pedworth , Padworth, Nicholas, Hunton, Kent	17 Holney
1577	Peene , (van), Lucas, St. Lawrence Powntney, London	30 Daughtry
1578	Peers , Andrew, Wells, Somerset	32 Langley
1568	" David Jenkene, Grossemond, dioc. Llandaf	4 Sheffield
1578	" Pearce, Edmund, gent., Pewsey, Wilts.	17 Langley
1559	" James, Stenyng, Sussex	12 Chaynay
1560	" John, Faccombe, Hants.	2 Loftes
1564	" Peeres, John, thelder, Northelmanham (North Helming- ham?), Norfolk	25 Stevenson
1576	" Robert, clerke, parson of Bickleighe, Devon	7 Daughtry
1580	" Peres, Robert, yeoman, Seven-Hampton, parish of Highworth, Alborne, Wilts.	48 Arundell
1582	" Morren <i>als.</i> , William, Chard, Somerset	7 Rowe

See also Pearce, Piers.

1573	Peet , John, Thrapston, Northants.	12 Martyn
1580	Pegden , John, clerk, Frinsted, Kent	21 Arundell
1571	Pegreme , John, Ware, Herts.	13 Holney
1560	Peigham , Peighan, William, cit. and grocer of Lond., Sainte Dunstone West, London	29 Mellershe
1561	Peighen , William, London	With sentence 7 Streat
1566	Pelham , Anthony, esquire, Buxstepe, par. Warbulton, Sussex; Northumberland; Dorset; Lincoln; Kent; Surrey	6 Stonarde
1571	" Pellam, Beatrice, widow, Tilney, Norfolk	43 Holney
1567	" John, Tylney, Norfolk	2 Babington
1580	" Sir John, knt., Lawghton, Sussex	46 Arundell
1561	" Pellam, Sir Nicholas, knt., Laughton, <i>otherwise</i> Laston, Sussex	9 Streat
1563	Peling , Polinge, Thomas, Tillington, Sussex	38 Chayre
1568	Pelson , Thomas, Lowthe, Lincoln	14 Babington
1560	" William, Lowth, Lincoln	51 Mellershe
1570	Pembroke , William Herbert , Earl of, Saincte pawle in London; Salisbury	15 Lyon
1575	Pendlebury , Ralph, Kendall, Westm.; Fulham, Middx.; Brayles, Warw.	2 Carew
1574	Pendleton , Richard, citezein and barbor surgion of London	8 Pyckering
1573	Peneston , Penyston, Walter, gent., London; Spillesburie, Oxon	17 Peter
1582	Penhillicke , William, junior, yoman, Helston, Cornwall	10 Row
	Penkherste , <i>see</i> Panckhurst .	
1572	Penn , Penne, Anthony, esquire, London	24 Daper
1570	" Penne, David, esquire, Penne, Bucks.	18 Lyon
1579	" Pen, Edward, Fyfed, Somerset	49 Bakon
1573	" Gilbert, Focburie, par. Bromesgrove, Worcester	20 Peter
1579	" Pen, Henry, Fyfed, Somerset	49 Bakon
1559	" Penne, John, esqyre, Codycote, Herts.	16 Chaynay

- 1575 Penn, Pen, yoman, Fifhed, Somerset 20 Pyckering
 1558 „ Penne, Thomas, Stone Streteforde, Bucks. 37 Welles
 1571 Pennant, Penant, Thomas, cit. and upholster of London, and
 servant of the Marchioness of Winchester, Basing,
 Southants. 4 Daper
 1583 Pennell, John, Rochford, co. Hereford ; Stockdon, Yearson (? co.
 Hereford) 33 Rowe
 1574 Pennington, Leonard, leather-seller, Alhallowes, London 4 Pyckering
 1568 „ Tucker *als.*, Richard, Synderforde, Devon 9 Babington
 1582 „ Penington, Pennington, William, Whitechapel without
 Algate, Middx. 10 Rowe
 1574 Pennock, James, citezin and armorer of London 18 Martyn
 1566 Penny, Pene, Peny, Ann, widow, Yevill, Somerset 27 Crymes
 1560 „ Peny, Giles, Halstocke, Westercoxcombe and Chedington,
 Dorset ; and Nether Adbere, Somerset 48 Mellershe
 1568 „ Peny, John, Synderforde, par. Thornecombe, Devon 20 Babington
 1569 Pennyale, Penyale, Penyall, Thomas, weaver, Wolenstede
 (Wolcūsted P.A.) *als.* Godston, Surrey 21 Sheffield
 1582 Pennyfather, Penyfather, William, thelder, citizen and iremonger
 of London, newe fyshestreete hill in London 13 Tirwhite
 1568 Pennyll, Richard, Horkstowe, Lincoln 9 Babington
 1583 Penruddock, Robert, esq., Halle, Hants. ; Broad Chalk, Downton,
 Fysherton, Wilts. ; lands in Cumberl^d and West-
 morl^d. [Double probate 22 July, 1583 ; no goods
 had come to hand 1584.] 17 Rowe
 1570 Penticost, John, senior, citizen and clotheworker of London 23 Lyon
 1561 Penton, William, Ashemensworth, Hants. 30 Loftes
 1563 Pepper, Christopher, cytezen and armorer, city of London 21 Stevenson
 1580 „ Robert, citizen and butcher of London, Christ Church,
 Newgate 45 Arundell
 1572 „ Peper, Roger, yoman, Monckcelie, Suffolk 21 Daper
 1558 „ William, Shepshedde, Leicester 38 Welles
 1568 Pepwell, Arthur, cit. and stacioner, Seint Faithes, London 1 Sheffield
 1574 „ William, cittie of Bristol, Coulede Assheton, Hameswell,
 Tatwike, Gloucester 25 Martyn
 1562 Perche, Henry, son of John Perche, late merchant of Calais ;
 London 15 Streat
 1563 Percy, Andrew, cit. and skynner, Lyttel Alholloes in Teames strete,
 London 1 Stevenson
 1562 „ Persey, Thomas, Poolle, Dorset 8 Chayre
 1578 „ Peresie, Persye, Handroughan *als.*, Walter, citizen and
 fruterer of London, St. Mary Somerset, London 45 Langley

See also Parsey and Perry.

- 1571 Perfey, John, gentleman, St. Dunstanes in the Weste, London.
 [Confirmed by sentence 1575.] 32 Holney
 1580 „ Perfey, Parfey, John, the elder, marchant, Great Yarmouth,
 Norfolk 23 Arundell
 1580 Perfitte, Noe, Greneham in Thacham, Berks. 1 Darcy
 1573 Periam, John, senior, Exeter, Pancrasweke, Peworthie, Awtery
 St. Mary, etc., Devon 37 Peter
 1582 Perient, Peryent, Pirrient, Elizabeth, gentwoman, widow, Hallside
 in Hatfield, Ayott Montfitchet, co. Herts. 4 Rowe
 1580 „ William, gent., Ayotte Mountfytchett, Coddicoat, Herts. 47 Arundell

See also Perrin.

- 1580 Perkyns, Thomas, Tewkisbury, Walton-Cardiff, Gloucester 4 Darcy
See also Parkyns.

- 1573 Perpoynte, Edward, cit. and fishmonger of London, St. Swithens
 by London stone 11 Peter
 1566 „ Perpointe, Leonard, gentilman, Furnivalls Inn, Middx. 29 Crymes

1559	Perrin , Anne,* widow, St. Dunstone in the West, London	4 Chaynay
1577	„ Perryn, Thomas, thelder, Southbemflett, Essex	25 Daughtry
1560	Perry , Edmundus, city of London	Sentence 38 Mellershe
1578	„ Perrye, Pery, Pyrry, Henry, Donyat, Somerset	19 Langley
1582	„ John, gentleman, Gerbertstone, par. Westbucklande, Somerset	16 Tirwhite
1563	„ Pyrrey, Pery, Robert, Thaxsted, Essex. [No goods have come to the hands of the admōr.]	29 Chayre
1581	„ Robert, Lencham, Kent, Act in P.A. Bk. 30 May. [Apparently an admōn ; the act is cancelled.]	
1561	„ Perrie,† Thomas, cit. and skynner, Sainte Mary Aldermary, London	8 Streat
1570	„ William, Membry, Devon ; Stockland, Dorset. [Cessate grant 3 June, 1587.]	2 Holney

See also Pirry and Parry.

Perryman, *see* **Peryman**.

1577	Pers† ap Rees , gentleman, Clogkaynoke, Denbigh	35 Daughtry
------	--	-------------

See also Piers.

1581	Persehouse , John, Hursthill, Stafford	9 Tirwhite
1580	Personnes , Thomas, Chatwall in Cardington, Salop	52 Arundell

See also Parson.

1567	Perte , Daniel, gent., Tewkesbye, Glouc.	With sentence 15 Stonarde
1581	„ Henry, hshmonger, St. Margaret Moyses in Friday St., London ; “My Manor of Arnolds,” Mountnesing, Essex. [Will decreed to be corrected 27 Oct. 1581.]	30 Darcy
1567	Perwiche , Richard, gentleman, Lincolns Inne nighe the cittie of London. [Another will proved 22 Jan. 1567.]	35 Stonarde
1567	„ Richard, gent., Lincolnes Inne, Middx.	2 Babington
1573	„ Pirwich, William, gent., Brixworth, Northants. [Grant renounced 30 Oct. 1576.]	18 Peter
1562	Peryman , Richard, Kenne, (Devon ?) ; dioċ. of Exeter (P.A.)	4 Chayre
1565	Peryns , Roger, gent, Brocton, Salop	33 Morrison
1561	Pester , Martin, North Perote, Somerset	30 Loftes
1574	Pesyn , Joan, widow, Chardstoke, Dorset	14 Martyn
1582	Peter , Petre, Dame Ann, widow of Sir William Peter, kt., Ingatstone, Writtle, Mountnezinge, Butsbery, Essex ; Cadburie, Netherak, Devon ; Cambs.	15 Tirwhite
1582	„ Petter, George, Sandhurst, Kent	24 Tirwhite
1580	„ James, Uxbridge, Middx.	18 Arundell
1571	„ John, esquier, St. Thomas, Exeter ; Norton, Estealington, etc., Devon	26 Holney
1575	„ John, Compton, par. Marledon, Devon	55 Pyckering
1581	„ John, Exeter, Ipellpen, Charlton, Devon	36 Darcy
1562	„ Margery, St. Myghells (London ?) ; dioc. of Chichester P.A.	11 Chayre
1572	„ Petre, Sir William, knight, Ingatstone, Essex ; Sutton, Gloucester ; Combyne, Branscombe, Shute, etc., Devon	1 Peter
1568	Peterborough , Bishop of, David Pole	14 Babington
1560	Peterson , Agnes, Saint Martin's le graunde, London	10 Loftes
1566	„ <i>als.</i> Dyrrickson , John, junior, Saincte Leonards by cheape of London	Will 40 More 5 Stonarde

* Clutterbuck, in *Cæsar* pedigree, represents her as being of Perient family.

† Percy in P.A.

‡ Christian name.

1570	Peterson <i>als.</i> Derickson , John, thelder, par. St. Michael in the Querne, London	1 Holney
1578	„ Rose , <i>als.</i> Rawskyn , stranger, St. Botulphe's without Algate, London. Born in Flanders	31 Langley
1578	„ William , citizen and haberdasher of London; Lewes, Sussex; St. Denys Backchurche in Fanchurche streete, London. [Sent. for validity of account 26 Feb. 1590.]	35 Langley
1572	Pethaughe , Edmund, yoman, Framesdon, Suffolk. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> June, 1608.]	33 Daper
1570	Petlie , Thomas, senior, Wrotham, Kent	22 Lyon
1569	Pett , Francis, gentleman, Nasinge, Essex; citie of London	15 Sheffield
1567	„ William , Borden, Kent. Died in city of London	7 Babington
	Petter , <i>see</i> Peter .	
1571	Pettie , John, cit. and currior, All Sainctes in the Wall, London; Croydon, Surrey	36 Holney
1575	„ John , dyer, Sherborne, Southants.	35 Pyckering
1576	„ Pettye , John, dioc. Winton	Sentence 40 Carew
1577	„ John , the yonger, gentleman, Tettesworth, Oxon	9 Langley
1578	„ Petty , John, senior, gentleman, Tetsforth, Oxford; Burfield, Berks.	43 Langley
1583	„ Petty , Maria, Tetforth (Tetsworth), co. Oxford	20 Rowe
1575	„ Petye , Nicholas, Alconbury, Hunts.	54 Pyckering
1580	Pettinger , William, cit. and clothworker, St. Thomas Apostle, London	34 Arundell
1565	Pettitt , Martin, gent., Awconbury, Hunts.	21 Morrison
1563	„ Petet , Robert, Southwark? Died in France	28 Chayre
1565	„ Petyt , Thomas, citizen and draper, of London; Grenested, Stanforde Rivers, Essex	14 Crymes
1575	„ Pettet , William, Crawly, Sussex	30 Pyckering

See de Bourbon.

1562	Peverell , William, Sainte Maries Colchester, Essex	12 Chayre
1582	Peyton , Dame Francis, widowe of Sr Robert Peyton, kt., par. St. Andrewe in Isleham, Cambs.	14 Tirwhite
1581	„ Payton , Isabel, Dundry, Somerset	26 Darcy
1578	„ John , gent., Christ Church, Newgate, St. Sepulchres with- oute Newgate, London; Isleham, Cambs.	21 Langley
1559	Peytoo , Petoo, Ursula, St. Marye, Warwick	With sentence 29 Chaynay
1561	Phaer , Thomas, Kilgeran, Pembroke	23 Loftes
1561	Phelps , Agnes, Wootton glanvilde, Dorset	25 Loftes
1581	„ <i>als.</i> Phillipps , John, Yeovil, Somerset. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> Nov. 1619.]	45 Darcy
1582	„ Robert , Lighe, dioc. Bristowe	24 Tirwhite
1575	Phillipp , Philip* ap David, Didlestonne, Ellsmore, Salop	39 Pyckering
1577	Philip* ap Powell, gent., Haverford West, Pembroke	35 Daughtry
1570	Phillipp, David, Holbiche, co. Lincoln	10 Holney
1568	ap Phelippe, David John, town of Monmo'th. [P.A. 17 May.]	
1580	Phillipp Griffith, John, Llangattocke, Brecknocke	21 Arundell
1567	ap Phillip, John ap Jevan, Merther Tydvil, dioc. Llandaf	7 Babington
1574	Philip* John David yghan, litle Vann, co. Glamorgan	13 Martyn
1581	Phillipp, John Yechan Thomas, Skenfretth, co. Monmouth	26 Darcy
1578	Philip, Lluellen, Thomas, Llanellye, Brecon	27 Langley
1559	Phie Morgan, John, Skenfrith, Monmouth	53 Chaynay
1574	Phillip Powell, David, Llansoie, Monmouth	With sentence 38 Peter
1560	Phillipp, Richard, esquier, Charleboroughe, Dorset	
	With sentence 56 Mellershe	

1562	Phillipp , Philip* Thomas John ap Powell, Keingchurch, dioc. Hereford	5 Lyon
1577	Phillipp, Thomas, Eaton, par. Bletcheley, Bucks.	25 Daughtry
1577	Phillippe, Thomas, Lydd, Kent	2 Langley
1576	Phillipp, Phillips, Wm., Landiloio vawre, Carmarthen	6 Daughtry
1566	Phillips , Phippes, <i>als.</i> Morgan , Alice, widow, Carelion, Monmouth	16 Crymes
1570	„ Ann, par. Bowe, city of London	11 Holney
1568	„ Philippes, Christopher, All Saints Beconsfeilde, Bucks.	10 Loftes
1558	„ George, Oxford; Bucks; Ludlowe, Salop. [Act void by judge's decree 30 Apl. 1560.]	42 Welles
1559	„ Hugh, Boston, co. Linc. P.A. 31 Oct.	
1579	„ Hugh, clark, London	39 Bakon
1559	„ Joan, widow, All saintes in bradstrete, London	19 Mellershe
1559	„ John, cit. and surgeon of London, St. Stephens Colman-streate, London	10 Mellershe
1572	„ John, sayler, Wevenoe, Essex	20 Daper
1577	„ John, Brydgewater, Somerset	1 Langley
1581	„ Phillips, Phelps , <i>als.</i> , John, Yeovil, Somerset	45 Darcy
1568	„ Leonard, tailor, town of Sainte Albones, Herts.	14 Babington
1560	„ Mary, widow, Mylton, Oxford	26 Mellershe
1578	„ Simon, Potton, Bedford	18 Langley
1562	„ Thomas, Iver, Bucks.	12 Streat
1566	„ <i>als.</i> Cocks , Thomas, Shabington, Bucks.	10 Crymes
1573	„ William, esquier, Pickton, Pembroke; Carmarthen	10 Peter
1576	Phillpott , <i>als.</i> Collick , Morgan, Lymhouse, Middx.	
	With sentence	11 Carew
1568	„ Robert, Whitchurche, Heref.	With sentence 4 Sheffield
1560	„ Phelpott, <i>als.</i> Mylwarde , Mellwarde, Roger, grocer, Alholowes, citie of Bristol	47 Mellershe
1582	„ Simon, Rye, Sussex; Biddenden, Tenterden, Kent	17 Rowe
	Phines , <i>see</i> Fenys .	
1559	Phippen , Phypayne, John, Uplyme, Devon	3 Chaynay
1577	„ Phippen, John, Whitchurch, Somerset	39 Daughtry
1576	„ Phippen, William, Easthartrey, Somerset	32 Carew
1564	Pippes , John, Eastilbury, Essex; Kent	34 Stevenson
1578	„ Phipp, John, citezen and mercer of London; St. Leonardes Foster, precinct of St. Martin le graunde	3 Bakon

See also Fippes and Phillips.

1561	Phreer , <i>als.</i> Fryer , Philip, clarke, Brente (Devon?)	13 Loftes
	Phynes , <i>see</i> Fenys .	
1576	Phynn , Ralph, yeoman, Easteneston, Northants.	20 Carew

See also Fyn.

1578	Pickbushe , Thomas, St. Sepulchre's, London	2 Langley
1564	Pickenden , John, Staplehurst, Kent	Sentence 17 Stevenson
		Will 2 Noodes
1562	Pickering , Alice, St. Gyle wytheout Crepulgate, London	9 Chayre
1580	„ John, cit. and haberdasher of London, The Ship, Lombard Street, par. of St. Mary, Woolnoth	32 Arundell
1564	„ William, Monckton Farleighte, Wilts.	11 Stevenson
1574	„ Pykeringe, Sir William, knight, St. Hellen within Busshops-gate of London	1 Pyckering
1579	„ William, gent., St. Michael in Woodstrete, London	39 Bakon
1579	Pickett , Pyckett, Thomas, gentleman, Hackney, Middx.; Ashburton (Devon) in the West Countrie where I was borne	22 Bakon

* Christian name.

1580	Pickfatt, Thomas, Nonney, Somerset	20 Arundell
1580	Piers* ap William ap Ithell, Thisserseth (Dyserth), co. Flint	50 Arundell
1581	" Pierse, Pierce, Joan, Chard, Somerset	25 Darcy
1559	" Pyers, John, esquier, Westmoulsey, Surrey; Netherton, Devon	45 Chaynay
1566	" Pears, John, Tawnton, Somerset	5 Stonarde
1570	" Peyrs, John, Northwold, Norfolk	5 Holney
1580	" Pyers, John, Exton, Somerset	48 Arundell
1578	" Robert, Northwoulde, Norfolk, P.A. 3 May. [Occurs twice, both acts cancelled.]	

See also Pearce, Pers, and Peers.

1568	Pierson, Edmund, Otbye, par. Walesbie, Lincoln	14 Babington
1567	" Edmund, clarcke, person of Sainte Bartholmews the Little, London	With sentence 30 Stonarde
1566	" Henry, citizen and salter of London	20 Crymes
1575	" Peyrson, John, par. St. Peters in Estgate, citie of Lincoln	2 Carew
1567	" Person, Paul, London; Stokeholme, Sweden. [No goods had come to hand as the goods of the deceased were in foreign parts.]	27 Stonarde
1567	" Richard Wallpoll, Norfolk	12 Stonarde
1562	" Pearson, Robert, Marche, Cambs.	31 Streat
1569	" Thomas, scrivener of Lond., Sainte Pancrace, London; Barking, Essex	23 Sheffield
1566	" Pyerson, Peerson, William, citizen and scryvenor of the courte letter of the cittie of London, our Lady at Bowe, London; Kent; Essex	32 Crymes
1568	" William Yaxley, Huntingdon	1 Sheffield

See also Pearson.

1581	Pifford, Joan, widowe, Denby, co. Derby. Bequest to the poore folke of Swarkestone	21 Darcy
1573	Pigeon, Edmund, Hampton upon Thames, Middx.	39 Peter
1570	Piggin, John, Kethermyster, Worcester	31 Lyon
1573	Pigott, Bartholomew, gent., Whitfeld, Oxon	31 Peter
1580	" Edward, gent., Luxborowe, Essex	47 Arundell
1563	" Francis, gentleman, Hatfelde, Bedwelle, co. Heref. (?); Risborough (Bucks.?)	17 Chayre
1566	" Francis, Stratton, dioc. Lincoln	Sentence 6 Crymes
1582	" George, gent., Kynlett, Salop	15 Rowe
1559	" Pigotte, John, Teweinge, Herts.	43 Chaynay
1564	" Pygott, John, Chyddingstone, Kent	17 Stevenson
1580	" John, clk., parson of Norbury, co. Stafford, Ofley, Chetwyn, Staffs.	With sentence 51 Arundell
1564	" Pigote, Thomas, esquior, Doddershill, Bucks.	15 Stevenson
1579	" Thomas, esquier, Stratton, Bedford, Edworthe, Beds.	13 Bakon
1580	" William, Barkham, Arberfild, Okingham, Berks.	3 Darcy
Pike, see Pyke.		
1570	Pilboroughe, Anthony, cit. and mercer of London, St. Butolphe neare billingesgate, London	38 Lyon
1569	Pile, Henry, Savoy, Middx.	1 Lyon
1562	" Pyle, John, Talleton, Devon	30 Streat
1577	" Pyle, John, yeoman, Upper Walloppe, Southants.	6 Langley
1561	" Pyle, Thomas, Collingborne Kingston, Wilts.	38 Loftes
1568	Pilfolde, Agnes, widow, St. Salviour, Southwarke	25 Babington
1558	" Pilfold, Pylfolde, Pillfold, Richard, the elder, Warnham, Sussex	33 Welles
1577	Pilgrame, Pilgrome, Robert, paynter and stayner, citie of London, St. Leonards in Estcheape, St. Dunstons in the Este, London	22 Daughtry

1573	Pilkington, Ralph, All Saynts, citie of Bristol	With sentence 15	Peter
1578	„ Ralph, merchant taylor, St. Gregories by St. Paul's, London		1 Bakon
1563	Pill, Pyll, <i>Oldiche als.</i> , John, Lye Dorset	4	Stevenson
1564	„ Pyll, Thomas, Newesleforde, Lincoln	5	Morrison
1582	„ William, grocer, citie of Bristowe	35	Tirwhite
1580	Pilland, John, Wolburye-uppon-Sevarne, Oldbury, co. Gloucester	26	Arundell
1559	Pillesworth, Pyllysworthe, John, cit. and mercer, St. Bryde, London	6	Chaynay
1571	„ Pylesworth, Roger, cit. and cook, St. James at Garlike-hithe, London	48	Holney
1582	Pime, Erasmus, esq., Brymore, Cannington, Manor of Poole, Langham, Somerset	7	Rowe
1575	Pincent, Pyncent, John, thelder, Bovitracie, Devon	33	Pyckering
1582	Pinchbeck, Pinchback, Edmund, St. Andrew Undreshafte, London	4	Rowe
1561	„ Elizabeth, wife of William Pinchebeck, London		With sentence 22
1558	„ Pynchebecke, Nicholas, esquier, Pynchebecke, Lincoln	28	Welles
1579	Pinchmore, Pynchmore, Robert, gent., Savoy-at-Strande, Middx. ; Hemford, Norfolk		1 Arundell
	Pinchyn, <i>see</i> Pynchyn.		
1576	Pinckheathe, Robert, citizen and marchaunttaylor of London, St. Saviors in Sowthworke ; Stebinheath, Middx.	20	Carew
1570	Pinde, Edward, gentleman, Holingborn, East Soutton, Kent. [Admôr renounced 11 Oct. 1571.]	1	Holney
1579	Pinder, Pynder, Hugh, Walderswick, Suffolk	3	Arundell
1569	„ Pynder, Ralph, cit. and grocer of London, Sainte Georges Southewerk ; Sainte Lawranne in the olde jurye. [Sent. for validity in 1575.] [Another grant 29 Mar. 1582.]	16	Sheffield
1575	„ Pynder, Ralph, citizen and grocer of London	Sentence 4	Carew
1577	„ Ralph, city of London	Sentence 19	Daughtry
1564	„ Pynder, Richard, Alborughe, Suffolk	20	Stevenson
1563	„ Pindar, Thomas, skynner, St. Toolles, London (Southwarke P.A.)	14	Chayre
1563	„ Pynder, William, Croylande, Lincoln	37	Chayre
	Pine, <i>see</i> Pyne.		
	Pinney, <i>see</i> Pynney.		
	Pinnock, <i>see</i> Pynnocke.		
1561	Pipe, Pype, Richard, Martocke, dioc. Bath and Wells	8	Streat
1564	Piper, Edward, Northyham, Sussex	4	Morrison
1559	„ Pipar, Roger, Hawkeherst, Kent	3	Chaynay
1579	„ Pipar, Thomas, yoman, Tyseherst, Sussex	29	Bakon
1582	Pirrans, Humphrey, gentleman, Hall Carre, par. Sheffelde, Yorks.	16	Tirwhite
1570	Pirry, Purye, Elizabeth, maid servant ('Ancilla'), St. Georges in Buttoll Lane, London	26	Lyon
1580	„ Pyrry, Perie, Thomas, alderman of Glouster	16	Arundell
1573	„ William, Babcarye, Somerset	14	Peter

See also Perry.

1570	Pirton, Dame Margaret, Lyttle Bentley, dioc. London	36	Lyon
	Pisley, <i>see</i> Pysley.		
1574	Pistor, John, Sherborne Marnhull, Dorset	32	Martyn
1560	Pitcher, Pitchers, Edith, Tyntenhull, Somerset	7	Lofes
1562	„ Edith, Tyntilhull, Somerset	29	Streat
1575	„ Francis, gentleman, St. Anne Blacke Fryers, London	54	Pyckering
1559	„ Robert, Tyntenhall, Somerset	7	Mellershe

- 1577 **Pitkyn**, Pytkyn, Agnes, widow, St. Olaves in Sowthwarke, Surrey 38 Daughtry
- 1559 „ Pytkyn, John, cit. and fishmonger, St. Magnus, London 40 Chaynay
- 1559 **Pitman**, Pittman, John, Farnehill, dioc. Winch. (Hants.?) 7 Chaynay
- 1577 „ Pytman, Richard, mercer, Thayne, Oxon 49 Daughtry
- 1574 **Pittard**, Richard, Kingsburie, St. Andrewes, Wells 10 Pyckering
- 1580 „ Pitterd, Robert, Henton in Martock, Somerset 49 Arundell
- 1560 **Pitter**, Pytter, Alice, Estworelcham, dioc. Winchester 7 Loftes
- 1581 **Pitts**, Arthur, Ifley, Woodperie, Lincoln, Queens, and New
Colleges, Cowley, Stanton, Oxon. [*Ad. de bo.*
June, 1620.] 38 Darcy
- 1569 „ Pitt, Pytte, Florence, Meryett, Somerset 16 Sheffield
- 1564 „ *als.* **Ketelborough**, Gertrude Sentence 4 Morrison
- 1558 „ Pittes, John, Cryckelate, Wilts. 47 Welles
- 1562 „ Pitt, Pytte, John, Meriat, Somerset 10 Streat
- 1580 „ Pitt, Robert, Blandford Forum, Dorset 20 Arundell
- 1576 „ Pytts, Thomas, yeoman, Potterspurie, Northants. 2 Daughtry
- 1571 „ Pytt, William, The perrye, co. Hereford 33 Holney
- 1582 **Pix**, Pyxe, William, Yaldinge, Kent 26 Tirwhite
- 1580 **Planckney**, Robert, cit. and goldsmith, St. Mary Woolnothe,
London 9 Darcy
- 1570 **Planner**, William, thelder, clothier, Woekingham, Wilts. 15 Lyon
- 1567 **Plantrosse**, John, Downeham Markett, Norfolk 19 Stonarde
- 1571 **Platfoote**, Richard, Hillington, Congham, Gayton, Norfolk 21 Holney
- 1576 **Platt**, Henry, Aldenham, Herts. 19 Carew
- 1560 „ John, mercer, Sainte Martyns, Iremonger lane, London 37 Mellershe
- 1581 „ John, cit. and brewer, St. James Garlickhithe, London ;
Lachmore Heath in Aldenham, Herts. 32 Darcy
- 1558 „ Roger, cit. and merchant taylor, London ; Wydforde, Essex 28 Welles
- 1574 „ Philippa, widow, St. Marten Pomerye, London 22 Martyn
- 1560 **Plawe**, John, Estgrensted, Sussex 26 Mellershe
- 1573 **Playce**, Thomas, Sanfforde, Devon 21 Peter
- 1580 **Player**, Arthur, Keynsham, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* 13 May.]
- 1580 „ Pleyer, Isabel. *See Catcott.* 46 Arundell
- 1578 „ William, Keinsham, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* Nov. 1596.] 1 Bakon
- 1558 **Pleasaunce**, John, Tuddenham, Suffolk 33 Welles
- 1565 „ Plesaunce, John, cit and bruer of London. [*Ad. de bo.* 8 Feb.
and 11 Feb.] [*Will reg^d* 17 Hogen.]
- 1576 „ William, thelder, Barrowe, Saxham, Hargrave, Denham,
Suffolk 31 Carew
- 1567 **Pleydell**, Pledall, Agnes, gentilwoman, Mingehall, (Mugehall P.A.)
Wilts. With sentence 35 Stonarde
- 1559 „ Virgill, Hampton Turvell, Wilts. 8 Chaynay
- Plomer**, *see Plumer.*
- 1571 **Plott**, Bartholomew, gentleman, Sparsall (Sparsholt), Berks. 19 Holney
- 1581 „ William, Aldenham, Herts. 28 Darcy
- 1576 **Plowden**, Edward, gent., Plowden, Salop 39 Carew
- 1572 **Plume**, John, St. Martins in the Fields, Middx. 33 Daper
- 1559 **Plumer**, Plumer, John, the younger, Baldocke, Herts. 55 Chaynay
- 1562 „ Plomer, Thomas, *a/s.* William, Sainte Nycholas, within the
suburbes of the cittie of Oxford 23 Streat
- 1574 „ Plomer, William, Radwell, Herts. [*Double Probate* 23 Oct.
1578.] 31 Martyn
- 1560 **Plumley**, Agnes, Brewton, Somerset. [*Will declared null and*
void by Sent. Diff. 27 May, 1566, and admon.
granted to W^m. Plumley son of dec^d.]
- 1580 „ Plomleigh, Plumley, John, merchant, Dartmouth, Stoke
Fleming, Devon 45 Mellershe
39 Arundell

- 1581 **Plymley**, Thomas, Morton Saye, Shawbury, Norton in Hales,
Salop 35 Darcy
- 1576 **Podde**, John, Shotley, Suffolk 29 Carew
- 1571 **Podder**, Pedder, John, Deane of Worcester 30 Holney
- See also Pedder.*
- 1574 **Podell**, **Roper** *als.*, John, St. James, Taunton, Somerset 41 Martyn
- 1563 **Poge**, George, gentleman. [No place.] Died at Newhaven 3 Stevenson
- 1577 **Poiliard**, Icken, St. Botulph's without Algate, London 27 Daughtry
- Pointe**, *see Pont.*
- 1563 **Polden**, Thomas, Marnhull, Dorset 14 Chayre
- 1565 **Poldiche**, Robert, cit. and girdeler, Seint Laurence in the Jurie,
London 13 Morrison
- 1570 **Pole**, Poole, Dame Constance, widow, Lordington, Sussex. [*Ad. de bo.* 1 Feb. 1570, another 11 Mar. 1571.] 28 Lyon
- 1568 „ David, doctor of lawe, Bishope of **Peterboroughe** 14 Babington
- 1558 „ Poole, Henrye, Withcocke, Leicester; Derby 39 Welles
- 1569 „ Reginald, Archbishop of **Canterbury**. [*Ad. de bo.* 31 Dec.]
[Will reg^d 14 Welles.]
- 1561 „ Powle, Richard, esquier, Radborne, Derby 33 Loftes
- 1559 „ William, Wynterborne stock, Wilts. 20 Chaynay
- See also Poole.*
- 1558 **Poley**, John, esquier, Bykeleswade, Bedford 37 Welles
- 1559 „ John, gent., Masthroppe, Rutland 23 Chaynay
- 1559 „ Richarde gent., Boxsted, Suffolk 53 Chaynay
- 1578 **Polhill**, George, Oteford, Kent 13 Bakon
- Poling**, *see Peling.*
- 1569 **Poll**, Thomas, cit. and cordwayner, Saincte Leonardes nighe Easte
Cheepe, Saincte Marye Wolchurche, Saincte Botolphes
without Algate, London 20 Sheffield
- 1577 **Pollarde**, Anthony, esquire, Little Baldon, Oxon 33 Daughtry
- 1574 „ *als.* **Cole**, Elizabeth, Slade, par. Cornwood, Devon 22 Martyn
- 1560 „ Pollerd, John, clerk, London; Exeter; Archdeacon of Totnes,
Devon. [P.A. Dec. 1564.] 23 Mellershe
- 1575 „ Sir John, knight, Trealany, Cornwall 47 Pyckering
- 1564 „ Pollerde, Robert, senior, Toppesfelde, Essex 31 Stevenson
- 1571 **Polles**, Henry, Brumfeld, dioc. Bath and Wells 26 Holney
- 1559 **Pollexfen**, John, Yalmeton, Devon 8 Chaynay
- 1563 **Pollin**, Polleyn, William, citisin and haberdasher, city of London 40 Chayre
- 1560 **Polom**, **Vicary** *als.*, John, Busshopps Nymitt, Devon 46 Mellershe
- 1578 **Polsted**, Francis, gent., Albury, Surrey 38 Langley
- 1576 „ Polstede, Richard, Alburie, Surrey 33 Carew
- 1576 „ Powlstedd, Richard, esquire, Alburye, Surrey 6 Carew
- 1561 **Pomfrett**, Henry, Sancte Michaelles Quenehyth, London 26 Loftes
- 1563 **Ponder**, Roger, clerk, parson of Greate Yeldam, Essex; buried
in Sainte Margarets, Ipswich, Suffolk 28 Chayre
- 1567 **Ponfolde**, **White** *als.*, Thomas, Over Otcombe (? Odcombe,
Somerset) 25 Stonarde
- 1582 **Ponsell**, (du Ponce) Anthony, St. Dunstan in the East, London;
Sascin, co. St. Paul in Artois 39 Tirwhite
- 1559 **Ponte** (Poynte in margin), John, Watlinge, (? Wartlinge) Sussex 45 Chaynay
- 1563 **Ponyerd**, Paynerde, **Drury** *als.*, Thomas, Westminster; Norwich.
Dying at Newhaven 9 Stevenson
- 1578 **Poole**, Edward, esquier, Cisseter, Gloucester. [*Ad. de bo.* 4 June,
1597.] 35 Langley
- 1574 „ Charles, co. Leicester 24 Martyn
- 1580 „ Henry, esq., Dythchling, Kymer, Sussex; Compton-Dano,
Shewards Wyke, Somerset 15 Arundell

1573	Poole, John, clerk, priest of Brodwaye, Dorset?	30 Peter
1578	" John, Lonkeslowe [Longslow ?] par. Drayton in Hales, Salop	28 Langley
1576	" Stephen, citizen and draper of London, St. Leonard's in Estcheape, London	35 Carew
1578	" Thomas, Mere, Somerset	4 Bakon

See also Pole.

1574	Pooler, Pooler, John, St. Sepulchres, London. [Another grant 27 Nov. 1574.]	25 Martyn
1567	Pooley, Francis, gent., Eyton	6 Babington
1559	Poore, James, Fullerton, Hants.	30 Chaynay
1568	" Richard, vicar chorall and subtreasorer of the cathedrall churche of Sarum	16 Babington
1559	" Thomas, Seynte Marye Borne, Hants.	58 Chaynay
1571	Pope, Anthony, gent., Alhalloes Barkinge, London. [Exor renounced Aug. 1572.]	49 Holney
1562	" Hugh, cit. and haburdassher, St. Martyn in Iremonger lane, St. Andrew in Holborne, London; Herts. [<i>Ad. de</i> <i>bo.</i> June, 1572, new grant Feb. 1573.]	2 Chayre
1579	" Hugh, citizen and mercer of London, All Sainctes Barkinge in London	40 Bakon
1559	" John, clerk, Archdeacon of Bedford	29 Streat
1574	" John, Rie, Sussex	12 Pyckering
1577	" John, Exeter, Devon	13 Daughtry
1581	" John, Eastwood, Leigh, Essex	12 Darcy
1582	" Philip, Sherehampton, Westbury, co. Gloucester	17 Rowe
1569	" Robert, Blakenham, Suffolk	6 Lyon
1578	" Roger, Tetburye, Gloucester	37 Langley
1559	" Sir Thomas, knight, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Oxford	10 Chaynay
1573	" Thomas, Shrewsbury, Salop	33 Peter
1574	" Thomas, gentleman, Litle Bowden, Northants.	7 Pyckering
1582	Popham, Walter, Purlock, Somerset	35 Tirwhite
1569	Pople, Thomas, gentleman, Saincte Edmondes Newe Sarum, Wilts.	14 Sheffield
1570	Poplewell, James, Beltofte, par. Belton in the Isle of Axholm, Lincoln	29 Lyon
1568	Popley, John, gent., Bromham	8 Sheffield
1580	Poplington, Wilkinson, <i>als.</i> , James, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk	37 Arundell
1574	Porder, Richard, clerk, city of London	36 Martyn
1571	Porter, Augustin	Sentence 29 Holney
1577	" Edward, cittie of Bristowe	12 Daughtry
1569	" Helen, widow, Bolton, Barkeston, etc., Lincoln	19 Sheffield
1559	" Hugh, Snyterfeelde, Warwick	12 Mellershe
1561	" John, Coningsby, Lincoln	33 Loftes
1574	" John, Batell, Sussex; Brenchlye, Marden, Kent	26 Martyn
1575	" John, esquier, Belton, Lincoln	55 Pyckering
1577	" John, junior, Claynes, Worcester	49 Daughtry
1581	" Nicholas, Long Stratton St. Mary, Norfolk; Laystofte, Suffolk	22 Darcy
1582	" Nicholas, Taunton, Somerset	40 Tirwhite
1573	" Stephen, Hoo, Sussex	17 Peter
1581	" Stephen, Wadhurst, Mayfield, Pevensey, Sussex	17 Darcy
1566	" Thomas, haberdasher, Saincte Matthews, London	16 Crymes
1566	" Walter, Thetforde, Norfolk. Died in dioc. of Oxford (P.A. 20 May)	
1576	" William, merchant, Neweporte, Isle of Wighte, Hants. [Cessate grant 13 June, 1581.]	10 Carew

- 1580 **Portington**, John, esq., Sawcliffe, par. of Roxby, co. Lincoln ; Est-
rington, Speton, Yorks. 15 Arundell

See also Partington.

- 1559 **Portreffe**, Jone, widow, Goodhierst, Kent 35 Chaynay
1570 **Porye**, John, clerk, D.D., Thompstone (Norf. ? dioc. of Ely, P.A.),
where I was borne ; Westminster 23 Lyon
1559 „ **Porey**, Richard, thelder, bowier, St. Albon woodestreate,
London 36 Chaynay
1562 „ **Pory**, Richard, London ; now at sea in ship “Mary Marten.”
Died in parts beyond the seas 2 Chayre
1575 **Posforde**, John, Hadleigh, Suffolk 56 Pyckering
1571 **Post**, Thomas, Istellworthe, Middx. [Confirmed by Sentence
Diff. 1602.] 37 Holney
1570 **Poticary**, Richard, clothier, Stöckton, Wilts. 1 Holney
1582 **Pott**, Richard, Westminster 27 Tirwhite
1566 **Potter**, Christopher, Hamelden, dioc. Lincoln 19 Crymes
1572 „ **John**, Thomas (P.A.), clerk, parson of Wissingsett, Norfolk ;
Scarboroughe, Yorks. 38 Daper
1564 „ **Richard**, gent., Westram, Brasted, Etenbridge, Cudham,
Kent 16 Stevenson
1577 „ **Richard**, Brodhemberie, Devon 12 Langley
1579 „ **Richard**, Coventrye, Warwick 35 Bakon
1571 „ **Roger**, yoman, Erles colne, Essex 31 Holney
1562 „ **Thomas**, Wetherfelde, Essex 24 Streat
1566 „ **Thomas**, Brodhembery, Devon 8 Stonarde
1578 „ **William**, North wotton, Norfolk 25 Langley

See also De Potter.

- 1574 **Pottey**, Herman, St. Martines orgares Lane, London ; Tsherto-
genbossche 6 Pyckering
1579 **Pottle**, William, par. St. Nicolas, citey of Bristol 27 Bakon
1559 **Potwell**, John, Bexill, Sussex 38 Chaynay
1582 **Poughnell**, William, gent., High Bailiff of Ludlow, Salop ; Lun-
wenny, co. Radnor 2 Rowe
Poulton, *see* **Powton**.
1558 **Pounde**, Richarde, Newton, dioc. Peterborough (probably Newton
Bromshold in co. Northants.) 29 Welles
1563 **Powell**, Ann, widow, Mainstone, Salop, [dioc. of Hereford, P.A.] 25 Chayre
1580 „ **Barbara**, widow, Fisherton Anger, Wilts. 9 Darcy
1583 „ **Blanche**. *See Appowell*. 35 Rowe
1582 „ **Christopher**, Wells, Somerset 5 Rowe
1573 „ **David Phillip**, Llansoie, Monmouth With sentence 38 Peter
1578 „ **Francis**, citezen and joyner of London ; St. Olave, South-
wark, Surrey 26 Langley
1575 „ **Henry**, Michelchurche Eskeley, Hereford 46 Pyckering
1583 „ **Henry**, clerk, parson of Llandrillo in Edeirmon, cos.
Merioneth, Denbigh, Flint. [Confirmed by Sent.
Diff. of July, 1584.] 37 Rowe
1569 „ **John**, Upton uppon Severne, Worcester. [*Ad. de bo.* 21
Sept. 1597.] 15 Sheffield
1582 „ **Powle**, *als.* **Cooke**, John, Truro, Cornwall 7 Rowe
1580 „ **ap Powell**, Lewis, city of Hereford. [Double Probate
Dec. 1580.] 47 Arundell
1580 „ **Maurice**, St. Marys Warwick ; Guilsfield, co. Montgomery
14 Arundell
1574 „ **More**, gentleman, towne of Monemothe, Monmouthshire 7 Pyckering
1570 „ **Morgan**, Nueport, Monmouth 11 Holney
1572 „ **Morgan** Sentence 20 Daper
1577 „ **ap Powell**, Philip, gent., Haverford West, Pembroke 35 Daughtry
1567 „ **Prichard William**, Doore, co. Hereford 18 Stonarde

1559	Powell , Rice, clerk, Dean of Bangor, P.A.	21 Apl.
1576	" Richard, esquire, Brilley, Hereford ; Bettus, Radnor	19 Carew
1559	" Poell, Chriche , <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Phippens carye, Somerset. [Cessate grant May, 1571.]	31 Chaynay Sentence 1573, 23 Peter
1567	" Thomas, Charde, Somerset. [Another grant 16 Apl. 1589, to daughter ; sentence against her in 1590.]	24 Stonarde
1569	" ap Powell, Thomas John Philip, Kenchurche, co. Hereford	5 Lyon
1579	" Thomas, gent., Tallworthe, par. Longe Ditton, Surrey	39 Daper
1577	" Thomas, Tiverton, Devon	2 Langley
1579	" Thomas, Close of Sarum, Wilts.	28 Bakon
1558	" William, the elder, Perthire, Monmouth	54 Welles
1561	" William, Kingstreete, Westminster (precinct of St. Katherine P.A.)	28 Loftes
1575	" William, Great Totnes, Devon	13 Pyckering
1574	Power , Gabriel, parson of Islepp, Northants.	15 Martyn
1583	" Nicholas, cit. and vintner, St. Martin-Vintry, London	45 Rowe
1571	Powler , William, Cowley, par. Gnossall, Stafford	40 Holney
1577	Powlett , Sir John, knt., Earl of Wilts. and Marquess of Win- chester, Basing, Hants. ; Chelsey, Middx.	48 Daughtry
1578	" Sir Thomas, knight, Hooke	Sentence 27 Langley
1561	Powton , George, Moncton Deverell, Wilts. [See Libel in Court of Audience in a suit about nuncupative <i>Codicil</i> found amongst Oxford citations and filed with will of George Powton.]	12 Loftes
1569	" Powntaine, King , <i>als.</i> , John, Charde, Somerset	15 Sheffield
1561	" William, Monckton deverell, Wilts.	32 Loftes
1575	" William, Ricard Castell, Hereford	57 Pyckering
1577	Powys , William, gent., Ludlowe, Salop	46 Daughtry
1559	Poyner , Robert, Pawlespurye, Northants.	59 Chaynay
1579	" Thomas, esquier, Bestowe, par. Wroxcester, Salop	23 Bakon
1581	Poyninges , lady Catherine, widow of Thomas, Lorde Poynynges	10 Tirwhite
Poynte , <i>see</i> Pont .		
1565	Poyntell , William, Blacke Wall by London ; dying at Geny	34 Morrison
1574	" William, baker, Stebunhith, Middx.	16 Martyn
1574	Poynter , Joan, widow, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London	35 Martyn
1559	" John, Kelling, Norfolk	44 Chaynay
1563	" Richard, cit. and draper, St. Steven Collmanstrete, London ; Shrewsbury, Salop	9 Stevenson
1561	" Thomas, Whitechurche, Southants.	4 Streat
1561	Poynyerd , Robert, Barkwaye, Herts.	36 Loftes
1563	" Ponymerd, Poynarde, <i>als.</i> Drury , Thomas, Westminster ; Norwich, Norfolk. Died at Newhaven	9 Stevenson
1580	Prater , Richard, gent., Nonney, Somerset ; Oxford	37 Arundell
1576	" William, Cromer <i>als.</i> Shipdam, Norfolk	35 Carew
1574	Pratt , Charles, letherseller, St. Olave, Southwerk, Surrey ; city of London	19 Martyn
1560	" Edward, cit. and draper, Sainte Mary Abchurche, London	22 Mellershe
1579	" Pratt (de) Frances, widow of Mr. James Touillet , minister of the Gospell, St. Mary Abchurch, London	25 Bakon
1567	" George, p. St. Sepulchre's, city of London	32 Stonarde
1577	" Henry, Kyngston uppon Thames, Surrey	48 Daughtry
1569	" Johan, widow of Mighell Pratt, Saint Olaves in Southwerke, Surrey	21 Sheffield
1570	" John, Chepinge Campdenne, Gloucester	35 Lyon
1574	" John, Dylvett, Brodchenbery, Plymptree, Devon	18 Martyn
1562	" Katherine, widow, London (Sainte Mary Abchurche ?)	1 Chayre
1569	" Pratte, Michael, cit. and merchant taylor of London, Saint Olave in Southwerke	22 Sheffield

- 1575 **Pratt**, Richard, Lutterworth, Gildemoreton, Gottesbache, Walcot,
Northkilworthe, co. Leicester. [*Ad. de bo.* 24 Dec.
1580.] 34 Pyckering
- 1559 „ **Thomas**, Westminster (P.A. 22 Sept.)
- 1580 „ **Thomas**, Wooddytton, co. Cambridge 28 Arundell
- 1566 **Pratyman**, Thomas, Olde Newton, Suffolk 32 Crymes
- See also Pretiman.*
- 1562 **Praye**, Francis, sailor. At sea 22 Streat
- 1580 **Prelio**, Matthew, St. Bennett Pauls Wharfe, St. Andrew Wardrobe,
St. Peter Pauls Wharfe, French Church, London 26 Arundell
- 1581 **Prentall**, William, miller, New Windsor, Berks. 35 Darcy
- 1572 **Prescott**, John, Okeforde, Devon 44 Daper
- 1574 **Presgrave**, Richard, Barnwell St. Andrew, Northants. 22 Martyn
- 1583 **Presse**, Robert, gent., Kingston Deverell, Wilts. 17 Rowe
- 1582 **Pressey**, Richard, husbandman, Willeforde and Wodforde, Wilts.
- 1560 „ **Pressy**, Thomas, Tetbury, Gloucester 23 Tirwhite
- 1574 **Prest**, George, Breame, par. Newlande, co. Gloucester 43 Martyn
- 1559 **Preston**, Thomas, Luton, Bedford 55 Chaynay
- 1582 „ **Thomas**, Luton, Beds. 47 Tirwhite
- 1551 **Prestwoode**, formerly **Bodleighe**, Alice, widow, St. Stephen, Exeter 34 Welles
- 1576 „ **Thomas**, gent., citie of Exon 9 Daughtry
- 1563 **Pretiman**, Thomas, Nedham, Norfolk ; Suffolk 23 Chayre
- See also Pratyman.*
- 1580 **Pretty**, Ann, mayden, St. Johns Walbrook, London 14 Arundell
- 1572 „ **Prettys**, John, Bechehyll, par. Stratfeildesaye, Berks. 4 Peter
- 1576 „ **Prettie**, John, Whiteparishe, Wilts. 13 Carew
- 1576 **Price**, Evan, gent., Tenderinge, Essex 22 Carew
- 1578 „ **Howell ap William**, Michelchurche Esclye, Hereford 45 Langley
- 1574 „ **James**, esquier, Monaughtye, Radnor 39 Martyn
- 1582 „ **John**, cittizine and imbroderer of London, St. Faithes, St.
Gregory's by St. Paul's, London 43 Tirwhite
- 1565 „ **Thomas**, clercke, Nymfeld, Gloucester. Died at Southwerke 4 Crymes
- 1567 **Pricharde**, William Powell, Doore, co. Hereford 18 Stonarde
- 1571 „ **William**, Llanovor, Monmouth 5 Daper
- 1562 **Prick**, John, Great Horninsherthe, Suffolk 28 Streat
- 1578 **Pridiaux**, Robert, gent., Ashberton, Devon 5 Bakon
- 1581 „ **Prideaux**, Pridaux, Roger, esquier, Soldon, Sutcombe, Brad-
worthe, Weke pancras, etc., Devon. [*Ad. de bo.*
19 Nov. 1597.] 7 Tirwhite
- 1564 **Pridie**, Francis, Lincolns Inn [*Lions* (P.A.)], Middx. ; Harsfeilde,
Glouc. 1 Morrison
- 1574 **Priest**, als. **Blackwall**, Alice, Calke, co. Derby Sentence 30 Martyn
- 1580 „ **Priste**, John, tanner, Axbridge, Compton, Somerset 1 Darcy
- 1573 **Prigge**, Richard, Drayton, Somerset 1 Martyn
- 1580 „ **Thomas**, Kingsbury, Somerset 33 Arundell
- 1570 **Prince**, William, Sowthe warke, Surrey 3 Holney
- 1559 **Pringuyshe**, Chrystiane, widow, Hursley, Hants. 32 Chaynay
- 1559 „ **Nicholas**, Hursley, Hants. 32 Chaynay
- 1559 **Prinne**, John, St. Nycholas, Bristol. [*Ad. de bo.* Feb. 1561.] 2 Chaynay
- See also Prynne.*
- 1563 **Printon**, William, cit. and merchantaylo^r, St. Dunstonnes in the
Weste, London 8 Stevenson
- 1577 **Prior**, Anthony, citizen and draper of London, St. Nichas Acon,
London ; Markett depinge, par. St. Goodlucke,
Lincoln, where I was borne 46 Daughtry

- 1570 **Prior**, Pryor, William, Clopton, co. Northton. 17 Lyon
Prist, *see* **Priest**.
- 1578 **Probert**, George, esquier, Pantglace, Monmouth 19 Langley
 1576 **Proctor**, Cuthbert, St. Andrewes in Holborne, London 18 Carew
 1583 „ John, gent., Wisbeech, co. Cambridge ; Walsoken, Norfolk 24 Rowe
 1577 „ William, citizen and letherseller of London, St. Marie
 Buthawe near London Stone 15 Daughtry
 1582 **Prosser**, William, David, Goodrige, co. Hereford 18 Tirwhite
 1580 **Prouez**, Prowze, Thomas, cit. and vintner of London, St. Martin
 Vintry ; Rye, Sussex. [*Ad. de bo.* 10 Ap. 1587.] 2 Darcy
- 1571 **Provis**, George, Estgrenewiche, Kent 29 Holney
 1568 **Prowde**, William, Huntone or Huntington, Kent 9 Babington
 1576 **Prowse**, Prowce, William, Olde Cleve, Somerset 39 Carew
 1572 **Prowte**, William, Cromehall, Oldeburie, Thorneburie, Wotton,
 Haukesburie, etc., Gloucester 33 Daper
 1563 **Prowting**, William, Seinte sepulchre withoute Nugate, London 38 Chayre
 1558 **Prudden**, Thomas, Kynges Walden, Herts. 36 Welles
 1575 **Pruet**, Pruyt, John, Puriton, Somerset 30 Pyckering
 1581 „ John, thelder, St. James in Suburbs of Bristol, Hospital of
 Lawford's Gate ; Banwell, Somerset 37 Darcy
 1561 **Prynne**, John, city of Bristol 4 Streat
- See also* **Prinne**.
- 1565 **Pryme**, Richard, Thriplowe, Cambs. 26 Morrison
 1561 **Pudsey**, Robert, Langley, dioc. Coventry and Lichfield, Warwick ;
 Chalgrave, Oxford With sentence 19 Loftes
 Other will 19 Noodes
- 1580 **Puett**, John, gunner, citizen of Bristoll ; Rochester, Kent 1 Darcy
 1583 **Pulley**, John, Bridgenorth, Salop ; Bewdley, Worc. [*Ad. de bo.*
 13 Jan.] 23 Rowe
- 1564 „ Margaret, widow, Purton, Wilts. 21 Stevenson
 1581 **Pulleyn**, John, St. Christopher le Stocks, London 43 Darcy
 1580 „ Pulleyne, William, parson of Mundsley, Norfolk, and Vicar of
 Farndon, Notts. 2 Darcy
- 1570 **Pulliver**, Thomas, thelder, Eastham, Essex 4 Holney
 1562 **Pulman**, Robert, Martok, Somerset 2 Chayre
 1573 **Pulter**, Edward, esquire, Muche Wimbley, Herts. 2 Martyn
 1561 „ William, Sainte Maries Malden, Essex 27 Loftes
- Pulton**, *see* **Powton**.
- 1559 **Pulvertofte**, Gilbert, gent., Wichingham, Norfolk 58 Chaynay
 1577 „ William, gent., Boston, Lincoln ; Somerset ; Dorset 9 Langley
 1564 **Punder**, Emma, widow, Ipsewiche, Suffolk. [Will declared null
 and void 17 July, 1565.] 1 Morrison
 Sentence 23 Morrison
- 1559 **Punter**, Rychard, Hullavington, Wilts. 38 Chaynay
 1578 **Punting**, William, Trimley, Suffolk. [Declared null and void by
 Sent. Diff. in 1578.] 15 Langley ; Sentence 24 Langley
- Punyer**, *see* **Pynnyer**.
- Purcell**, *see* **Pursell**.
- 1576 **Purdam**, Purdant, Gilbert, Coveham, Surrey. [Cessate grant 22
 Feb. 1587.] With sentence 33 Carew
- 1570 **Purde**, John, Closewourthe, Somerset 10 Lyon
 1571 **Purdie**, Thomas, Estcoker, Somerset 20 Holney
 1579 **Purfey**, Purefey, Purefay, John, esquier, Shaldeston, Bucks. 22 Bakon
 1570 „ Michael, esquier, Calcote, Warwick 28 Lyon
 1568 **Purpett**, John, Paglesham, Essex ; Seint Clements Ipswich,
 Suffolk 8 Sheffield
- 1562 **Pursell**, John, leatherseller, London 14 Streat
 1559 „ Nicholas, esquier, Dinthill, Salop 40 Chaynay
 1561 „ Robert, cit. and fruterer of London ; Tenham, Kent 15 Loftes
 1562 **Purser**, **Greneway als.**, William, Reading, dioc. Sarum 18 Streat

- 1580 Pursglove, Christopher, St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Ellerby,
Hinderwell, co. York 37 Arundell
- 1580 „ Robert, Suffragan Bishop of Hull ; Tideswell, co. Derby ;
Gisborne, co. York 32 Arundell
- 1567 Puttall, John, citizen and carpinter of London, Estham, Sowth-
welde, etc., Essex 17 Stonarde
- 1579 Puttrell, Richard, yeoman, Lutton in Sutton, par. Holland, Lincoln
14 and 15 Bakon
- 1565 Pye, John, Peasenhall, Suffolk ; city of London 26 Morrison
- 1579 „ John, St. Stephens, St. Mewon, Cornwall 32 Bakon
- 1569 „ Mark, Winsham, Somerset 9 Sheffield
- 1581 „ Robert, servant to Tho^s Tasburghe, esq., Peasenhall, South
Elman, Sybton, Suffolk ; Hauredge, Ailesburie,
Chowlesberie, Bucks. 11 Darcy
- Pyers, *see* Piers.
- 1576 Pyforde, John, St. Albane Wodstrete, London 8 Carew
- 1558 Pyke, Elizabeth, widow, Marten, par. Westbedwyn, Wilts. 39 Welles
- 1564 „ Joan, widow, London ; Barking, Essex 30 Stevenson
- 1576 „ John, yoman, Bygginge, par. Mycham, Surrey 40 Carew
- 1563 „ Margaret, Wycroste, Axmynster, Devon 25 Chayre
- 1560 Pykes, John, the elder, Alhollows, cittie of Bristol 43 Mellershe
- 1564 „ John, the younger, mercer, citie of Bristol 18 Stevenson
- 1564 „ Matilda, widow of John Pykes, *formerly* Chester (q.v.) 30 Stevenson
- 1577 „ Pyckes, Richard, Newmarket, Swaffham, Cambs. 30 Daughtry
- 1560 Pylande, John, cit. and merchant tailor of Lond., Saynte Myghells
Cornehill, London 60 Mellershe
- 1566 Pyme, Thomas, esquire, Chippinge Wicombe, Bucks. 8 Stonarde
- 1574 „ William, Brehill, Bucks. 41 Martyn
- 1579 Pynchyn, James, scryvener, St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich 8 Arundell
- 1573 „ Pynchon, John, gent., Writtle, Essex 38 Peter
- 1574 Pyne, John, the elder, Pale, par. Hevrytre, Devon 27 Martyn
- 1566 „ Robert, Axmister, Devon 2 Stonarde
- 1579 Pynney, Richard, Ileminster, Somerset 16 Bakon
- 1576 „ Robert, Wambroke, Dorset 5 Daughtry
- 1570 „ Pynnye, Walter, Chardstocke, Dorset 33 Lyon
- 1560 Pynnocke, William, Hanley, Worceter. [Grant brought in and
surrendered 19 Oct. 1568.] 28 Mellershe
- 1572 Pynnyer, Punyer, John, Saxsteade, Suffolk 3 Peter
- Pyrrey, *see* Perry.
- 1580 Pysley, William, yeoman, Little Whittenham, Berks. ; Clifton,
co. Oxford 36 Arundell

- 1581 Quadring, Thomas, esq., Irby, Burgh, co. Lincoln 35 Darcy
- 1577 Quarles, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Peters the poore,
citty of London ; Blackney, Wyston, Cleye, Nor-
folk ; St. George Southwark 3 Langley
- 1578 „ John, city of London Sentence 28 Langley
- 1577 Quarme, Robert, Woodhouse, Devon 49 Daughtry

See also Querne.

- 1563 Quashe, Andrew, alderman of Norwich, Norfolk. Died in city
of London 18 Chayre
- 1577 Quenton, Richard, Lawnton, co. Oxon 2 Langley

See also Quintin.

- 1582 Queny, Quynney, William, yeoman, Wedgenoke park, par. Hatton,
Warwick 22 Tirwhite
- 1561 Quercie, Richard, gentleman, London 18 Loftes

- 1571 Querne, Quarne, Roger, Woodhouse, par Westalvington, Devon 14 Holney
See also Quarme.
- 1571 Querneby, Humphrey, St. Maries, Nottingham 3 Daper
 1575 Quick, Alice, widow, St. James, Taunton, Somerset 33 Pyckering
 1578 „ Thomas, thelder, Brampton 2 Bakon
 1571 Quintin, *als.* Fryer, Henry, par. Colyton, Devon 14 Holney

See also Quenton.

- 1569 Rabbattes, John, Swaloclyff, Wilts. 14 Sheffield
 1558 Rabon, John, clerke, Lanibeth, dioc. London ; Ashebury, Cheshire 34 Welles
 1558 Racke, Laurence, gent., London ; Layndon, Essex 51 Welles
 1576 Radberd, Blase, gent., Drayton, Somerset With sentence 11 Daughtry
 1569 Radborne, Thomas, Wooscote, par Granborowe, Warwick 11 Sheffield
 1574 „ Radburne, William, yeoman, Wolscote, par. Grandboroughe, Warwick 42 Martyn
 1560 Radcliffe, John, diocese of Exeter 54 Mellershe
 1568 „ Sir John, knight, Cleve, Somerset 21 Babington
 1559 Radesbye, Rodesbye, John, Abygraunge, Lincoln 23 Chaynay
 1575 Radforde, John, gent., Rockbear, Devon 38 Pyckering
 1575 „ Richard, Newton, Suffolk 23 Pyckering
 1568 „ Thomas, Culmestocke, Devon 18 Babington
 1558 Radishe, Radyshe, Nycolas, Westlockyng, Berks. 48 Welles
 1568 „ Thomas, Cokeham, Berks. 13 Babington
 1561 Radley, John, Raynahame, Essex 35 Loftes
 1560 „ John, Raynaham, Essex. [Probate 21 Nov. 1561.] 31 Mellershe
 1576 Radlieff, Charles, Honydem, Suffolk. [*Ad. de bo. Feb.*] [Will reg^d 40 More.]
 1572 Raffé, *als.* Davy, John, citizen and haberdasher of London 8 Peter
 1582 „ Michael, Cannyngham, Somerset 23 Tirwhite
 1574 „ Panthalion, St. Katherin Colman, London 46 Martyn
 1570 „ Ballowe, *als.*, William, mercer, Thame, co. Oxon 28 Lyon
 1571 Ragden, Thomas, Cardington, Salop 22 Holney
 1581 „ Ragdon, Thomas, Albrighton, Salop 30 Darcy
 1559 Ragkelles, Anthonye, Hasting, Sussex 45 Chaynay
 1562 Raglande, Lady Ann, *formerly* Conysby, late wife of Sir Thomas Raglande, kt. Died at London 10 Chayre
 1575 Rags, Rage, Giles, mariner, Lewsams, Kent 47 Pyckering
 1561 Railton, Rayleton, Gregory, gentleman, London 37 Loftes
 1566 Raine, [Ram? (P.A.) John, the elder, North Picknaham, Norfolk 20 Crymes

See Rane and Rayne.

- 1583 Rainscrofte, Ransecrofte, Arthur, cit. and inholder of London, St. John the Evangelist in Watling St., The Bell, Friday St., Tottenham Court in St. Pancras, Middx. 26 Rowe ; Sentence 34 Rowe
 1570 „ Raynscroft, James, salter, Sainte Michaelles at Qwene hithe 33 Lyon
 1581 Rainsford, Raynsford, Charles, esq., Clifford, co. Gloucester ; Tanworth, Warwick 18 Darcy
 1559 „ Rainford, Sir John, knight, Crechurch, London ; Brodefeilde, Essex 42 Chaynay
 1569 Rainshawe, Raynshawe, Richard, esquier, one of the sargeauntes at the armys, Saynt Albion, Herts. 6 Lyon
 1565 Rainstroppe, Balthazar, cheffe clerke to the Stillyerd, Allhalous the gret, London 12 Morrison

- 1571 **Rakyn**, Raken, Robert, Uppwell, Cambs., within the Isle of Ely 2 Daper
Ram, *see* **Raine**.
Ramon, *see* **Raymonde**.
1578 **Rampain**, Rampayne, John, Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London 41 Langley
1579 **Ramsden**, Thomas, yoman, Newington, Surrey 38 Bakon
1582 **Ramsoulde**, William, yeoman, Crowhurst, Surrey 34 Tirwhite
1573 **Rance**, Ranze, Margerye, widow, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 12 Martyn
1571 „ **Ranse**, Roger, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 2 Daper
1570 „ **Rawnce**, William, Saynte Thomas Thappostell in Sowth-
werke, Surrey 27 Lyon
1571 **Randall**, Edward, Hamsey, Sussex 6 Daper
1577 „ **Randill**, Edward, esquier, St. Alban's in Woodstrete, Lon-
don; Essex. [New grant 27 Feb. 1578.] 48 Daughtry
1580 „ **Randill**, Elizabeth, widow, dau. and heir of Dame Elizabeth
Dennys deċd, Sutton - at - Hone, Kent; St.
Sepulchre, London 32 Arundell
1577 „ **Henry**, Ludforde, dioc. Hereford 5 Langley
1583 „ **Rendall**, Henry, joyner, Salisbry, Netherhampton, Wilts. 35 Rowe
1577 „ **Johan**, widowe, Berwyke, Sussex 32 Daughtry
1561 „ **John**, Hounsay, Sussex 12 Loftes
1581 „ **John**, Fysherton Anger, Wilts. 12 Tirwhite
1560 „ **Thomas**, Wychambrook, Suffolk 38 Mellershe
1567 „ **Cockes**, *als.*, Thomas, Widell, co. Wilts. 17 Stonarde
1574 „ **Thomas**, cit. and turnor, city of London 28 Martyn
1577 „ **Thomas**, Edmundesham, Dorset 17 Daughtry
1577 „ **Randill**, Vincent, esquire, citizen and mercer of London, St.
Alban's in Woodstrete 25 Daughtry

See Rendoll.

- 1558 **Rande**, Nicholas, draper, All seyntes, Northampton 29 Welles
1572 „ **Robert**, Manyngtree, Essex 5 Peter
1579 **Randolphe**, Barnard, gentleman, Stanmar magna, Middx.;
Tiseherst, Sussex 21 Bakon
1566 „ **Edward**, esquier, Lyeyetenante generall of the Quenes
maiesties ordnince. Died in Ireland 2 Stonarde
1572 „ **Eleanor**, widow, Tisherst, Sussex 9 Peter
1560 „ **John**, Whycefylde, Oxford; Kellam, Nottingham 39 Mellershe
1581 „ **Randolff**, John, Whetacre Burghe, Norfolk; Pulham Market,
Bungay, Lowestoft, Suffolk; Kingston Wood, co.
Cambridge 42 Darcy
1576 **Rane**, Eleanor, Helen, widow, Elworth, par. Sandbache, Chester 35 Carew

See Raine.

- 1558 **Ranson**, Adam, Preston, Suffolk 31 Welles
1582 **Rashleigh**, Raishligh, John, theldest, merchant, Fowye, Cornwall 44 Tirwhite
1578 „ **Rayeshleigh**, Raysheley, Robert, Fowy [or Foy], Cornwall 43 Langley
1581 **Rastell**, Dorothy, widow, Birmingham, Warwick 3 Tirwhite
1575 „ **Rastall**, Isaac, citezin and girdeler of London 15 Pyckering
1577 „ **Thomas**, Circester, Gloucester 24 Daughtry
1567 **Ratcheforde**, Jane, Saint Mary Colchurche, Westchepe, London;
Bocking, Brayntrie, Barking, Essex 3 Babington
1552 **Ratcliff**, Ratlyf, **Webber** *formerly*, Anne, widow, Meryet, Somerset;
Cornwall; Dorset 7 Chaynay
1578 „ **James**, St. Laurence Pountney, London 21 Langley
1578 **Ratheby**, Alice, par. St. Anthonies, citie of London 1 Bakon
1577 „ **Rathby**, Allan, cittezen and clothworker of London, St.
Anthonyne, London; (? Lincoln) 28 Daughtry
1571 „ **Rathebic**, Lionel, gentleman, Sotbye, co. Lincoln 31 Holney

1558	Raven , Myles, Long Melforde, Suffolk	25 Welles
1575	" Miles, Charleton, Kent	48 Pyckering
1571	" Nicholas, cit. and fishmonger of London, St. Margarette in New fishe strete, London	5 Daper
1560	" Thomas, Eston, Northampton	33 Mellershe
1580	Ravens , William, Dedham, Essex	51 Arundell
1574	Ravenscroft , Peter, Horsham, Sussex	7 Pyckering
1575	Rawe , John, master of Arte and parson, Swainswicke, Somerset	47 Pyckering
1576	Rawles , Rawells, William, Fysshed Neavill, Dorcet	31 Carew
1577	Rawlin , Rawlyn, Henry, Precinct of St. Katherys nigh the Tower of London	30 Daughtry
1565	" Rawling, John, Moche Wakeringe, Essex	2 Crymes
1580	" Carpenter , <i>als.</i> , John, clothier, Colyton, Devon	4 Darcy
1559	Rawlins , Christyan, Warmyster, Wilts.	6 Chaynay
1563	" Joan, widow, St. Michaells in Woodstreete, London, p. St. Dunstan in the East	27 Chayre
1558	" Rawlyns, John, Warmyster, Wilts.	30 Welles
1581	" Rawlings, John, Bratton, Wilts.	23 Darcy
1581	" Rawlyns, John, Spaxton, Otterford Parsonage, Somerset	24 Darcy
1560	" Philip, London, Sainte Andrewes Undershafte, Wodechurch	47 Mellershe
1573	" Robert, citezen and skynner of London	5 Martyn
1563	" Richard, gent., Paddington in Maribone, Middx.	40 Chayre
1560	" Thomas, Stecheworth, dioc. of Ely	53 Mellershe
1575	" Thomas, Hopton, par. Staunton Lacye, Salop	23 Pyckering
1563	" Walter, cit. and haberdassher of London, Saynt Mighells in the querne	33 Chayre
1571	" William, alderman of cittie of Hereford	5 Daper
1581	" William, mercer, St. Stephen Colman St., St. Michael Bassingshawe, London	20 Darcy
1573	Rawlinson , Margaret, widow, Guildford, Surrey	27 Peter
1579	" Robert, citezen and haberdasher of London, St. Vedast, <i>als.</i> foster, London	26 Bakon
	Rawnse , <i>see</i> Rance .	
1582	Rawson , Christopher, Overston, Northants.	27 Tirwhite
1581	" Nicholas, Dosthorpe, Peterboro', Northants. ; Stilton, Hunts.	34 Darcy
1560	Raye , John, Cheveley, Cambridge	50 Mellershe
	<i>See also</i> Reye .	With sentence 13 Chayre

Rayman, *see* **Raymonde**.

1562	Raymonde , Raymon, Bridget, widow, Stansted Abbott, Herts.	22 Streat
1576	" Rayman, Edmund, Ockeborne St. George, Wilts.	7 Daughtry
1571	" Reyman, Raynam, Geoffrey, cit. and clothworker, London	47 Holney
1579	" Ramon, Henry, St. Mary Abchurch, London	17 Bakon
1578	" Reymond, Robert, Swymbridge, Devon	5 Bakon
1559	" Raymonte, Wylliam, Hawkechurch, Dorset	3 Chaynay
1575	Rayne , Humphrey, citezen and clothworker of London, St. John Walbrooke, London	38 Pyckering
1568	" John, Pleacy, Essex	11 Babington

See also **Raine and Rane**.

1567	Rayner , Henry Hillington, Middx.	26 Stonarde
1558	" Reyner, John, Ovyng, Bucks.	39 Welles
1559	" Reyner, John, Oving, Bucks.	
	Sentence concerning Letters of Administration	60 Chaynay
1576	" John, Uxbridge, par. Hillington, Middx.	1 Daughtry
1579	" William, inholder, Uxbridge, Middx.	14 Arundell

1569	Raynes, John, gentleman, Foxecote, Somerset	12	Sheffield
1559	" Reynys, Michaell, Tyghe, Rutland	9	Mellershe
1576	Raynge, Rayndge, William, Whittingtonn, Salop	10	Carew
1577	Reade, Agnes, widow, Norwiche	17	Daughtry
1563	" Alexander, Netherwallopp, Hants.	26	Chayre
1575	" Rede, Ann, widow, Barton, par. St. Nicholas in Abendon, Berks.	48	Pyckering
1577	" Ann, widow, Gemingham, Norfolk	16	Daughtry
1563	" Anthony, gent., Chalvey, par. Upton, Bucks.	19	Chayre
1570	" Edward, gent., Sutton, Wilts.	10	Holney
1578	" Edward, citezen and haberdasher, St. Martins Ludgate, London	27	Langley
1583	" Edward, gent., Eastruddham, Norfolk	42	Rowe
1571	" George, gentleman, Thorington, Suffolk; St. Gregories in London, west ende of Pawles	41	Holney
1579	" James, Arundell, Sussex	17	Bakon
1579	" Joan, widow, Northe Gorley, par. Fardingby, Southants.	30	Bakon
1559	" Read, John, Colorn, Wilts.	9	Chaynay
1567	" John, Uplyme, Devon. ['Deceased was poor.']	17	Stonarde
1570	" John, esquier, Bodington, Gloucester	1	Holney
1572	" John, cittie of Norwiche	22	Daper
1574	" Read, John, yeoman, North Gorley, par. Fordingebridge, Southants. [Double probate 16 May, 1575.]	24	Martyn
1578	" John, Stanhawe, Norfolk	25	Langley
1579	" Read, Nicholas, Nether Waloppe, Southants. [Grant revoked and will pr. in 1589.]	23	Bakon
1568	" Rede, Peter, esquire, Gymmyngham, Norfolk. [Ad. de bo. Feb. 1577 and P.A. 14 Nov. 1581.]	4	Sheffield
1576	" Rede, Sir Richard, knight, Redeborne, Hereford; Acton, Middx.; Sulburie, Bucks.; Dorset; Southants.; Dunstable, Layton Bussarde, Bedfordshire; Westham, Essex; Kylborne, Middx.; St. Albons, Herts.; Berks. [Ad. de bo. Nov. 1641.]	20	Carew
1578	" Richard, Datchet, Bucks.	21	Langley
1567	" Reede, Robert, gent., Saincte Martyn in the Feildes by Charing Crosse, Middx.; Saincte Brides, Flete-streete; Masson, Beds.	35	Stonarde
1572	" Thomas, clerk, person of Norton under Hamdon, co. Somerset	37	Daper
1576	" Thomas, Brockhamton, Gloucester	30	Carew
1577	" Thomas, gentleman, Muswell, Oxon	48	Daughtry
1559	" William, esquire, the Wenyerde nere Tewkesburye, Gloucester	59	Chaynay
1569	" Walter, Langeporte, Lamport (P.A.), Estover, Somerset	13	Sheffield
1570	" Rede, William, esquire, Bodington, Gloucester	9	Lyon
1574	Reader, Abraham, Lothburie, London; dioc. of Canterbury. Died in London	35	Martyn
1571	" Reder, John, Halsham, Sussex	18	Holney
1561	" Thomas, Rye, Sussex	1	Streat
Reading, see Reding.			
1560	Reames, Joan, widow, Cranebrooke, Kent	2	Loftes
1558	Reape, Robert, of the household of Queen Elizabeth, Buckland Monachorum, Devon	25	Welles
1575	Reason, Richard, citizen and writer of the Court letter of the citie of London, St. Brids in fleete streete, St. Pancrase in Soper Lane, London	34	Pyckering
1575	" Thomas, citezen and blacksmythe of London, St. Brygett, London	54	Pyckering
1568	" William, citezen and blacksmyth of London	8	Sheffield
1570	Reorde, Robert, doctor of medicine, city of London. (P.A. 16 Nov. Will reg ^d 29 Noodes.)		

1569	Reddiche, William, gentleman, Mayden Bradley, Wilts.	10	Sheffield
1581	Reddj, (Ridder?) David ap Reddj, Gwyn, <i>als.</i> , Reddj, Llanvaire Arbryn, co. Carmarthen	8	Tirwhite
1562	Redford, John, cit. and draper of Lond., Sainte Swithens, London	14	Streat
1583	„ Richard, gent., now mayor of Windsor, Clewar, Wiccombe, Berks.; Winchfield, Hants.	25	Rowe
1573	Reding, Reginald, St. Ebbes, Oxford	11	Peter
1558	„ Redynge, Roger, gent., Oldeburye, Gloucester. [<i>De bonis</i> grant 10 Feb. 1581.]	40	Welles
1565	Redman, Redmayn, Edward, London; Peter and Paule in Bocks (dioc. Lincoln?)	20	Morrison
1565	„ George, esquier, Hadnam, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	12	Crymes
1572	„ John, bowier, St. Magnus the Martir neare unto London bridge	9	Peter
1571	Redmell, Edward, citezen and clothe worker of London	20	Holney
1574	„ Lucy, widow, St. Barthellomew the little, London	27	Martyn
1576	Redstone, John, Sawston, Cambs.	30	Carew
1575	Redwood, Edward, Charde Borough, Somerset (? Dorset)	42	Pyckering
1573	„ Reedwood, Redewood, John, the elder, St. Stevens, Herts.	11	Martyn
1577	Rees, ap Rees ap David, William, Michelchurche, Radnor	45	Daughtry
1565	ap Res ap Gruff, David, Brinegloyes, dioc. Sainte Assaphe	1	Crymes
1578	Rees* ap Jevan, Presteigne, Radnor	31	Langley
1573	ap Rees ap John, Robert, Sputtye, dioc. Bangor	34	Peter
1568	ap Res ap Lewes, Jevan, Whitton, Radnor	17	Babington
1570	Res* app Llewellyn ap Griffith, Llanarmon, Denbigh	21	Lyon
1569	ap Res ap William, John, Llandyrnoke, dioc. Bangor	13	Sheffield
1579	ap Res, Griffith David, Aberdaer, Glamorgan; Brecknock	42	Bakon
1571	ap Res Gytyn, Robert, Denbigh, co. Denbigh	35	Holney
1577	ap Res (Rice), Pers, Clogkaynoke, Denbigh	35	Daughtry
1575	ap Res, Rees David, Llanwenarth, Monmouth	49	Pyckering
1582	Rees* Vaughan ap William, Corsegedol, par. Llanthoywey [Llanddwywe], Merioneth; Penarth, Glam.	14	Rowe
1566	ap Res Wynne ap David, Maurice, dioc. Sainte Assaphe; Sainte Michael in Chester	20	Crymes
1582	ap Res Wyn, Thomas, gent., Fynogion, Nantclod, co. Denbigh; Stoke Newington, etc.	10	Rowe
1583	Rees, <i>see</i> Vaughan	35	Rowe

See also Rice.

1559	Reeve, Reve, Edward, Burton Latymer, Northampton	9	Mellershe
1559	„ Reve, John, Calcote, p. Towcester, Northants.	37	Chaynay
1566	„ John, Cawston, Norfolk	34	Crymes
1560	Reeves, Reves, Reaves, Joan, widow, Blandeforde, Forum, Dorset	4	Loftes
1576	Regine, John, and Jane de Cartheigne (or Carthegine), bothe borne of the towne of Valencyenne, St. Swithins in Canwikstreet, London; house in Valencyenne in the strete Cambrisiene, where is hanging for a Signe The Drye tree; land in Haulchin, Haynault	20	Carew
1559	Relfe, Barne <i>formerly</i> , Dame Alyce, widow, St. Bartholomewe the litle, London; Bowllas, Salop	32	Chaynay
1559	„ Relfie, Alice, widow, Maighfelde (Maghfield), Sussex	7	Mellershe

See also Rolfe.

• Christian name.

- 1576 **Remnaunte**, Edmund, Cudham, Kent 2 Daughtry
 1573 „ **Margaret**, widow, Lymseilde, Surrey. [Lymseilde, Sussex
 (P.A.)] 23 Peter
 1574 **Rendoll**, Rendell, John, Bridgewater, Somerset 34 Martyn
See also Randall.
 1580 **Rennall**, William, Wethipool, Exford, Somerset 27 Arundell
See also Reynolds.
 1580 **Reppes**, Francis, diocese of Ely Sentence 39 Arundell
 1560 „ **Ryppes**, Henry, gentleman, Mendham, Suffolk 24 Mellershe
 1566 „ **Henry**, esquier, Westwalton, Norfolk 1 Stonarde
 1561 „ **Repps**, John, esquier, Kingslyn, Norfolk 12 Loftes
See also Ripp.
 1564 **Reskever**, Reskeyuer, Alice, widow, Lyskerde, Cornwall 21 Stevenson
 1581 **Restell**, Robert, Pülle, par. Busheleye, Worcester 12 Tirwhite
 1560 „ **William**, Forthampton, Gloucester 53 Mellershe
Reulx, *see de Reulx.*
 1564 **Revell**, John, esquier, survceior of the Quenes Mat^{tes} workes,
 Bockingfold; city of London 20 Stevenson
 1576 „ **John**, Shirlande, Derby 4 Daughtry
 1580 **Revitte**, Revyite, John, Thorpe, Little Oakley, Tendering, Essex.
 [Ad. de bo. 20 Ap. 1597.] 4 Darcy
See also Rivett.
 1579 **Reye**, Robert, Artilborough, Northants. 37 Bakon
See also Ray.
 1575 **Reynoldes**, Anthony, gent., great Barr, Staff. 55 Pyckering
 1559 „ **Raynoldes**, Dorothe, widow, Calais; Steyning, Sussex 25 Chaynay
 1569 „ **Raynoldes**, Elizabeth, widow, Sainte Magnus, London 20 Sheffield
 1572 „ **Raynolds**, Reynoldes, Raynolls, Ellice, Darteforde, Kent 20 Daper
 1573 „ **George**, cit. and grocer, London 1 Martyn
 1577 „ **Raynolde**, George, Devizes, Wilts. 45 Daughtry
 1558 „ **Raynoldes**, Harman, dioc. London 47 Welles
 1559 „ **Reynolde**, Isabel, Chesterforde magna, dioc. London 5 Mellershe
 1579 „ **Reynold**, Jerome, phisicon, Wynchester, Southants. 10 Holney
 1568 „ **Raynoldes**, Joan, widow, Farrington, Berks. 21 Babington
 1582 „ **Reynolde**, Joan, widow, Bradforde Abbotts, Dorset 43 Tirwhite
 1567 „ **Raynoldes**, John, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx. 7 Babington
 1570 „ **Reynowldes**, John, gentilman, Staple Inne, Middx. 6 Holney
 1573 „ **Reignoldes**, John, Est grenewiche, Kent; South Mymes,
 Middx. 11 Peter
 1573 „ **Reynold**, John, Oundell, Northants. 32 Peter
 1581 „ **Raynoldes**, John, gent., New Inn, Middx.; Beveley, co.
 Chester 43 Darcy
 Sentence 29 Rowe
 1580 „ **Raynoldes**, Lewis, Stanford-Bishop, co. Hereford 1 Darcy
 1568 „ **Rinaulds**, Reynaldes, Raynoldes, Margaret, widow, South-
 church, Essex 12 Babington
 1572 „ **Raynolde**, Matilda, Hadleighe, Suffolk 36 Daper
 1576 „ **Raynoulde**, Richard, the younger, Wollpitte, Suffolk 21 Carew
 1578 „ **Raynolds**, Reignolds, Richard, St. Clement's Estcheape, St.
 Swithens and St. Nicholas Lane in London;
 Southwark 10 Bakon
 1582 „ **Reynolds**, Richard, Burford, Oxford; Farrington, Berks. 9 Rowe
 1583 „ **Reynoldes**, Richard, Priors Ditton, Salop 19 Rowe
 1568 „ **Reynaldes**, Robert, Southchurch, Essex 12 Babington
 1571 „ **Reignold**, Robert, senior, husbandman, Rettondon, Essex 31 Holney

- 1559 **Reynoldes**, Raynold, Thomas, clerke, Westminster; Exeter;
 Northe Nubald, Yorks. Dying at Westminster.
 [Double Probate 10 Oct. 1562.] 62 Chaynay
- 1578 „ Thomas, mylner, St. Albones, Herts. 1 Bakon
- 1581 „ Renoldes *als.* Westbury, Walter, Westbury, Wilts. 34 Darcy
- 1569 „ Raynoldes, William, bowyer, Saincte Magnus, London 18 Sheffield
- 1573 „ Raynoldes, William, Lidburie, co. Hereford 30 Peter

See also Rennall.

Reynys, *see* **Raynes**.

Rhodes, *see* **Rodes**.

- 1570 **Riall**, Richard, one of the yeomen of the qwenes chamber
 With sentence 33 Lyon
- 1560 **Rice**, Agnes, widow, Seint Leonards parishe Shordiche, London 55 Mellershe
- 1571 „ Rice, Griffith, cyttie of Gloucester 24 Holney
- 1571 „ ap Rice, Hugh, St. Mighells, city of London 1 Daper
- 1573 „ Ryse, John, Brockhest, par. Alwardstoke, Southants. Died
 in Ireland 36 Peter
- 1578 „ Ryce, John, thelder, Ooten Belcham, Essex
 With sentence 30 Langley
- 1559 „ Marie, Newchurche, Isle of Wight 44 Chaynay
- 1559 „ Ryce, Thomas, Newchurch, Isle of Wight 4 Chaynay
- 1567 „ Rice, William, burgis and leuetenant to Captayn Reed,
 towne of Barwyk-Apon-twed; house in Penbryg 24 Stonarde
- 1574 „ ap Rice, William, Yersopp [Yazor], Hereford 39 Martyn
- 1577 „ ap Rice Wynn, John, Keirchiogge, Anglesey. [Cessate
 grant Nov. 1583.] 25 Daughtry

See also Rees.

- 1568 **Rich**, Ryche, Sir Richard, knight, Lord **Ryche**, Felsted, Essex 12 Babington
- 1558 „ Riche, Robert, esquier, London, Iselham, Cambridge 25 Welles
- 1581 „ Sir Robert, knight, Lord **Riche**, Felsted, etc., Essex 21 Darcy
- 1565 „ Thomas, Lee, Wilts. 28 Morrison
- 1568 „ William, clerke, vicar of Stebbing, Essex 1 Sheffield
- 1575 **Richard**, Richard* ap Edward ap Jevn ap Owen, Elsmere, Salop 54 Pyckering
- 1578 Richard* ap Edward ap Jevan ap Owen, Elsmere, Salop 37 Langley
- 1582 Richard* ap Jevan, Prion [Prior?], par. Llanrhayder, co.
 Denbigh 48 Tirwhite
- 1576 ap Richard, Griffin, (Griffith), gent., Kirrighedridion, Denbigh;
 Merioneth; Montgomery 10 Carew
- 1579 Richard* Griffith ap Robert Vaughan, Llangstindwy, co.
 Carnarvon 39 Bakon
- 1569 Richard, Gwenhuvar, Ruthyn, Denbigh 10 Sheffield
- 1571 ap Richard, Rice, Eston in Gordano, Somerset 17 Holney
- 1582 Richard (or Archard), **Startup** *als.* Robert, Preshute, Og-
 bourne St. Andrew, Lyneham, Wilts. 6 Rowe
- 1560 ap Richard, Rosser, (Roger P.A.), Cumeyoye, co. Monmouth 26 Mellershe
- 1560 ap Richard, Thomas, Kyllredyn, clerke, rector of Kilredin
 and Manerdevin, Pembroke 50 Mellershe
- 1564 Richarde, William, Lawdkey (Landkey, Devon) 10 Morrison
- 1569 **Richards**, Richardes, Alice, Swallowfelde, Berks. 19 Sheffield
- 1558 „ Rycardes, Arthure, Allhalowes, Bristol. [*De bonis* grant
 31 Jan. 1586.] 30 Welles
- 1567 „ German, gent., Yaverlond, Bredding, Isle of Wight 3 Babington

* Christian name.

1583	Richards, Henry, cit. and draper of London, par. of St. Andrew Undershafte, London	40 Rowe
1578	„ Hugh, see Richardson	18 Langley
1573	„ John, Aston, par. Shenston, Stafford	34 Peter
1576	„ John, Hopsaye, Salop	13 Carew
1577	„ John, Rewe, Silvertown, Stockcannon, Devon	38 Daughtry
1579	„ Peter, Shiffnall, Salop	7 Arundell
1559	„ <i>als.</i> Mason , Robert, Forde in Netherburie, dioc. Salisbury	7 Mellershe
1568	„ Thomas, Mangton, Dorset	1 Sheffield
1573	„ Thomas, Kingeswinforde, Stafford	23 Peter
1578	„ Thomas, Wessencote, par. Bredon, Worcester	26 Langley
1576	„ William, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	37 Carew

See also Richard and Rickards.

1572	Richardson , Alexander, sailor, Walberswicke. Suffolk	22 Daper
1562	„ Cecile, widow, St. John Evangeliste, London	6 Chayre
1566	„ Christopher, Sainte Olaves, Southwerke	10 Crymes
1578	„ Wilson <i>als.</i> , Ellen, widow, St. Olave, Southwark	17 Langley
1570	„ Henry, Watterton, Lincoln	30 Lyon
1578	„ * Hugh, citezen and inholder of London	18 Langley
1563	„ James, cit. and merchant tailor, Watlynke Street, London	5 Stevenson
1578	„ John, citezen and iremonger of London ; St. Michael at Quenehith, London	39 Langley
1583	„ John, cit. and merch ^t taylor of London, St. Mary Somerset, All Hallowes Bread Street	30 Rowe
1559	„ Peter, Guldeforde, Surrey	53 Chaynay
1582	„ Ralph, Alforde, Lincoln	19 Tirwhite
1580	„ Richard, Upwell, Cambs. ; Norfolk	2 Darcy
1574	„ Thomas, gent., Calcott, par. Bowbrickill, Bucks.	46 Martyn
1575	„ Thomas, Whitchurche, Alkinton wood, Salop	36 Pyckering
1560	„ William, Banbury, dioc. Lincoln	48 Mellershe
1572	„ William, Lowthe, Lincoln	7 Peter
1577	„ William, St. Margaretts in New Fishstreete, London	11 Langley
1567	„ Geoffrey, Tadworth, par. Banstede, Surrey	16, 27, 30 Stonarde
1569	Richbroke , Risshebroke, John, Buxall, Suffolk	24 Sheffield
1575	Richer , Richar, John, Stratford, Suffolk	14 Pyckering
1568	„ Richars, John, Taringeton, Norfolk	9 Babington
1581	Richman , Adam, clerk, rector of Tyneham, Isle of Purbeck, Steeple, Steepleton, Dorset	45 Darcy
1559	Richmond , Rychemond, John, cit. and armerer, St. Peter Cornehill, London	38 Chaynay
1563	„ William, Louth, co. Lincoln	28 Chayre
1579	Rickardes , Thomas, gent., Churchill, co. Oxford	6 Arundell

See also Richards.

1582	Rickthorn , William, esq., Canbury in Islington, co. Middx. ; Barham, Kingston, Kent ; Cranesford, Suffolk ; Bavington, co. Staffs.	9 Rowe
1574	Ricroft , Ralph, clark and vicar of Lacoche, Wilts.	12 Pyckering
1571	Riddle , Ryddell, Ralph, Cheswicke, Middx.	45 Holney
1582	Rider , Ryder, Andrew, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Faith the Virgin, London	13 Rowe
1576	„ Ryder <i>als.</i> Veltham , John, Maydenbradlye, Wilts.	30 Carew
1559	Riding , Rydyng, John, Bekynsfelde, Bucks. ; Middx.	33 Chaynay
1565	Ridge , Edward, gentilman, towne of Southampton, Hants.	2 Crymes
1570	„ Edward, gentleman, St. Bride, Sainte Dunstone in the West, London	12 Lyon
1572	„ Edward, gentleman, city of London, dioc. Bath and Wells	6 Peter

* The name is Richardson in the Probate Act, but Richards in the will.

- | | | | |
|------|---|-------------|-----------|
| 1582 | Ridge, Edward, bachelor of lawe, Cambridge, Cambs. | 25 | Tirwhite |
| 1566 | " Thomas, dioc. Winton | Sentence 31 | Crymes |
| 1568 | " Rydge, Thomas, junior, Southants. | Sentence 23 | Babington |
| 1570 | " Rigg (Ridge in P.A.), Thomas, armorer, St. Peters within
the tower of London | | 2 Holney |
| 1569 | Ridges, John, Reading, Berks. | 20 | Sheffield |

See also **Rigges.**

- | | | |
|------|--|----------------------------------|
| 1562 | Ridgley , Rydgley, John, gentleman, Islington, Middx. ; Pulloxhill, Beds. ; St. Dunstons, Fleetstrete, London | 11 Chayre |
| 1565 | Ridley , George, Lyngfeld, Surrey | 13 Morrison |
| 1573 | „ Roger, Witney, Oxon | 34 Peter |
| 1583 | „ Robert, East Grinstead, Sussex | 22 Rowe |
| 1568 | Ridon , Riden, Henry, gentleman, Battersey, Surrey ; Bekenham, Kent | With sentence 22 Babington |
| 1562 | „ Rydon, Roger, Crockhorne, Somerset | 15 Streat |
| | | Sentence 22 May, 1574, 21 Martyn |
| 1582 | Ridowt , Walter, Langham, par. of Gillingham, Dorset | 10 Rowe |
| 1577 | Rigby , Richard, Oldwestreete, Middx. ; Peter Lane, London | 5 Langley |
| | Riggs , <i>see</i> Ridge . | |
| 1574 | Rigges , Ann, widow, Beckingham, co. Lincoln | 4 Pyckering |

See also Ridge.

- | | | | |
|------|---|----|-----------|
| 1570 | Riley , John, gentilman, Brodcampden, Gloucester | 32 | Lyon |
| 1577 | „ Ryley, John, cit. and haberdasher of London, St. Magnus
the Marter neare London Bridge | 31 | Daughtry |
| 1582 | „ Rylay, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Sepulchres,
London | 14 | Tirwhite |
| 1568 | „ Ryley, Richard, Ridmerley, Dabitot, Worcester | 4 | Sheffield |
| 1570 | Rindge , Ryndge, Thomas, Sutton in Holland, co. Lincoln | 14 | Lyon |
| 1578 | „ Ringe, John, North Newington, Wilts. [Will reg ^d 30 Wrastley.]
P.A. 8 July | | |
| 1580 | Ringwood , Henry, Priors Courte, Berks. | 25 | Tirwhite |
| 1561 | Ripham , Thomas, Hallaughton, Leicester. [A new grant 31 Jan.
1562.] | 21 | Loftes |
| 1560 | Ripley , Rypley, Margery, Sainte Mighells Cornehill | 46 | Mellershe |
| 1581 | Ripp , Nicholas, Thornebury, Gloucester | 17 | Darcy |
| 1578 | „ William, Thornebury, Gloucester | 27 | Langley |

See also Reppes.

- | | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1583 | Rippinton, Rippington, Elizabeth, widow of John R., gent., deēd,
Stamford, co. Lincoln | 18 Rowe |
| 1571 | Risbie, Springe <i>als.</i> , George, gentleman, London | 20 Holney |
| | Revoked by sentence 7 Feb. 1571, 4 Daper | |
| 1564 | Risbridger, John, Shere, Surrey | 16 Stevenson |
| 1558 | Rishford, Rysshedorde, Christopher, Maghfelld, Sussex | 49 Welles |
| 1572 | Ritherdon, Rytherdon, John, gentleman, Thorne St. Margaret,
Somerset | 4 Peter |
| 1576 | " Ritherton, Tristram, Thorne St. Margaret, Somerset | 7 Daughtry |
| 1579 | Rive, Ryve, Christopher, St. Brevells, Gloucester. [Cessate
grant 15 Ap. 1589.] | 27 Bakon |
| 1561 | " Ryve, Rith, Rythe, George, Lye, Lysse (P.A.), Southants.
Dying in dioc. London. [Also P.A. 29 Apl. 1561.] | 35 Loftes |
| 1576 | " Ryve, Ralph, taylor, St. Xpofer nere to the stocks in London | 9 Carew |
| 1572 | " Ryve, Robert, St. Breavells, forest of Dean, Gloucester | 31 Daper |
| 1566 | " Ryve, Roger, blacksmith, Egham, Surrey | 29 Crymes |
| 1581 | " Thomas, grocer, St. Leonardes, Estcheape, London. [<i>Ad.
de bo.</i> Sept. 1586.] | 5 Tirwhite |

- 1582 Rivell, Nicholas, cit. and grocer of London, St. Mary at Hill,
St. Botolph's Billingsgate, London 2 Rowe
1581 Rivett, Ryvet, John, Tyvetshall, Norfolk 10 Tirwhite
1582 „ Ryvet, Revett, Sir Thomas, knt., Chippenham, co. Cambridge;
Stoke, Polsted, Higham, co. Suffolk; Love Alley in
St. Marg^t Lothbury, London; Oselworthe Manor,
co. Gloucester; Baldock, Herts. With sentence 12 Rowe
1567 „ William, Ipswhiche, Suff. [Ex^{or} renounces 29 Ap^l. 1568.] 20 Stonarde
1580 „ Ryvet, William, Walberswick, Suffolk 32 Arundell

See also Revitte.

- 1558 Rixman, Ryxman, John, clerk, chauntor of Exeter 23 Welles
1574 Roane, Bartholomew, London 44 Martyr
1568 Robert, Robert Apowell, John, Uske, dioc. Landaff 19 Babington
1561 „ app Robert Guttyn, John, Wrexhame, Denbigh 4 Streat
1565 „ ap Robert, Hugh, gent., Sainte Bride, Denbigh 33 Morrison
1578 Robert * Vaughan *a/s.*, ap David, gent., Leighton, par.
Worthing, Montgomery 17 Langley
1579 „ ap Robert Vaughan, Richard Griffith, Llanystindwy, co.
Carnarvon 39 Bakon
1558 „ ap Robert, Walter, esquier, Treleck, Monmouth 51 Welles
1571 Roberts, Agnes, St. Giles without Criplegate, London 40 Peter
1559 „ David, cit. and merchant tailor of London 18 Mellershe
1562 „ Roberd, George, mercer, Brencheley, Kent 10 Chayre
1566 „ Robardes, Robertes, Henry, cit. and alebruer of London,
Hollie Trenytie in London 33 Crymes
1559 „ John, clarke, rector of Brikston Deverell, Wilts. 17 Mellershe
1561 „ John, the younger, Wotton nighe Gloucester 32 Loftes
1569 „ Robertes, John, Sturmyster Marshall (Sturmyster Newton,
P.A.), Dorset 10 Sheffield
1576 „ Robertes, John, esquire, Tisherst, Sussex 37 Carew
1559 „ Robertes, Margaret, St. Margett, Westminster 21 and 22 Chaynay
1579 „ Mary, Chilington, par. Westnaston, Sussex 41 Bakon
1559 „ Robertes, Thomas, towne of Monmouth 45 Chaynay
1565 „ Robertes, Thomas, St. Andrewes in the citie of Canturbury,
Kent 5 Crymes
1575 „ Robarts, Thomas, par. of the Temple, cittie of Bristowe 32 Pyckering
1576 „ Robertes, Thomas, esquier, Tysehurst, Sussex 37 Carew
1577 „ Robertes, Thomas, clerke, Dickelburghe, Norfolk 46 Daughtry
1582 „ Robertes, Thomas, esquier, Cranebrooke, Kent; Sussex 18 Tirwhite
1582 „ Robertes, Thomas, gent., Sutton Cheney, Dadlington, Bos-
worth, Shenton, Cadby, co. Leicester 7 Rowe
1580 „ Robertes, Walter, esq., Glassonbury in Cranbrook, Kent 35 Arundell
1571 „ Robertes, William, Bengrove, Gloucester 23 Holney
1582 Robertson, Anthony, esquire, Fishtoft, co. Lincoln 21 Tirwhite
1579 „ Robertson, Edward, gent., St. Clement Danes, co. Middx.;
Nuttall, Notts. 10 Arundell
1562 „ William, haburdassher, Sainte Laurence Powlteney, London 27 Streat

Robins, see Robyns.

- 1563 Robinson, Adam, leather seller, St. Mary Magdalene next Bar-
mondseie, Surrey 37 Chayre
1575 „ Ambrose, citizen and haberdasher of London, Lambethe,
Surrey 4 Carew
1574 „ Anthony, citizein and clothworker of London 10 Pyckering

1564	Robinson , George, city of London	27 Stevenson
1567	" George, cit. and mercer of London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 18 Apl.] [Will reg ^d 36 Alenger.]	
1579	" George, city of London	Sentence 46 Bakon
1578	" Henry, cook, St. John Zacarye, London	13 Langley
1581	" Joan, widow, Norton-Folgate, St. Botolph Bishopsgate, London	19 Darcy
1572	" John, gentleman, London ; Yorks.	10 Peter
1576	" <i>als.</i> Barkby , John, yoman, Okeham, Rutland	40 Carew
1577	" John, sailor, Gosporte, Southants.	18 Daughtry
1578	" John, citizen and draper of London, St. Edmonds in Lombartstreete	36 Langley
1576	" <i>als.</i> Baker , Lawrence, gent., Maxie, Thorpe, par. Peterborough, Northants. ; Boston, Fishtofte, Skirbecke, co Lincoln With sentence 16 Carew	
1574	" Peter, Great Alhallowes in London	34 Martyn
1563	" Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London	32 Chayre
1573	" Richard, Lowthe, Lincoln	27 Peter
1574	" Robert, gentleman, Fulsham markett, Norfolk Will declared null 20 May, 1577, and another will pr. same day	33 Martyn 21 Daughtry
1582	" Roger, goldsmith, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London ; Moncester, co. Cumberland	10 Rowe
1575	" Thomas, carpenter, St. Buttolphes without Bisshoppes gate, London	43 Pyckering
1576	" Thomas, St. Dunstan in the East, London	10 Daughtry
1563	" William, esquior, Dreiton basset, Stafford. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 18 April, 1567, and 5 March, 1571.]	36 Chayre
1563	" William, cit. and clothworker, St. Marie Wolners, London	41 Chayre
1565	" Robynson, William, Endfeld, Middx.	11 Morrison
1566	" William, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	9 Crymes
1574	" William, Yolgrave, Derby ; co. Warwick	36 Martyn
1582	Robnett , John, St. Brides, co. Monmouth ; Chepstow Priory, Monmouth	7 Rowe
1565	Robothom , Rowbotham, Oliver, Thame, Oxon	33 Morrison
1571	" Robert, gentleman, Raskell, Yorks. ; London. [<i>Cessate</i> grant 17 Feb. 1573.]	47 Holney
1577	" Robotome, Robert, yeoman, Thame, Oxon	33 Daughtry
1575	Robson , Richard, St. Giles without Criplegate, London ; Langdon, Stafford ; Pateshull, Northants. ; Thurland, Lancas.	33 Pyckering
1581	Robyns , Anthony, merchant, Bristol	37 Darcy
1567	" Joan, Godmanchester, Hunts. [<i>Will</i> 4 Welles.]	Sentence 4 Babington
1566	" John, gent., Mattsson, Gloucester	11 Crymes
1570	" John, Currirevell, dioc. Wells	14 Lyon
1581	" Robins, John, yeoman, Salte, co. Staff., town of Stafford	23 Darcy
1568	" Robins, Richard, Godmanchester, Hunts.	Sentence 14 Babington
1570	" Robbens, Robbysns, <i>als.</i> Harris , Richard, Yeatmynster, dioc. Salisbury	12 Holney
1578	" Robert, sen., Longford budfill, Somerset	21 Langley
1559	" Thomas, Soham, Cambridge ; Bowton, Norfolk	37 Chaynay
1559	" Thomas, Snitterfelde, Warwick	4 Mellershe
1566	" Thomas, cit. and clothworker, Saynte Clements in Estcheape, London ; Stockton, Worcester	15 Crymes
1577	" Robins, Thomas, Battell, Sussex	29 Daughtry
1559	Roche , John, senior, Eastmeon, Hants.	8 Chaynay
1559	" Longe formerly, Dame Margaret, widow, Aldenham, Herts. ; London ; Middx.	27 Chaynay
1581	" William, cit. and fruterer, St. Martin in the Vintry, London ; Rainham, Gillingham, Upchurch, Kent	34 Darcy

- 1560 **Rochester**, Bishop of, Maurice **Griffith**, *b.* St. Magnus, London :
Southfleet, Rochester, Kent ; Free School, Ban-
gor, etc. 45 Mellershe
- 1582 „ Dean of, Thomas **Willoughby** 20 Tirwhite
- 1569 **Rock**, Eliza, Clowsworth, dioc. Bath and Wells 10 Sheffield
- 1576 „ John, thelder, Easte Forriate, par. of the Crosse neare
the towne of Salop 4 Daughtry
- 1581 „ John, Emlode [Evenlode], Worcester 4 Tirwhite
- 1574 **Rockabake**, Rocabacke, Bartholomew, citezen and weaver of
London 46 Martyn
- 1574 **Rockaden**, Henry, cit. and mercer, St. Olave Hartestreate, London ;
Alveley, Essex ; Endfeilde, Middx. 9 Pyckering
- 1563 **Rockingham**, Henry, yeoman, St. Gyles in Colchester, Essex 3 Stevenson
- 1583 **Rockwell**, Catherine, St. Peters, St. Mary Port, Bristol 25 Rowe
- 1575 „ Gilbert, St. Marie Leporte, Bristol 38 Pyckering
- 1572 „ John, St. Mary Porte, Bristol 29 Daper
- 1563 **Rockwood**, Ruckwood, Robert, cit. and haberdassher of Lond.,
St. Foster, London 36 Chayre

See also Rookwood.

- 1578 **Rodd**, Thomas, Ilchester, longe Sutton, Mudforde, etc., Somerset 28 Langley
- 1577 **Rodes**, Robert, citizen and merchantaylor of London, St. Mary
Aldermarie, London. [Elizth the relict and other
exör, renounces 3 March, 1577.] 35 Daughtry
- 1574 **Rodgman**, Rodgeman, Robert, Sutton in Hollande, Lincoln 24 Martyn
- 1580 **Rodley**, Robert, Surfleet, Gosberton, co. Lincoln 17 Arundell
- 1563 **Rodon**, Roger, gentylman, Burton, Denbighshire 5 Stevenson
- 1580 **Rodorey**, Miles, cit. and leatherseller, St. Sepulchre, London ;
Embleton, Cumberland ; Waltham, Essex 18 Arundell
- 1582 **Roe**, Gabriel, Abbotsham, Devon ; St. George's Southwarke, Surrey 6 Rowe

See also Roo.

Roff, *see* **Rolfe**.

- 1560 **Roger**, Roger* (Rosser) ap Rycharte, Cumeyoye, Monemothe 26 Mellershe
- 1571 „ Roger, Henry, Beninden, Kent 28 Holney
- 1563 „ Rooge, *als.* **Merrett**, John, All Halis, Barkinge 40 Chayre
- 1575 ap Roger, Thomas, Llanvayre, Denbigh 48 Pyckering
- 1581 „ Roger, William, yeoman, Stanford le Hope, Little Burstead,
Corringham, Lyttles, Essex 13 Darcy
- Confirmed by sent. diff. 27 Feb. 1581 5 Tirwhite
- 1565 **Rogers**, Alice, Wells, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* 8 July, 1590.] 15 Morrison
- 1576 „ Andrew, Batcombe par. Chedder, Somerset 7 Carew
- 1581 „ Anthony, esq., Bradford, Wilts. 15 Darcy
- 1582 „ David, citizine and grocer of London, Chauncerye Lane,
St. Magnus the martyr, London 37 Tirwhite
- 1575 „ Dorothy, widowe of Francis Rogers, gent., St. Mary Alder-
manbury, Grubbstreat without Criplegate of
London 34 Pyckering
- 1568 „ Sir Edward, knight, comptroller of the quenes howsholde,
Pilton, Cannynnton, Westpennarde, Somerset 11 Babington
- 1582 „ Sir George, knt., Pulton, Canington, Somerset 40 Tirwhite
- 1568 „ Francis, Bawdryppe, Somerset. [Another grant 17 Oct. 1570.]
21 Babington
- 1568 „ Henry, par. St. Andrews Highe Holborne, Middx. 25 Babington
- 1559 „ James, city of Coventre. (P.A. 23 Feb.) [Will reg^d 47 Noodes.]
- 1580 „ Joan, widow, Lynshales [? Lyonshall] co. Hereford 33 Arundell
- 1561 „ John, clothier, Cissiter, Gloucester 19 Loftes

1566	Rogers, John, Tewkisburie, Gloucester	30 Crymes
1576	" John, citezen and cloathworker of London, St. Swithins nere London, St. Swithins nere London Stone	25 Carew
1580	" John, Lyonhales, [? Lyonshall] co. Hereford	47 Arundell
1581	" Dame Katherine, relict of Sir John Rogers, kt., Blanford, co. Dorset	40 Darcy
1582	" Leonard, Ware, Herts.	39 Tirwhite
1571	" Richard, Ludlowe, Salop	25 Holney
1579	" Richard, thelder, citizen and goldsmith of London; Edlmeton, Middx.; Salop	With sentence 22 Bakon
1561	" Robert, draper, Sainte Buttolf nere to Billingesgate in London	15 Loftes
1561	" Robert, Polle (Poole), Dorset. [Cessate grant 12 Feb. 1567.]	23 Loftes
1573	" Rowland, gent., Lyncolns Inne, Middx.	38 Peter
1563	" Thomas, Blackmanstreete, par. Newington, Surrey	32 Chayre
1572	" Thomas, Wotton Bassett, Wilts.	9 Peter
1576	" Thomas, St. Giles without Cripelgate, London. [Admon. with will annexed.]	11 Daughtry
1577	" Thomas, Chedder, Somerset	16 Daughtry
1569	" William, Curringham, Essex	12 Sheffield
<i>See also Roger.</i>		
1571	Roise, John, cit. and mercer, St. Edmounde the kinge in Lumbardestreete, London; St. Ellens in Abingdon, Berks.	34 Holney
1579	Rolande, Thomas, M.A., Ashford, Norton Lees, Hathersage, Hope, Eiam, Glossop, co. Derby	9 Arundell
1564	Rolfe, Roffe, Helen, Tattaridge, Herts.; par. St. Mich. Bassinghawe, London	25 Stevenson
1559	" Rofe, Johane, Chippinge Barnet, Herts. [Incomplete. <i>See</i> Act Book for P.A.]	62 Chaynay
1562	" Margaret, Taturudge, Herts.	12 Chayre
1563	" Robert, Taterudge, Herts.	15 Chayre
1564	" Roger, clothier, Hadleighe, Suffolk	22 Stevenson
1568	" Thomas, esquier, city of Canterbury and elsewhere	With sentence 10 Babington
1558	" Roffe, Wyllyam, Chepinge Barnett, Herts.	21 Welles
1564	" Rolff, William, Rye, Sussex; Newchaven, France. Died at Newhaven	27 Stevenson
<i>See also Relfe.</i>		
1570	Rolle, John, gentilman, Stevenstone, Devon. [Ad. de bo. 8 Feb. 1574.]	31 Lyon
1568	Rollisley, Rolisley, Agnes, widow, Ashebach, Salop; Rollisley, Derby	13 Babington
1561	" Edward, Sainte Buttolphe withoute Aldegate, London	32 Loftes
1568	Rolliston, Agnes, widow, Rollstone, Staffords.	21 Babington
1578	Rolt, Thomas. [No place.]	Sentence 29 Langley
1581	Romayne, Nicholas, Lydlinge [Lydlinch?], Dorset. [Heling, Dorset (P.A.).]	1 Tirwhite
1562	Romney, John, Suthwark, Surrey	22 Streat
1570	" John, gent, Lulsey, Worcester	23 Lyon
1578	" Peter, alderman of Gloucester. [Ad. de bo. 6 Nov. 1587.]	With sentence 22 Langley
1566	" William, Tedburie, Gloucester	11 Crymes
1578	Ronckhorne, Thomas, glover, St. Clement Danes, Middx. Rone, <i>see</i> Roue.	17 Langley
1558	Ronnynger, Agnes, widow, town of Southampton	36 Welles
1569	Ronyon, Roynon <i>als.</i> , James, North Cadbury, Somerset	20 Sheffield
1566	Roo, Henry, Walton in Gorden, Somerset	27 Crymes

1567	Roo <i>als.</i> James, John, Culmestock (Culverstoke P.A.), Devon	
1579	„ Rooe, John, cittezen and merchantaylor, St. Michael, Pater-noster, London	32 Stonarde 14 Bakon
1575	„ Nicholas, Grannbroughe, Warw.	13 Pyckering
1581	„ Roe, Richard, Stoke Gifford, Somerset	37 Darcy
1582	„ Richard, Warwick, co. Warwick	22 Tirwhite

See also Roe.

1559	Roode, Mabel, Buxsted, Sussex	17 Mellershe
1563	Rooge, <i>als.</i> Merrett, John, All Halis, Barking	40 Chayre
1573	Rooke, Roke, Agnes, widow, Upton, par. Westham, Essex	36 Peter
1565	„ John, citizen and mercer of London, Micham, Surrey	11 Morrison
1572	„ John, Waburne, Norfolk	16 Daper
1575	„ Martin, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, Lambe Alley, par. St. Mary Abchurch, London	29 Pyckering
1573	„ Richard, Leystofte, Suffolk	12 Peter
1578	Rookes, Edward, stockfishmonger, St. Margaret Moyes fridaie strete, London	13 Bakon
1579	„ Nicholas, gentleman, Newporte ponde, Essex	22 Bakon
1580	„ Robert, esq., Falley, Bucks.; Henley, Hameldon, Turveyde, Ipston, Nettlebed, Oxon; Remenham, Medmenham, Berks.	30 Arundell
1558	Rookwood, Rokewoode, Burgh <i>formerly</i> (Sothill?), and Bedyngfelde, Dame Alice, widow, Ewston, Suffolk; Linc.; Norfolk	34 Welles
1582	„ Rookwood, Edmund, gent., Glaston, Somerset	14 Tirwhite
1559	„ Rookewoode, Frauncis, gent., Hursseley, Hants.	47 Chaynay

*See also Rockwood.*Roose, *see* Rosse.

1570	Roote, Robert, Mylton, Essex	10 Lyon
1579	Rootes, John, Marsfelde, Fletching, Sussex	40 Bakon
1559	Roper, Christopher, esquire, Linsted, Kent	3 Chaynay
1574	„ <i>als.</i> Podell, John, St. James, Taunton, Somerset	41 Martin
1582	„ John, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Leonard Foster lane, London	14 Rowe
1578	„ Richard, whitebaker, St. Giles withoute Criplegate of London	35 Langley
1581	„ Thomas, gent, Boston, Algarkirk Kyrton, Sutterton, Lincoln; Elston, Notts; Hythe, Essex (? Kent)	30 Darcy
1578	„ William, esquire, Eltham, Kent; Middx.; Oxford; Staffs.; London	27 Langley
1577	Ropkin, John, Grene Lands, St. Osith, Essex	18 Daughtry
1576	Roscarrock, Roscarocke, Richard, esquire, Endelyent, Cornwall	22 Crew
1576	Rose, Robert, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, All Saints the Lesse in Teamstreate	2 Daughtry
1581	„ Robert, Kingston Deverell, Wilts; Kilmington, Somerset	23 Darcy
1578	Roswell, Peter, gent., Stowe, Hunts.	2 Bakon
1566	„ William, esquier, Devon; Somerset; city of London	30 Crymes
1568	„ William, gentleman, Dunkerton, Somerset	20 Babington
1571	Rosindale, Lloyd <i>als.</i> , Richard, gent., thelder, Denbigh	8 Daper
1582	Roskell, George, Northwitham, Lincoln	47 Tirwhite
1580	Rosse, Roose, Francis, esq., Swynshed, Stawne (? Stone), Chorlton, co. Stafford	14 Arundell
1570	„ Richard, cit. and baker, Saint Sepulchres, London	25 Lyon
1559	„ William, Prestene, Radnor	43 Chaynay
1581	Rossell, Christopher, Sherborne, Dorset	38 Darcy
1558	Rote, Hughe, Woodside, par. Croydon, Surrey	44 Welles
1573	„ Hugh, Woodside	Sentence 37 Peter

1565	Rother, ap Rother, Morgan, Istradd Velte	34 Morrison
1559	Rotherham, Rotheram, William, citie of Lincoln	12 Chaynay
1574	Rotherith, Rorerith, Domingo, Marie Magdalen in Olde fishestrete, London	36 Martyn
1583	Roue, Rone (?), Anthony, esq., Howndeslowe, Heston, Hatton, co. Middx.; St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London; Cottingham, Linrick in Woodersom Park, and Mosley in Cookringe, co. York	29 Rowe
1575	" Rone (?), William, St. Peters, city of Bristol	53 Pyckering
1567	Rounde, John, butcher, St. Leonardes Estechepe, London	24 Stonarde
1563	" Rownde, Richard, Ligh, Surrey; Sussex. [P.A. 15 Oct. 1567.]	19 Chayre
1564	Roundell, Rowndell, Thomas, Sainte Saviours, Southwarke, Surrey	13 Stevenson
1578	Roupe, Rooupe, Gilbert, Dartemouth, Devon	43 Langley
1563	Rouse, Rowse, Ann, widow, Norfolk?	Sentence 26 Chavre
1561	" Rowse, John, Downehamhith, dioc. Norw.	18 Loftes
1576	" Rowse, John, gent., Edmerston, Devon	8 Daughtry
1573	" Rowse, Thomas, esquire, Henham, Suffolk	3 Martyn
1577	" Rouse, William, Hease, Middx.	11 Daughtry
1571	Rowdon, Richard, Teverton, Devon	17 Holney
1560	Rowe, Row, Alsina, widow, Ede, Devon	42 Mellershe
1581	" Hugh, Rainham, Upchurch, Halstow, Bradherst, Detling, Kent	14 Darcy
1582	" John, merchaunte taylor of London; Kerton [Crediton?], Devon	35 Tirwhite
1582	" Dame Marie, widow, relict of Sir Tho. Rowe, kt., alderman of London, St. Botolph Bishopgate, St. Martin Outwich; Cliff, Kent	1 Rowe
1570	" Sir Thomas, knight, cit. and alderman, London; Hackney, Middx.	29 Lyon
1560	Rowland, Rolande, Edmund, gent., Nymetracy, Devon	33 Mellershe
1564	" John and Mary his widow, Sainct Butolphes without Algate, London	27 Stevenson
1576	" John, Bristol	10 Carew
1580	" <i>als.</i> Steyner, John, clothier, St. Nicholas city of Worcester. [Ad. de bo. Oct. 1639.]	13 Arundell
1567	Rowlandson, Agnes, widow, Seinte baptiste of Southeover nexte Lewes, Sussex	28 Stonarde
1566	" William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Olavis in Southwarke	5 Stonarde
1575	Rowles, Rowlys, Rooles, John, Mary Magdalyn, Taunton, Somerset	27 Pyckering
1579	" Rowle, Peter, cittie of Rochester, Kent	43 Bakon
1577	" Thomas, Quanye, par. Trinitie, Ely, Cambs.	17 Daughtry
1571	Rowlet, Sir Ralph, knight, Halywell nere St. Albons, Herts.; Essex; Cambs.	33 Holney
	Sentence for validity 2 July, 1574	30 Martyn
1579	Rowley, Richard, gent., Lemyngton Hastings, co. Warwick	7 Arundell
1575	" William, citezen and haberdasher, St. Mary Abchurch, London	48 Pyckering
1575	Rowsley, Roweley, Robert, gent., Northmymys, Herts.	29 Pyckering
1569	Rowswell, Rowsell, Agnes, widow, Bradforde, Bucklonde, Tawnton, Somerset	14 Sheffield
1567	" Alexander, Bucklande, Somerset. Dying in city of London	29 Stonarde
1575	" James, Bradford, Somerset	21 Pyckering
1569	" Richard, Westbucklond, Wellington, Somerset	9 Sheffield
1570	" William, gent., Loxton, Somerset	25 Lyon
1559	Royal, Royle, Joan, Dycknall (Ticknall), Derby	11 Mellershe
1560	" Royall, Thomas, mercer, city London	42 Mellershe

1571	Roydon, Royden, <i>als.</i> Fowler, Agnes, Buckingham, Bucks.	46 Holney
1577	" Humphrey, citizen and brownbaker of London, St. Saviour's Southwerk	47 Daughtry
1560	" John, The holt, Denbigh	37 Mellershe
1576	" Margaret, Peckham, Kent	22 Carew
1559	" Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster	9 Chaynay
1559	" Thomas, esquier, Eastepeckham, Kent	19 Mellershe
1569	Roynon, <i>als.</i> Ronyon, James, North Cadbury, Somerset	20 Sheffield
1580	" John, gent., West Harptree, Somerset	32 Arundell
1563	Royston, Roysen, John, citizin and pewterer of London, city of London	42 Chayre
1571	" William, Clare, Suffolk	27 Holney
1577	Ruck, William, Westham, Essex	39 Daughtry
1568	Ruckley, John, Buckingham	10 Babington
1559	Rudd, John, marchant tailor, St. Andrewe Undreshafte, London ; Cokermouth, Cumberland	30 Chaynay
1573	" Thomas, Burie St. Edmond, Suffolk.	34 Peter
1580	" William, gent., Higham Ferrers, Irlingboro', 'Cranforde, co. Northants. ; Henwick, Podington, and Farn-dishe, co. Bedford ; Godmansister, Hunts.	12 Arundell
1580	Ruddam, James, maryner, Ratcliff, Middx. ; Romsey, Hants.	8 Darcy
1581	Rudding, Christopher, Hadley, Suffolk	7 Tirwhite
1571	Ruddock, William, cit. and carpenter, St. Andrewes in the Wardrop, London, Norwood, Southall, Middx.	38 Holney
1572	Rudge <i>als.</i> Leighe, Peter, Nynett epi, Devon	27 Daper
1577	" Thomas, Brodehemberie, Devon	13 Daughtry
1577	" William, Brode Hembury, Devon	40 Daughtry
1564	Ruevers, Christian, London ; Ravestein, Germany	15 Stevenson
1563	Ruffyn, Richard, Einsham, Oxford. [P.A. 2 Feb. 1573.]	17 Chayre
1559	" Robert, the elder, Medhurst, Sussex	40 Chaynay
1578	" William, St. Edmund's in Lumbardstreete, London	35 Langley
1573	Rugge, John, Kyllmynton, Devon,	1 Martyn
1581	" John, clerk, archdeacon of Welles, Somerset	8 Tirwhite
	[Confirmed by sent. diff. 1583.]	29 Rowe
1580	Rumbolde, Rombolde, John, gent., Newgate St. in Busshops Hatfield, <i>als.</i> Kinges Hatfield, co. Herts.	30 Arundell
1571	Rumseye, William, Muckinge, Essex	47 Holney
1569	Rundle, William, Cudwourthe, Somerset	5 Lyon
1569	Rush, John, Baltesborowe, dioc. Wells	11 Sheffield
1560	" Russhe, Sir Thomas, knight	Sentence 9 Loftes
1578	Rusham, Thomas, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk	37 Langley
1562	Rushborowe, Rusburgh, John, London	22 Streat
1560	" Rusburghe, Richard, St. Andrewes Holborne, St. Dunstons in the West, London	60 Mellershe
1559	Rushley, Arthure, the elder, Uffington, Berks.	3 Chaynay
1558	Russell, Lady Ann, Counties of Bedford. Hunts. ; Northants.	52 Wells
1570	" Christina, St. Martins in the feild, Middx.	12 Holney
1581	" Francis, gent., Paddington, Little Sanctuary, Westminster, St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middx.	41 Darcy
1568	" Henry, cit. and mercer, Seint Michaelles in Woodstrete, London	13 Babington
1560	" Joam, widow, city of London	34 Mellershe
1566	" John, St. Martin in the feilds, Middx.	21 Crymes
1577	" John, thelder, Berwick. Sussex	12 Daughtry
1580	" John, Bedford. [Ad. de bo. 25 Jan. 1590.]	7 Darcy
1559	" Nicholas, cit. and haburdassher of London	14 Mellershe
1568	" Margaret, sometyme Abbess of the late Dissolved monestary of Tarrant in dioc. Bristol	14 Babington
1568	" Nicholas, Benardes Castle, city of London	22 Babington
1574	" Richard, Maighfelde, Sussex	28 Martyn
1575	" Richard, St. Martins neare ludgate in London	34 Pyckering

1582	Russell, Rusten <i>als.</i> , Richard, Ipswich, Suffolk	17 Tirwhite
1560	„ Robert, Godhurst, Kent	26 Mellershe
1574	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Strensham, Worcester ; Brode Campden, Gloucester	8 Pyckering
1580	„ Thomas, Lullington, Somerset	14 Arundell
1559	„ Wyllyam, esquier, Savoy, London	37 Chaynay
1559	Ruste, Robert, Necton, Norfolk	15 Chaynay
1582	Rusten, <i>als.</i> Russell, Richard, Ipswich, Suffolk	17 Tirwhite
1573	Rutter, John, gent., Anstye, Herts. ; Claveringe, Essex.	12 Peter
1575	„ Richard, citezen and clothworker of London, par. St. Marie Magdalen, Jesus alley in Milkstrete, London	34 Pyckering
1570	„ Robert, Denbighe, co. Denbigh	23 Lyon
1565	„ William, Greate Alhallowes in the town of Harford. at sea	Died 2 Crymes
1566	„ Humayne <i>als.</i> William, gent., Claveringe, Essex	24 Crymes
	Ryder, <i>see</i> Rider.	
	Ryecroft, <i>see</i> Ricroft.	
	Ryley, <i>see</i> Riley.	
1560	Rymill, Edmund, Temple Tysa, Warwick	37 Mellershe
	Ryndge, <i>see</i> Rindge.	
	Rythe, <i>see</i> Rive.	
1565	Ryther, William, esquier, Harwoode, Yorks.	22 Morrison
	Ryve, <i>see</i> Rive.	

1562	Sacheverell, Elizabeth, widow, Noneton, Warwick	14 Streat
1559	„ Rauf, gent., Barrowe-upon-Sowre, Leicester ; Derby	57 Chaynay
1559	„ Ralph, Hornecastle, Lincoln	5 Mellershe
1582	Sackvild, Ann, widow, Willingaledoe, Essex	13 Tirwhite
1558	Sackvile, Christopher, esquier, Worthe, Sussex	46 Welles
1570	„ Isabel, late priorys of Clerkenwell, Middx.	29 Lyon
1559	„ Sakville, John, esquire, Chiddingleghe, Sussex ; Essex ; Oxford. [<i>De bonis</i> grant Apl. 1569.]	With sentence 48 Chaynay
1566	„ Sir Richard, knight, under Threasurer of the Quenes Eschequier, Withiam, Sussex ; city of London	14 Crymes
1577	Sadd, Philip, Marche, Cambs.	22 Daughtry
1559	Sadler, Vawce <i>als.</i> , John, Lambeth	43 Chaynay
1560	„ John, gentleman, Edelmeton, Middlesex	Sentence 49 Mellershe
1560	„ John, Wytlesforde, Cambridge	10 Loftes
1571	„ Robert, Northe Mymes, Herts.	31 Holney
1574	„ Robert, Kurbye in the Soke, Essex	28 Martyn
1578	„ Roger, Stretforde uppon Avon, Warwick	1 Bakon
1583	„ Thomas, alderman of Swansea, Glamorgan ; St. Nicholas, Bristol	42 Rowe
1559	„ Saddeler, William, Cheswicke, Middx. ; Wyndsore, Berks. ; Wickham, Bucks.	18 Chaynay
1570	„ William, Chilton, in the par. of Ellingdon, <i>als.</i> Wroughton, Wilts.	7 Holney
1560	Sadock, Sudock, William, cit. and marchātaylor of London, Saincte John the Evangelist, London. [<i>The orig^l</i> will was delivered to Margaret Saley 5 May, 1562.]	23 Mellershe

Sain, *see* Sam.

1573	Saint Asaph Bishop of, Thomas Davies, Abergeley, Llanpeder, Caernarvan ; Denbigh ; Merioneth ; Free Schole, Bangor ; Queens Coll. Camb.	33 Peter
------	---	----------

1570	Saint Barbe , Seyntber, John, Astington (Astrington), Somerset	21 Lyon
1562	" Sentberbe, William, esquire, Alderstone, Wilts.	10 Chayre
1567	" Henry, esquier, Astington, Somerset	4 Babington
1559	Saint David's , Bishop of, Henry Morgan , LL.D.	8 Mellershe
1581	" Bishop of, Richard Davyes , Abergwylly, Carmarthen, etc.	45 Darcy
1582	Saint John , George, gentleman, Melchbourne, Beds.	19 Tirwhite
1562	" Seint Jone, Joan, wife of Oliver Saintjohn, Lambeth, Surrey	27 Streat
1558	" Seynt John, Sir John, knyghte, Bletneshe, Bedford	45 Welles
1566	" Alice, wief of Oliver St. John, esquier, Lambith, Surrey	27 Crymes
1576	" Seyntiohn, John, esquier, Lydyard Treygose, Bycknoll Cot-marsshe, Chaddenton, Brodhinton, Wotton Bassett, Clevepepper, Wilts. ; Southants.	32 Carew
1571	" Oliver, esquier, Lambithe, Surrey ; London, nyghe to Pawllis wharf. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 6 May, 1574.]	18 Holney
1582	" Oliver, Lord St. John, Blettisho, Bedford ; Gloucester	22 Tirwhite
1563	" William, Ychellolye, co. Glamorgan	2 Stevenson
1559	Saint Leger , Seyntleger, Sir Anthonye, K.G., Ulcombe, Kent	25 Chaynay
1559	Saint Lo , Seintlowe, Sir John, knyghte, Tormerton, Gloucester	4 Chaynay
1565	" Sentlowe, Sir William, knight, Chatesworthe, Derby	With sentence 24 Morrison
1558	Saint Paul , Seyntpole, Saintpoll, George, esquier, Northcarlton, Lincoln	43 Welles

See also Sampoll.

1567	Saley , Salie, John, Greate Yermouth, Norfolk	14 Stonarde
1560	" Thomas, haberdassher, Saincte Vedasse in London	23 Mellershe
1571	Salisbury , Bishop of, John Juell	43 Holney
1577	" Bishop of, Edmund Gest , New Sarum, Wilts.	12 Daughtry
1560	Salisbury , John, Denbighe	8 Loftes
1573	" John, Bishop of Isle of Man , and Deane of Norwich	32 Peter
1578	" Salusbury, Sir John, knt., Lleweny, Denbigh	26 Langley
1580	" John, esq., Ruge, Merioneth, Llavassog, Kaerserwithe, Segroite, Ruthin, Rachymbyd, Llygadog, Comote of Colhon, Maesmaen kymro, Denbigh	5 Darcy
1577	" Mary, St. Margarets Westminster	28 Daughtry
1562	" Peter, Soham, Cambs.	3 Chayre
1579	" Thomas Vichan, Llan Elidan, co. Denbigh. P.A. 29 Oct.	
1579	Sallowes , Nicholas, Brightflingsey, Essex	1 Arundell
1569	Salmon , Salomon, Salamon, Alice, Buckingham, Bucks.	24 Sheffield
1559	" John, Barton Saye, Hants.	47 Chaynay
1560	" John, Myche Corner, Suffolk	22 Mellershe
1572	" Richard, Pickworth, co. Lincoln	32 Daper
1579	" Thomas, Midsomer Norton, Kylmersdon, Somerset	8 Arundell
1567	Salte , Robert, gent., Ridware Hamstall, Staff. ; Romesey, Southants.	31 Stonarde
1566	Salter , John, Barwick, Somerset ; Payhemberie, Awlescombe, Devon. Died in London. Servant of Francis Earl of Bedford	12 Crymes
1573	" John, clerk, vicar of Aston Rowhant, Oxon	33 Peter
1575	" Sautler, John, Marston, par. Pottern, Wilts.	13 Pyckering
1569	" Margaret, widow, Asheton under lyne, Lancas. City of London	17 Sheffield
1558	" Thomas, clerk, City of London. P.A. 19 Jan.	
1578	" Thomas, Fenyton, Payhemburye, Devon	24 Langley
1572	" William, Southwotton, Norfolk	10 Peter
1580	Salterne John, Bristol, son of John S., of Bideford, Devon	30 Arundell
1570	Salven , John, esquire, Lincolnes Inne, Middx. ; St. Margarets in Lothebury, London	12 Holney

1580	Salwey, Richard, gent., Croft, Leominster, co. Hereford	14	Arundell
1585	Sam, or Sain? Thomas, Barkford, co. Beds.	4	Rowe
1576	Samborne, John, esquier, Tynmisborowe, Somerset; confirmed by Sent. Diff. in 1581	11	Tirwhite; 40 Carew
1573	„ Martha, Andever, Southants.	11	Peter
1578	Sampford, Margery, St. Sepulchre's, London; Eastham, Orlton, Bastwood, Worcester. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 14 Oct. 1581; 27 May, 1589.]	40	Langley
1580	„ Martin, senior, gent., Smithingcote, par. of Ulfcolme, Halberton, Culmestocke, Devon	9	Darcy
1563	Sampoll, Richard, clerk, person of Simpson, co. Bucks.	25	Chayre
See also Saint Paul.			
1564	Sampson, Samson, Elizabeth, Benefield, Berks.	31	Stevenson
1573	„ Lever als., Elizabeth, widow, St. Martines le grande, London	11	Martyn
1573	„ George, Rye, Sussex	20	Peter
1580	„ George, gent., Harkested, Suffolk	14	Arundell
1571	„ Helen, widow, Memberye, Devon	35	Holney
1578	„ Johan, widow, Sherborne, Dorset	4	Bakon
1572	„ John, wyneporter, St. George Southwarke, Surrey, Kingston upon Thames	10	Peter
1578	„ John, Milborne porte, Somerset	8	Bakon
1580	„ Katherine, Milborne-Port, Somerset. [Cessate grant 29 Nov. 1585.]	12	Arundell
1581	„ Nicholas, Whitchurch, Dorset	39	Darcy
1560	„ Thomas, Wethersfelde, Essex	35	Mellershe
1563	„ Walter, Membrie, Devon	22	Chayre
1569	„ Walter, Sherborne, Dorset	12	Sheffield
1569	„ William, bakar, Est-grenewiche, Kent	11	Sheffield
1583	„ William, Milborne Port, Somerset	32	Rowe
1576	Samwayes, William, Putton, par. Westchikerell, Dorset. [Sent. for Cod. Feb. 1576; cessate grant Feb. 1583.]	23	Carew
1576	„ William, Putton, Dorset	7	Daughtry
1581	Sandbache, Francis, esquire, St. Brides, London; Surrey	11	Tirwhite
1559	Sandbroke, Agnes, widow, Sainte Botulphes withowte Aldersgate, London	19	Mellershe
1562	Sande, John, cittezen and upholsterer (tapissarius) of London	1	Chayre
1570	Sandell, Leonard, esquier, Hatefeld peverell, Essex	33	Lyon
1562	„ William, Basteldon, Essex	32	Streat
1570	Sandes, Henry, gentleman, Sonninge, Berks.	21	Lyon
1570	„ John, Yaxleye, co. Hunts. [Will reg ^d 26 Spert.] [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> Nov. 1570.]		
1571	Sandford, Baldwin, Winsford, Somerset	6	Daper
1559	„ Sandiforthe, Barnarde, clarke, Paddington, Middx. [<i>De bonis grant</i> May, 1572.]	14	Chaynay
1565	„ Sanforde, Christopher, gent., Halberton Devon; Langforde, Somerset	2	Crymes
1583	„ Sannford, Dorothy, Stonehouse, co. Gloucester	44	Rowe
1569	„ Sanford, Edward, cit. and merchant taylor, London; Halberton, Colmestocke, Devon	22	Sheffield
1570	„ Henry, Knowle, Somerset; Bristol	33	Lyon
1578	„ Henry, Leonarde Stanley, Glouc.	26	Langley
1560	„ Sanford, John the elder, Stonehowse, Glocester. Died at Frankfort	40	Mellershe
1570	„ Sanforde, William, alderman of Gloucester	1	Holney
1577	„ Sandforth, William, yeoman, Maltbye in the Marshe, co. Lincoln	42	Daughtry
1583	Sandwell, Henry, Aston Clinton, Halton, Bucks.	16	Rowe
1576	Sandwith, Richard, gentleman, Orsett, Essex	13	Carew

1578	Sankye, William, gent., Eastbarnet, Middx.	17 Langley
1579	Santon, Francis, gentleman, Eithorne, Kent	12 Bakon
1578	Sapcote, Edward, esquier, citie of Lincoln	42 Langley
1567	" Sabcoote, Sabcott, Gilbert, Seint Dunstones in the est	2 Babington
1574	" Sapcot, John, Tharfeld, Herts. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 1 June, 1588.]	46 Martyn
1578	Sapsforth, Nicholas, Wenden magna, Essex	2 Bakon
1582	Sare, Richard, Isham, Northants.	16 Tirwhite
1577	Saris, John, cytezen and free of skynners of London; St. Myleredes in the Pultrie, London	38 Daughtry
1568	Sastinghe, Christian, Saint Nycholas Acone, London	15 Babington
1577	Satchefelde, Gilbert, citizen and baker of London, St. Peters in Cornhill, London	1 Langley
1582	Satterwhaite, Brian, Hawkshead, Coulthouse, co. Lancaster	5 Rowe
1558	Saull, Sawle, Richard, Ripingale, Lincoln	38 Welles
1574	Saunder, Christopher, Buckerell, Devon	19 Martyn
1575	" <i>als.</i> Berrye, Edward, Tyverton, Devon	54 Pyckering
1581	" Joan, relict of W ^m Saunder, esq., of Ewell, Surrey; Nor-borough, Norfolk	27 Darcy
1582	" Thomas, gentleman, Burrough of Suthover nere Lewis, Sussex	20 Tirwhite
1571	" William, esquier, Ewell, Surrey	42 Holney
1581	Saunders, Blase, merchant of the staple and grocer of London, St. Helens Bishopsgate; Flower, Northants.	34 Darcy
1579	" Charles, St. Saviours in Southwarke	28 Bakon
1583	" Clement, gent., Blabye, co. Leicester; East Haddon, Wheston, Countesthorpe, Little Glenn, Breynnton, Harboro, etc., co. North ⁿ	30 Rowe
1579	" Drew, gent., Hillingdon, Middx.	26 Bakon
1576	" Sir Edward, knight, Cheife Baron of the Courte of Exchequer, Weston under Wetheley, Warwick; Faxton, Northants.	41 Carew
1581	" Elizabeth, widow, St. Helen's without Bishoppsgate, London	6 Tirwhite
1578	" Francis, esquire, Blaxehall, Suffolk	7 Bakon
1562	" John, Chelvey, Somerset. [Will proved 22 Feb. 1573 by exōrs.]	25 Streat, and Sentence 25 Streat
1573	" John, Chelvy, Somerset. [Cessate grant 22 Feb.]	
1578	" John, Mooreton, par. Dynton, Bucks.	7 Bakon
1581	" John, Merston Moretayne, Beds.	41 Darcy
1580	" Nicholas, High Ofley, co. Staff.	46 Arundell
1560	" Saunder, Osmond, Barforde (Wilts.?). [<i>Dioc. Sarum P.A.</i>]	45 Mellershe
1564	" Philip, citie of Brystowe	31 Stevenson
1566	" Richard, city of Bristol. [Will reg ^d 22 Buck.]	P.A. 30 Sept.
1560	" Robert, Flower, Northampton	44 Mellershe
1565	" Thomas, gent., Woxbridge, Middx.	33 Morrison
1566	" Sir Thomas, knight, Charlewood, Surrey. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> Feb. 1629.]	19 Crymes
1575	" Thomas, yoman, Cheame, Surrey	4 Carew
1582	" Thomas, St. Margaret Pattens, St. Dunstan in the east, London	40 Tirwhite
1559	" Sawnders. Wyllyam, gent., Pottysgrave, Bedford	5 Chaynay
1570	Saunderson, Sanderson, John, cit. and vintener, Lyttle Allhallowes, London	28 Lyon
1581	" Richard, cit. and vintner of London, St. Mary-at-Hill; Deptford, Kent. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 27 Sept. 1581.]	33 Darcy
1577	" Stephen, cytezen and fishemonger of London; St. Magnus the marter nere London Bridge	39 Daughtry
1568	" Thomas, Ayleston, Leicester	11 Babington
1569	Savage, Henry, Kingeton parva, co. Warwick	Sentence 10 Sheffield

1567	Savage , Richard, Newbolde Pacie, co. Warwick	24 Stonarde
1581	" Robert, cit. and grocer, St. Nich ^s Olave, London	26 Darcy
1581	" Robert, apprentice, St. Mary Axe, London, son of Rob ^t Savage, cit. and grocer of London	29 Darcy
1576	" Savadge, Roland, Barton uppon Humber, co. Lincoln	5 Daughtry
1582	" Savedge, William, cit. and baker of London, St. Leonard's Shordich, Middx.	5 Rowe
1582	Savell , Savill, Gregory, St. Gregory by St. Paul's, London	39 Tirwhite
1569	" Savill, Henry, esquier, Lupsett, Yorks.; Thornehill Barowghby, Lincoln	11 Sheffield
1569	" John, iremonger, London; (Farneham, Essex?)	14 Sheffield
1568	" Richard, Mutche Brakesteede, Essex	23 Babington
1560	Savery , Christopher, the elder, Totenes, Devon	27 Mellershe
1582	" Elizabeth, spinster, Purton, Wilts.	35 Tirwhite
1572	" Richard, thelder, Tottenis, Devon	19 Daper.
1560	Sawer , William, Thorpe, Lincoln	24 Mellershe
1575	Sawghwell , Thomas, gent., Yeldon, Bedford	13 Pyckering
1563	Sawier , Thomas, Saint Albons. P. A. 27 Oct.	
1580	" <i>See</i> Hardie , Constance	1 Darcy
1570	" Sawyer, George, cit. and merchant taylor, Sainte Benet Fynke, London. [Cessate grant 15 Oct. 1574.]	28 Lyon
1568	Sawyte , Robert, Hungerforde, Berks.	25 Babington
1562	Saxby , Saxilby <i>als.</i> , Edward, one of the barons of the courte in the exchequire at Westm ^r ; Essex; Leicester; Yorks.	20 Streat
1563	" Saxilbye <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, widow of said Edward	20 Streat
1579	" Robert, Wythiham, Sussex; Ashurst, Kent	5 Arundell
1567	Saxcy , William, clerk, one of the Masters of Wyndsor, and persone of Swainscombe, Kent; Eltham, Kent	20 Stonarde
1562	Saxilby <i>als.</i> Saxby , Edward, one of the barons of the Courte in the exchequire at Westm ^r ; Essex; Leicester; Yorks.	20 Streat
1563	" <i>als.</i> Saxbye , Elizabeth, widow of Edward Saxilby, on of the Barons of the Exchequire, Wormley, Herts.; Skirlington, Yorks.	9 Stevenson
1582	Say , William, Ickenham, Middx., gentleman, Register in Cawses and Delegacions ecclesiastiall, and Proctor of the Arches	22 Tirwhite
1567	Sayarde , Richard, Limpsham, Somerset	25 Stonarde
1577	Sayer , George, the elder, gentleman, par. St. Peter in Colchester, Essex	25 Daughtry
1562	" John, gentleman, par. St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surrey	4 Chayre
1570	" John, Stoke cannon, Devon	8 Lyon
1565	" Seyre, Sayre, Richard, Wrignall, par. Kiddermister, Worcester	26 Morrison
1560	" Thomas, stacyoner, St. Dunstons in the Easte, London	41 Mellershe

See also Sere.

1571	Sayes , Seas, Sayes, Robert, St. Martynes in the feelde, Middx. [Compare 14 Lyon.]	With sentence 31 Holney
1570	" Sayse, Robert, St. Martyns in the Fields. [Compare 31 Holney.]	14 Lyon
1561	Scalon (William in MS. cal. Richard in Will Reg.), thelder, cit. and grocer, St. Dunston in the east of London	15 Loftes
1563	Scampion , John, writer of court letter, St. Magnus in London	29 Chayre
1575	Scarr , John, Whitstaunton, Somerset	21 Pyckering
1580	Schevyn , Ralph, Melbourne, co. Derby	35 Arundell
	Schoser , <i>see</i> Scoser .	
1578	Schuldham , William, Schuldham, Norfolk	26 Langley

1573	Scofelde , Alexander, cit. and haburdassher of London. At sea	
		13 Martyn
1581	Scolcroft , Giles, Pantley, Gloucester	5 Tirwhite
1564	" Scolcrofte , Robert, Saint Dunston in the Weste, London ; Coventry ?	8 Stevenson
1568	Scorier , William, Taunton, Somerset	11 Babington
1577	Scoser , Schoser, Oliver <i>als.</i> John, clercke, Stourton, Beere Regis, Horsington, Somerset ; Dorset	39 Daughtry
1558	Scott , Skotte, Alexander, Halton, Bucks.	37 Welles
1559	" Ann, Camarwell, Surrey	7 Mellershe
1576	" Skott, Geoffrey, Chelmsforde, Essex	18 Carew
1572	" John, senior, Hedington, Wilts.	39 Daper
1579	" John, citizen and salter of London ; St. Margaret Moyes in Frydaye streete, London ; Nedingworth, Hunts.	
		33 Bakon
1562	" Mathew, Warmington ? ; city of London	13 Chayre
1560	" Richard, esquire, Camerwell, Surrey	60 Mellershe
1567	" Skott, Peter, Waltham holy crosse, Essex	2 Babington
1559	" Robert, Clapham, Sussex	19 Mellershe
1580	" Skott, Thomas, clerk, parson of Much Horkesley, Essex	
		46 Arundell
1564	" William, All hollis, Barking, Essex	13 Stevenson
1568	" William, citezein and haberdasher of London ; Stifford, Essex ; Great Shelforde, Cambs.	20 Babington
		Sentence 18 Sheffield
1572	" Scotte, William, Pebmershe, Essex	36 Daper
1578	" William, gent., St. Sepulchre's, London ; Oxford	15 Langley
1576	Scrace , Edward, gent., Bletchington, Weyfeild, Sussex	11 Carew
1560	Scriven , John, Poole, Dorset	60 Mellershe
1582	" Scryven, William, par. Allhallowen wymborn, Dorset	31 Tirwhite
1564	Scrivener , Scryvener, Skrevener, Peter, clothier, Brantham, Suffolk	
		29 Stevenson
1577	Scroby , Christopher, yeoman, Gowxill, Lincoln ; Charleton, Notts. Entered twice	7 Langley
1583	" James, gent., St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Becken- ham, Kent	27 Rowe
1578	Scrope , Adrian, Hamleden, Bucks. ; Kilridge, Remanham, Berks.	
		45 Langley
1572	" Ralph, esquier, Hambleden, Bucks. ; Dorset ; Sussex ; Lincoln	40 Daper
1572	" Scrowpe, Richard, esquier, Castelcombe, Wilts.	6 Peter
1562	Scrotton , William, Walton in hundred of Cowlneis, Suffolk	17 Streat
1571	Scudamore , John, thelder, Homelacie, Hereford	44 Holney
1570	Scutt , John, cit. and merchant taylor, Bredstreate, olde fyshe streate, par. St. Nicholas Colabye, London	38 Lyon
1583	" John, junior, Sidmouth, Devon	23 Rowe
1560	Seafowle , Sefoule, Humphrey, clerke, Byrkin, York	26 Mellershe
	Seacoll , <i>see</i> Secoll .	
1580	Sealy , Sealigh, Peter, Dawlish, Kenton, Devon	36 Arundell
1578	" Johan, Kenton, Devon	2 Bakon
1572	" Sely, John, Southebraike, par. Kenton, Devon	5 Peter
1579	" Sely, John, Daulysshe, Devon	14 Bakon

See also Cely.

1582	Seaman , Ralph, gentleman, St. Michael, Norwich	43 Tirwhite
1568	Seamer , Thomas, Cerne, Dorset	6 Babington
1558	Searbye , Richard, Sprydlyngton, Lincoln	44 Welles
1561	Seares , John, Sandwiche, Kent ; Sussex	25 Loftes
1569	Searle , Serle, Adrian, cit. and fishemonger, Seint Mary at hill nere unto Billingsgate, London	19 Sheffield

- 1567 **Searle**, Serle, Henry, gent., Cambridge, Cambs. 24 Stonarde
 1567 „ Lawrence, cit. and haberdasher, St. Butolls nex Billings
 gate, London 14 Stonarde
 1573 „ *als.* **Cozens**, Thomas, Fynnistratford, par. Blecheley, Bucks. 30 Peter
 1581 **Seborn**, Roger, Sutton sainte Nicholas, co. Hereford 4 Tirwhite
 1563 **Secill**, William, cit. and merchantte tailloure, London. Died at
 Lewsham, Kent 40 Chayre

See also Cecil.

- 1581 **Secker**, *als.* **Clerke**, Robert, Attercliff, Yorks. ; cittie of Worcester 9 Tirwhite
 1558 **Secoll**, Seacoll, Richarde, Dydmerton [Bydnſton (P.A.)], Gloucester 41 Welles
 1560 „ William, Sotheley, Oxford. [*Ad. de bo.* May, 1563.] 24 Mellershe
 1569 **Sedd**, **Herbert** (Hervard) *als.*, Henry, Shillingeforde, Berks. 9 Sheffield
 1560 „ **Cedd**, **Herbert** *als.*, Job, Cheping Farrington, Berks. 29 Mellershe
 1571 „ **Harbert** *als.* Mathusala, Shurburne, Gloucester 28 Holney
 1581 **Sedley**, John, esq., Southfleet, Northfleet, Gravesend, Milton,
 Higham, Stone, Swanscomb, Dartford, Darent,
 Hartley, Ridley, Meopham, Aylesford, Kent ; All
 Hallowes the Less, London ; Navestock, Essex,
 etc. [*Ad. de bo.* Ap. 1638.] 31 Darcy
 1574 „ Nicholas, esquier, Charterhouse, Middx. ; St. Sepulchre's,
 London ; Herts. 5 Pyckering
 1580 **Sedon**, Richard, yeoman, Burnham, Bucks. 43 Arundell
 1559 **See**, Oswelde, cit. and goldsmyth, St. Vedast, London ; Gedlinge,
 Nottingham 46 Chaynay

See also Sey and Say.

- 1574 **Seed**, Seade, William, Raineham, Kent 35 Martyn
 1574 **Seere**, Nicholas, Sebrook, par. Chedington, Bucks. 22 Martyn
 1579 **Sefton**, Henry, yeoman, Edington, Wilts. ; Roston, Chester 15 Bakon
 1573 **Segar**, Seagar, Ralph Abingdon, Berks. 6 Martyn
 1573 „ Robert, Estechurche, Kent 11 Martyn
 1583 **Selby**, Richard, Corsham, Chippenham, Wilts. 32 Rowe
 1563 **Sell**, Helen, Litle Haddam, Herts. 8 Stevenson
 1559 „ Symond, Grete Monden, Herts. 40 Chaynay
 1573 **Seller**, John, Kilmington, Devon 1 Martyn
 1580 „ Nicholas, Bradford Abbas, Dorset 44 Arundell
 1570 **Selman**, Mary, widow, London 20 Lyon
 1570 „ Robert, cit and mercer, Sainte Dennys, London 15 Lyon
 1578 **Selsdayne**, Selsdaine, James, servant at the Castle of Yorke unto
 Peres Penant, esquier 21 Langey
 1577 **Selwood**, Sellwood, Collet, widow, Smaleridge, par. Axmister,
 Devon 31 Daughtry
 1560 „ Sellwood, Elizabeth, widow, Charde, Somerset 60 Mellershe
 1560 „ John, gentleman, Charde, Somerset 39 Mellershe
 1567 „ Thomas, the yonger, Axmyster, Devon 12 Stonarde
 1571 „ Thomas, gent., Eshepriors *als.* Ashepriors, Somerset.
 [Revoked ; another grant 14 May, 1572, confirmed
 by Sent. 1601.] 2 Daper
 1561 „ William, Charde, Somerset 30 Loftes
 1563 **Selwyn**, Thomas, Leachleade, Gloucester 17 Chayre
 1571 **Selyard**, Sulyard, Alexander, gent., Stanforde le Hoope, Essex 8 Daper
 1568 „ Sylarde, Arthur, haburdassher, St. Buttolphe by Byllyngs
 gate, London 8 Babington
 1558 „ John, gent., Brasted, Kent 49 Welles
 1575 „ Suliard, Sir John, knight, Quiddenham, Norfolk 46 Pyckering
 1583 „ Seyliard, Nicholas, gent., Brasted, Etonbridge, Westerham,
 Kent. [P.A. 26 Feb. 1584 amongst acts of Feb.
 1583.] 46 Rowe

- 1573 Selyard, Richard, Tonnbridge, Kent 20 Peter
 1577 „ Suliard, Robert, gent., Brastede, Kent ; Sussex ; Surrey 10 Langley
 1569 „ Silliard, William, citezen and merchantailor of London,
 Seint Bennet Fyncks, London ; Braystide, Eton-
 bridge, Kent 1 Lyon
 1577 Semall, Peter, Newington beyonde Southwarke, Surrey, neare to
 the citie of London ; stranger borne of Bergen in
 Henegowe 12 Langley
 1578 Semer, Seamer, Thomas, Costlaye, Wilts. 19 Langley
 1558 Semys, Seymys, Seymes, Agnes, city of Gloucester, St. John
 Baptist 25 Welles

See also Syms.

- 1570 Sendie, Lawrence, towne of Southampton. [*Ad. de bo.* March,
 1573.] 19 Lyon
 1577 Senter, Gregory, St. Helens, London, citizen and haberdasher of
 London 37 Daughtry
 1582 Senthill, Seinthill, Peter, citizen and marchaunttailor of London ;
 St. Thomas the Apostle, London 43 Tirwhite
 1582 Senye, Wilham, draper, citie of Coventrie 34 Tirwhite
 1559 Serby, William, Hull, dioc. Linc. P.A. 8 May
 1571 Sere, John, yoman, Iden, Sussex 29 Holney
 1579 „ Seyre, Ralph, Buckingham (Prebend End), “The Swanne
 upon the hoppe” in Castell Street 7 Arundell
 1570 „ Thomas, Beckly, Sussex 9 Lyon

See also Sayer.

- 1581 Serell, Searell, Helen, Crediton, Devon 27 Darcy
 1574 „ Seryll, Serill, John, co. Devon [Crediton ?] 30 Martyn
 1583 Seres, Peter, merchant, borne of Antwarpe in Brabant, nowe
 dwelling in the citie of London, St. Botolph
 Billingsgate 38 Rowe
 1562 Serjeant, Seriaunt, Richard, gentleman, Kingsey, Bucks. 19 Streat
 1564 „ Sargeant, Robert, Burwell St. Mary, Cambs. 8 Stevenson
 1573 „ Sergeaunt, Thomas, Cootes, Stafford 9 Martyn
 1561 „ Seriante, William, Kyngsey, Bucks. 22 Loftes
 1578 Serson, Searson, Henry, yeoman, Edenham, Lincoln 2 Bakon
 1577 „ Simon, yeoman, Ingolesbie in Keveston, Lincoln 10 Langley
 1568 Sesse, Robert, Banwell, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* 23 Sept. 1581.]
 1 Sheffield
 1558 Sesto, Augustine *olim* Alexander de, London ; merchant of Lucca,
 Italy 27 Welles
 1560 Sethe, Thomasine, London 44 Mellershe
 1573 Setherington, *als.* Boston, Richard, minster, Wymborne, Dorset 13 Peter
 1566 Seton, Seeton, Robert, Depden, Suffolk 17 Crymes
 1565 Sewell, Lancelot, citizen and draper of London 26 Morrison
 1563 Sewster, John, gentylman, Clytton, par. Ashewell, Herts. 3 Stevenson
 1568 „ William, esquier, Steplemorden, Cambs. 19 Babington
 1575 Sexton, Sexstyn, Sexten, Alan, Lavenham, Suffolk 45 Pyckering
 1572 „ John, Dunster, Somerset 26 Daper
 1577 „ Sexten, Thomas, gent., Much Maplested, Essex. [*Ad. de*
bo. 27 Ap. 1580.] 39 Daughtry
 1563 Sey, William, Luckton (Hereford ?) ; St. Jones in Walbroke, Saynt
 Mary Abchurch, London 32 Chayre

See also See and Say.

- 1565 Seymour, Seymer, Henry, North Yarmouthe, Norfolk. Died at
 sea 22 Morrison
 1578 „ Seamer, Sir Henry, knt., Merwell, Southants. 20 Langley
 1567 „ Seymor, John, gent., greate Marlowe, Bucks. 36 Stonarde
 1566 „ Seymer, William, Enhomes, par. Chippinglambourne, Berks. 12 Crymes

- Seyre, *see* Sayer and Sere.
 Shaa, *see* Shaw.
- 1580 Shadd, Roger, tanner, St. Albans, Herts.; Queens College,
 Cambridge 35 Arundell
- 1571 Shakerley, Agnes (Ann P.A.), Eynoo, Northants. 23 Holney
- 1564 „ Shackerley, Rowland, esquier, Eynhoo, Northants.; Calver,
 Derby; West Chepe, London 10 Morrison
 Sentence 20 Daper
- 1559 Shakyspere, Sir Thomas, clark, London? 40 Chaynay
- 1565 Shalcrosse, Anthony, Shalcrosse, dioc. Cov. and Lich. 16 Morrison
- 1580 Shales, John, woulporter of the staple, Feversam, Kent 34 Arundell
- Sharman, *see* Sherman.
- 1563 Sharnell, Henry, citisin and fishmonger of London; South
 Beinfret (Benfleet?), Essex 41 Chayre
- 1579 Sharpe, Benedict, shomaker, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 28 Bakon
- 1561 „ Edward, London 27 Loftes
- 1563 „ Edward, citisin and letherseller of London; St. Olave,
 Southwark 42 Chayre
- 1577 „ Elizabeth, St. Mary Aldermay, London, widowe of Mathewe
 Sharpe, citezen and clothworker of London, and
 formerly wife of John Skelies, citezen and dyer of
 London, and before that wief of John Standishe,
 of Cheapingwickam, Bucks. 49 Daughtry
- 1559 „ John, Wolwiche, Kent 50 Chaynay
- 1571 „ John, Thetford, Norfolk 44 Holney
- 1579 „ John, thelder, Nassington, Northants. 34 Bakon
- 1583 „ John, gent., Northiam, Witterisham, Beckely, Sussex;
 Bennynden, Sandherste, Rolvinden, Hawkhurst,
 Kent 30 Rowe
- 1583 „ John, Weston, co. Lincoln 43 Rowe
- 1560 „ Thomas, Northiam, Sussex 5 Loftes
- 1578 „ Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London; St. Dunstanes
 in the Easte, London 31 Langley
- 1569 Shasto, Robert Sentence 16 Sheffield
- 1563 Shawcock, William, cit. and cook, Saynt Mighell at qwynehyve,
 London 32 Chayre
- 1559 Shawe, Anthony, clerke, rector of Newicke, Sussex; Ravenston-
 dale, Westmerland 16 Chaynay
- 1577 „ Shaw, Henry, Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester 6 Langley
- 1579 „ Robert, cittezen and alebruer of London; St. Sepulchre 15 Bakon
- 1565 „ Thomas, Seigbroke (co. Lincoln?) 21 Morrison
- 1571 „ Shaa, Thomas, gent., Ivenley [Evenly], Northants. 5 Daper
- 1574 „ Thomas, city of Worcester 15 Martyn
- 1578 „ Thomas, waterman, St. Androwes in Worcester 2 Bakon
- 1559 „ William, Bampton, Oxford 16 Chaynay
- 1576 Shaylls, Shayles, William, citezin and haberdasher of London,
 St. Magnes, London; Warkingtoun (? Cumb.);
 Holdernes (Yorks.?) 16 Carew
- Sheather, *see* Shether.
- 1563 Shee, Nicholas, cit. and merchant of Bristol, Saint Jones, Bristol
 15 Chayre
- 1574 „ Thomas, citie of Bristowe 27 Martyn
- Sheeres, *see* Sheres.
- 1575 Sheffield, Elizabeth, daughter of Edmond Lord Shefeld, deccased,
 Hamlet of Myle end, Stepney, Middx. 15 Pyckering
- 1568 „ Sir John, knight, Lord Sheffelde, Milwood parke, Ile of
 Axholme, Lincoln 1 Sheffield
- 1568 „ Sheyffelde, Richard, Thurmaston, Leicester 12 Babington
- 1562 Sheldon, Richard, Specheley, Worcester 9 Chayre
- 1570 „ William, esquier, Beoley, Warwick; Tredington, Worcester
 8 Holney

1558	Shelley, Jone, widow, St. Margaret, Westminster. [P.A. Feb. 1571.]	40 Welles Sentence 17 Daper
1558	„ Rychard, St. Margaret, Westminster	23 Welles
1579	Shelton, Amye, Estgrenewiche, Kent	42 Bakon
1558	„ Sir John, knight, Shelton, Norfolk	37 Welles Sentence 13 Rowe
1582	Shelvocke, William, Shardon, Salop	8 Rowe
1568	Shepherd, Sheparde, Edmund, Yevell, Somerset	8 Babington
1560	„ Sheparde, John, Mylton upon Stower, Dorset	3 Loftes
1561	„ Sheparde, John, Gestling, Sussex	22 Loftes
1564	„ Sheparde, John, Kinstone, par. Stoke Milborge, dioc. Hereford (? Stoke St. Milborough, Salop)	24 Stevenson
1568	„ Sheppard, John, Balcott, par. Tugforde, co. Salop	20 Babington
1573	„ Sheparde, John, yoman, Hoggiston, Bucks.	13 Peter
1577	„ Sheparde, John, Llangathan, Carmarthen	26 Daughtry
1577	„ Shepperd, John, Westhome, par. Pulton, Somerset	42 Daughtry
1581	„ Sheppard, John, Easton in Gordano, Somerset	44 Darcy
1582	„ Shepperd, John, Worle, Congresbury, Somerset	6 Rowe
1583	„ Shepperd, John, Milton upon Stower in Gillingham, Dorset. [A new grant 23 June, 1584.]	25 Rowe
1569	„ Sheparde, Mathew, citezen and scrivonor, p. St. Mary le Bow, London	1 Lyon
1573	„ Sheparde, Richard, Hillingdon, Middx. ; Bucks.	3 Martyn
1577	„ Shepard, Richard, Aldenham, Herts.	30 Daughtry
1578	„ Shepperd, Richard, Wemblye, par. Harrowe uppon the hill, Middx.	27 Langley
1583	„ Sheppard, Richard, gent., Dublin ; Cardyton, Salop	39 Rowe
1575	„ Robert, esquier, Pesmarshe, Sussex ; Blackmanstone, etc., Kent	46 Pyckering
1559	„ Shepard, Symond, Butterwyke, Lincoln	6 Chaynay
1563	„ Sheparde, Thomas, gent., Hocklef, Beds. ; Littilcoteburye, Bucks.	9 Stevenson
1576	„ Shepperd, Thomas, Crosse, par Compton Busshoppe, Somerset	13 Carew
1564	„ Sheparde, William, Hychin, Herts.	28 Stevenson
1568	„ Sheparde, William, Bydney, par. Dilwin, dioc. Hereford	14 Babington
1573	„ Shepparde, William, Corsham, Wilts.	29 Peter
1579	„ Sheparde, William, Fulforth, Yorks. ; Westminster, Middx.	39 Bakon
1568	Shere, William, Tyverton, Devon	18 Babington
1582	„ William, Einsbury, Hunts. ; Mucksbear in Halberton, Devon	15 Rowe
1559	Sheres, John, Burnam, Somerset	8 Mellershe
1581	„ Sheeres, John, stationer, town of Cambridge	23 Darcy
1567	Sheriff, Lawrence, citizen and grocer of London ; Rugbie, Warwick	27 Stonarde
1572	Sheringham, Christopher, thelder, yoman, Woodnorton, Norfolk	18 Daper
1582	„ Dennis, Woodnorton, Norfolk	21 Tirwhite
1568	„ Richard, theldre, Gatelye, Norfolk	4 Sheffield
1581	Sherington, Sherrington, Sir Henry, kt, Lacock, Luddington, Wilts.	With sentence 44 Darcy
1563	„ Roger, par. of Our Lady at Bowe in West Chepe in London	32 Chayre
1576	Sherlock, John, St. Brides, London	25 Carew
1574	„ Showrocke, Shurlock, Margery, widow, St. Andrewe, Castell Baynerd, London	3 Pyckering
1570	„ Shurlock, Robert, cit. and woodmonger of London, St. Andrewe in the Wardroppe, London	11 Holney

- 1576 **Sherlock**, Sherelocke, Sherlocke, Robert, citezen and founder, St. Margaretts in Lothbury in London 25 Carew
- 1570 **Sherman**, Sharman, Shereman, Elizabeth, maid-servant ('ancilla'), Sowthewarke, Surrey 23 Lyon
- 1582 „ Charles, Wotton Underege, co. Gloucester 47 Tirwhite
- 1572 „ *als.* **Clark**, Francis, city of London 24 Daper
- 1571 „ *als.* **Clark**, Joyce (Jocosus in P.A.), cit. and stockfishmonger, St. Michael's next Croked lane, London 17 Holney
- 1577 „ Nicholas, Middlezaye, Somerset 28 Daughtry
- 1577 „ Shereman, Richard, cit. and grocer, St. Leonards in East-cheape, London 29 Daughtry
- 1576 „ Robert, St. Magnus, London ; (Jacksleye, Suffolk?) 6 Carew
- 1582 „ Simon, Fremyngton, Devon 23 Tirwhite
- 1570 „ William, cit. and fletcher, Sainte Magnus the Martyr nere unto London Brydge 28 Lyon
- 1583 „ William, gent., Ottery St. Mary, Devon 32 Rowe
- 1583 „ William, cit. and grocer of London, now of Ipswich, Suffolk ; St. Olaves Southwark, Surrey ; Yaxley, Eye, Horham, Allington, Brainford, co. Lincoln 40 Rowe
- 1575 **Shernborne**, Christopher, gent., Sharneborn, Norfolk 35 Pyckering
- 1575 **Sherrard**, Sherarte, George, esquier, Stapleford, Leicester 34 Pyckering
- 1581 „ Sherard, Rosa, widow and gentlewoman, Wissondyne, Rutland ; Stapleford, co. Leicester 19 Darcy
- 1581 **Sherryn**, Erasmus, Pudletown, Charmester, Dorset 13 Darcy
- 1570 **Sherston**, Christopher, Warsope, Notts. 1 Holney
- 1582 **Sherwell**, Sherewell, Sheirwell, Thomas, Plimoth, Devon 32 Tirwhite
- 1581 **Sherwood**, John, sayler, Rotherhith, Surrey 15 Darcy
- 1581 „ Sherwoodd *als.* **Vallance**, Michael, Whimpell, Brodcliste, Devon 9 Tirwhite
- 1578 „ Robert, Brockdishe, Norfolk 12 Bakon
- 1579 „ Walter, gent., Wells, Somerset 19 Bakon
- 1578 **Sherwyn**, Sherwin, William, Pidle Trenthide, Dorset 27 Langley
- 1583 **Shether**, Sheather, Alice, widow, Northiam, Sussex With sentence 24 Rowe
- 1564 „ **Stacie** *als.*, John, Northam, Sussex 30 Stevenson
- 1575 „ Sheather, **Stacie** *als.*, Richard, Ewhurst, Sussex 14 Pyckering
- 1573 **Shetтерden**, Isaac, St. Mary at hill, London ; Great Charte and Shadockesherst, Kent 11 Martyn
- 1575 **Sheward**, Thomas, Bedmister, Somerset 21 Pyckering
- 1579 **Shewter**, John, Winterborne, Cherboroughe, Wilts. 19 Bakon
- 1582 **Shingleton**, Richard, pewterer, Salisbury, Wilts. ; Milford 8 Rowe
- 1583 „ Thomas, Bristol 41 Rowe
- 1578 **Ship**, Shypp, Shipp, Robert, merchant, Burgh St. Peter, otherwise Beterbrughe, Northants. 27 Langley
- 1576 **Shipman**, Matthew, Lydneye, Aylberton, Gloucester 29 Carew
- 1563 „ Thomas, merchant, Bristowe 24 Chayre
- 1582 **Shipper**, Shipper, Richard, one of the Prebendaries of Gloucester 19 Tirwhite
- 1572 **Shirley**, Dorothy, widow, Staunton Harolde, Leices. 16 Daper
- 1571 „ Francis, esquier, Staunton harolde, Leicester 35 Holney
- 1565 „ Sherley, John, Owen (Aven) Dosset, Warwick 23 Morrison
- 1565 „ Sherley, Thomas, gentilman, Clementes Inne, London ; Lydlynche, Dorset 28 Morrison
- 1573 „ Thomas, esq., Westgrenested, Sussex. [Will reg^d 34 Wrastley.] P.A. 6 Nov. 34
- 1561 **Shorte**, Peter, yoman, Tenterden, Kent 28 Loftes
- 1567 **Shotbolt**, Shotebolte, John, Baldock, Herts. 18 Stonarde
- 1574 **Shottesham**, Thomas, merchant tailor, St. Mary at hill, London ; Laystoff, Suffolk 15 Martyn
- 1572 **Shough**, Shogh, Walter, Pencoide, Llanwarr, co. Hereford 5 Peter

- 1577 **Show**, Walter, Middelzoye, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* 14 Nov. 1586.] 42 Daughtry
 1572 **Showell**, Thomas, Hampton, Gloucester 10 Peter
 1579 **Shoyll**, Shoyle, Thomas, Lawlinge, par. Lachenden, Essex 45 Bakon
 1567 **Shrewsbury**, Elizabeth, widow, Countess of, Erithe, Plumsted, Bexley, etc., Kent 21 Stonarde
 1570 **Shropsheire**, John, gent., London, servant of Sir William Cicill, knight 6 Holney
 1581 **Shuckburgh**, Shuckboroughe, Elizabeth, relict of Tho^s Shuckburgh, esq., Birdingbury, Warwick; Over Shuckburghe, Adderbury, Oxon 26 Darcy
 1572 „ **Shukburgh**, George, gent., Nasebie, Northants. 14 Daper
 1567 „ **John**, thelder, Navesbye, Northants. 14 Stonarde
 1576 „ **Shukburghe**, John, gent., Navesbie, Northants.; Leicester 28 Carew
 1560 „ **Shukburgh**, Thomas, esquire, Over Shukburgh, Warwick 51 Mellershe
 1574 „ **Shukburgh**, Thomas, gent., Clifton [Clifton?] Warwick 45 Martyn
 1578 **Shuer**, Stephen, Bridport, Dorset 29 Langley
 1579 **Shurland**, John, Winston, Suffolk 21 Bakon
 1571 **Shurle, Hewes als.**, John, Risheden, Northants. 29 Holney
 1573 **Shurte**, John, Bedeford (Bideford), Devon 11 Peter
 1574 **Shutte**, Richard, Dowleye, dioc. Coventrye and Lichfield [? Dawley, Salop] 9 Pyckering
 1572 **Sibbing**, John, Horton Kyrbie, Kent 19 Daper
 1574 **Sible**, Sybile, John, esquire, Einesford, Kent 40 Martyn
 1568 **Sibley**, Sybly, John, Great Henye, Essex 16 Babington
 1576 „ **Sibly**, John, Sowthe Petherton, Somerset 7 Carew
 1582 „ **Thomas**, Broughton, Huntingdon 25 Tirwhite
 1567 „ **William**, London 29 Stonarde
 1566 **Siblys**, John, Ledburie, co. Hereford 11 Crymes
 1582 **Sickes**, Edward, cit. and merchant taylor of London, All Hallows Barking, London 6 Rowe
 1579 **Sicklemore**, John, stockfishmonger, St. Botolph's Billingsgate, London 27 Bakon
 1560 „ **Siclemore**, Edmund, Bramforde, Suffolk 48 Mellershe
 1581 **Sidwaye**, Hugh, Netherbury, Dorset; Manor of Longbridie 25 Darcy
Sier, see **Syer**.
 1581 **Sifrewast**, Cifrewast, William, Poole, Morecrynchell, co. Dorset. [*Ad. de bo.* 1 Dec. 1586.] 26 Darcy
 1573 **Siggeswicke**, William, cit and merchant taylor, London 38 Peter
 1562 **Silesden**, Thomas, esquier, Finchingfelde, Essex; Norfolk 23 Streat
 1568 **Sill**, Richard,* hosteler, Christes church within Newegate of London 20 Babington
 1562 **Sillinant or Silliant**, Thomas, Ratcliffe. At sea. 14 Street
 1573 **Sills**, Syles, Silles, Christopher, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 12 Martyn
 1568 **Silvester**, Edmund, thelder, Burforde, Oxford 7 Sheffield
 1577 „ **Sylvester**, Edmund, clothier, Burforde, Oxon 2 Langley
 1565 „ **Robert**, Kings Sutton, Northants.; Stafford 11 Morrison
 1559 „ **Thomas**, Lytell Ryburghe, Norfolk 7 Chaynay
 1577 „ **William**, clothier, Burforde, Oxford 23 Daughtry
 1582 „ **William**, Henton sainte George, Somerset 41 Tirwhite
 1580 **Simeon**, Semeon, Semyon, Semion, Francis, yeoman, Purton, Watlington, co. Oxford 21 Arundell
Simmes, see **Symmes**.
Simonds, see **Symondes**.
Simons, see **Symons**.
 1583 **Simont** Gilbert, West Wrattling, Shelford, Weston, Horton, co. Cambridge 21 Rowe

* Richard in P.A. and at end of will.
 Edward at the beginning of will.

1568	Skocrofte, Eleanor, widow, par. of the Savoye, Middx.	20	Babington
1563	Skowne, Richard, Brockecote in Ebney (Kent ?)	35	Chayre
1573	Slade, Ann, Bromham, Hilperton, Wilts.	38	Peter
1575	" Henry, Estchynnock, Somerset	22	Pyckering
		Sentence	46 Daughtry
1558	" John, Bromeham, Wilts.	47	Welles
1566	" John, Estchynnock, Somerset	11	Crymes
1574	" John, clerk, M ^r of Arte and parson of Southeperrett, Dorset	41	Martyn
1581	" John, Melksham, Bromham, Westbury, Wilts.	17	Darcy
1582	" Isabel, Eastcliff, Hardington, Weascoker, Somerset	24	Tirwhite
1565	" Paul, clothier, Sainte Maries in the divises, Wilts. [Another grant 12 Dec. and 26 Jan. 1565.]	28	Morrison
1578	Slaney, Slany, Edmund, citezen and woollman of London, St. Dunstan in the Easte, London	41	Langley
1578	" Slany, Henry, Keeper of the staple or English house in Bruges. Died in Brabant. [Ad. de bo. 6 Feb. 1582.]	39	Langley
1559	" Slanney, Thomas, clerke, rector of Easeling, Kent	2	Chaynay
1583	Slannyng, Slanyng, Nicholas, esq., Bicklegh, Plympton, Plymouth, Heckworthie, Walkhampton, Prior-Shaghe, Devon. [Confirmed by Sent. diff. 30 June, 1585.]	18	Rowe
1575	Slape, Juliana, widow, Savoye in Strande, Middx.	32	Pyckering
1574	" William, the Savoye, Middx.	31	Martyn
1576	Slater, Richard, Sutton. par. Beckingham, Lincoln	11	Carew
1568	Sleman, James, Milton Abbotte, Devon	26	Babington
1561	Slighe, James, Bokelande, Berks.	29	Loftes
1573	Slinge, Slynge, Robert, Canwedon, Essex. [Double probate 2 May, 1573.]	11	Peter
1581	Slowcocke, Nicholas	Sentence	24 Darcy
1579	" Slocock, Thomas, Halse, Somerset	39	Bakon
1572	Slowcomb, Slocum, Cuthbert, Bristowe	13	Daper
1577	" James, Nether stoway, Somerset	18	Daughtry
1563	Slowen,* Henry, cittezen of London	27	Chayre
1561	Slye, Elizabeth. [No place.] One of the witnesses is the parson of Trowell; debtors to the testatrix are of Pensam, Stanley, Wood Macote, Presbery, Brensley, Syssiter, co. Glouc.	37	Loftes
1563	Slyforde, William, cit. and habberdassher, St. Mary Buthawe, London; Willesthorpe, Lincoln	36	Chayre
1559	Slythurste, Thomas, clerke, President of Trynitie Colledge, Oxford; St. Gyles, Chalfounte, Bucks.	62	Chaynay
1562	Slywright, Slewright, John, Hastings, Sussex	24	Streat
1578	" William, gent., Tudington, Middx.	38	Langley
1575	Smalbrooke, Richard, Birmingeham, Warw.	34	Pyckering
1573	Smaleham, John, St. Thomas, city of New Sarum, Wilts.	4	Martyn
1566	Small, Smale, Katherine, Aldermanberie, London	1	Stonarde
1565	" Nicholas, cit. and clothworker, Alhallowes, London	1	Crymes
1570	" Richard, Swanton Morley, Norfolk	30	Lyon
1583	Smalman, Thomas, keeper of Oteforde Parke, Kent	45	Rowe
1559	Smalnay, John, Claxby (St. Andrew), Lincoln	8	Chaynay
1559	Smalpage, Percyvall, Esquyer, London; Yorks.	12	Chaynay
1568	Smalwoode, Margaret, widow, Christes church in Newgate Markett, London	7	Sheffield
1558	" Smallewoode, Robert, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster	35	Welles
1560	" Thomas, Dursley, Gloucester	41	Mellershe
1567	" William, draper, cytic of Coventre	5	Babington
1568	" William, cit. and grocer of London	17	Babington
1575	Smarte, Alice, widow, city of London, St. Giles without Cripple-gate	13	Pyckering

1560	Smarte , Richard, Ipswich, Suffolk, and elsewhere in Suffolk and Essex	48 Mellershe
1570	„ Robert, cit. and mercer of London, St. Gyles without Criplegate, London	38 Lyon
1562	„ Thomas, Ipswich, Suffolk	10 Streat
1581	„ Thomas, cit. and alebrewer of London, St. James Garlyk Hyve, London	33 Darcy
1563	Smarthwayte , John, citizen and barber and surgen of London	10 Stevenson
1578	Smethick , Smethwick, Richard, citezen and draper of London, St. Dunstanes in the West in London	29 Langley
1580	Smith and Smyth : Smyth, Alice, widow, city of London, Hampton-Episcopi, co. Hereford	13 Arundell
1560	„ Smith, Agnes, lady, widow, Wawens Wutton, Warwick; city of London	10 Loftes
1567	„ Smyth, Agnes, widow of London, All saintes Barking	5 Babington
1577	„ Smyth, Agnes, Farmcott, par. Claverley, Salop	42 Daughtry
		Sentence 28 Langley
1581	„ Smyth, Agnes, Stonem, co. Staff. [To be buried in the Church of Claverley, Salop.]	43 Darcy
1561	„ Smyth, Andrew, Blaystone, Leicester	31 Loftes
1568	„ Smyth, Andrew, Blayston, Leicester	3 Sheffield
1572	„ Smyth, Ann, Alhallowes in Hartforde, Herts.	29 Daper
1560	„ Smyth, Anthony, cit. and stacioner, Sainte Faithes, London	39 Mellershe
1575	„ Smythe, Benedict, gent., London. Declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 17 Feb. 1578.	14 Pyckering
		9 Bakon
1580	„ Smith, Cecile, widow, Muche Mondon, Herts.	37 Arundell
1564	„ Smythe, Charles, clarkke, parson of Little Mondin, Herts.	2 Morrison
1573	„ Smyth, Christopher, Churchingford, par. Churchtanton, Devon	32 Peter
1577	„ Smyth, Cuthbert, gentleman, Ketton, co. Durham	8 Langley
1573	„ Smyth, Hunt als. , David, Wembdon, Somerset	34 Peter
1577	„ Smyth, David, East Quantoxhed, Somerset; Maker, Devon	42 Daughtry
1571	„ Smyth, Edith, Columpton, Devon; Crookhorne, Somerset	42 Holney
1566	„ Smythe, Edmund, Terrington Sainte Johns, Norfolk	2 Stonarde
1579	„ Smyth, Edmunde, gentleman, St. Clementes the Danes, Middx.; Tuddenham, Suffolk	42 Bakon
1580	„ Smith, Edward, Lavenham, Stratford, Hadleigh, Suffolk	2 Darcy
1559	„ Smith, Elizabeth, widow, St. Magnis, London. [<i>De bonis</i> grant June, 1564.]	46 Chaynay
		Sentence 22 Chaynay
1564	„ Smythe, <i>als.</i> Duckington , Elizabeth, formerly wife of Robert Duckington, London	5 Morrison
1566	„ Smith, wife of Robert Smith. No place. [Dioc. of Exeter P.A.]	11 Crymes
1569	„ Smyth, Elizabeth, widow, Sainte Gregorye at pawles chaine in London	10 Sheffield
1575	„ Smyth, Elizabeth, Olvestone, Dorset. [Cessate grant 5 Aug. 1589.]	45 Pyckering
1580	„ Smyth, Elizabeth, widow, St. Stevens, Bristol	22 Arundell
1559	„ Smyth, George, gent., Ratelesden, Suffolk	13 Mellershe
1570	„ Smith, George, cit. and baker, Seint Mighell in Woodstrete, London	17 Lyon
1572	„ Smyth, Grace, Upton upon Scevarne, Worcester	17 Daper
1559	„ Smith, Harry and Jenat or Joan, his mother, Wellton, Lincoln. [Evidently one grant for 2 deceased persons. One P.A. for both.]	46 Chaynay

1563	Smith, Smyth, Henry, Sainte Bennett at powles wharf, London	33	Chayre
1566	" Smithe, Henry, Welforde, Berks.	28	Crymes
1568	" Smyth, Henry, tanner, Estdepinge, co. Lincoln	14	Babington
1570	" Smythe, Henry, Showte, Devon	19	Lyon
1573	" Smyth, Henry, citezen and girdeler of London	16	Peter
1577	" Smyth, Henry, gentleman, Kingsclere, Southants.	2	Langley
1581	" Smythe, Henry, Trull, Buckland, Staple, Somerset	40	Darcy
1583	" Smith, Henry, Ealing, Brentford, Middx.	36	Rowe
1580	" Smyth, Hugh, esq., Longe Ashtonne, Brisingtonne, Somerset	9	Darcy
1565	" Smyth, James, clerk, the Savoy, Middx.; Lordington, Sussex	2	Crymes
1572	" Smyth, James, Muche Horteley (Horkseley?), Essex	31	Daper
1574	" Smyth, James, esquier, Elkington, Lincoln	12	Pyckering
1559	" Smyth, Jerom, Hamstede Marshall, Berks.; Husbourn tarawnte, Hants.	8	Chaynay
1559	" Smith, Jenat or Joan and Harry, son of the said Joan, Wellton, Lincoln. [Evidently one grant for two deceased persons. One P.A. for both.]	46	Chaynay
1560	" Smyth, Joan, cytie of Bristol	24	Mellershe
1566	" Smith, formerly Hartopp, Joan, widow of Robert Smythe, formerly wife of Robert Hartopp, Sainte Vedaste in Foster Lane, London	14	Crymes
1570	" Smyth, Joan, Tockenhamwicke, Wilts.	20	Lyon
1558	" Smythe, John, Hasilgrove, Somerset. [Another grant Oct. 1559.]	34 Welles and 47	Chaynay
1558	" Smyth, John, gent., Walden, Essex	41	Welles
1558	" Smethe, John, clerk, B.L. official of the Archdeacon of Wells, Wells Cathedral; Hampton, Hereford	44	Welles
1558	" Smythe, John, monier, Hackney, Middx.	54	Welles
1559	" Smith, John, Hasilgrove, Somerset. P.A. 18 Oct.		
1560	" Smyth, John, Thornecombe, Devon	26	Mellershe
1562	" Smyth, John, gentleman, London	16	Streat
1560	" Smyth, John, Walsham in the Wilhewse, Suffolk	48	Mellershe
1560	" Smyth, John, Ashe, Southampton. [P.A. 9 July, 1565.]		
		With sentence 57	Mellershe
1560	" Smythe, John, Hisilgrove in Quenecamell, Dorset	5	Loftes
1563	" Smyth, Milwarde <i>als.</i> , John, Sainte Peter Marten in Bedford		
		24	Chayre
1565	" Smyth, John, Leceter, co. Leicester	2	Crymes
1567	" Smithe, John, city of London	Sentence 21	Stonarde
1569	" Smythe, John, theldre, Hargrave, Suffolk	1	Lyon
1569	" Smith, John, Crowelande, co. Lincoln	8	Lyon
1570	" Smyth, John, gentleman, Epping, Essex; Watlingstreete, London	25	Lyon
1570	" Smyth, John, thelder, Cossham, Wilts.	36	Lyon
1571	" Smyth, John, Burie St. Edmonde, Suffolk	48	Holney
1573	" Smyth, John, co. Somerset	16	Peter
1573	" Smythe, John, St. Saviour Southwarke, Surrey	19	Peter
1574	" Smeethe, John, Charffcombe, Somerset. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 23 Dec. 1591. Cessate grant 15 Feb. 1594.]	15	Martyn
1574	" Smyth, John, St. Mary Wolchurche, London; Wandesworthe, Surrey. [Double probate 17 Aug. 1576.]		
		3	Pyckering
1574	" Smythe, John, sailor, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	9	Pyckering
1574	" Smyth, John, Walkemyllhowse, Tirley, Stafford	8	Pyckering
1575	" Smyth, John, Longestowe, Salop; Drayton in Hales; Chester; Stafford	50	Pyckering
1575	" Smyth, John, par. Stokeprior, co Worcester	57	Pyckering
1575	" Smyth, John, Walford, Hereford	3	Carew
1576	" Smith, John, senior, Perkefelde in Laxfilde, Suffolk	18	Carew

1576	Smith, Smyth, John, Hamod, par. Trull, Somerset	23 Carew
1576	" Smyth, John, clerk, provost of Oryoll Colledge in Oxforde ; Prebendarie of the Cathedral in Chichester	36 Carew
1578	" Smyth, John, Westyellesley, Berks.	38 Langley
1578	" Smyth, John, esquier, Boston, co. Lincoln	45 Langley
1579	" Smyth, John, Brymicham, Warwick	17 Bakon
1581	" Smyth, John, yoman, Lockington. co. Leicester	21 Darcy
1581	" Smyth, John, Chichelye, Sherington, Crowly, Olnye, etc., Bucks.	23 Darcy
1581	" Smithe, John, St Mary Magdalen in Old Fiish Street, London ; Northants.	4 Tirwhite
1580	" Smyth, John, Hilmorton, Newenham, Dayntrie, Warwick ; Northants.	With sentence 7 Darcy
1570	" Smith, Juliana, Haselborowe, Somerset	12 Holney
1576	" Smithe, Dier <i>als.</i> , Katherine, St. Lawrence in Ipswiche, Suffolk	16 Carew
1572	" Smythe, Leonard, gent., Shulldham, Norfolk ; Peter- borough, Northants.	11 Daper
1569	" Smyth, Lionel, gentleman, Stradyshull, Suffolk	14 Sheffield
1562	" Smyth, Margaret, widow, cittie of Lincolne	4 Chayre
1576	" Smyth, Margaret, Whitchurch, Oxford	15 Carew
1577	" Smyth, Margery, widow, Newberye, Berks.	6 Langley
1571	" Smyth, Matilda, Charde, Somerset	29 Holney
1578	" Smyth, Michael, citizen and fishmonger of London ; dwelling and dying in Morocus in Barbary. [10 Feb. 1578 exōr alleged that no goods had come to hand.]	37 Langley
1561	" Smyth, Oliver, cit. and stockfishemonger of Lond., Saint Martins of the Orgins in Tems streate	25 Loftes
1566	" Smith, <i>als.</i> Woodman, Peter, Christen Mallford, Wilts.	14 Crymes
1572	" Smyth, Peter, gent., St. Botulphes without Bisshopsgate, London ; Topesham, Weyer, Devon	44 Daper
1574	" Smyth, Philip, Barking, Suffolk	38 Martyn
		Sentence 18 Pyckering
1580	" Smith, Philip, Nayland, Suffolk ; Much Horkesley, Boxted, Erles Colne, Essex	38 Arundell
1579	" Smyth, the lady [Dame ?] Phillipa, widow, Hill Hall, Essex	With sentence 30 Bakon
1558	" Smythe, Richarde, theldre, West Hanham, Gloucester	38 Welles
1559	" Smyth, Richarde, London ; West Runcton, York	24 Chaynay
1559	" Smythe, Rycharde, letherseller of London, Twicknam, Middx.	41 Chaynay
1560	" Smyth, Richard, gent., Bakton, Suffolk	4 Loftes
1562	" Smyth, Richard, Martham, Norfolk ; Suffolk	25 Streat
1568	" Smyth, Richard, Belton, Rutland	11 Babington
1568	" Smyth, Richard, one of the gent. ushers to Quene Elizabeth	19 Babington
1570	" Richard, M ^r of arte and fellowe sometymes of Trynitie Colledge in Cambridge ; Saincte Stephens in Colmanstreate, London ; dying in Cyprus	11 Lyon
1570	" Smythe, Richard, esquier, Upton uppon Severn, Wor- cester	32 Lyon
1571	" Smyth, Richard, Charde, Somerset	17 Holney
1573	" Smyth, Richard, Maxey, Northants.	3 Martyn
1574	" Smythe, Richard, Devonshire	8 Pyckering
		10 Pyckering
1576	" Smyth, Richard, Newton, par Clyfton, Warwick	37 Carew
1579	" Smyth, Richard, par. St. Magnus, greate Alhallowes in Thems streate, London	29 Bakon
1583	" Smyth, Richard, Abingdon, Berks.	31 Rowe
1558	" Smythe, Roberd, Stangrownd, Hunts.	20 Welles

1561	Smith, Smyth, Robert, cit. and brewer of London, Aldham, Busshe, Herts.	25 Loftes
1565	„ Smyth, Robert, esquire, St. Vedaste otherwise called Saincte Fosters, London	1 Crymes
1567	„ Smith, <i>als.</i> Farmer, Robert, dioc. Wigorn.	Sentence 4 Crymes
1568	„ Smyth, Robert, Leghe, Essex	Sentence 16 Stonarde
1569	„ Smyth, Robert, citie of Bristowe	18 Babington
1570	„ Smyth, Robert, clothier, Bocking, Essex	19 Sheffield
1571	„ Smyth, Robert, Culmpton, Devon	39 Lyon
1573	„ Smythe, Robert, St. Ellens, Busshopesgate streat, London	42 Holney
1574	„ Smythe, Robert, Overston, Northants. Servant of Master George Carleton of Overston	6 Martyn
1577	„ Smith, Robert, Luton, Beds.	Sentence 18 Martyn
1580	„ Smyth, Robert, gent. Dying in parts beyond seas ; cousin to Nich. Smyth, cit. and merchant taylor of London	23 Martyn
1583	„ Smythe, Robert, mercer, Wolverhampton, co. Staff.	48 Daughtry
1583	„ Smith, Robert, senior, Lubnam, Hingerton, co. Leicester	11 Arundell
1562	„ Smyth, Roger, Morefield, Salop ; dioc. Hereford	34 Rowe
1564	„ Smyth, Simon, cit. and grocer of London	37 Rowe
1567	„ Smyth, Simon, the elder, Buckland, par. Meydston, Kent	7 Chayre
1559	„ Smyth, Thomas, Chechester, Sussex	29 Stevenson
1562	„ Smyth, Thomas, Hollbeche, co. Lincoln	11 Stonarde
1563	„ Smyth, Thomas, Sutton, Ile and Dioc. of Ealie	20 Mellershe
1564	„ Smyth, Thomas, gent., Cressing Temple, Essex	13 Streat
1568	„ Smyth, Thomas, gentleman, Knighton, par. Chalke, Wilts.	25 Chayre
1568	„ Smythes, Thomas, gentleman, Ubleighe, Somerset	11 Stevenson
1569	„ Smyth, <i>als.</i> Howson, Thomas. [No place.] Dioc. of Lincoln	11 Babington
1570	„ Smyth, Thomas, clerke, vicar of Sydmouth, Devon	12 Babington
1572	„ Smyth, Thomas, Exceter, Devon	16 Sheffield
1573	„ Smyth, Thomas, Stepney, Middx.	23 Lyon
1574	„ Smyth, Thomas, merchant, Great Yarmothe, Norfolk	27 Daper
1575	„ Smyth, Thomas, Credenhill, Brynsoppe, Shelwick, etc., in Hereford and Salop	9 Martyn
1576	„ Smythe, Thomas, esquire, Mytcham, Surrey ; Barkhamstede, Herts. [Grant renounced 1576.]	46 Martyn
1576	„ Smyth, Thomas, Tocknam Wyke, Wilts.	44 Pyckering
1577	„ Smith, Sir Thomas, knt., one of the chief secretaries of the queen, Theydon monte, Essex	22 Carew
1579	„ Smyth, Thomas, tanner, Bexley, Kent	32 Carew
1579	„ Smyth, Thomas, yoman, Petworthe, Sussex	31 Daughtry
1580	„ Smyth, Thomas, Sprowton, Suffolk [Sprowton, Norf. (P.A.)], Mettfield, Wethersdale, Washbrook, Copdock, Belsted, Suffolk	32 Bakon
1581	„ Smyth, Thomas, yoman, Therfylde, Herts.	33 Bakon
1582	„ Smith, Thomas, senr, gent., Belchamp St. Paul, Essex ; Ashen, Clare, Suffolk ; Hondon, Ketton, Barniston, Stradys hull, Deverdiston	27 Arundell
1564	„ Smyth, Watkyn, Wonton, Hereford. [P.A. 8 May, 1567.]	10 Tirwhite
1559	„ Smyth, William, Welton, Lincoln	4 Rowe
1560	„ Smythe, William, Westower, co. Dorset ; Haselgrove, Somerset	4 Morrison
1562	„ Smyth, William, Northwotten, Norfolk	46 Chaynay
		1 Loftes
		4 Chayre

- 1564 **Smith**, Smyth, William, son of Elizabeth Smyth, of par. St. Magnus, widow, Saint Magnus, London
With sentence 22 Stevenson
- 1571 „ Smyth, William, Hadley, Suffolc 17 Holney
- 1574 „ Smyth, William, Northborowe, Northants. 20 Martyn
- 1574 „ Smith, William, plumber, St. Gyles w^houte Crepulgate, London 10 Pyckering
- 1575 „ Smyth, William, Christechurche within newegate, citie of London ; Brodewater, Sussex 5 Carew
- 1580 „ Smyth, William [*als. Wodas* (P.A.)], St. Saviours Southwark ; my mother Agnes Smithe, of Pentrice, co. Derby 27 Arundell
- 1581 „ Smythe, William, bachelor of medicine, Pirton, Wilts. ; St. Giles, St. Mary Magdalen, suburbs of Oxford. [See 44 Tirwhite.] 22 Darcy
- 1581 „ Smyth, William, Quidhampton in Overton, Hants. 34 Darcy
- 1581 „ Smythe, William, Wellſ, Banwell, Westbury, Somerset 41 Darcy
- 1581 „ Smyth, William, gentleman, St. Michael Bassinghawe, London. [*Ad. de bo.* 18 Ap. 1588.] 9 Tirwhite
- 1582 „ Smyth, William, baker, Grantham, Lincoln ; Grimpston, Leicester. [Double Probate 28 Mar. 1583.] 13 Tirwhite
- 1582 „ Smyth, William, Pyrton, Wilts. ; St. Marye Magdalens in the Suburbes of Oxford ; City of Oxford. [See 22 Darcy.] With sentence 44 Tirwhite
- 1583 „ Smith, William Sentence for Admon. 29 Rowe
- 1574 „ Smyth, Zacharias, gent., Barkhampstede seint Peter, Herts. 11 Martyn
- 1559 **Smithgate**, John, Werplesdon, Surrey 46 Chaynay
- 1560 **Smithman**, Smytheman, Peter, Westham, Essex 46 Mellershe
- 1564 **Smithson**, Smythson, Thomas, cit. and skynner, Seinte Austen at powles gate, London 11 Stevenson
- 1574 **Smonte**, John, Churberye, Salop 45 Martyn
- 1561 **Snagge**, Thomas, thelder, gent., Licheworthe, Herts. ; Hollubury, Beds. 27 Holney
- 1563 **Snaresdale**, Peter, Saincte Leonardes Estcheape, London 23 Chayre
- 1578 **Snatt**, Sate, Thomas, Uckfeilde, Sussex 12 Bacon
- Snayde**, *see* **Sneyde**.
- 1561 **Snaynton**, Snayton, Richard, Nanbye, Lincoln 21 Loftes
- 1577 **Sneade**, Agnes, widow, Bablack (Boblake ?), Warwick, co. Warwick 30 Daughtry
- 1577 **Snell**, John, sen., Royston, Cambs. 14 Daughtry
- 1577 „ Nicholas, esquier, Kington Michael, Wilts. ; Nybley, Gloucester 17 Daughtry
- 1576 „ Thomas, Allhallows in Lumberd strete, cyttie of London. Died in dioc. of Oxford 4 Daughtry
- 1569 **Snelling**, Dorothy, Nydgate, Surrey 14 Sheffield
- 1560 „ John, Fincham, Norfolk 33 Mellershe
- 1572 „ William, Guildeford, Surrey 13 Daper
- 1572 **Sneyde**, Snayde, Sir William, knight, Bradwell, Stafford 32 Daper
- 1575 **Sneynton**, Quintin, Cheshunt, Herts. 27 Pyckering
- 1582 **Snigg**, George, Bristol 40 Tirwhite
- 1560 **Snockshill**, Thomos, Isnamstedd, Lattimers, Buckingham 38 Mellershe
- 1577 **Snoden**, Thomas, Rattrey, Devon 26 Daughtry
- 1563 **Snowdon**, Anthony, citizen and draper of London 32 Chayre
- 1560 **Snowe**, Thomas, Westawstie, Devon 9 Loftes
- 1569 „ Thomas, gentleman, Saincte Olaves Southwerke, adioyninge to London 10 Sheffield
- 1567 „ Walter, Brightlinge, Sussex 6 Babington
- 1572 **Soane**, William, Westram, Kent 14 Daper
- 1573 **Soemen**, Thomas, stranger, St. Nicholas Acon, London 2 Martyn

1575	Soest, James, St. Catherine Crichusche, Dukes place, cittie of London ; Leyden in Holland	36 Pyckering
1571	Soetherne, John, minor, West Mallinge, Kent	31 Holney
1568	Sohyer, Claude, merchant, city of London ; borne at Valenchien	18 Babington
1576	„ Sohier, Peter, St. Dionis Backchurche, London	19 Carew
1564	Solers, Thomas, the younger, Porthamall, co. Brecknock	21 Stevenson
1559	Solley, Elizabeth, widow, Hyndelippe, Worcester	59 Chaynay
	Sentence	37 Lofies
1573	Somer, John, clerk, prebendarie of the Chappell of St. George, Windsore	5 Martyn
1583	„ John, Clifton, par. of Levernstoke, co. Worcester	32 Rowe
1576	„ Thomas, Glacen Bradford, Dorset	10 Carew
1563	Somerforde, John. Dying at Newhaven	8 Stevenson
1569	Somerhill, Somerill, Thomas, Marchefilde, Gloucester	10 Sheffield
1566	Somerlande, William, cit. and grocer of London, Sainte Marie Phanchurch, London	2 Stonarde
1558	Somers, Henry, Chippinge Sodbury, Gloucester	22 Welles
1583	Somerset, dowager duchess of, <i>see</i> Newdigate	29 Rowe
1560	Somerset, Sir George, knight, Wickhambrooke, Suffol. [P.A. 13 Mar. 1559, "vacat" against it.]	24 Mellershe
1563	„ Francis, esquier, Monmouthshire? Dying at Newhaven	3 Stevenson
1568	„ Edmond, Est Martyn, Wilts.	13 Babington
1583	„ William, gent., Est Grenewich, Kent	27 Rowe
1575	Sondes, Anthony, esquire, Thruleighe, Kent	52 Pyckering
1559	Soome, Robarte, Kinges Lenne, Norfolk	7 Chaynay
1575	Soone, Sonne, Francis, Wantesden, Suffol	41 Pyckering
1565	„ Sone, Swone <i>als.</i> , John, thelder, Braysted, Kent	33 Morrison

See also Swone.

1558	Soper, John, esquier, Codryngton, Gloucester	35 Welles
1570	„ Sopper, Nicholas, Spaxtum, Somerset	19 Lyon
1576	Sore, Thomas, York ; St. Botulph's without Algate, London	35 Carew
1559	Sorrell, John, the elder, Bramfford, Suffol	10 Mellershe
1580	Sotherton, Henry, gent., St. Martin Outwich, London	8 Darcy
1558	Sothill?, Burgh, <i>formerly Rokewoode, and Bedyngfelde</i> , Dame Alice, widow, Lincoln ; Norfolk ; Ewston, Suffol	34 Welles
1567	„ Michael, gentilman, Hackney, Middx.	24 Stonarde
1572	Soul, Sowle, John, cit. and ferror of London, St. Sepulchre, London ; Kent	19 Daper
1577	Soullly, John, Soullye, par. Marchwiell, Denbigh	24 Daughtry
1583	Sourville, Mary, widow of William Sourville, St. Anne Blackfriars, London ; French Church, London	31 Rowe
1562	Souter, Sowter, John, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln	26 Streat
1574	South, George, Kelby, Lincoln ; Burton Pydsey, in Holdornes, Yorks.	3 Pyckering
1560	„ Southe, Peter, Forderbe, Lincoln	34 Mellershe
1564	Southall, Sowthwall, Francis, gent., son and heir of W ^m Southall, gent., Hedshore, Bucks. ; Wyttington, Glouc. ; city of London	24 Stevenson
1578	„ Sowthall, Thomas, the elder, Typerpers, par. Kinlett, Salop	20 Langley
1582	Southampton, Henry, earl of, Titchfield, Hampton, Dogmersfield, Catesfield, Southants.	45 Rowe
1574	„ Jane, Countess of, Tichefelde, Byckton, Worthye, etc., Southants. ; Brodehemburye, Devon ; St. Andrewes Holborn, London	43 Martyn
1561	Southanson, Barbara, widow, Hartfeild, Sussex	15 Lofies
1578	Southcott, Sowthcott, Nicholas, esquire, Stebunhith, Middx.	34 Langley

- 1568 **Southen**, Sowthen, John, Harfild, Middx. P.A. 25 Nov.
- 1579 „ Sowthen, Thomas, cittie of Burghe St. Peter, *als.* Peter-
boughe, Northants. ; Lincoln 20 Bal on
- 1581 **Southwell**, Southwell, Francis, thelder, esquier, Lakenham,
Christ Church in Norwich, Marslond, Catton,
Norfolk ; Surrey 9 Tirwhite
- 1564 „ Southwell, Sir Richard, knight, Woodrising, Helmyngham,
Morton, etc., Norfolk 19 Stevenson
- 1560 „ Southwell, Sir Robert, knight, Mereworth, Kent ; Suff. ;
Essex ; Sussex ; Surrey 53 Mellershe
- 1568 „ Thomas, esquire, Woodrising, Norfolk 13 Babington
- 1559 „ Sothewell, William, waxechaundeler, St. Bryde, London 34 Chaynay
- 1560 **Southwood**, William, cit. and goldsmith, Sainte Lawrence in the
Olde Jury of London 37 Mellershe
- 1573 **Southworth**, Southworth, Edward, cit. and mercer of London,
St. Xfers by the stocks, London 14 Peter
- Sowter**, *see* Souter.
- 1582 **Spackman**, Henry, Brode towne, par. Cleve Pypard, Wilts. 29 Tirwhite
- 1560 „ Nicholas, cit. and haberdassher, Sainte Martyne Ludgate,
London 41 Mellershe
- 1571 **Spalding**, John, Lowthe, Lincoln 4 Daper
- 1575 **Spanye**, Edward, gent., Tunstall, Hallvergate, Monghton, Fre-
thorpe, Wickhampton, Beyghton, Norfolk ; Suffolk.
[Double Probate 28 Feb. 1575.]
With sentence 52 Pyckering
- 1568 **Sparhawke**, *Eve als.*, Henry, Sowthcowe, Suffolk 11 Babington
- 1576 **Sparke**, Agnes, widow, Southbrente, Somerset. [Cessate grant
6 Aug. 1589.] 1 Daughtry
- 1568 „ John, Southebrente, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* June, 1575.] 5 Sheffield
- 1580 „ John, citizen and merch^t taylor of London ; All Hallows
Bread Street ; Bradwell, Essex ; Muscovy 5 Darcy
- 1578 „ Spark, Richard, Colforde, par. Babington, Somerset 8 Bakon
- 1568 „ Spark, Thomas, Braytoft, Lincoln 15 Babington
- 1575 „ Thomas, Plympton Mauryce, Devon. Died in Spain 29 Pyckering
Will registered again 30 Pyckering
- 1582 **Sparrowe**, Ambrose, Toppesfylde, Essex 20 Tirwhite
- 1566 „ Anthony, Malden, Essex 1 Stonarde
- 1571 „ John, Stansfelde, Suffolk 28 Holney
- 1563 „ Leonard, sadler, Saynt Dunstones in the West, London 1 Stevenson
- 1558 „ William, Estbergholt, Suffolk 52 Welles
- 1574 **Spede**, John, Chardstocke, Dorset 36 Martyn
- Spelman**, *see* Spillman.
- 1568 **Spence**, Richard, merchant, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 23 Babington
- 1558 „ Thomas, cit. and mercer, St. Sepulchre, London 49 Welles
- 1570 **Spencer als. Bearde**, Alice, Banwell, Somerset 1 Holney
- 1575 „ Alice, Allhallowe Barkinge neare the Tower of London 2 Carew
- 1560 „ Spenser, Christopher, clerke, Horne Castell, Lincoln 42 Mellershe
- 1573 „ David, parson of Clapham, Sussex 11 Peter
- 1577 „ Garrard, Bigleswade, Bedford 19 Daughtry
- 1563 „ Henry, fisshemonger, cittezen of London, p. St. Leonarde
Estchepe 29 Chayre
- 1576 „ Hugh, citizen and grocer of London, St. Stephens in
Walbroke, London 22 Carew
- 1567 „ James, gent., Rendelsham, Suffolk 18 Stonarde
- 1576 „ Joan, Draycott, par. Chedder, Somerset 1 Daughtry
- 1560 „ John, esquire, Wursted, Norfolk 7 Loftes
- 1568 „ John, Southemyluz, par. Blounham, Beds. 23 Babington
- 1572 „ John, Shepton, Southants. 20 Daper
- 1576 „ John, Draycotte, par. Chedder, Somerset 2 Daughtry
- 1569 „ Miles, doctor of lawes, Norwich 8 Lyon

1561	Spencer, Richard, Abeary, Wilts.	15	Loftes
1570	„ Bearde <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Banwell, Somerset	25	Lyon
1576	„ Thomas, esquire, Little Everdon, Northants.	23	Carew
1577	„ Thomas, St. Martins, Colchester, Essex	45	Daughtry
1579	„ Thomas, gentleman, Istleworthe, Middx. ; Corsham, Wilts.	43	Bakon
1565	„ William, Marclebrughe, Wilts.	15	Morrison
1582	„ William, gentlemann, Sowthmylls, par. Bloxham, Beds. ; Bowghton, Northants.	42	Tirwhite
1576	Speybrooke (Van), John, Maydstone, Kent ; borne in Nevelle in Flanders	29	Carew
1559	Spicer, Spycer, Edward <i>otherwise</i> Helder, Stoppesley, Bedford	41	Chaynay
		Sentence 12	Streat
1581	„ Spyscr, Spiser, Harry, Popler, Middx. ; “ My wife in the shippe withe me at this presente ”	27	Darcy
1574	„ Richard, cit. and clothwourker, par. St. Mary Buthawe beside Londonstone	3	Pyckering
1581	Spier, Richard, gent., Howlcombe Grange, par. Dorchester, Oxon	28	Darcy
1573	„ Thomas, the elder, Huntercombe, par. Tuffeilde, Oxon	22	Peter
1578	Spiernick, Spyernick, Cornelius, doctor in physick, cite of London ; borne of Andwarpe, Netherlands	19	Langley
1581	Spillman, Spelman, John, Esq., Narborough, Norfolk ; Gonelsburie in Eling and Acton, Manor of Stamberd in Harrow, Middx.	37	Darcy
1581	Spilwater, Spyllwater, Thomas, yoman, Leighton-Bromswald, Hunts.	20	Darcy
	Spith, <i>see</i> Spyth.		
1581	Spodell, Robert, Dartmouthe, Devon ; Prittellwell, Essex	14	Darcy
1565	Spone, George, Bromburghe, Chester	16	Morrison
1567	Spooner, Sponer, Elizabeth, widow, St. Dunstons in the West, St. Dunstan in the East (P.A.), London	21	Stonarde
1577	Spoore, Thomas, Norton under Hamdon, Somerset	39	Daughtry
	Sporrell, Roger, Norwich	Sentence 25	Darcy
	Sporyer, <i>see</i> Spurrier.		
1561	Sprake, John, Quersye, par. Hawkechurch, Dorset	25	Loftes
1567	„ Nicholas, Whadbroke, par. Hawkchurche, Dorset	11	Stonarde
1567	„ Robert, Charde, Somerset	3	Babington
1569	Spratte, Ann, cittie of Bristol	6	Lyon
1577	„ Spratt, Ralph, gentleman, New Inne, Middx.	22	Daughtry
1564	Spring, Dame Dorothy, widow, Cockfeild, Suffolk	30	Stevenson
1571	„ <i>als.</i> Risbye, George	Sentence 4	Daper
1559	„ Spyryng, William, Lytton prebend, Somerset	19	Chaynay

See also Spyryng.

1561	Springham, Ralph, Ducketts, par. All Saintes, Hertford	5	Streat
1565	Springolde, William, Aldenham, Herts.	12	Morrison
1576	Sprott, Ralph, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, St. Anthonine, London ; Fulham, Middx.	27	Carew
1570	Sprudde, John, Congresburie, Somerset	19	Lyon
1564	Spurling, Henry, Stanmer the Lesse, Middx.	6	Morrison
1572	Spurrier, Lewis, cit. and haburdassher, St. Marye Woolchurche, London	4	Peter
1576	„ Sporyer, Richard, Sellworthe, Somerset	23	Carew
1577	Spurwaye, Hill <i>als.</i> , William, Ockforde, Devon	11	Langley
1580	Spynold, Benedict, merchant, London and Genoa. (In Italian.) [Double Probate 7 Dec. 1580.]	36	Arundell
1577	Spyryng, John, Westbuckland, Somerset	18	Daughtry
1568	„ Spiring, William, Brodmynche, Devon	20	Babington

1576	Spyring, William, Lyme Regis, Dorset	29	Carew
	<i>See also Spring.</i>		
1578	Spyth, Spith, Peter, St. Buttolphes w th out Algate, London	15	Langley
1580	Squibb, Squybe, John, Winterborne Whitechurch, Dorset	17	Arundell
1580	" Richard, Winterborn Whitechurch, parish of Middleton, Mylton, Corff-Castle, Dorset	35	Arundell
1573	" Squybb, Thomas, Shapwick, Dorset	31	Peter
1559	Squier, Squyer, Nicholas, Sedelescome, Sussex	52	Chaynay
1577	Stace, Rich ^d , Withyham, Sussex	14	Daughtry
1564	Stacie, Stace, <i>a/s</i> . Shether, John, Northam, Sussex	30	Stevenson
1583	" Stacye, John, Busshoppes Offley, in Adbaston, co. Staff.	27	Rowe
1575	" <i>a/s</i> . Shether, Richard, Ewhurst, Sussex	14	Pyckering
1562	" Stace, Robert, Benynden, Kent	13	Streat
1559	" Stacy, Thomas, mercer, city of London	18	Mellershe
1578	" Stacy, Thomas, Stadham, Oxon	34	Langley
1566	" William, Westerham, Kent. [Similar Grant 18 Mar. 1573.]	32	Crymes
1562	Stafford, Humphrey, sailor, at sea	23	Streat
1566	" Stafforde, Edmund, cittie of London; dying at Barwick	24	Crymes
1572	" Dame Elizabeth, widow, Stretton, Stafford	24	Daper
1574	" Thomas, St. Marye Abchurche, London	40	Martyn
	Stainer, <i>see</i> Staynor.		
1563	Stallan, John, thelder, Foxhed, Essex	28	Chayre
1571	Stalley, Ellis, par. of Hope, Derby	29	Holney
1568	Stalon, Thomas, Tilney, Norfolk	9	Babington
1561	" William, gentleman, Northweld, Norfolk	20	Loftes
1571	Stalwarde, John, Stretton, co. Hereford	46	Holney
1570	Stamforde, Stampford, James, Iselworth, Middx.	1	Holney
1563	" William, Nether Serne, dioc. Bristol, <i>Ad. w. de bo.</i> act in P.A. Bk., 22 May. [Note in margin of Act: Will reg ^d 18 Pynninge. Note in the other margin: "vacat."]		
1570	" William, esquier, Overand, par. Handsworthe, Stafford	33	Lyon
1579	Stammer, Martin, yoman, Mayland, South Minster. Althorne, Uting, Langford, Hatfield, Bradwell, Rottingden, Essex	10	Arundell
1559	Stampe, Isabell, Manbye, par. Broughton, Lincoln	35	Chaynay
1569	" Richard, Cholseye, Berks.	11	Sheffield
1568	Stander, Stondarde, John, Winforde, Dorset	14	Babington
1568	Standerwike, John, thelder, Brodwaye, Taverton, Lamporte, dioc. Wells	20	Babington
1582	" Richard, Brodwaye, Somerset	8	Rowe
1574	Standishe, Alexander, Faierforde, Gloucester	35	Martyn
1577	" <i>afterwards</i> Skelies, <i>after that</i> Sharpe, Elizabeth, St. Mary Aldermary, London, widowe of Mathewe Sharpe, cit. and clothworker of London, and formerly wief of John Skelies, cit. and dyer of Lond., and before that wief of John Standishe, of Cheaping Wickam, Bucks.	49	Daughtry
1577	" George, haberdasher, St. Martens by Ludgate, London	49	Daughtry
1559	" Raufe, doctour of physicke, London. Dying in foreign parts	62	Chaynay
1559	" Thomas, Cawlbourne, Isle of Wight	With sentence	26 Chaynay
1580	" Thomas, clerk, parson of Elworthe, Taunton, Yartcombe, Chard, Wellington, Dunster, Minehead, Wivelscombe, Stoke Gummer, Brompton-Raffe, Lamport, Bruton, Taunton, Honiton, Somerset	16	Arundell
1571	Standon, Edmund, gent., Estmowlse, Surrey	48	Holney
1575	" Standen, John, yoman, Estelavent, Sussex. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 8 Oct. 1600.]	35	Pyckering

1575	Starr , Helen, widow, Alhallowes Stayninge, London	13 Pyckering
1583	„ John, Teignmouth, Devon	18 Rowe
1571	„ Richard, cowper, Alhallowes stayninge, London ; Holborne	47 Holney
1583	„ Robert, Burford, co. Oxford	22 Rowe
1582	Startup <i>als.</i> Archard ('Startup <i>als.</i> Richard' in Register), Robert, Preshute, Ogbourne St. Andrew, Lyneham, Wilts.	6 Rowe
1576	Staunton , John, Cicester, co. Gloucester	8 Daughtry
1580	„ Margaret, widow, Marlborough, Wilts.	39 Arundell
1564	„ Richard, gent., senior, Westham, Essex	32 Stevenson
1579	„ Richard, Marleborough, Wilts.	25 Bakon
1580	„ Stanton, William, clerk, B.D., parson of Outwell, Norfolk	30 Arundell

See also Stanton.

1570	Staveley , Bartholomew, Purtington, Somerset ; Harcombe, Sydburie, Devon	14 Lyon
1563	„ Henry, merchantailor, St. Martens, Ludgate, London. [Admōrs brought in grant 12 Sept. 1564 and renounced ; a new grant issued 13 Sept. 1564.]	4 Stevenson
1559	„ James, cit. and vintener, St. Mychaell at Querne, London ; Westmerland	51 Chaynay
1564	„ John, mariner, Milton, par. Pritwell, Essex	14 Stevenson
1582	„ Stavyle, Stavyley, John, Westm?	24 Tirwhite
1582	„ Thomas, esquier, Greate Bowden, Church Langton, Leicester	48 Tirwhite
1582	„ William, merchant, Southampton	38 Tirwhite
1582	Staverd , Staverd, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Brydes, London ; Stortforde, Herts. ; Hemilbroughe ? Yorks.	31 Tirwhite

See also Stannard.

1576	Staverton , Richard, esquire, Warfelde, Berks.	29 Carew
1569	Staynor , Steynor, Skarndell <i>als.</i> , John, Conesforde strete, Norwich ; Lowiskoft, Gunton, Corton, Suffolk	13 Sheffield
1580	„ Steyner, Rowlande <i>als.</i> , John, clothier, St. Nicholas, city of Worcester. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> Oct. 1639.]	13 Arundell
1569	Stede , Steed, Annes, widow, Raynam [co. Kent (P.A.)] ; to be bur. beside her husband Robert	8 Sheffield
1580	„ Stede, Henry, Burye, par. of Pembridge, Marston, Leonhales Weston, Langyruke Prestene, Hereford	4 Darcy
1579	Stedman , John, Sonning, Berks.	1 Arundell
1561	Steere , William, par. Capell (Surrey or Kent ?)	9 Streat
	Stephens , <i>see</i> Stevens .	
1579	Sterne , William, gent., Malton, par. Orwell, Cambs.	39 Bakon
1578	Sterry , Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London ; Paules Churchyard, St. Peters in Chepe	43 Langley
1566	Sterte , Thomas, gent., Inner Temple, London ; Plimpton, Whelkersmore, Cornewoode, Devon	27 Crymes
1573	Stevens , Steven, George, Bruton, Somerset	33 Peter
1574	„ Stephins, Hugh, the yonger, Stogumer, Somerset	1 Pyckering
1579	„ Humphrey, cittezen and goldsmith of London ; Alhollowes in Thames streete ? St. Mary Wolnoth, London	15 Bakon
1561	„ John, senior, Southchurch, Essex	14 Loftes
1561	„ Stephin, John, Highbraye, Devon	26 Loftes
1573	„ John, Shereborne, Dorset	34 Peter
1575	„ Stephens, John, Althorne, Essex	19 and 21 Pyckering
1576	„ John, Aldermaston, Berks.	10 Carew
1576	„ Stephens, John, Portshedd, Somerset	19 Carew
1576	„ John, Kentisshtowne, Middx.	8 Daughtry
1577	„ John, marchauntaylor, St. Mary Magdalen in old Fish street, London	34 Daughtry

1577	Stevens , Stephens, John, St. Dunstane in the weast, London	42 Daughtry
1578	„ Steven, John, Allforde, Essex	12 Bakon
1580	„ John, clerk, vicar of Downton, Wilts.	47 Arundell
1582	„ Steven, John, Barling, Essex	6 Rowe
1573	„ Stevyn, Matthew, Fordeham, Essex	21 Peter
1574	„ Richard, citizen and armorer of London	3 Pyckering
1577	„ Stephens, Richard, esquier, Estington, Gloucester	45 Daughtry
1579	„ Stephens, Richard, Sonninge, Oxon	42 Bakon
1558	„ Stephens, Thomas, Hylbyshoppes, Somerset	29 Welles
1571	„ Stephins, Thomas, Baydon, Wilts.	45 Holney
1579	„ Stephens, Thomas, cittezen and sadler of London, Hoxton, par. St. Leonards in Shordiche, Eling, Middx. ; St. Sepulkers, London	14 Bakon
1580	„ Thomas, mercer, Abington, Berks.	21 Arundell
1581	„ <i>als.</i> Hawkes , Thomas, butcher, Marlborough, Wilts.	23 Darcy
1582	„ Thomas, Overton, Wilts.	33 Tirwhite
1570	„ Stephens, Walter, Frocester, Gloucester	10 Lyon
1565	„ Stephens, William, gentilman, Inner Temple, London ; Hlsington, Devon ; Gloucester ?	29 Morrison
1569	„ Stephyn, William, Kyngeston uppon Thamys, Surrey	24 Sheffield
1573	„ Stevyns, William, Holt, par. Braddiford, Wilts.	31 Peter
1575	„ William, Estoverton, Wilts.	48 Pyckering
1577	„ <i>als.</i> Tomes , William, Sherbourne, Dorset	1 Langley
1563	Stevenson , Henry, St. James by Garlycke hythe	1 Stevenson
1563	„ Richard, St. Chofers, St. Bride in fleete streete, St. Androes in Holborne, London	29 Chayre
1572	„ Stephenson, Richard, Shotton, Derby	17 Daper
1577	„ Richard, Ounston, Derby	23 Daughtry
1563	„ William, Crofte, Lincoln	19 Chayre
1571	Steventon , Humphrey, Greate Drayton in Hales, Salop	39 Holney
1568	Stever , Steyver, Isabel, Lockeinge, Somerset	7 Sheffield
1571	Stewarde , Stywarde, Augustine, alderman, Norwich	43 Holney
1576	„ Conrad, Burwescotte <i>als.</i> Buscott, Berks ; Lechelad [co. Gloucester]	35 Carew
1565	„ John, Barrowe, Suffolk	29 Morrison
1576	„ John, St. Mary at Hill by Billingesgate, London ; Stor- bridge, Worcester	16 Carew
1577	„ John, Pattishull, Northants. ; Barton, Bucks.	45 Daughtry
1571	„ Styward, Robert, esquier, Elye, Cambs.	24 Holney
1577	„ Robert, citezen and sadler of London, St. Olave's South- wark ; Rayley, Essex ; Cambs.	12 Langley
1568	„ Stywarde, Simeon, esquier, Lakinghethe, Suff. ; Fordame, Soham, Chipneham, Freckneham, Cambs.	10 Babington
1572	„ Thomas, Ratingden, Essex	22 Daper
	Steyner , <i>see</i> Staynor .	
1581	Stichall , Edmund, Fairford, Kempsford, co. Gloster	35 Darcy
	Stile , <i>see</i> Style .	
1580	Stileman , William, gent., Henton, Wilts. ; Frome-Selwood, Somerset	14 Arundell
	Stiles , <i>see</i> Styles .	
1581	Stillard , Gonete, wid., Kingesburrie, Somerset ; Comb Leaze, Stembridge	12 Darcy
1572	„ Stylarde, Thomas, Kingesburie, Somerset	29 Daper
1581	Stille , John, Lacke, Wilsford, Salisbury, Wilts.	17 Darcy
1575	Stinchcombe , Thomas, Redclife, citie of Bristowe	48 Pyckering
1583	Stiventon , Styventon, Elizabeth, widow of John Stiventon, Rowton-Pycard, Stokesay, Sibdene, Salop	27 Rowe
1575	Stock , John, Lynt, Highworthe, Cowelswell, Wilts.	32 Pyckering
1579	„ Thomas, clothier, Trowbridge, Wilts.	42 Bakon
1569	Stockcomb , Stockombe, John, thelder, Tymberscombe, Somerset	15 Sheffield

- 1578 **Stockcomb**, Margaret, Tymberscombe, Dunster, Minhed, Somerset 23 Langley
 1562 **Stocker**, Gilbert, clothier, Basingstoke, Southants. ; dying in city of London 2 Chayre
 1576 „ Gilbert, Newberie, Berks. 25 Carew
 1579 „ Richard, Sydmouth, Devon 49 Bakon

See also Stoker.

- 1578 **Stocket**, Lewis, surveyor of the workes to the Quene, St. Dunstan in the West, Fleet strete, London ; Eastham, Essex 12 Bakon
 1558 **Stockley**, Stokeley, John, Stefordecleys, Essex ; Lyons, Denbigh ; London 36 Welles
 1561 **Stockman**, Thomas, servant of Sir Chidioc Paulett, Odiham, Hants. 19 Loftes
 1582 **Stockwood**, Edward, servant to Master Crane, esq., taking my journey to the Bathe ; Putney, Surrey 5 Rowe
 1573 **Stoddard**, Stodarde, Robert, cook, St. Leonards Shordiche, Middx. 17 Peter
 1580 „ Stodderd, George, cit. and grocer of London, to be buried near my 2 children in St. Olive Hart Street ; Sandwich, Mottyngham, Greenwich, Charlton, Kidbrook, Lewisham, and Elmstyd, Kent. Lands in Surrey and Suffolk 37 Arundell
 1582 „ Studdard, Simon, cit. and fishmonger of London ; St. Botolph Billingsgate, London 2 Rowe
 1579 **Stoker**, Walter, glover, Lowthe, Lincoln 14 Bakon

See also Stoker.

- 1574 **Stokes**, Agnes, widow, Castelcombe, Wilts. 28 Martyn
 1566 „ Christopher, Castellcome, Wilts. 20 Crymes
 1559 „ Stookes, Elizabeth, Follershull, Coventry 55 Chaynay
 1559 „ Stockes, ladye Fraunces, Duches of Suffolke (Grey), wif to Adryane, London 59 Chaynay
 1573 „ Stooks, Geoffrey, baker, St. Martins, par. nighe Stamford, Northants. 30 Peter
 1579 „ Henry, Wyndlesham, Surrey 27 Bakon
 1559 „ John, Bishopstrou, Wilts. [Cessate grant Oct. 1573.] 44 Chaynay
 1567 „ John, gent., cittie of Gloucester 11 Stonarde
 1562 „ *formerly* **Mitchell**, Margery, Gloucester, wife of John Stokes, and late relict and extrix of William Mitchell, alderman of Gloucester 30 Streat
 1573 „ Robert, gent., Newport Paynell, Bucks. 38 Peter
 1567 „ Robert, Mr of Arte, St. Albons, Herts. 32 Langley
 1579 „ Robert, city of Gloucester 15 Bakon
 1578 „ Roger, draper, St. Albones, Herts. 32 Langley
 1574 „ Thomas, junior, Byshopstrawe, Wilts. 35 Martyn
 1575 „ William, citizen and fysshmonger of London, St. Botolph's Bisshopsgate With sentence 43 Pyckering
 1558 **Stompe**, Richarde, Hodcotte, par. West Ildesly, Berks. 28 Welles
 1581 **Stonar**, Stoner, Richard, St. Andrewes in the Wardrobe, St. Peter's Pouleswharf, London 3 Tirwhite
 1558 **Stonard**, Stonerde, George, esquier, Loughton, Essex 41 Welles
 1566 „ Henry, Littell Waldyngfelde, Suffolk ; Grayes, Essex 1 Stonarde
 1580 „ Stonerd, John, esq., Luxboro in Chigwall, Manor of Loughton, Barking, Ham, Manor of Steple Grange, Essex 50 Arundell
 1558 **Stone**, John, clercke, rector of Sutton Bingham, Somerset 22 Welles
 1560 „ Stones, John, Pydleye, dioc. Lincoln 9 Loftes
 1568 „ John, Ledburye, co. Heref. 5 Sheffield
 1575 „ John, of Bristol, par. of Temple 32 Pyckering

1578	Stone, John, Chetnoll, Dorset	11 Bakon
1578	" Nicholas, Circiter, Gloucester	34 Langley
1583	" Nicholas, Blackfriars, London ; Odyham, Hants. [A new grant 29 Oct. 1583.]	20 Rowe
1580	" Robert, Langford Budvild, Somerset	6 Darcy
1572	" Thomas, cytezen and skynner of London	4 Peter
1578	" Walter, citezen and tallow chaundelor of London ; St. Buttolphes without Busshopsgate, St. George's in Botolph Lane, London	39 Langley
1573	" William, citezein and barbor and surgion of London ; St. Mighell at Quenehithe, London	12 Martyn
1573	Stonehouse, George, marchannte of the staple of England and one of the clarks of the grene clothe of the quenes householde, Bersted, Kent	33 Peter
1579	Storer, Peter, St. Sepulchre's, London	38 Bakon
1577	" William, citizen and sadler of London ; St. Martins in Ludgate of London	13 Daughtry
1572	Stortred, Robert, Wisbiche, Ile of Elie, Cambs.	38 Daper
1576	Story, Edward, the elder, Wisbiche, Cambs.	11 Carew
1574	" John, St. John Zacharie, London	34 Martyn
1579	" <i>als.</i> Bealle, John, St. Leonardes yn Colchester, Essex	49 Bakon
1575	" Roger, gentleman, Bluntesham, Hunts. ; St. Andrews Holborne	35 Pyckering
1576	" Roger, St. Andrews in Holborne, London. P.A. 29 Nov. [Ad. de bo.]	
1576	" Thomas, clarke and vicar of Findon, Sussex	25 Carew
1573	Stote, Stot, Thomas, Elinge, Southants.	29 Peter
1563	Stoughton, George, gent., Weste Stoke, Sussex	23 Chayre
1572	" Lawrence, esquier, Stoughton, Surrey. [Ad. de bo. 28 Mar. 1576.]	12 Daper
1560	Stowe, John, gentleman, New Winsor, Berks. ; Nottingham ; Lincoln	11 Loftes
1570	" John, Newton next Trente, co. Lincoln	15 Lyon
1559	Stowrton, Arthur, esquire, Westminster ; St. Marteyn in the fields, Middx.	20 Chaynay
1569	Strachie, William, merchant, Newe hiethe in Colchester, Essex	9 Sheffield
1571	Stradling, John, Mynhed, Somerset	27 Holney
1571	" Sir Thomas, knight, St. Donats, Glamorgan	21 Holney
1567	Strange, Anthony, haberdasher, citeye of London	26 Stonarde
1560	" John, gentleman, Chesterton, Glocester	30 Mellershe
1575	" (Le Strange), Robert, gent., Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	45 Pyckering
1570	" Stronge, Thomas, Eling, Southants. [This grant void through death of adtrix.]	32 Lyon
1570	Strangman, Margaret, widow, Hadleigh at the Castell, Essex	6 Holney
1574	" William, esquier, Hadly castell, Essex. [Ad. de bo. 5 May, 1581 ; Nov. 1604.]	28 Martyn
1573	Strangwayes, Elizabeth, Muston, Dorset	20 Peter
1562	" Strangwaies, Sir Giles, knight, Melbury Sampford, Dorset	17 Streat
1581	" Strangways, Giles, gent., Muston, Kingston, Mouncton, Lymington, Warham, Wymborne, Blandford, Dorset. [Cessate grant 7 May, 1594.]	38 Darcy
1559	" Hennage formerly, Margaret, widow, London	26 Chaynay
1578	Stransham, Thomas, the younger, gent., Clements Inne, Middx. ; Shafforde, nere Canterbury	30 Langley
1581	Stratforde, George, esq., Farmcote, Tetbury, Charlton, co. Gloster	
1565	" Margaret, widow, Farmecote, co. Gloucester	40 Darcy
1566	" Richard, Dorchester, Dorset	4 Crymes
1583	" Richard, West Mersey, Essex ; Blackney, Norfolk. [Being speccless the will made by lifting of hand twice.]	26 Crymes
2 1 *		15 Rowe

- 1581 **Stratton**, Stretton, Thomas, Haseland in Bremhill, Wilts. 17 Darcy
 1563 **Strayle**, Thomas, South varke, Surrey 26 Chayre
 Revoked by Sent. Diff. 7 July, 1569, and a new
 grant made same day. [*Ad. de bo.* 23 May, 1569.]
 1579 **Streate**, Alice, widow, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey 18 Sheffield
 1580 " **Henry**, brewer, Cutwell, Cambridge 15 Bakon
 1573 " **Strett**, Roger, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey 5 Darcy
 1561 " **Thomas**, esquire, Ottelands, par. Walton upon Thames, Surrey 11 Martyn
 Surrey 1 Streat
 1564 **Strelley**, lady Elizabeth, Shipley, Derby 4 Morrison
 1565 " **Strellie**, Frideswede, widow, Ulvestroste, Leicester 34 Morrison
 1559 " **John**, cit. and vintener, St. Leonarde Eastcheape, London ;
 Wansted, Essex 58 Chaynay
 1572 **Strickland**, John, servant of Doctor Bullingham, St. Mighells in
 Bedwardyne, Worcester 9 Peter
 1566 **Stringer**, Edward, clothier, Radboroughe, par. Minchinhampton,
 Gloucester 11 Crymes
 1574 " **Stringar**, Joan, St. Dunstane in the Weste, London 42 Martyn
 1559 " **John**, Mepersale, Beds. 6 Mellershe
 1570 " **Lawrence**, citezen and merchantayllor of London 23 Lyon
 1576 " **William**, yeoman, Barnyck, Northants. 20 Carew
 1581 **Strode**, John, esq., Parham, Dorset. [*Ad. de bo.* Nov. 1616.] 33 Darcy
 1559 " **Robert**, esquyer, Parham, Dorset. *De bonis* grant Nov. 1616
 53 Chaynay

See also Strowde.

- 1562 **Strogull**, Thomas, Erlington 21 Streat
 1573 **Stronge**, Thomas, Ealinge, Hants. [*Ad. de bo.* 24 Oct. 1573.]
 1567 **Strotty**, Roger, clerk, Canon residente of the Cathedrall church
 of Hereford 33 Stonarde
 1571 **Strowbridge**, John, gentleman, Colliton, Devon. [*Ad. de bo.*
 29 Oct. 1571.]
 1577 **Strowde**, Henry, gentleman, Windsor, Lyme Regis, Dorset 40 Daughtry
 1575 " **Joan**, Ermitage, Dorset 42 Pyckering
 1577 " **Richard**, Hanname, Gloucester. [*Ad. de bo.* 18 Aug. 1578.]
 33 Daughtry

See also Strode.

- 1566 **Strutt** [*or* **Shutt**], John Sentence 32 Crymes
 1575 " **Roger**, Stradbroke, Suffolk 42 Pyckering
 1568 **Stubbes**, Christopher, Sainte Margaretts in Lothburye, London
 17 Babington
 1574 " **John** Sentence 28 Martyn
 1561 " **Philip**, Claicton parva, Essex. [*Ad. de bo.* 31 Oct. Will
 reg^d 25 Buck.]
 1559 " **Rauffe**, St. Marie in Wygforde, Lincoln ; *de bonis* grant
 Jan. 1562 36 Chaynay
 1562 " **Ralph**, Sainte Maries in Wygford in the suburbs of Lincoln
 5 Chayre
 1581 **Stuckey**, John, the elder, Weste Lambroke, par. of Kingesburye
 Epi., Shepton Beauchampe, Ilmester, Pucking-
 tonne, Mychelneye, Heythorne, Compton, Somerset 11 Darcy
 1576 " **Stuckey**, James, Maneton, Devon 14 Carew
 1576 " **Paul**, Sowth Petherton, Somerset 35 Carew
 1578 **Stuckland**, Robert, gent., St. Saviours Southwarke, Surrey 42 Langley
 1574 **Stuclincke**, Digna, wife of Reynier Cuenens, Billeter Lane, St.
 Catherine Chrichurche, London ; Oitzenrode 37 Pickering
 1559 **Stud**, John, Aspoll Stonam, Suffolk. Double probate 21 May, 1559
 7 Chaynay
 1562 " **Studd**, gent., John, city of London. P.A. 16 April. [New
 grant 28 Sept 1564.]

- 1559 **Studdley**, Studeley, Agnes, Brode Winsore, Dorset 9 Mellershe
 1563 **Stumpe**, Sir James, knight, Bromham, Wilts. ; dying at Westminster 23 Chayre
- 1559 **Sture**, Edmund, Bradeley, Devon 19 Mellershe
 1571 **Sturgis**, Thomas, Clipston, Northants. 31 Holney
 1574 „ **Sturges**, Francis, Cranworth, Norfolk. Act in P.A. Bk.
 8 Feb. [Cancelled because entered in Admon.
 Act Bk.]
- 1571 **Stutvile**, Thomas, gentilman, Dalham, Suffolk 7 Daper
 1576 **Stylard**, John, Kingesburie, Somerset 27 Carew
 1563 **Style**, Edmund, cit. and grocer, Saint Michael at Bassingshaw,
 London ; Saint Nicholas, Ipswich, Suff. 7 Stevenson
 1560 „ **Geoffrey**, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 3 Loftes
 1577 „ **Gregory**, Bath, Somerset 17 Daughtry
 1580 „ **Henry**, Hempstone, Suffolk. [Another act 8 Mar. 1580.]
 With sentence 25 Arundell
- 1569 „ **Stile**, John, Marlbrughe, Wilts. 16 Sheffield
 1572 „ **John**, Bathe, Somerset 31 Daper
 1576 „ **Stile**, John, wollen draper, St. Peter and Pawle in Marle-
 brughe, Wilts. 6 Carew
- 1560 „ **Robert**, gentleman, Sandwich, Kent. Died in London
 Sentence 10 Dec. 1561 for validity of will 34 Mellershe
 1579 „ **Roger**, yeoman, Langley Marrys, Bucks. 37 Loftes
 1574 „ **Stile**, Thomas, gent., Hampsted, Middx. ; Stepinglie, Bedds.
 49 Bakon
- 1575 **Styleman** *als.* **Twitte**, John, Congresbury, Somerset 36 Martyn
 1577 **Styler**, Robert, yoman, Northiham, Sussex 19 Pyckering
 1574 **Styles**, Gregory, Walton, par Paston, Northants. 45 Daughtry
 1581 „ **John**, Baddington *als.* Baynton, co. Northts. 26 Martyn
 1581 „ **Randall**, Glington, par. of Peakirk, Northants. 42 Darcy
 1567 „ **Stiles**, Thomas, greate Shelforde, Cambs. 23 Darcy
 3 Babington
- Styward**, *see* **Steward**.
- 1566 **Suche**, John, merchant, cittie of Bristol 10 Crymes
 1567 **Suckley**, Agnes, widow, Alhallowes, London 29 Stonarde
 1564 „ **Henry**, merchantaylor, Alhallowes in Bredstrete, London ;
 Tamworth, Warw. 24 Stevenson
- 1569 **Suckling**, Robert, preiste, Passenam, Northants. 19 Sheffield
 1576 **Sudar** *als.* **Sugar**, Thomas, clothier, Goodhurste, Kent 8 Carew
 1564 **Sudbury**, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 21 Stevenson
- 1573 **Sudeley**, Baron of, Edmund, Lord **Chandos**, K.G., Sudleye,
 Gloucester 20 Peter
- 1574 **Suelgar**, George, gentleman, cittie of Newe Sarum 24 Martyn
- 1559 **Suffolke** (ladye Fraunces **Grey**), Duches of, wif to Adryane **Stockes**,
 London 59 Chaynay
- 1576 **Sugar**, **Sudar** *als.*, Thomas, clothier, Goodhurste, Kent 8 Carew
 1575 **Sugge**, Lionel, Yevell, Somerset 13 Pyckering
 1583 „ **William**, Yeavil, Coker, Sherborne 43 Rowe
- 1580 **Sulham**, William, cit. and merchant taylor of London, All Hallowes
 Honey Lane ; Tonbridge, Kent 28 Arundell
- 1575 **Surman**, John, Circestor, Gloucester 42 Pyckering
 1578 „ **Thomas**, Bussheley, Worcester 37 Langley
- 1577 **Sutcliffe**, John, Welton, co. Lincoln ; Wadsworth, Yorks. [Double
 Probate ult. Aug. 1587.] 11 Daughtry
- 1559 **Sutherton**, Soterton, Leonarde, alderman, St. Michael of Coslenye,
 Norwich 25 Chaynay
- 1560 **Sutton**, Edmund, London (Charterhouse?). Died at Frankford
 54 Mellershe
- 1560 „ **Edward** gent. (esquire), Honorable Mr. capitaine, Lincoln.
 [P.A. 12 June 'vacat.'] [Died at Edinburgh in Scot-
 land.] 45 Mellershe

1569	Sutton, Edward, stacyoner, London, frier lane otherwyse grenewiche lane	23 Sheffield
1558	„ Henrye, knyght, Averham, Notts.	42 Welles
1567	„ James, Higham, Kent. [Another grant 23 April.]	10 Stonarde
1559	„ John, Fletton, Hunts.	30 Chaynay
1571	„ Thomas, Kings meade nighe Derby	18 Holney
1564	„ William, cit. and leatherseller, saint Leonerdes in cite of London	20 Stevenson
1573	„ William, Asheley, Stafford	30 Peter
1562	Swallowe, John, esquire, Sainte Andrewe Undershafte, London ; Bocking, Hasted, Gosfylde, Essex ; Stebenheth, Middx.	32 Streat
1581	„ William, mariner, St. Olaves Southwark ; Whitstable, Seasalter, Canterbury, Kent	29 Darcy
1576	Swanne, Francis, citizen and draper of London, otherwise of London, gent., St. Peter le Poore in Brodestreete ; Kent ; Sussex	35 Carew
1559	„ Swan, John, Hyngston, dioc. Ely	20 Mellershe
1560	„ John, Bromley, Kent	39 Mellershe
1563	„ Swayne,* John, cit. and grocer, St. Stephen in Walbrooke, London	37 Chayre
1574	„ Swann, Ralph, stockfishmonger, St. Mary at hill, St. Buttolphes nere billingsgate, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	11 Martyn
1574	„ Richard, Cranley, Surrey. [Ad. de bo. Nov. 1598.]	21 Martyn
1571	„ Swann, Swane, Thomas, clarke, person of Sutton, dioc. Lincoln	21 Holney
1577	Swanson, Richard, Ludlowe, Salop	1 Langley
1580	Swarlande, Richard, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Christopher le Stocks, London	49 Arundell
1559	Swayne, Johane, widow, Ryngmer, Sussex	38 Chaynay
1570	„ John, clerke, parson of Churche tanton, dioc. Exeter	9 Lyon
1571	„ John, Stoke next Nayland, Suffolk	38 Holney

See under Swanne.

1571	Sweting, Awsten, Rye, Sussex	39 Holney
1572	„ Margaret, widow, Rye, Sussex	14 Daper
1574	Swetland, Sweteland, John, Stokegabriell, Devon	39 Martyn
1581	Swetman, Thomas, St. Clement's in Ipswich, Suffolk	34 Darcy
1560	Swetnaham, Thomas, parson of Ireton and vicar of Bradborne, co. Derby	2 Loftes
1566	Swift, Swyft, Agnes, widow, All Hallowes the more in Thames streate, London	5 Stonarde
1569	„ William, esquire, Rotherham, Yorks.	17 Sheffield
1578	„ William, Stichford, par. Birmingham, Aston, Warwick	21 Langley
1567	Swillington, Ann, widow, Lidington, Rutland	19 Stonarde
1559	Swinborne, Swynborne, John, Hadley, Suffolk	48 Chaynay
1570	Swineshedd, Swinsted als., Thomas, Estgrenewich, co. Kent. [There is a P.A. 5 Feb. in Act bk., and it is entered in Calendar as being registered at '9 Holney'; it is not to be found there, however.]	
1581	Swinmer, Swynmer, John, merchant, Padstow, Cornwall	42 Darcy
1562	Swinnerton, Swynnerton, Humphrey, esquyre, Swynnerton, Staffs.	8 Chayre
1565	„ Swynnerton, Thomas, gentelman, Chaddesden, Derby	32 Morrison
1570	Swinsted als. Swineshedd, Estgrenewich (P.A.). [Not found in Reg ^r although entered in Calendar as at 9 Holney.]	
1583	Swister, Swyster, Robert, citizen and mercer of London, All Hallowes the Less	33 Rowe

* Swanne in P.A.

- 1565 **Swithun**, Swythyn, John, cit. and waxchaundler, city of London,
Sainte Saviour in Southwark 21 Morrison
1570 **Swone**, Soone, George, Eaton bridge, Kent 11 Holney
1564 „ *als.* **Sone**, John, the elder, Braysted, Kent With sentence 32 Morrison
1565 „ *als.* **Soone**, John, thelder, Braysted, Kent 33 Morrison

See also Sone.

- 1575 **Sworder**, William, Harlowe, Essex 34 Pyckering
1580 **Sydenham**, John, esq., Dulverton, Somerset ; North Molton, Devon 21 Arundell
1575 „ Dame Ursula, Sock, Henford, Somerset 55 Pyckering
1572 „ Walter, esquier, Winslade, Devon ; Somerset ; Kent ; Lincoln.
[Double Probates 10 Feb. 1573, 18 May, 1574.]
[*Ad. de bo.* 4 Feb. 1593.] 39 Daper
1567 **Sydney**, William, thelder, gentelman, Buries sainte Marye, Essex ;
Muche Waldingfelde, Suffolk 23 Stonarde
1582 **Syer**, Edward, yeoman, Wynchelsey, Sussex 35 Tirwhite
1575 „ George, Rye, Sussex ; St. Saviours Southwark at London 1 Carew
1564 „ Syre, John, Sheldon, Warwick 22 Stevenson
1571 „ Syre, Roger, Tynkenell, Somerset 8 Daper
1558 **Symcott**, Georg, gent., Fennystanton, Hunts. 52 Welles
Sentence 1570 12 Holney
1571 **Symms**, Symes, Gregory, Fletton, Hunts. 42 Holney
1559 „ Symes, Jerom, Welford, Northants. 12 Chaynay
1575 „ Syms, John, Harmansworth, Middx. 38 Pyckering
1575 „ Symes, Symmes, **Forde** *als.*, John, senr, Weste Milton, par.
Poorestocke, Dorset 5 Carew
1575 „ Symes, **Forde** *als.*, John, Poorestocke, Dorset 54 Pyckering
1570 „ Symmes, Thomas, Moreton Valence, Glouc. 10 Lyon
1581 „ Syms, *als.* **Hurdwich**, William, Kingston Saymar, co.
Somerset 43 Darcy

See also Semys.

- 1559 **Symonde**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Peter Cornehill, London 47 Chaynay
Goods in divers dioceses Sentence 47 Mellershe
1578 **Symondes**, John, fisherman, East Grenewiche, Kent 26 Langley
1560 „ Philip, city Hereford 34 Mellershe
1568 „ Richard, St. Thomas thapostle, Bristol 8 Babington
1566 „ Thomas, gentelman, Woodesford, Dorset 12 Crymes
1570 „ Thomas, clerke, parson of Thorndon, Tawestocke, Devon 29 Lyon
1560 „ William, servaunte att the lawe, dioc. Coventry and Lich-
field 36 Mellershe
1578 „ William, Stallo, par. Montgomery, dioc. Hereford 34 Langley
1567 **Symons**, Simons, John, Lalam, Middx. 3 Babington
1570 „ Symmons, John, Taunton, Somerset 1 Holney
1571 „ John, Estbrent, Somerset 23 Holney
1571 „ John, yoman, Southemymes, Middx. ; St. Albons, Herts. 33 Holney
1572 „ John, Yppeswiche, Suffolk 6 Peter
1574 „ John, Neweporte, Salop 24 Martyn
1558 „ Margaret, Cootes, par. Burthruppe, Gloucester 45 Welles
1581 „ Roger, Newporte, Salop 6 Tirwhite
1569 „ Thomas, Buar Saint Mary, Suffolk 9 Sheffield
1570 „ Thomas, no place (Gloucester?). [No place in P.A.] 15 Lyon
1572 „ Thomas, Tawnton, Somerset 1 Peter
1580 „ Thomas, par. of St. Andrews, St. Tewen, in Bristol ;
Ogbourne, Wilts. 5 Darcy
1582 „ Thomas, Chasley, *als.* Chatesley, Worcester 35 Tirwhite
1576 „ William, Tickenham, Somerset 2 Daughtry
1570 **Sympson**, Simpson, Alan, Naylonde by Stoke, Suffolk 18 Lyon
1581 „ Alexander, Colbrocke, Middx. ; city of London. [No goods
had come to hands or knowledge of Adtrixes,
30 Aug. 1582.] 8 Tirwhite

1559	Sympson, Andrewe, St. Clemente Danes without Temple Bar, London	61 Chaynay
1580	" Edmund, clerk, parson of St. Dunstan in the East, London. [Cessate grant 2 Nov. 1604.]	27 Arundell
1568	" Edward, Tidd Saint Marye in the parties of Holland, Lincoln	25 Babington
1580	" <i>als.</i> Browne, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave Southwark, Surrey	43 Arundell
1567	" Simpson, George, Bures Seynt Marye, Suffolk	24 Stonarde
1562	" Simpson, Joan, Chigwell, Essex	With sentence 13 Streat
1559	" Jone, widow, St. Clemente Dayns without Temple Bar, London	61 Chaynay
1577	" John, gent., Milton near Sittingborne, Kent	9 Langley
1580	" Thomas, yoman, Rye, Sussex	2 Darcy
1576	" Simpson, William, Colchester, Grinsted, Wivenhoe, Essex	41 Carew
1577	Syner or Syuer, Reginald, citezen and merchauntaylor; St. Clements in Hastings, Sussex; St. Magnus, London	11 Langley
1581	Syversson, John, merchant stranger, Woolwich, Kent; born at Amsterdam	34 Darcy
1560	Syviar, Robert, Newenden, Kent	48 Mellershe
<hr/>		
1574	Tachell, Humfrey <i>als.</i> , Peter, Borough, par. Kingsbury, Somerset	41 Martyn
1563	Tagg, Dorothy, St. Peter in Cornewell, London	28 Chayre
1568	" Tagge, Dorothy, Saynte Peter in Cornyll, London	9 Babington
1566	Tallder, <i>als.</i> Taylor, John, Colompton, Devon	2 Stonarde
1559	Talbote, Dame Elizabeth, widow, Salwarpe, Worcester	16 Mellershe
1571	" Humphrey, gentilman, Bromesgrove, Worcester	44 Holney
1581	" Talbott, Jane, widow, Gissing, Norfolk	44 Darcy
1560	" Robert, clerk, Norwich, Norfolk	6 Loftes
1576	" Talbott, William, Shyffnall, par. Idsall, Salop	1 Babington
1574	" Talbott, William, Brode Mayne <i>als.</i> Mayne Merrell (Mertell), Dorset	35 Martyn
1558	Talkerne, John, one of the Proctors of the P.C.C., St. Faythle, London; Cambron, Cornwall	53 Welles
1563	Tallance, Talans, John, Coventree, Warwick	5 Stevenson
	Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 4 Mar. 1566	8 Stonarde
1572	Talles, Tallys, Robert, Islington, Middx.	11 Daper
1572	Tallyot, <i>als.</i> Basterye, Barnardin	Sentence 18 Pyckering
1572	Talmache, Lionel, thelder, esquier, Helmingham, Suffolk	37 Daper
1575	" Tallemage, Lionel, esquier, Bentlie, Suffolk	56 Pyckering
1567	Tampon, Henry, the elder, Staumford, Lincoln	18 Stonarde
1572	Tamworth, Christopher, esquier, Ryall, Rutland; Hansted, Leicester	11 Daper
1569	" John, esquier, one of the gromes to the quenes most honourable prively chamber, London; Sutton, co. Lincoln	8 Lyon
1564	Tanne, Edmund, Swaffham Market (Swaffham), Norfolk	16 Stevenson
1575	Tanner, Edward, Colyford, Devon	20 Pyckering
1580	" Henry, clerk, of the Cathedral Church of Hereford	22 Arundell
1576	" <i>als.</i> Fissher, John, milner, Drayton, Middx.	6 Carew
1582	" Nicholas, Throckmorton, co. Worcester	37 Tirwhite
1582	" Richard, Porteshed, Kingston Seymour, Somerset	6 Rowe
1580	" Roger, haberdasher, Salisbury, Wilts.	35 Arundell
1568	" Mors <i>als.</i> , Thomas, St. Cuthbertes in Wells, Somerset	19 Babington
1560	" <i>als.</i> Moxage, William, Baythcome [Batcombe], Somerset	26 Mellershe

- 1582 **Tappinge**, Topping, Elizabeth, St. Mighells in the olde Royall
als. Whittington in London 37 Tirwhite
1577 „ Tappin, Robert, draper, Marlebroughe, Wilts. 43 Daughtry
1582 **Tapsell**, Ann (*or* Agnes), St. Giles without Cripplegate, London ;
Sussex 15 Rowe
Declared null by sentence diff. 14 June, 1583 34 Rowe
1582 **Tapsfeilde**, Anthony, Raynfeilde, Mayfield, Sussex 10 Rowe
1560 **Tarboke**, Thomas, clerk, parson of Powlescraie, Kent 9 Loftes
1569 **Tarleton**, John, cit. and fishemonger, Seint Mary at hill by
Billingsgate, London 2 Lyon

See also Torleton.

- 1578 **Tarr**, Alice, widow, Creaton, Northants. 7 Bakon
1577 **Tasburghe**, Dorothy, formerly widow of Sir Thomas **Packington**,
knight, now wife unto Thomas Tasburghe, of
Hawridge, Bucks., esquire 24 Daughtry
1581 „ *see* **Pye** 11 Darcy
1580 **Tashe**, William, yoman, Moulton, Lincoln ; Stow Market,
Whaplode Cubitt 45 Arundell
1582 **Tasker**, **Adams** *als.*, William, gentlemanne, Walthamstowe,
Essex 36 Tirwhite
1558 **Tasse**, Tarse, John, sailor, ship “Mynyon,” at sea 33 Welles
1575 **Tassell**, William, Balsham, Cambs. 22 Pyckering
1566 **Tatham**, Tateham, Oliver, Sainct Androwes Holborne, suburbs
of the cittie of London, merchantaylor 1 Stonarde
1571 **Tattersall**, Richard, gent., Bewlie Parke, Southants. 41 Holney
1580 **Tatton**, Dorothy, widow of John Tatton, cit. and draper of
London, St. Michael Cornhill ; Craneham and
Upminster, Essex 14 Arundell
1575 **Tavernor**, Richard, esquier, Wood Eaton, Oxon. [Confirmed by
sent. diff. 1583] 32 Pyckering
1582 „ **Taverner**, Roger, Upminster, Essex 10 Rowe
1560 **Tawier**, Tawyer, Thomas, thelder, gentillman, Raundes, North-
ampton 49 Mellershe
1566 **Tawke**, Alice, widow, New Wyndesore, Berks. 8 Babington
1580 „ **James**, Christ Church Newgate, late Graye Fryers, London ;
Windsor ; Appledram, Sussex ; Havant, Hants. 9 Darcy
1559 **Tawly**, William, Alvington, Devon 9 Mellershe
1559 **Taylard**, Geffrey, Ocley, Bedford ; Cambs. ; Hunts. 1 Chaynay
1573 „ **Taylor**, Philip, citezen and draper of London ; Dodington,
Hunts. 27 Peter
1568 **Taylor**, Ann, widow, Alhallowes in Honylane, London ; Stratforde
Bowe, Middx. 8 Babington
1569 „ **Ann**, widow, citie of Norwich 3 Lyon
1576 „ **Anthony**, Wookye, Somerset 6 Carew
1568 „ **David**, Eireth, Kent 5 Sheffield
1567 „ **Edward**, cit. and leatherseller, St. Olave in tholde jurye of
London ; St. Leonardes in Bromeley nere Strat-
forde at bowe, Middx. 15 Stonarde
1571 „ **Edward**, esquier, Mowken Haddeley, Middx. 2 Daper
1575 „ **Tailer**, Edward, the elder, Harley, Salop 37 Pyckering
1578 „ **Edward**, St. Bennett Grace Church, London ; Henley
uppon Thames, Oxon 9 Bakon
1561 „ **Henry**, Preston upon Stower, Gloucester 18 Loftes
1567 „ **Henry**, city of Hereford Sentence 30 Stonarde
1578 „ **Henry**, gent., Southmines, Middx. ; Chepinges Barnett,
Herts. 13 Bakon
1579 „ **Henry**, Haixsay, Isle of Aixsholme, Lincoln 30 Lyon
1558 „ **Hughe**, Boston, Lincoln. [Double probate 15 June, 1559.] 55 Welles

1572	Taylor, Hugh, clerk and parson of Danburie, Essex	30 Daper
1581	" Humphrey, Ashby de la Zouch, Leicester	13 Darcy
1582	" Isabel, St. Michael in Cornehill, London	40 Tirwhite
1562	" Joan, widow, Sainte Alborowes Bisshopps gate London	23 Streat
1566	" John, draper, Sainte Antolynes, London	20 Crymes
1566	" Tailder <i>als.</i> , John, Colompton, Devon	2 Stonarde
1569	" John, Sainte Margaret hill [Hilles, near Farningham], Kent	20 Sheffield
1575	" John, St. Margaret pattence, London	34 Pyckering
1575	" Aylforde <i>als.</i> , John, Cardington, Beds.	35 Pyckering
1579	" John, Fivehed, Somerset	14 Bakon
1579	" Tailor, John, St. Martins in the feildes, Middx.	41 Bakon
1581	" John, Waldenstone in Langarrin, co. Hereford	24 Darcy
1582	" Tailor, John, gentleman, Cobham, Kent	16 Tirwhite
1582	" Tailor, John, Southam, co. Warwick	5 Rowe
1568	" Mathew, Cowbytt, par. Spaldinge, Lincoln	23 Babington
1577	" Tayler, Nicholas, Charde, Somerset	16 Daughtry
1565	" Philip, St. Thomas citie of Bristowe	22 Morrison
	Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 14 Mar. 1565	6 Crymes
1577	" Philip, St. Brydes, London	35 Daughtry
1575	" Tayler, Ralph, St. Margaretts in Westm ^s ; Aldenham, Herts.	With sentence 27 Pyckering
1559	" Richard, Inforth (Irforth), Lincoln	15 Mellershe
1563	" Richard, cit. and grocer, Seinte Bridges in Fleetstrete, London; Kent; Wilts.	37 Chayre
1571	" Richard, cit. and grocer of London	8 Daper
1574	" Richard, clerk, prebendary of Lincoln, Lincoln, Wickenby, Thurlbye, Carlton, Eaton	44 Martyn
1578	" Richard, St. Magnus citie of London; towne of Leicester	7 Bakon
1582	" Richard, clerk, Hales, co. Stafford	20 Tirwhite
1582	" Tailor, <i>als.</i> Parrishe, Richard, Overthrop in Middleton Cheney, co. Northts.; Blocksome, Banbury, co. Oxford	6 Rowe
1563	" Tayler, Robert, Stechworthe, Cambs.	15 Chayre
1573	" Robert, Styvington, Beds.	12 Martyn
1574	" Robert, London	46 Martyn
1576	" Wright <i>als.</i> , Robert, Aston Eyre, Salop	10 Carew
1577	" Tailor, Robert, Ridley, Kent. Died at Gillingham, Kent	30 Daughtry
1559	" Taylour, Roger, St. Buttolphe Aldersgate, London; Chadesley, Worcester	61 Chaynay
1578	" Roger, St. Mary Magdalen, suburbes of Oxford	42 Langley
1579	" Tailior, Roger, St. Mary Magdalene, Oxford; Maydenheade (? Berks.)	Will and sentence (2) 6 Arundell
1571	" Tailor, Rowland, Shobdon, dioc. Hereford	29 Holney
1572	" Tailer, Silvester, Belinton, par. Chadesley Corbett, Worcester	35 Daper
1570	" Thomas, Litelburie, Essex	Sentence 11 Lyon
		And sentence 1572 43 Daper
1577	" Tayloure, <i>als.</i> Gelians, or Jelians, Thomas, Litlington, Beds.	19 Daughtry
1578	" Thomas, Clyffordes Inne, London; Hartley, Much Wendlocke, etc., Salop	30 Langley
1583	" Thomas, clerk, rector of North Cerney and Minchin-Hampton, Cirencester, co. Gloucester; St. Thomas Southwark, Surrey; Holborn; Oxford; Mynty, Wilts.	35 Rowe
1562	" Jevan William, Longattock vibon Auell, dioc. Landaf	30 Streat
1567	" William, Yatton, Somerset	31 Stonarde
1571	" William, Neithorpe, Oxford	45 Holney
1576	" William, St. Johnes nighe Stamforde, co. Lincoln	5 Daughtry

- 1566 Teape, Richard, the elder, Coliton, Devon 26 Crymes
 1570 Tebalde, Tibolde, Richard, gentleman, Kemsing, Seale, Kent.
 Died in London 34 Lyon
 1574 Tebbes, Richard, Hodesdon, Herts. 34 Martyn
 Sentence 50 Pyckering
 1568 „ Thomas, Nasyng, Essex 18 Babington
 1567 Tedder, Thomas, blacksmyth, Seint Clements danes, Middx.,
 Seint Saviours Southwerk 1 Babington
 1578 Teerlinck, George, gent., and pensionarie of the Quenes house-
 holde, Stepney, Middx., nere London. Died in
 parts beyond the seas 21 Langley
 1578 Tegam, Richard, St. Thomas the Apostle, Sowthwarke, Surrey 43 Langley
 1573 Teisdale, Teisdall, Robert, Walsoken, Norfolk 37 Peter
 1560 Telforde, John, Fobinge, Essex 1 Loftes
 1561 Tempest, Roger, Sainte Martin within Ludgate 25 Loftes
 1568 „ William, draper, Saint Martens wⁱⁿ Ludgate, London 18 Babington
 1581 Temple, Anthony, gent., Temple House in Cotton, co. Warw. 21 Darcy
 1562 „ Francis, Apsley, Herts.; Allisborowe 13 Streat
 1582 „ Millicent, widow of Peter Temple, Esq., Stow, Buckingham;
 Dasset, Warwick 5 Rowe
 1578 „ Peter, esquier, Byrtn Dasset, Warwick 26 Langley
 1567 „ Richard, gentleman, Templehall, Leicester 6 Babington
 1568 „ Robert, gent., Goodriche Castle, Heref. 4 Sheffield
 1576 Templeman, John, Meryett, Somerset 35 Carew
 1562 Tems, Jane, Whitford, Southants. 4 Chayre
 1562 Tenche, Hugh, Eltham, Kent 7 Chayre
 1568 Terwall, Peter, Presincte of Seint Katheryns by the tower of
 London 8 Sheffield
 1582 Teshe, George, clerk, Wilforde, Wilts. 46 Tirwhite
 1578 Tetlawe, Tetlow, Nicholas, citezen and marchaunttailor of Lon-
 don, St. Augustynes in Watlingstrete neare Paules
 gate, London 39 Langley
 1582 Tewe, Hugh, Readinge, Berks. [Cessate grant 9 Nov. 1587.] 46 Tirwhite
 1573 Tewesley, Thomas, Guildedeford, Surrey 11 Peter
 1580 Tewson, William, trumpeter to the Queen, of Deptford *als.* West
 Grenwiche, co. Kent 34 Arundell
 1575 Tey, Constance, gentlewoman, widow, Layer De La Heye, Essex
 40 Pyckering
 1576 Teygyn, Richard, esquier, one of the Serjants at Armes of Quene
 Elizabeth; Bromfyelds, Denbigh 2 Daughtry
 1559 Thacher, Thecher, John, merchaunt taylor, St. Austeyn, London 50 Welles
 1562 Thacker, Gilbert, esquyre, Repton, Derby 11 Chayre
 1578 Thackham, Richard, Henley uppon Thames, Oxon 24 Langley
 1566 Thackwell, William, gentleman, Marshall of the Admiralltie,
 Our Ladie Barking besides the tower of London 33 Crymes
 1581 Tharpe, Humphrey, Havant, Hants. 8 Tirwhite

See Thorpe.

- 1558 Thedam, William, Laistofte, Suffolk; Langeham, Essex 30 Welles
 1574 Thellowe, Thomas, citezin and cowper of London 38 Martyn
 1568 Thickins, Randolph, citezen and dyer of London 8 Sheffield
 1573 „ Thickens, *als.* Thicknes, Robert, gentleman, Whittington, co.
 Stafford 5 Martyn
 Sentence 43 Martyn
 1573 Thicknes, Thickens *als.*, Robert, gentleman, Whittington, co.
 Stafford 5 Martyn
 Sentence 43 Martyn
 1569 Thimble, Tymble, Thymble, Edward, Rochester, Kent 25 Sheffield
 1568 Thimblethorpe, Thymblethorpe, Bartrand, gent., Worsted, Norfolk
 14 Babington
 Confirmed by sent. diff. in 1569 13 Sheffield

1565	Thirleby, Thomas, gentelman, esquire (P.A.), East Dereham, Norfolk. Dying in city of London	11 Morrison
1580	Thixton, William, gent., Netlam, Owneby, Lincoln	3 Darcy
1579	Thomas* Apowell ap Glin, Mychelchurch Estby, co. Hereford	45 Bakon
1564	Thomas* ap Owen, St. Peter, citie of Bristow	14 Stevenson
1582	Thomas* ap R ^e Wyn, Fynogion, co. Denbigh, Nantcloid ; Stoke Newington, &c.	10 Rowe
1563	Thomas ap Richarde, Henry, Ould Coorte, Hereford	10 Stevenson
1575	Thomas* ap Roger, Llanvayre, Denbigh	48 Pyckering
1561	Thomas ap William, Henry, dioc. St. Asaph	Sentence 8 Streat Will 70 Noodes
1581	ap Thomas, David Morgan, cit. and sadler of London ; St. Dunstan in the West, St. Bride's Fleet Street ; Perivall, Midx. ; Little Malvern, Worc. ; Christ's Hospital ; Lewisham Free School, Kent ; Car- marthen	11 Darcy
1561	Thomas, David William, town of Monmouth	33 Loftes
1579	Thomas, Edmund, grocer, St. Lawrence in the old Jewry, London	36 Bakon
1566	Thomas, Elizabeth widow, Saint Bottulphes without Bussuppes gate of London. [Cessate grant 10 Feb. 1573.]	17 Crymes
1582	Thomas, Hugh, Holcom Rogus, Devon	29 Tirwhite
1577	Thomas, Gyles, Chersey, dioc. Winton	Sentence 24 Daughtry
1570	Thomas, Go3, Howell, Bringwyn, Radnor	21 Lyon
1570	Thomas, Go3, Howell, Bronngwyn, dioc. S. David's [co. Radnor ?]	22 Lyon
1570	ap Thomas Griffin, Ellis, Carnarvyn ? Dioc. of London	32 Lyon
1575	Thomas* Griffith ap Jenkin, Aberdaer, Glamorgan	25 Pyckering
1580	ap Thomas Gruff, John, gent., Treythynn Vawr, co. Flint	46 Arundell
1565	Thomas, James, esquire, Mychelston by Cowbridge, Glamorgan	4 Crymes
1562	Thomas, John, senior, cittie of Exon.	30 Streat
1564	Thomas, John, cit and grocer of London, St. Olaff in Southwark, Surr. ; Monmouthshire ; city of London	25 Stevenson
1567	Thomas, John, Worrell (Worle), Somerset. [Ad. de bo. Aug. 1572.]	29 Stonarde
1569	Thomas, John appowell, Philip, Kenchurche, co. Hereford	5 Lyon
1570	Thomas, Tomas, John, Tetbery, Gloucester	16 Lyon
1571	Thomas, John, Bushoppes Mymett, Devon	47 Holney
1572	Thomas, John, Stampton, Lincoln	27 Daper
1575	Thomas, John, gent., Uske, Monmouth	45 Pyckering
1577	Thomas, John, Chepinge Faryngton, Berks. [Ad. de bo. 30 Ap. 1582.]	33 Daughtry
1579	Thomas, John, St. Tooly within Sowthwark, Surrey, one of her maiestyes musicöns. [Cessate grant 19 July, 1589.]	31 Bakon
1575	Thomas, Lambert, citizen and scrivener of London, St. Dunstan in the West, London. [Ad. de bo. 19 Mar. 1594.]	48 Pyckering
1562	Thomas, Lewis, Brecknock ; Tyrenant Fyradd, Brecknock	1 Chayre
1561	verch Thomas, Lora, Llanvaier (Merioneth ?), dioc. Bangor	19 Loftes
1558	Thomas Moryce, Morgan, Huyke, Monmouth	35 Welles
1566	ap Thomas, Sir Maurice, clerk, person of Llansannam, Denbigh	30 Crymes
1570	Thomas, Nicholas, Dulverton, Somerset	28 Lyon
1581	Thomas* Philip John Yechan, Skenfretthe, co. Monm.	26 Darcy

1578	Thomas, Thomas* Philip Lluellen, Llanellye, Brecon	27 Langley
1562	Thomas, Richard, yeoman, Wynkfelde, Berks.	14 Streat
1568	Thomas, Richard, Llangua, Monmouth	14 Babington
1573	Thomas, Richard, Holbiche in the parties of Holland, co. Lincoln	21 Peter
1566	Thomas, Robert, gonner, Sainte Katherines by the Towre of London	17 Crymes
1572	Thomas, Robert, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Dunstane in the West, London	29 Daper
1563	Thomas, Rowland, towne of Carmarthen	2 Stevenson
1562	Thomas, Sampson, esquier, Southampton, Hants.	15 Streat
1576	Thomas, Thomas, citezin and letherseller of London, St. Olyves in Southwarke	8 Carew
1571	Thomas, Thomasine, Collumpton, Devon	14 Holney
1579	Thomas* Vichan Salisbury, Llan Elidan, co. Denbigh. P.A. 29 Oct. ['non emanavit' in margin of P.A.]	
1577	Thomas, Watkin, Chepestowe, Monmouth	18 Daughtry
1562	Thomas <i>als.</i> Plomer, William, Sainte Nycholas within the suburbs of the cittie of Oxford	23 Streat
1580	Thomas, <i>see</i> Ap William	32 Arundell
1562	Thompson, Thomson, Christopher, St. Olif in Southwarke, par. St. Saviours Southwerke, Surrey	10 Streat
1573	„ Tompson, Edward, gentleman, Gedney parties of Holland, Lincoln	12 Peter
1572	„ Elizabeth, widow, Sandwich, Kent ; Rye, Sussex	13 Daper
1568	„ Geoffry, clerk, rector of Pilborowe, Sussex	Sentence 12 Babington
1559	„ Tomson, Gyles, grocer, St. Magnus, London	24 Chaynay
1575	„ Thomson, Henry, letherseller, St. Leonard in Estcheape, London	36 Pyckering
1576	„ Henry, citezen and baker of London, St. Buttolphes without Busshoppes gate of London	16 Carew
1582	„ Thomson, Henry	Sentence 44 Tirwhite
1559	„ Tompson, John, gent., Bothby next Naynbie, Lincoln	39 Chaynay
1561	„ Thomson, Butler <i>als.</i> , John, Henton Sainte George, Somerset	5 Streat
1566	„ Tomson, John, cit. and grocer, Sainte Magnus uppon the ende of London bridge ; Sowthwerke	24 Crymes
1567	„ Tomson, John, Swaffham, Bulbecke, Cambs.	16 Stonarde
1568	„ Tomson, John, cytyzen and iremonger of London	12 Babington
1571	„ John, clerk, Prebendarie of the Colledge of Windesore, Berks.	19 Holney
1572	„ Tomson, John, Vedasts, citie of London ; Denbighshire	28 Daper
1575	„ Tompson, John, Colney, Baburghe, Norfolk	14 Pyckering
1582	„ Lancelot, Abington, Berks.	47 Tirwhite
1580	„ Leonard, Shelley (? Suffolk), Boxted, Bradfield, Roydon, Manor of Powlsted, Essex	49 Arundell
1563	„ Tompson, Margaret, widow, Grauesende, Kent	36 Chayre
1572	„ Tompson, Michael, Beconsfild, Bucks.	40 Daper
1564	„ Tompson, Nicholas, city and fremason of London, Tower of London. Died at Newhaven	10 Morrison
1569	„ Tompson, Niman, Sainte Olaff Hartestreate, London. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in 1570.]	16 Sheffield
		Sentence 39 Lyon
1563	„ Tompson, Oliver, Grauesende, Kent	36 Chayre
1564	„ Thomson, Robert, Sparsholte, Berks.	14 Stevenson
1569	„ Tompson, Robert, Hedborowe (Ederborowe), co. Leicester	10 Sheffield
1578	„ Robert, Walsoken Gresgate, Norfolk	40 Langley
1562	„ Thomas, gentleman, London	12 Streat

1562	Thompson, Thomson, Thomas, cit. and marchaunt tailor of Lond., St. Steven, Colmanstreete, London	2 Chayre
1564	„ Thomson, Thomas, city of London	Sentence 33 Stevenson
1570	„ Thomas, St. Clements Sandwich, Kent ; Sussex	2 Holney
1560	„ Thomson, William, Erith, Kent	8 Loftes
1574	„ William, thelder, Sheringham, Norfolk	20 Martyn
1575	„ Tomson, William, citie of Coventrie	44 Pyckering
1582	„ William, citizen and haberdasher of London, Allhallows in Lumbertstrete	46 Tirwhite
1565	Thorne, Edith, Lilstock, co. Somerset. P.A. 26 Jan. [Will regd. 12 Powell.]	
1582	„ Edward, gent., Lincolns Inn, Middx. ; Bristol	10 Rowe
1559	„ George, Crawley, Beds.	Sentence 20 Mellershe
1559	„ John, Becclyes, Suffolk	10 Mellershe
1563	„ John, cytisen and groser of London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> Oct. 1566.]	6 Stevenson
1577	„ Robert, Hampton Magna, Worcester	9 Langley
1562	„ Thomas, Witheridge, Devon	11 Streat
1570	„ Thomas, Sherbourne, Dorset	6 Holney
1558	Thorneden, Margarete, widow, St. Ethelborough, London	34 Welles
1560	Thorneden, Thomas, Keydon by Dysse, Norfolk	57 Mellershe

See also Thorneton.

1559	Thornhill, Thornehyll, Hughe, esquier, Saundbye, Notts. ; Inner Temple, London	4 Chaynay
1559	„ Robert, Wodhall, Yorks. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 2 Nov.]	
1573	„ Thornhull, Robert, esquier, Thornhill, Dorset	7 Martyn
1559	Thornton, Alice, Wynterborne Dawnsy, Wilts.	7 Mellershe
1578	„ Henry, St. Mary le bow, citizen and grocer of London	34 Langley
1578	„ Jerome, Grenforde, Middx. [<i>Cessate grant</i> 21 July, 1587.]	40 Langley
1559	„ Thorneton, John, cit. and merchant tailor, Alholas Brode- street, London ; <i>de bonis</i> grant April, 1593	47 Chaynay
1559	„ Richard, Wynterborne Dautesey, Wilts.	12 Mellershe
1571	„ Thorneton, Robert, Tyceherste, Sussex	17 Holney
1572	„ Thorneton, Thomas, Muche Greneforde, Middx.	6 Peter
1570	„ Thorneton, William, gent., Lyncolnes Inne, Middx. ; Wrappingham, Roughton, Lincoln	35 Lyon

See also Thornedon.

1569	Thorolde, Therrolde, William, esquire, Marston. co. Lincoln	23 Sheffield
1562	Thorowgood, Throwgood, John, gentleman, Sainte Margarets Westminster	19 Streat
1564	„ Thurrowgood, John, Sutton, Northants.	12 Stevenson
1568	„ John, Bouckworthe (Buckeworth), Hunts.	23 Babington
1577	„ Thomas, Hoddesdon, Herts.	24 Daughtry

See Thurgood.

1570	Thorpe, John, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	19 Lyon
1575	„ Nicholas, Totonne, Notts.	57 Pyckering
1580	„ Robert, Wigenhall St. Jarmyns, Darsingham, Norfolk	
1582	„ John, Estbergholte, Suffolk	45 Arundell 16 Tirwhite

See Tharpe.

1574	Thory, John, Spilsbye, co. Lincoln	40 Martyn
1569	Thoulouze, Anthonette, wife of John Le Josne, citie of London	2 Lyon
1573	Thrale, Richard, Thralesend, par. Luton, Beds.	13 Peter
1571	Threll, Thrill, Thomas, gent., Loxwoode, Sussex	23 Holney
1560	„ Threle, William, gentleman, Shikelford, Surrey	49 Mellershe
1562	„ Threle, William, esquyre, Buckeholte, par. Bexhill, Sussex	7 Chayre

- 1571 Thressher, John, gentleman, Stratforthe, Suffolk 38 Holney
 1574 " John, Childerdiche, Essex With sentence 9 Pyckering
 1570 " Thresher, Thrassher, Richard, Childerdich, Essex. [*Ad. de*
bo. 31 May, 1586.] 3 Holney
 1567 Thring, Richard, Clevedon, Somerset 31 Stonarde
 1580 Throckmerton, Throkmarion, Sir John, knt., justice of Chester ;
 [Fernam, co. Worc. (P.A.)] ; Sowlederne, Coleshill,
 Balsall. [*Ad. de bo.* July, 1593.] 52 Arundell
 1578 " Throgmorton, dame Margaret, widow, Corse Court, Gloucester
 44 Langley
 1571 " Throgmorton, Sir Nicholas, knight, Cosegrave, Pawllers-
 pury, Silleston, Tighefelde, Luffelde, etc. in
 Northants. ; Bucks. and Oxon 8 Daper
 1581 " Throckmorton, Sir Robert, knight, Weston Underwood,
 Ravenston, Bucks. ; Coughton, Oversley, Ton-
 worthe, Lomborne, Warwick 12 Darcy
 1568 " Sir Thomas, knight, Tortworthe, Gloucester 8 Babington
 1568 Throughton, Troughton, Christofer, the elder, gent., Greate
 Lynford, Bucks. 31 Langley
 1581 Thrushe, John, citizen and woolpacker of London, St. Magnus, St.
 Stephen Colman Street, London ; Harlington, co.
 Beds. ; Nantwich, Chester 19 Darcy
 Thruston, *see* Thurston.
 1578 Thurgood, Edward, Greate Walden, Essex 45 Langley
 1559 " John, Brikenden Burye, Hertford 41 Chaynay
 1577 " John, Manuden, Essex 7 Langley
 1562 " Thomas, par. Bengoe, Herts. 4 Chayre

See also Thorowgood.

- 1566 Thurson, Edmund, Norwiche, Norfolk 33 Crymes
 1573 Thurston, John, Frynton (Essex ?) 25 Peter
 1581 " Richard, alderman of Colchester, Essex 30 Darcy
 1561 " Thrustone, Robert, Sainte Buttolphes without Aldergate of
 London 6 Streat
 1571 " Ussherwood *als.*, Robert ye yonger, Ipsewiche, Suffolk 29 Holney
 1573 " Robert, Mildenhall, Suffolk. [*Ad. de bo.* Nov. 1574.] 8 Martyn
 1578 " Ussherwood *als.*, Robert, Ipswich, Suffolk 22 Langley
 1563 " Thruston, Simon, thelder, Sutton St. James, Lincoln 28 Chayre
 1571 " Thirston, Thomas, Muche Clactun, Essex 22 Holney
 1566 Thwaytes, William, esquire, Ulcomb, Kent 14 Crymes
 1580 Thynne, Thinne, Sir John, knt., Longleat, Longbridgedeverel,
 Corseley, Wilts. [*Ad. de bo.* Nov. 1651.]
 With sentence 44 Arundell
 1575 Tibbates, Tybbates, John, theldre, Rowington, Honeyley, Hayesey-
 ley, Bowdisall, Hatton, Warwick 23 Pyckering
 1573 Tibbs, John, Thornecombe, Devon 2 Martyn
 1564 Ticheborne, Tycheborne, Henry, cit. and grocer, Saint John the
 Evangeliste in Watlingstreete, London 18 Stevenson
 1572 " Tychebourne, John, gentleman, Lyngfelde, Surrey. P.A.
 28 Jan. [*Will reg*^d 6 Wrastley.]
 1579 " Lionel, gent., Sherfilde Englishhe, Southants. ; citie of Sarum
 37 Bakon

Tichener, *see* Tinchener.Tickeredge, *see* Tyckeredge.Tidder, *see* Tydder.Tiderlegh, *see* Tyderlegh.Tidnam, *see* Tydnam.

- 1581 Tidswell, Tydswell, Robert, Brigge St., Cambridge, Chesterton,
 Cambs. 14 Darcy
 1579 Tighe, John, East Depinge, Depinge St. James, Friskney, co.
 Lincoln 1 Arundell

- 1561 Tighe, Tyghe, Thomas, Estdepinge, Lincoln 13 Loftes
See also Tye.
 Tildysley, *see* Tyldysley.
- 1580 Tile, Tyle, Edward, gent., Woking, Surrey ; Worplesdon, Pyrbright, Windsor, Berks. 13 Arundell
 Tiler, *see* Tyler.
- 1576 Tilladham, Tylladham, Richard, Thorneburie, Gloucester 19 Carew
 1570 Tilling, Tullinge, Nicholas, sayler, Radderithe, Surrey 6 Holney
 1574 Tillot, Tyllot, Leonard, Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmond, Rowgham, Bradfeld, etc. Suffolk 17 Martyn
 1559 Tilney, Tylney, Thomas, esquier, Hadleighe, Suffolk 27 Chaynay
 Timcocke, *see* Tymcocke.
 Timell, *see* Tymell.
 Timmes, *see* Tymmes.
 Timperley, *see* Tympereley.
 Timson, *see* Tymson.
 Tinbury, *see* Tynbury.
- 1579 Tinchener, Tychener, Richard, Sturmise weeke, par. Wotton Rivers, Wilts. 20 Bakon
 Tindall, *see* Tyndall.
 Tint, *see* Tynte.
 Tinwell, *see* Tynwell.
- 1564 Tipler, Robert, Bowdon Magna, Leicester 4 Morrison
 1573 Tipping, John, gent., Wornhall, Bucks. 18 Peter
 1574 Tippris, Typperis, David, Chippinge Fairingtonn, Berks. 40 Martyn
 1575 Tiringham, Tyringham, Edmund, gentleman, Staunton Wyvell, Leicester 3 Carew
 1572 Tirlinge, William, Westone *als.* Weringstone, Devon 7 Peter
 1580 Tirry, Tyrry, John, Clewer, Berks. 35 Darcy
 1569 Tiseman, Matthew, Seint Martyns le graunde, par. Seint Leonards, citie of London 1 Lyon
 Sentence 2 Lyon
- 1576 Tissen, Ellen, Woodhowse, par. Olvestone, Gloucester 15 Carew
See also Tyson.
- 1563 Tochet, William, cit. and haberdassher of London 33 Chayre
 1580 Todd, John, Wivenhoe, Essex 9 Arundell
 1566 „ Thomas, Tedbury, co. Hereford 14 Crymes
 1575 „ William, clerk, St. Margaretts, Leicester ; Barnoldbye, Lincoln 14 Pyckering
- 1563 Toes, Toos, John, of Hastinge, Sussex. (P.A. 8 Feb.) 18 Babington
 1563 Tofte, William, citizin and fisshonger of London 36 Chayre
 1575 „ William, Orlingburie, Northants. [The grant dat. 8 Aug. 1575 is given in full in P.A. Bk.] 32 Pyckering
- 1568 Toker, Tooker, William, cit. and grocer, Alhallowes in Bredstrete, London ; Tavestock, Devon, where I was borne
 1560 Toky, John, Snaylleham in par. Gestlinge, Sussex 53 Mellershe
 1559 Toler, Sir William, clk., curate of Whassenbrogh, Lincoln 36 Chaynay
 1568 Tolkin, Simon, Snorgate, Kent 11 Babington
 1570 Tollye, Philip, Evisham, Worcester 33 Lyon
 1578 „ Toley, Robert, Merelton, Totnes, Devon 32 Langley
 1559 „ Toly, William, Westalvyngton, Devon 6 Meller-he
 1575 Tolwin, Tollwyn, Elizabeth, wif of John Tolwin, gent. ; Wighton, Norfolk ; St. Georges Sowthwarke, Surrey 1 Carew
- 1577 Tomes, Stevens, *als.*, William, Sherbourne, Dorset 1 Langley
 1583 Tomkins, Tomkyns, Edward, Over Bishops Ichington, Lodbrook, co. Warwick 31 Rowe
 1561 „ James, esquier, Webley, Heref. ; Salop 5 Streat
 1582 „ Tompkyns, William, esquier, Monington, co. Hereford 32 Tirwhite

- 1563 **Tomkinson**, John, Halwater, Staffs. 6 Stevenson
 1568 **Tomlins**, Richard, Toddenham, Gloucester 10 Babington
 1575 **Tomlinson**, Tomlynson, Robert, Northwotton, Norfolk 45 Pyckering
 1577 „ **Thomlynson**, Robert, St. Sepulcres w^{thout} Newgate,
 London 38 Daughtry
 1567 „ **Tomlynson**, Thomas, Emnythe, Norfolk 17 Stonarde
 1567 „ *als.* **Towerson**, Thomas, St. Mildred in the poultry of
 London, merchant taylor 22 Stonarde
 1571 „ **Thomas** Sentence 5 Daper
Tomllet, *see* **Touillet**.
 1576 **Tomyow**, Richard, esquier, Boxeley, Kent 18 Carew
 1559 **Tonstall**, Cuthbert, Bishop of Durham. Died at Lambeth 10 Mellershe

See Tunstall.

 1577 **Tony**, Giles, Longdon, Worcester 32 Daughtry
 1563 **Tooke**, Richard, gent., Conysholme, co. Lincoln 26 Chayre
 1570 **Tooker**, Ann, widow; Allallows in Breadstreate, London 12 Holney
 1574 „ **John**, St. Brids, London 7 Pyckering
 1560 **Tooley**, Henry, Guestwick, Norfolk Sentence 15 Stevenson
 1582 „ **Nicholas**, Burmington, co. Warwick? [P.A. says co. Salop.]
 31 Tirwhite
 1582 „ **William**, St. Gyles in the feilds, Middx.; Bunwell, Norfolk
 38 Tirwhite
 1573 **Topp**, John, Stoghton, Wilts. 30 Peter
 1559 „ **Toppe**, Thomas, Stockton, Wilts. 20 Mellershe
 1583 **Toppes**, Arthur, gent., Chelmsford, Essex; Blackamoor,
 Lechlade, co. Gloucester; Torckseye, co. Lincoln.
 [ex^{trix} renounced 4 Nov. 1609.] With sentence 35 Rowe
 1578 „ **Dennis**, esquier, Lechelade, Gloucester. [Ann Topps, da^ur
 and ex^{trix}, to whom power had been reserved,
 renounced 27 Jan. 1578.] 39 Langley
 1580 „ **Dorothy**, widow, Putney, Wandsworth, Surrey 9 Darcy
 1559 **Toppesfelde**, William, gent., Fryingfelde, Suffolk 56 Chaynay
Topping, *see* **Tapping**.
 1572 **Torius**, John, a physician of Flanders dwelling in London.
 [P.A. 12 April.]
 1563 **Torkinton**, John, cit. and draper, St. Edmund the Kinge in
 Lombarde streete, London 38 Chayre
 1559 **Torleton**, William, Schenton, co. Leicester 20 Mellershe

See also Tarleton.

Tornor, *see* **Turner**.
 1582 **Torrell**, Christopher, gentilman, Greate Shelforde, Cambs. 46 Tirwhite
 1573 **Torry**, Walter, Thurelbare, Somerset 36 Peter
 1560 **Tothill**, Tottyll, Agnes, Edgebaston, Warwick 31 Mellershe
 1576 „ **Christopher**, gentleman, Westmouncnton, Somerset 33 Carew
 1574 „ **Geoffrey**, Exmister, Devon 40 Martyn
 1582 „ **Totehill**, John, thelder, Estharlinge, Norfolk 43 Tirwhite
 1560 „ **Tottyll**, Richard, Edgebaston, Warwick 31 Mellershe

See also Tuthill.

 1560 **Totnes**, Archdeacon of, John Pollard, London, Exeter. [*Ad.*
 Dec. 1564.] 23 Mellershe
 1574 **Tottesherst**, Thomas, the elder, gentleman, Chepsted, par.
 Cheveninge, Kent 22 Martyn
 1579 **Touillet als. De Pratt**, Frances, St. Mary Abchurch, London,
 widow of Mr. James Touillet, minister of the
 gospell 25 Bakon
 1577 „ **Tomlett**, James, mynyster in the Frenche Church of
 London. Died in city of London 15 Daughtry
 [Later grant 14 Mar. 1581; the earlier one
 annulled.] 12 Tirwhite

1581	Tovy, Richard, Overburye, co. Worcester	10 Tirwhite
1578	„ William, Philipps Norton, Somerset	10 Bakon
1571	Towche, Towoche, Thomas, Chard, Somerset	23 Holney
1566	Towe, Elizabeth, widow, Sainte Buttols witheout Allgate, London	34 Crymes
1567	Towerson, Tomlinson <i>als.</i> , Thomas, merchant taylor, St. Mildred in the poultrei of London	22 Stonarde
1579	Towll, Peter, citezen and inholder of London, St. Margaretts, London	17 Bakon
1581	Towne, Edmund, St. Andrew, Hereford	16 Darcy
1583	„ John, Church Lawford, Newbold-on-Avon, Dunchurch, Rugby Bridge, co. Warwick ; Butterworth, Woscote, Leicester ; Crick, Northants.	23 and 26 Rowe
1583	Towneley, Townly, Thomas, cit. and vintner of London ; St. Fosters <i>als.</i> Vedast, London	36 Rowe
1562	Townesende, Anthony, inholder, Sainte Giles in the feelde, Middlesex	20 Streat
1575	„ Christopher, clothworker, Kingston, Surrey	1 Carew
1572	„ Townend, Edward, Glamforde Brigges, co. Lincoln	7 Peter
1572	„ Eleanor, widow, Beccles, Suffolk	32 Daper
1576	„ Townsend, Richard, Longbridge, par. St. Maries, Warwick	38 Carew
1581	„ Thomas, esquire, Testerton, Norfolk	14 Darcy
1578	„ Townsend, William, yoman, Thorpe, Surrey	2 Bakon
1581	„ Townsend, William, Morton in Henmarshe, co. Gloucester	36 Darcy
1580	Townrowe, Tonrowe, William, cit. and grocer, St. Michael's in Woodstrete, London	31 Arundell
1582	Towse, John, Swell, Somerset	45 Tirwhite
1565	Toye, Elizabeth, widow, St. Faithe under Pawles, London	24 Morrison
1575	„ Humphrey, towne of Carmarthen	22 Pyckering
1560	Trace, George, gentleman, Multon, Suffolk	46 Mellershe
1568	Tracie, Richard, pryorie of Clifford, beufeildes grange, etc., Hereford ; Church Stanwey, dioc. of Glouc.	8 Babington
1574	Trapps, Francis, citie of London ; Mexboroughe, Yorks. [Extrix alleged 21 May, 1576, that no goods had come to hand.]	27 Martyn
		Sentence 29 Martyn
1563	„ Trappes, Joan, widow, London ; St. Leonards, par. Banstedd, Surry	4 Stevenson
1560	„ Trappes, Robert, goldsmith, city of London	1 Loftes
1576	„ Trappes, Robert, citizen and mercer of London, St. Leonardes, Foster Lane	11 Daughtry
1573	„ Trappes, Thomas, Danbury, Essex. [P.A. 5 Feb. 1572 void, and another will pr. 22 April, 1573.]	13 Peter
1574	Traske, John, Trente, Somerset	43 Martyn
1577	Tratman, John, the elder, Cam, Gloucester	38 Daughtry
1578	Traunter, Trauntur, Richard, Lyonhales, Hereford ; Radnor	3 Bakon
1571	Traves, Travys, Elizabeth, widow, St. Mychell in Cornehill, London. [Confirmed by Sentence 11 Mar. 1571.]	1 Daper
		Sentence 10 Daper
1570	„ Travis, John, citezen and merchauntailor of London ; Clapham, Surrey ; Aldersbroke, Essex	9 Lyon
1572	„ Travis, John, Maperton, Dorset	29 Daper
	<i>See also Treves.</i>	
1563	Trayle, Thomas, <i>see</i> Straille	26 Chayre
1578	Tredynyck, Charles, esquier, Tredenick, Cornwall	42 Langley
	Another will in Nov. 1581, and grant made 36 Darcy	
1568	„ Tredeneck, Tredneck, Henry, gentleman, Donveghe, Cornwall	21 Babington

- 1564 Tregennowe, Thomas Sentence 21 Stevenson
 1564 Tregonwell, Sir John, knight, D.C.L., Milton *alias* Middleton,
 Dorset 17 Morrison
 1564 Trelawny, John, thelder, esquier, Mynhenet, Cornwall 21 Stevenson
 1568 „ John, esquire, Menhenyot, Cornwall 21 Babington
 1582 Trelece, Robert, Croken pill par. St. Georges, co. Somerset 14 Tirwhite
 1582 Tremayn, Edmund, esquier, Collocombe, Devon ; Constantyne,
 Caret Whethenick, St. Ives, Cornwall 45 Tirwhite
 1582 Tremyll, Tremill, Richard, gentleman, Wiboston, par. Eaton, Beds.
 25 Tirwhite
 1579 Trene, Treene, Nicholas, brewer, St. Olaves in Southwark, Surrey
 16 Bakon
 1560 Tresham, Clement, Brikforth, dioc. Peterborough Sentence 32 Mellershe
 1559 „ Sir Thomas, knyght, Russheton, Northants. 19 Chaynay
 1580 Tresser, Nicholas, Huish, Somerset 37 Arundell
 1569 Trevelian, Richard, Mydelney, par. Drayton, Somerset. [Cessate
 grant Nov. 1581.] 5 Lyon
 1581 „ Richard, Mildney in Drayton, Mochelney, Somerset 39 Darcy
 1569 „ Thomas, esquire, Yerniscombe, Devon 11 Sheffield
 1569 Trevenaunte, George, mercer, Shrosburie, Salop 8 Lyon
 1559 Treves, Traves, Thomas, Mensterwoorthe, Gloucester 40 Chaynay

See also Traves.

- 1581 Trewchilde, John, gent., New Windsor, Berks. ; Hatchet, Bucks.
 45 Darcy
 1564 Trewes, Robert, Southebrome nere the devises, Wilts. 29 Stevenson
 1577 Trewesdale, William, gentleman, St. Vedast, London 49 Daughtry
 1571 Triacle, George, cit. and pasteler, St. Bennyt fyncke, London 35 Holney
 1565 Tribe, Ralph, Weston, par. Buriton, Hants. ; Sussex 31 Morrison
 1569 Trice, Thomas, Godmanchester, Hunts., dioc. Lincoln ; Isle of
 Ely, Cambs. 1 Lyon
 1576 Trickett, Edward, St. Thomas, thappostle, citie of Bristowe 6 Carew
 1573 Trigge, Walter, the loade nere Tewkisburye, Gloucester 33 Peter
 1572 Trigott, Trygott, William, clotheworker, city of London. Died
 at Grauntham, co. Linc. P.A. 24 April.
 1581 Trinder, Edith, Ampney St. Mary, co. Gloucester 21 Darcy
 1572 „ Trynder, Elizabeth, widow, Latton, Wilts. 5 Peter
 1568 „ Thomas, Latton, Wilts. 9 Babington
 1578 „ Trindar, William, St. Mary Ampney, Gloucester
 With sentence 21 Langley
 1558 Tripp, Trypp, Thomas, fishemonger, St. Marye Magd. oulde
 Fyshestrete, London 21 Welles
 1568 „ William, Christon, Somerset 20 Babington
 1578 Trippock, Elizabeth, widow, Bromer [Bremer], Southants. 18 Langley
 1571 „ Henry, Bremer, Southants. 20 Holney
 1576 „ Trypocke, Ralph, Breammerre, Southants. [Cessate grant
 7 June, 1583.] 36 Carew
 1579 Trivett, Tryvet, William, Exeter, Devon 43 Bakon
 Confirmed by sent. diff. 18 May, 1580 18 Arundell
 1572 Trode, Richard, Trotton, Sussex 29 Daper
 1571 Troke, John, Churchetanton, Devon 47 Holney

See also Crooke.

- 1561 Trolloppe, Troloppe, Roger, Chartham, Kent 14 Loftes
 1559 Trone, Symon, thelder, Newton, within Isle of Ely, Cambs. 5 Chaynay
 1577 Trotman, Tratman, Nicholas, Bradstone, par. Barkeley, Gloucester.
 [Double Probate 30 Nov. 1577.] 31 Daughtry
 1583 Trott, John, St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middx. ; Fordmill 27 Rowe
 1574 „ Rosa, widow, St. John uppon Walbrooke, London, Fyncheleye,
 Tattaridge, Middx. ; Herts. 1 Pyckering

- 1577 Trott, Thomas, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London ; St. Johns
in Walbrooke 19 Daughtry
- 1559 Trotter, Elizabeth. P.A. 25 Aug.
- 1579 Trowte, Richard, yeoman-usher to the Queen, Lutterworth, co.
Leicester ; Menhennott, co. Cornwall ; Wandsworth,
Surrey ; All Hallowes, Stayning, London 11 Arundell
- 1574 „ Thomas, skynner, St. Dunstanes in the West in fletestrete,
London 43 Martyn
- 1567 Troyse, Katherine, widow, Barton Peverell, co. Southton. [*Ad.
de bo.* 22 Sept.] [Will reg^d 8 Crumwell.] 33 Mellershe
- 1560 Truelove, Trulove, John, Petworth, Sussex
- 1570 Trumbull, Joan, widow, city of London, formerly wife of John
Margetson, London 16 Lyon
- 1569 „ Thomas, cit. and fishemonger, Saincte bottolpnes nere
billingsgate, London. [Cessate grant 19 Feb.
1574—the act relating to this grant occurs twice.] 8 Lyon
- 1568 Truslowe, Joan, widow, Aberye, Wilts. 5 Sheffield
- 1582 Trussell, John, esquier, Byllysleye, Warwick 45 Tirwhite
- 1570 Trustlecock, Cocke, *als.*, Roger, Dawle (Salop ?) 31 Lyon
- 1579 Try, Elizabeth, English Bickenor, Hardwick, co. Gloucester 5 Arundell
- 1579 „ John, thelder, esquier, Hardwich, co. Gloucester 27 Bakon
- 1581 Tryme, David, Wokeye, Easton, par. of Welles, Somerset 12 Darcy
- 1570 „ Humphrey, Chappell of Ukfeild, par. Buxsted, Sussex 25 Lyon
- 1560 Tubbard, Robert, maryner, Barking, city London, Saint Faith in
Maidestone. Died at Maideston 35 Mellershe
- 1569 Tubbes, William, Wenteworthe, Ile of Elye, Cambs. 18 Sheffield
- Tuberville, *see* Turberville.
- 1560 Tucke, John, servant to the Queens maiestie, Myche Bromeley,
Essex 30 Mellershe
- 1571 Tucker, Charles, Madington, Wilts. 26 Holney
- 1561 „ Christopher, New Sarum, Wilts. 4 Streat
- 1568 „ John, Yatton, Somerset 8 Babington
- 1577 „ John, Poyntingtonne, Somerset 1 Langley
- 1578 „ John, thelder, Knoll, Somerset 4 and 5 Bakon
- 1575 „ Nicholas, citezen and grocer of London, St. Mary Wolnoth,
London 39 Pyckering
- 1568 „ *als.* Pennington, Richard, Synderforde, Devon 9 Babington
- 1568 „ William, Huysche, Somerset 7 Sheffield
- 1574 „ William, Dallwood, Dorset 15 Martyn
- 1567 Tufton, Tuston (P.A.), John, esquier, Hothefeld, Kent ; Northam,
Sussex. Dying in city of London 32 Stonarde
- 1574 Tuke, George, esquire, Layermarney, Essex 23 Martyn
- 1559 Tull, Richarde, cit. and draper, Litle Seynt Bartilmewe, London ;
Newbrye, Berks. 59 Chaynay
- 1580 Tunckes, Hugh, clerk, parson of Peynton-Meysey, co. Hants. 51 Arundell
- 1559 Tunstall, Tonstall, Cuthbert, Bishop of Durham. Died at Lambeth
10 Mellershe
- 1566 „ Cuthbert, esquier, Portsay, Southants. 16 Crymes
Sentence 32 Crymes
- 1560 Tunwell, Thomas, Fulborne, Cambridge 41 Mellershe
- 1559 Tupholm, John, esquire, Boston, Lincoln 50 Welles
- 1567 „ William, gentleman, Boston, Lincoln 14 Stonarde
- 1559 Turberville, Turbarfeld, Turbervyle, Robarte, Beere, Dorset 4 Chaynay
- 1577 „ Tubervill, Thomas, gent., Woolbridge, Dorset 11 Langley
- 1560 Turbill, James, Llantrit 7 Loftes
- 1579 Turges, John, Petworthe, Sussex 31 Bakon
- 1577 Turke, John, citezen and fishmonger of London ; St. Magnus
the Martir neare unto London Bridge 32 Daughtry
- 1569 „ Nicholas, grocer of London ; Lewes, Buckstede, Sussex 14 Sheffield
- 1570 „ Richard, citezen and fishemonger of London ; Batirsey,
Surrey. Died at Battrisey 3 Holney

- 1564 **Turke**, Thomas, Swanscombe, Kent 15 Stevenson
 1575 „ Thomas, thelder, Rumford, par. Hornechurch, Essex. [Cess-
 ate grant 18 Oct. 1585.] 48 Pyckering
 1566 **Turnebull**, Hugh, D.D., Deane of Chichester. [Similar grant
 19 Dec. 1566.] 31 Crymes
 1559 **Turner**, Torner, Agnes, widow, Cowden, Kent 50 Chaynay
 1583 „ Turnor, Ann, widow, Hadleigh, Topesfield, Powlsted,
 co. Suffolk 23 Rowe
 1563 „ David, dyer, Saynt Martyns in the vintery, London 32 Chayre
 1560 „ Elizabeth, widow, Radcliffe in par. Stebenheath, Middx. 52 Mellershe
 1578 „ James, St. Mary Magdalen in old Fish street, London 40 Langley
 1562 „ Jane, widow, St. Faithes, London 11 Streat
 1575 „ John, Stocland, Dorset 21 Pyckering
 1575 „ John, Presson, Suffolk 30 Pyckering
 1577 „ John, Hadleighe, Suffolk 36 Daughtry
 1579 „ John, esquire, Crepinghall, par. Colnewake, Essex 34 Bakon
 1580 „ Turnor, John, citizen and skinner of London, St. Andrew
 Undershaft, St. Michael, Cornhill; Barnett
 Grammar School, Herts.; Tonbridge School, Kent 31 Arundell
 1581 „ Turnor, John, Tablehurst, East Grinsted, Sussex; Inner
 Temple, London With sentence 18 Darcy
 1583 „ Turnor, John, shomaker, St. Catherines by the Tower,
 London; Gloucester 26 Rowe
 1565 „ Peter, cit. and grocer, cittie of London; Kentish streate,
 Surry 13 Morrison
 1578 „ Turnor, **Webber** *als.*, Philip, Chulmelye, Devon 18 Langley
 1560 „ Richard, thelder, Awdeley in Walden, Essex 28 Mellershe
 1578 „ **Ferrer** *als.*, Richard, yeoman, Ruscombe, Berks. 27 Langley
 1572 „ Turnor, Robert, Creachurch, London; Salop? 3 Peter
 1559 „ Turnour, Thomas, woodmonger, St. Martyn in the vintrey,
 London 7 Chaynay
 1563 „ Thomas, Nuemarkett, Cambs. With sentence 6 Stevenson
 1570 „ Thomas, thelder, mercer, Readinge, Berks. 24 Lyon
 1576 „ Turnor, Thomas, gent., Colchester, Essex. [Cessate grant
 10 June, 1577.] 15 Carew
 1561 „ William, Colompton, Devon 20 Loftes
 1568 „ William, Doctor of medicine, Dean of Wells, Wedmore,
 Wellingetone, Combe, Somerset 14 Babington
 1583 „ Turnor, William, gent., Deptford, Greenwich, Kent 44 Rowe
 1578 **Turpyn**, Turpin, Robert, senior, Boston, Lincoln 46 Langley
 1583 „ John, haberdasher, St. Catherine Creechurch, London 29 Rowe
 1578 **Turtle**, Richard, yeoman, Newname Morryn, Oxon 6 Bakon
 1578 **Tusser**, John, esquier, Trurowe, Cornwall. [*Ad. de bo.* 27 June,
 1590.] 19 Langley
 1580 „ Thomas, gent., Chesterton, co. Cambridge; St. Mildred
 Poultrie, London. [Declared null and void 4 Nov.
 1585.] 30 Arundell
Tuston, *see* **Tufton**.
 1582 **Tutchin**, Robert, Lyme Regis, Dorset 26 Tirwhite
 1581 **Tuteleers** *als.* **Dormael**, Ghisbrecht, merchant stranger, St.
 Laurence Powntney, London; Southwark, Surrey 44 Darcy
 1563 **Tuthill**, Anthony, cit. and grocer, Saincte Dennis, London 37 Chayre
- See also* **Tothill**.
- 1576 **Tutte**, Anthony, Chedder, Somerset 8 Daughtry
 1560 „ Joan, widow, Whitechurche, Hants. 30 Mellershe
 1578 **Tuttoft**, Charles, gent., Wynthorpe, co. Lincoln 27 Langley
 1580 **Tuttyn**, John, gunner of the ship "Golden Lion" of London;
 Dibden, co. Hants. 44 Arundell

- 1575 **Twedy**, Richard, esquier, Boreham, Stocke, Oldehall, Essex ;
Stamerden, Northumberland 41 Pyckering
- 1580 **Twigden**, Thomas, Creaton, Spratton, Husbands Bosworth, co.
Northants. 37 Arundell
- 1569 **Twiselton**, Robert, Messinge, Essex 9 Sheffield
- 1569 **Twitcham**, William, Tyngewycke, Bucks. 25 Sheffield
- 1575 **Twitte**, *Styleman als.*, John, Congresbury, Somerset 19 Pyckering
- 1578 **Twyn**, Rybert, Hinxton, Cambs. 27 Langley
- 1562 „ *Twyne*, Thomas, gent., Shaldon, Southants. 5 Chayre
- 1565 „ *Twyne*, Thomas, Norton, par. Wonson, Southants. 7 Crymes
- 1581 **Twynboroughe**, John, South Burnham, Somerset 14 Darcy
- 1572 **Twynner als. Arnolde**, Thomas Sentence 20 Daper
- 1579 **Tyckeredge**, Nicholas, All Saints, Evesham, co. Worcester ;
Snowsell, co. Gloster 1 Arundell
- 1575 **Tydder**, Thomas, gentleman, Hartewell chapell, Northants ; Bucks.
19 Pyckering
- 1564 **Tyderlegh**, Robert, thelder, gent., Tyderleghe, par. Chardstocke,
Dorset 32 Stevenson
- 1577 „ *Tiderlegh*, Robert, gent., Tyderleghe, par. Chardstocke,
Dorset 8 Langley
- 1578 **Tydnam**, William, Horneton, Oxford 19 Langley
- 1583 **Tye**, John, Ipswich, Suffolk, one of the portmen of said town 37 Rowe
- 1561 „ *Thomas*, West Wrattinge, Cambridge. 21 Loftes
- Declared null and void by sent. diff. 1 Mar. 1565 5 Crymes

See also Tighe.

- 1559 **Tyldysley**, Hughe, gent., St. Foster, London 34 Chaynay
- 1563 „ *Tyldsley*, William, Burnham, Bucks. 25 Chayre
- 1563 **Tyler**, Elizabeth, widow, Sudburye, Suffolk 17 Chayre
- 1579 „ *John*, yeoman, Brentwood, Essex 21 Bakon
- 1569 „ *Tylor*, Lionel, Woodbridge, Suffolk 2 Lyon
- 1567 „ *Androwe als.*, Peter, Aston, co. Herts. 18 Stonarde
- 1579 „ *Tiler*, Quintin, Hartfeild, Sussex 37 Bakon
- 1563 „ *Helmer als.*, Ralph, Sudbury, Suffolk. [P.A. 20 June,
1564 'vacat' in margin of the act.] [Ad. de bo.
5 July, 1564.] [Another Ad. de bo. 10 Sept. 1565.] 21 Chayre
- 1563 „ *Roger*, Cliro, dioc. St. Davids 38 Chayre
- 1571 „ *Thomas*, letherseller, St. Dunstanes in the West, London 47 Holney
- 1558 „ *Merchaunte als.*, Wylyam, Sowtholt, Suffolk 22 Welles
- 1560 „ *Tiler*, Tylier, *Boston als.*, William, Terington Sainte Johns,
Norfolk 35 Mellershe
- 1572 „ *William*, Uxbridge, Middx. 9 Peter
- 1566 **Tymcocke**, John, Wallgrave, Northants. 33 Crymes
- 1571 **Tymell**, John, theldre, Morebath, co. Devon 38 Holney
- 1561 **Tymmes**, John, clerk, Lyncolne 2 Streat
- 1577 **Tymperley**, Leonard, Sackerstonhugh, dioc. Durlham. Died at
Kingston, Surrey 2 Langley
- 1561 **Tymson**, Eleanor, Helen (P.A.), St. Martyns in Leicester 1 Streat
- 1582 **Tymwell**, Tymewell, Tynwell, Christopher, Bawnton, Devon ;
North Petherton, Somerset 32 Tirwhite
- 1582 „ *Tymewell*, Edmonde, Broadford, Somerset ; Barking, Essex 9 Rowe
- 1569 **Tynbury**, John, Lyng, Somerset. P.A. 5 Dec. [Will reg^d 10 Tashe.]
- 1568 „ *Walter*, Southebruham, Somerset 10 Babington
- 1559 **Tyndall**, Thomas, gent., Arlyngton, Sussex 58 Chaynay
- 1571 „ *Thomas*, esquier, Eastwood, par. Thornebery, Gloucester.
Died in London (?) 19 Holney
- 1559 „ *Tyndale*, Walter, Barkforde, par. Enesburye, Hunts. 25 Chaynay
- 1559 „ *Wylyam*, Marshestrete, Bristol 7 Chaynay
- 1581 **Tynes**, Arnold, St. Olave Southwark, Surrey ; Greenwich, Kent ;
Smithfield, London 16 Darcy

- 1580 Tynt, Edmund, Backwell, Sanford, Wynscomb, Somerset; Faver-
sham, Kent 34 Arundell
- 1577 „ Robert, Wraxall, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* 12 Feb. 1585.]
[Cessate grant Aug. 1596.] 39 Daughtry
- 1582 Typoots, Typotts, Tipottes, Peter, St. Denis in Fanchurche Streate,
London. Borne of Diest 39 Tirwhite
- 1559 Tyrcoke, Robert, Cley nye the sea, Norfolk 39 Chaynay
- 1564 Tyrrell, Agnes, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 29 Stevenson
- 1562 „ Tirrell, Lady Ann, widow, London 28 Streat
- 1570 „ Charles, esquire one of the quenes gentlemen penchenor.
Died at Kingston upon Thames 15 Lyon
- 1576 „ Edmund, esquire, Ramysden Barrington, Essex 33 Carew
Sentence 30 Bakon
- 1563 „ Henry, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 32 Chayre
- 1574 „ Sir John, knight, Gippinge, Suffolk 26 Martyn
- 1580 „ Tirrell, Terrell, John, Burstow, Croydon, Surrey; Plumsted,
Kent 26 Arundell
- 1566 „ Tirrell, Richard, esquier, Asshton, Essex; Sainct Brides,
London; Yorks.; Beds. [Confirmed by sent. diff.
3 Dec.] 31 Crymes
Sentence 32 Crymes
- 1569 „ Tirrell, Thomas, esquire, Birdbroke, co. Essex. [*Ad. de bo.*
16 May.] [Will reg^d 25 Kytchin.] 16 Babington
- 1568 „ Terrell, Walter, Tyverton, Devon 24 Sheffield
- 1569 „ William, Croydon, Surrey 18 Langley
- 1578 Tyrwhitt, Tirwhitt, Tirwhyte, Dame Elizabeth, Clerkenwell,
Middx., widowe of Sir Robert Tirwhite, knight,
Layton Bromeswold, Hunts.; Lincoln 11 Holney
- 1571 „ Tirrett, Hugh, Forhampton *als.* Fortynton, Gloucester 11 Mellershe
- 1559 „ Lady Isabel, widow, Scotter, Lynckolne 30 Welles
- 1558 „ Tyrwhytt, Philipp, esquier, Barton upon Humber, Lincoln 21 Daper
- 1572 „ Tyrwhite, Sir Robert, knight, Leighton Bromswoulde, Hunts. 1 Tirwhite
- 1581 „ Tirwhit, Sir Robert, knt., Kettilby, Wrawby, Lynwood,
Buslingthorpe, Yorks. 45 Tirwhite
- 1582 Tyser, John, St. Peter Thappostle, Sandwiche, Kent 21 Peter
- 1573 Tyson, Tison, John, Elberton, Dorset 61 Chaynay
- 1559 „ Sir Richard, clerk, Vicar of Norton Epi., Lincoln

See Tissen.

- 1573 Ubell, Francke *als.*, John, London. [Regrants July, 1574, June, 1586,
Nov. 1590.] 11 Peter
- 1572 Udy, Ude, Richard, Dunster, Somerset 43 Daper
- 1571 Ufflett, John, Somerleitone, Suffolk 46 Holney
- 1559 Ugnall, Lambert, gent., Pene, Bucks. With sentence 34 Chaynay
- 1558 Ulfe, Thomas, tanner, Glaundford, Norfolk 49 Welles
- 1583 Umfrey, Humfrye, Robert, Haverell, Suffolk 37 Rowe
- 1574 „ Thomas, Saleherst, Sussex 3 Pyckering

See Humphrey.

- 1564 Umpton, Agnes (Anne), daughter of Thomas Umpton, late of
Flambards, Essex 25 Stevenson
Will confirmed by sent. diff. 1565 30 Morrison
- 1562 „ Hugh, citizen and haburdassher of London 30 Streat

- 1563 Underhaye, Alice, widow, Mary Magdalen in Taunton, Somerset 21 Chayre
 1569 Underhill, Dorothy, wife of William Underhill, esquire [no place] 2 Lyon
 1558 „ Humfrey, baker, St. Leonarde Shorditch, London ; Bal-
 sall, Warwick ; Stafford 29 Welles
 1580 „ John, yoman, Blackberyestre, par. Lingfield, Surrey 41 Arundell
 1570 „ William, gent., Newbolde revell, Warwick 13 Lyon
 1563 Underlay, Isabel, Bury St. Edmonde, Suffolk 15 Chayre
 1574 Underwood, Agnes, widow, Christs Church, Newgate, London 36 Martyn
 1579 „ Edward, yeoman, Chilverscoton, Warwick 40 Bakon
 1560 „ William, Weston, Hertford 2 Loftes
 1579 Ungle, Christopher, Carton, Manor of Gadleforth, Kurton,
 Stoke, Suffolk 7 Arundell
 1580 Unton, Sir Alexander, knight, Wadley, par. Farringdon, Berks.
 [Cessate grant 14 Nov.] [Will reg^d 30 Populwell.]
 1582 „ Six Edward, knt., Wadley, Berks. ; Oxon ; Bucks. 35 Tirwhite
 1564 „ Thomas, gentleman, city of London 4 Morrison
 1577 Unwin, Unwen, Unwyn, Lawrence, cytezen and skynner of London,
 St. Stephen in Walbrooke, Allhallowes Steyninges,
 London 33 Daughtry
 1566 „ *als.* Onyon, Thomas, Bumpstede, Essex 6 Stonarde
 Unydall (?) *see* Uvedall.
 1575 Upcher, Michael, Dedham, Essex 38 Pyckering
 1563 Uprando, John, Mary, Italian of par. Seinte Nicholas in Lumbarde
 streate, London 38 Chayre
 1583 Upton, Uppton, Jeffrey, esq., Warminster, Wilts. ; Wells, Somerset ;
 Gillingham, Dorset ; Ottery St. Mary, Devon 25 Rowe
 1558 „ Thomas, Wadherst, Sussex 30 Welles
 1571 „ Thomas, notarie publique, par. St. Faithe, London 2 Daper
 1574 „ William, gentleman, Mylton, Luddington ; city of London 36 Martyn
 1570 Urlion, Richard, par. Upton, Bucks. With sentence 11 Holney
 1581 Urlwyn, William, Iver, Bucks. 20 Darcy
 1569 Urvayne, John, Zelboroughe, par. Crukerne, Somerset 9 Sheffield
 1576 Ury, Ewrye, Christopher, Wolverhampton, Stafford. [Annulled
 by sent. diff. 1586.] 5 Daughtry
 1571 Ussherwood *als.* Thurston, Robert y^e yonger, Ipsewiche, Suffolk
 29 Holney
 1578 „ *als.* Thurston, Robert, Ypswiche, Suffolk 22 Langley
 1579 Utlay, George, citezen and draper of London, St. Benet, Grace-
 church 29 Bakon
 1582 Uvedall, Anthony, St. Gyles in the feilde, Middx. 47 Tirwhite
 Confirmed by sent. diff. 27 Ap. 1583 17 Rowe
 1559 „ Uvedalle, John, esquire, Waltham on the Wolde, Leicester ;
 Cumberland ; Northants. 49 Chaynay
 1559 „ Uvedale, Thomas, esquire, Hamulden, Hants. ; Southmundam,
 Sussex. [Double Probate 29 Oct. 1560.] 8 Chaynay
 1574 „ Unydall, Woodall *als.*, Thomas, gentleman, Kingesland, co.
 Hereford 6 Pyckering
 1569 „ Uuedale, William, esquier, Wickham, Southants. ; Surrey
 17 Sheffield

-
- 1570 Valendue, Nicholas, Rye, Sussex 27 Lyon
 1569 Valentyne, Thomas, cit. and mercer, London, Seint Andrewes
 Undershaftes, London 2 Lyon
 1581 Valkaert Volckaert, Dennis, St. Benet Sherhogg, Duche Church,
 London 36 Darcy
 1581 Vallance, Sherwood *als.*, Michael, Whimpell, Brodchiste, Devon
 9 Tirwhite

- 1572 **Vallenger**, Valinger, Henry, thelder, gent., Kinges Lyne, Norfolk 21 Daper
- 1575 **Vallett**, William, senior, Northam, Devon 46 Pyckering
- 1572 **Valpe**, Michael, Exmister, Devon 16 Daper
- 1574 **Van Aeckerlen**, Helen, wydowe of Josseffaes (Jodocus Faes, P.A.),
of Antwarpe. Precinct of St. Catheline. Died
in Mydleborough 7 Pyckering
- 1574 **Van Anweghem**, John, St. George Botolph Lane, London 41 Martyn
- 1582 **Van Asse**, Melchior, St. Nicholas acon, London. Borne of
Geldermalisson in the Contrie of Gelder 33 Tirwhite
- 1570 **Van Brughen or Vay brugh**, Vaybough, Gomerd, dwelling in the
cite of London 31 Lyon
- 1581 **Vance**, Cecile, Odyham, Hants. ; widow of Nich. Vance, esq. 40 Darcy
- 1570 **Van Collen**, Harman, bruer, St. Olave Southwerk, Surrey 27 Lyon
- Vane**, *see* Fane.
- 1581 **Vanden Pole**, Vanden poele, John, All hallows in Lumberdstrete,
London. [Will translated out of dutche.] 12 Tirwhite
- 1565 **Vanden Welde**, Ann. [*See Everdoyis*, Everard.]
- 1575 **Vander Elst**, Margaret, wyddow of John Coene, borne of Meenen
in Flanders ; cite of London 5 Carew
- 1581 **Vanderholststad**, John, St. George Botolph Lane, London. [*Ad.*
de bo. 7 Dec.] 34 Darcy
- 1581 „ **Vander Hofstadt**, *see* Franssen 43 Darcy
- 1579 **Vander Honne**, Segebertus, Crichurche, London ; (Antwerp ?) 30 Bakon
- 1563 **Vandermuelen**, Stephen, St. Andrew Undershaft, London 2 Stevenson
- 1576 **Vandernott**, Augustine Sentence 16 Carew
- 1583 **Vande Ro**, Jan, (Dutche), St. Stephen in Colmanstrete, London 20 Rowe
- 1570 **Van Dynghen**, Cornelius, Breda ; city of London 28 Lyon
- 1561 **Van Hanswick**, John, merchant of Antwerp, residing in city of
London 31 Loftes
- 1566 **Van Herwicke**, Stephen, Alhalowyse barking, cite of London 8 Stonarde
- 1578 **Van Hiele**, Giles, St. Dionis in Fanchurche, Lime streete, London ;
Hamme, Greimbergen, Flaunders 3 Bakon
- 1571 **Van Horne**, Ann, widow, *formerly Vuytenhone*, London 6 Daper
- 1574 **Vanhove**, John, diocese of London 14 Martyn
- 1563 **Vannes**, Peter, Dean of Salisbury, son of Stephen De Vannes
of Lucca, Italy. Died in London 21 and 22 Chayre
Sentence 1564 23 Stevenson
- 1577 **Van peene**, Lucas, St. Laurence Powntney, London 30 Daughtry
- 1576 **Van Speybrooke**, John, Maydstone, Kent ; borne in Nevelle in
Flanders 29 Carew
- 1577 **Vant**, Vaunte, Richard, St. Leonards at the hithe in Colchester,
Essex 23 Daughtry
- 1563 **Varney**, lady Ann, Willington, Beds. 29 Chayre
- 1567 **Vater**, Agnes, widow, Sante John Columpton, Devon 25 Stonarde
- 1572 **Vatier**, Christopher, Byrlstone, Dorset 27 Daper
- 1582 **Vaughan** ap William, Rees, Corsegedol par. of Llanthoywey
[Llanddwywe], Merioneth ; Penarth, Glamorgan 14 Rowe
- 1567 „ Christopher, Hardweke, Glouc. Dying in Ireland 31 Stonarde
- 1563 „ Cuthbert, esquier, Great Chart, Kent 11 and 35 Chayre
- 1565 „ Emma, widow, Southants. ; city of London 15 Morrison
- 1574 „ David ap John, gentleman, Llanzamlet, Glamorgan 7 Pyckering
- 1571 „ David, esquire, Penbrey, Carmarthen 1 Daper
- 1561 „ Edward, esquire, Sainte Olowes, city of London 21 Loftes
- 1559 „ Geffrey, Ratclif, Bucks. ; city of Oxford 47 Chaynay
- 1583 „ Gwen verch Griffith ap William, widow of Rees Vaughan,
esq., Corsygedall, llanddwywey, Merioneth 35 Rowe
- 1565 „ John, gent., St. Monghans, Monmouth 2 Crymes
- 1574 „ John, towne of Carmarthen 26 Martyn
- 1576 „ John, Bewdeley, co. Worcester 7 Daughtry
- 1568 „ Maurice, Clonne, Salop 14 Babington

1578	Vaughan, Oliver, Aberedowye, Merioneth.	[Declared null and void by sent. diff. in 1579.]	45 Langley
1580	„ Oliver, gent., Aberedow, co. Radnor	With sentence 17 and 18 Arundell	
1571	„ Owen ap John Howell		44 Holney
1579	„ Richard Griffith ap Robert, Llanystindwy, co. Carnarvon		39 Bakon
1575	„ Davies <i>als.</i> , Robert, citizen and merchaunt tailor of London		23 Pyckering
1578	„ <i>als.</i> ap David, Robert, gent., Leighton, par. Worthin, Montgomery		17 Langley
1560	„ Stephen, gentleman, Greate Charte, Kent; London		31 Mellershe
1579	„ Thomas, gentleman, Church Stretton, Salop		48 Bakon
1574	Vavasour, Andrew, esquier, Marchis of Wales		26 Martyn
1573	„ Vavasor, Peter, esquier, Myddle Temple, London; Bubwith, Augton, Yorks.		36 Peter
1575	„ Vavosor, Robert, citezen and haberdasher of London, Kirkeby, Overblowes, Yorks.		29 Pyckering
1559	Vawce <i>otherwise</i> Sadler, Johh, Lambeth		43 Chaynay
1577	Veale, Edward, esquire, Over, Gloucester, Almondesburye, Charleton, Laurence Weston, par. Henbury, Gloucester		49 Daughtry
1573	„ John, theldre, Longeforde, Gloucester		12 Martyn
1580	„ Thomas, Knighton, Beer Hacket, Thornford, Lillington, Bucklond, Yetminster, Dorset; Bathe, Somerset		24 Arundell
1563	Veer, John, Earl of Oxford		22 Chayre

See also de Veer.

1576	Veltham, Ryder <i>als.</i> , John, Maydenbradlye, Wilts.		30 Carew
1582	Venables, Thomas, St. Gabriel, Fanchurche, London		29 Tirwhite
1582	Venell, Ambrose, Royston, Cambs.		36 Tirwhite
1581	Venne, Thomas, Cirencester, co. Gloucester		26 Darcy
1559	„ Ven, William, Lawraunce Lyddyarde, Somerset		54 Chaynay
1559	Ventryse, John, Hynshingbroke, Hunts.		16 Chaynay
1582	„ Ventris, Ralph, Billinge parva, Northants.		43 Tirwhite
1582	Verch (Verghe) dd ap Jevñ Lloide, Eva, Caiwedgaio, dioc. St. David's		6 Rowe
1568	verch David ap John, Margaret, widow, Tregaron, Cardigan		10 Babington
1583	verch Griffin ap William, Gwen, widow of Rees Vaughan, esq., Korsigedoll, Llanddwywey, Merioneth		35 Rowe
1575	verch Madock, Alice, widow of John ap Jevan ap H, Wyexham (? Wrexham), co. Denbigh		44 Pyckering
1559	verch Meredeth, Gwen, Oswestry, Salop		30 Chaynay
1569	verch Richard, Gwenhuvar, Ruthyn, Denbigh		10 Sheffield
1561	verch Thomas, Lawra, Llanvaier (Merioneth?), dioc. Bangor		19 Loftes
1583	vergh William, Ellen, Westminster, where she died; co. Carnarvon		17 Rowe
1559	Vergo, Thomas, Kymer, [? Keymer] Sussex		11 Mellershe
1563	Vernam, Hugh, cit. and grocer of London, St. Myldre in breadestrete, London		1 Stevenson
1576	„ John, Mortoune Vallaunce, Gloucester		6 Carew
1573	Verney, Sir Ralph, knight, Pendeley, Herts.		7 Martyn
1570	Vernon, Ann, gentillwoman, Charlote, Warwick		35 Lyon
1565	„ Sir George, knight, Nether Haddon, Derby; Draycotte, etc., co. Stafford		28 Morrison
1569	„ Henry, esquire, Sudburie		24 Sheffield
1563	„ Mary, widow, Sutton, Worcester		20 Chayre
1573	„ Ralp, Tereenhill [! Tern Hill], par. Drayton in Hales, Salop		7 Martyn

1573	Veysey, George, Blibrowghe, Suffolk	13 Peter
1561	„ Vesey, Robart, Hadley, Suffolk	16 Loftes
1577	„ William, gent., Hintelsham, Suffolk	44 Daughtry
1560	Vicars, Robert, Sainte Marie Axe, London	9 Loftes
1569	„ Vvcares, Roger, Presteigne, Radnor	15 Sheffield
1562	„ Thomas, seriante of the suriants unto the quenes maiestie. Little Sainte Bartholmewes, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 5 July, 1576.]	10 Streat
1580	„ Thomas, city of Hereford	34 Arundell
1581	Vicary, Eleanor, spinster, Bawderippe, Pitminster, Somerset	45 Darcy
1560	„ <i>als.</i> Polom, John, Busshopps Nymitt, Devon	46 Mellershe
1581	„ Leonard, gentleman, Inner Temple, London; (Woodhall, Yorks.?)	7 Tirwhite
1568	Viell, John, Whitlakington, dioc. Bath and Wells	7 Sheffield
1560	Vigerus, Vigers, John, Langeham, Essex	7 Loftes
1568	Villars, Clement, St. Michaelles in Lewes, Sussex	17 Babington
1559	„ Villers, (Willers P.A.), Geffrey, Staunforde Lincoln	29 Chaynay
1577	„ Vyllars, John, gent., Beard Alley, St. Brides, Flete streate, London; Bath	44 Daughtry
1569	Vilvayne, Richard, Excestre, Devon	12 Sheffield
1566	Vincent, David, esquier, Hampton uppon Thames, Middx.; Northants.; Surrey	29 Crymes
1576	„ Edward, esquier, Potters Marston, Leicester	10 Daughtry
1565	„ George, esquire, Peculton, Leicester	5 Crymes
1558	„ Vyncent, John, Wendlyngborough, Northants.	25 Welles
1575	„ John, Chidiocke, Dorset	42 Pyckering
1559	„ Vincente, Richard, gent., Barnick, Northampton	50 Chaynay
	Vine, <i>see</i> Vyne.	
	Viney, <i>see</i> Vyny.	
1582	Vinson, Vynson, Elizabeth, widow, Hemsteede, Herts.	39 Tirwhite
1563	Violett, Joan (Jane), Bromeley, Kent	16 Chayre
1575	„ Violatt, Joan, widow, Beckenham, Kent	3 Carew
1578	„ Vyolett, Richard, fishemonger and citizen of London, St. Buttolphe Billingesgate in London, Tower hill besides St. Katherynes; Bromely (Kent)	35 Langley

See Vylett.

1575	Virgin, John, gent., Estfeilde, par. Chesilboro, Somerset. [P.A. 2 December, 1575 cancelled.]	54 Pyckering
1572	Vivers, Robert, Banburie, Oxon	24 Daper
1579	Vivian, John, Petworth, Sussex	35 Bakon
1595	Voulter, Volter, Favall <i>als.</i> , Margaret, widow of Jacobb Voulter of Voulter in Italic, now wife of Frauncs Favell, citizin and haberdasher of London, St. Botulphe without bishopesgate of London	38 Pyckering
1581	Voyce, William, Horsham, Sussex	33 Darcy
1562	Voysy, Richard, Ipelpen, Devon	19 Streat
	Will proved 18 Feb. 1563	5 Stevenson
1569	Voyzin, Voizin, Francis, the elder, merchant, The spittill house woute Bisshoppesgate of London; borne at Valenchiene	21 Sheffield
1571	Vuytenhone <i>formerly</i> , Ann Van Horne, widow, London	6 Daper
1571	Vychan, Vichan, David, Wrexham, Holt, co. Denbigh	43 Holney
1577	„ David Lloyd ap Morgan, Istrat, Cardigan	
	With sentence 21 Daughtry	
1579	„ Vichan Salisbury, Thomas, Llan Elidan, co. Denbigh	P.A. 29 Oct.

'non emanavit' in margin of P.A.

1579	Vye, John, Gyttesayne, par. Collyton, Devon	31 Bakon
1563	Vyghen, Hubert, German, London. Died in London	1 Stevenson

- 1576 **Vylett**, John, cyttizen and fishmonger of London ; St. Botolphe
neare billingesgate, London 7 Daughtry
See Violett.
- 1582 **Vynce**, William, Martin, par. great Bedwin, Tytecombe, Wilts. 23 Tirwhite
- 1572 **Vyne**, Henry, gent., Ashe, Surrey 44 Daper
- 1575 „ Lawrence, merchant, St. Tewens, citie of Bristowe 20 Pyckerin,
- 1574 **Vyny**, John, wever, Dorchester, Dorset 42 Martyn
- 1578 **Vyvers**, John, Banburye, Oxon. [Another grant May, 1588.] 30 Langley
- Vyvyan**, *see Vivian.*
-
- Waad**, *see Wade.*
- 1577 **Wadden**, Thomasine, Broppole, Dorset 9 Langley
- 1570 **Waddington**, Katherine, widow, St. Mildrede in the Poultrye,
London 3 Holney
- 1565 „ Wadington, Richard, merchante taylor, Sainte Mildrede in
the Poultry, London 30 Morrison
- 1560 **Wade**, Andrew, Netherbury, Dorset 9 Loftes
- 1569 „ Waad, Armigel, esquier, Belsis, par. Hampsted, Middx. ;
Horton Kirkby, Kent 6 Lyon
- 1577 „ John, clerk, curate of Broughton, Oxon 12 Langley
- 1570 „ Richard, London ; Peterboroughe, Northants. 19 Lyon
- 1575 „ Richard, senior, sailor, Brightlinsay, Essex 4 Carew
- 1580 „ Thomas, Clipston, Northants. 46 Arundell
- 1578 „ William, Bristol, Stoke Harris, co. Gloucester. To be bur.
in Winterborne ; bequest to poor of Stoke Gifford 39 Langley
- 1579 „ William, Allhallowes in Hawkechurche, Dorset 31 Bakon
- 1563 **Wadham**, Dame Joan Sentence 26 Chayre
- 1577 „ John, esquier, Meryfeilde, Ilminster, Taunton, etc., Somerset ;
Braunscombe, Devon 13 Langley
- See also Wodham.*
- 1559 **Wadisboroughe**, Robert, Westminster, Middx. 19 Mellershe
- 1573 **Wadnall**, Thomas, St. Peters in Westcheape, London, Wood-
ford, Essex 35 Peter
- 1573 **Wadnam**, John, Marnhull, Dorset 18 Peter
- 1578 **Wafer**, James, Chelsfylde, Kent 34 Langley
- 1578 **Waghorne**, Thomas, ryppier, Tiseherst, Sussex 7 Bakon
- 1563 **Wagstaff**, John, Harforde Stocke, Essex 15 Chayre
- 1583 „ Lawrence, Windfield, Berks. ; Glossop, Derbyshire 31 Rowe
- 1571 „ William, Stoke (? co.) 36 Holney
- 1576 **Wagster**, Roger, Shelderton, par. Clogonforde, Salop 21 Carew
- 1573 **Wainwright**, Peter, gentleman, Ufford, Northants. 4 Martyn
- 1566 „ Wainerighte, Richard, Rie, Sussex Sentence 16 Crymes
And 1574 11 Pyckering
- Waite**, *see Wayte*
- 1581 **Wake**, Richard, Hartwell, Northants. 10 Tirwhite
- 1559 **Wakefield**, Wakefelde, John, Sudie Camp, dioc. Ely 11 Mellershe
- 1573 „ Wakefelde, Robert, St. Katheryne nighe the tower of
London 12 Martyn
- 1581 **Wakelin**, John, clerk, Minor Canon of St. Pauls, London ; Tettes-
ford, Oxon 33 Darcy
- 1570 „ Rowland, Durandisthorpe, Derby 6 Holney
- 1573 **Wakeman**, William, Southwick, par. Tewkesbury, Gloucester 11 Peter
- 1566 **Waker**, Thomas, Cassalton, Surrey 12 Crymes
- 1559 **Walbote**, John, Tyrrington St. John's, Lincoln 12 Mellershe
- 1564 „ William, Hoo next to Estderham, Norfolk 7 Stevenson

1558	Walcotte, John, gent., Walcotte, Salop	41 Welles
1579	Walden, George, thelder, Kings Lenne, Norfolk	36 Bakon
1576	„ John, Winterhay, par. Ilminster, Somerset	27 Carew
1578	„ John, Horton, par. Ilminster, Somerset	43 Langley
1579	Walderam, John, St. Augustyne in Watlingstrete nere powlesgate, London	15 Bakon
1580	„ Waldram, Kenelm, gent., Deene, Rockingham, co. Northants.; to be bur ^d in St. Michael, Coventry; Eston, Bynghurst, Drayton, co. Leicester	16 Arundell
1571	Waldgrave, Anthony, esquier, Bures Saint Mary, Essex	20 Holncy
1573	„ Waldegrave, Walgrave, Barnaby, gent., Bures Seint Mary, Essex; Albyrre, Herts.	13 Peter
1561	„ Walgrave, Sir Edward, knight, Borley, Navestocke, Essex; Mollhall, Chewton; Kent; Sudbury, Suffolk	29 Loftes
1580	„ Walgrave, John, gent., Partney, Skamolsby, co. Lincoln	45 Arundell
1562	„ Walgrave, Mary, widow, Frances Hetham, Suffolk. Dying in city of London	28 Streat
1567	„ Walgrave, Thomas, Walsingham, Norfolk	21 Stonarde
1558	„ Walgrave, William, Partney, Lincoln	28 Welles
1577	„ Walgrave, William, gentleman, Hitcham, Suffolk; Essex	37 Daughtry
1570	Waldron, Walrande, George, Ramsbury, Wilts.	6 Holncy
1580	„ Walrond, Humphrey, esq., master in chancery, Sec, Ilminster, Taunton, Buckland-Mary, Chard, Abbots-Ile, Styeley, Somerset. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> Oct. 1617. Sent. for valid. of cod. in 1619.]	36 Arundell
1567	„ Walrond, John, the yonger, esquire, Bovy, Devon; Ford- ington, Charde, Somerset	16 Stonarde
1579	„ John, gent., Tyverton, Devon	36 Bakon
1559	„ Ralph, Tyverton, Devon	20 Mellershe
1565	„ Robert, Tiverton, Devon	26 Morrison
1582	„ Waldran, Robert, gentleman, Margetsfelde, Gloucester	25 Tirwhite
1569	„ Thomas, gent., Alborne, Wilts.	16 Sheffield
1583	„ Walron, gent., Esborne in Chipping Lambourne, Estgarton, Sparsholt, Berks.	17 Rowe
1574	„ William, Chidiok, Dorset	36 Martyn
1562	Wale, John, Sainte Buttolphie Aldersgate, London; Yevell, Somerset. Servant of Sir W ^m Petre, kt.	1 Chayre
<i>See also Whale.</i>		
1572	Walhill, Nicholas, St. Michells in Woodstrete, London	12 Daper
1578	Walkeden, Alexander, Meryfelde, Somerset	2 Bakon
1558	Walker, Christofre, Bostone, Lincoln	52 Welles
1558	„ Cutlibert, Richmond, Yorks.; St. Michael pater noster, London	33 Welles
1577	„ David, Hutton, Somerset	29 Daughtry
1582	„ Elizabeth, late wife of Henrye Walker, one of her ma ^{ties} gentlemen of her free Chappell of Windesor, Berks.	32 Tirwhite
1559	„ Walkar, Elizabeth, Waterlamhith (Lambeth)	51 Chaynay
1567	„ Francis, Chigwell, Essex	5 Babington
1582	„ Gregory, Esthaddon, Northants.	16 Tirwhite
1563	„ James, Excester, Devon	15 Chayre
1566	„ <i>als.</i> Bennett, John, city of London	Sentence 33 Crymes
1583	„ John, clerk, preacher in the Bonaventer ship. Died at sea	36 Rowe
1575	„ Nicholas, Clevedon, Somerset	46 Pyckering
1574	„ Ralph, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark	Sentence 36 Martyn
1567	„ Richard, clerk, Cannon Residensarie in the Cathedrall Churche of Lichefeld	33 Stonarde
1567	„ Robert, cit. and woodmonger, precinct of saint Katharines nighe the Tower of London	10 Stonarde

1582	Walker, Robert, citizine and inhoulder of London ; St. Bride's London	46 Tirwhite
1559	" Thomas, Flynte, co. Flint	3 Mellershe
1563	" Thomas, cit. and mercer of London, Saynt Mighell in hoggam Lane, London	35 Chayre
1570	" Thomas, cit. and leatherseller, Sainct Dunstone in the East, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 2 Aug. 1574.] [No goods had come to hand under the <i>de bonis</i> grant, 9 July, 1578.] [Cessate grants, 21 July, 1578, and July, 1580.]	25 Lyon
1566	" William, one of the proctors of the Arches, Chigwell, Essex	26 Crymes
1575	Walkett, John, Frenth, Sussex	23 Pyckering
1559	Wall, George, seriante at lawe, city of London	19 Mellershe
1577	" Henry, Marden, co. Hereford	45 Daughtry
1570	" Hughe, clerke, parson of Hasfeld, co. Gloucester	31 Lyon
1573	" Jane, Wadesmill, Herts. ; Sussex	9 Martyn
1565	" John, gentilman, Kingsland, Hereford	30 Morrison
1570	" John, Burnham, Somerset	31 Lyon
1574	" Richard, Stanwaye, Essex	19 Martyn
1559	" Roger, Preston Bagott, Worcester	14 Mellershe
1581	" Roger, tucker, Chard, Somerset	39 Darcy
1558	" William, Radwynter, Essex	30 Welles
1572	" William, Cradeley, Worcester	20 Daper. Sentence 9 Pyckering
1566	Wallenger, John, Blaundferrie, Suffolk ; Brandenfery (P.A.)	31 Crymes
1571	" Wallinger, Richard, cit. and pewterer of London, St. Michael in the querne, London	8 Daper
1566	Wallens, William, Eastsmithfeilde, par. of Saincte Buttolls withoute Algate, London	8 Stonarde
1568	Waller, John, esquier, Leigh nigh Tunbridge, Spelhurst, Kent	19 Babington
1574	" Owen, cit. and stockfishmonger, St. Michael nigh croked lane ende, London ; Sybton, Suffolk, where I was borne	27 Martyn
1580	" Richard, Bassingbourn, co. Cambridge	46 Arundell
1564	Wallis, Walles, Agnes, widow, Barkynge, Essex	4 Morrison
1576	" Wallys, David, Winsham, Somerset	36 Carew
1580	" Walles, Edward, St. Clements, Cambridge	32 Arundell
1578	" Wallys, Henry, cittezen and fyshmonger of London, par. St. Margaretts in Bridgestreete, London ; Barforde, Suffolk	11 Bakon
1563	" John, Higham, Martok, Aller, Somerset	22 Chayre
1568	" John, Langeport, Somerset	16 Babington
1576	" John, Hewish, Somerset	30 Carew
1576	" Wallys, John, one of the yeemen of the Quenes pastrye, Wrickelsey, Cambs. ; Harlowe, Essex ; St. Martins in the Fields, Middx.	36 Carew
1578	" John, Goethill, Somerset	21 Langlev
1580	" Wallys, John, Winsham, Somerset	36 Arundell
1559	" Wallys, Richard, salter, St. Austyne Powles gate, London	13 Chaynay
1563	" Richard, Staple Inn, Holborn, Middx.	8 Stevenson
1561	" Thomas, vicar of Towpuddle, Dorset	15 Loftes
1561	" Wallas, Thomas, Earith, Kent ; Bulvayn, Essex	33 Loftes
1564	" Walles, Thomas, Berkinge, Essex	4 Morrison
1583	" Thomas, Huntington, co. Hunts.	30 Rowe
1559	Wally, Waley, Gyles, 'medicus,' London ; Averham, Notts.	4 Chaynay
1579	" Joan, St. Michael's, Bath, Somerset	15 Bakon
1567	Walmisley, Robert, clercke, parson of Playden, Sussex	15 Stonarde
1563	Walpole, Ann, Thurlowe parva, Suffolk	5 Stevenson
1573	" Wallpoole, Dorothy, widow, Stamford, co. Lincoln	10 Peter

- 1568 **Walpole**, Richard, gent., Brakenashe, Norfolk 9 Babington
 1570 „ **Walpoole**, Robert, esquier, Stamford, Pynchebeck, Spalding,
 Barholme, Tallington, etc., Lincoln 13 Lyon
 1570 „ **Simon**, Tilney, Norfolk 13 Lyon
 1572 **Walshe**, Welshe, Cuthbert, gent., Clement In without Temple
 barre in London 4 Peter
 1579 „ **Elizabeth**, St. Dunstons in the West, London 32 Bakon
 1572 „ **John**, one of the Justices of the Common Pleas, Bednall
 grene, Middx. 18 Daper
 1572 „ **John** Sentence 5 Peter
 1576 „ **William**, gent., St. Dunstanes in the weste, London ;
 Ufulme, Devon ; Streatham, Surrey. [The name
 is **Welshe** in P.A.] 14 Carew
- See also Welshe.*
- 1559 **Walsingham** *formerly*, Lady Anne **Grey**, widow, wife also
 successively of **Barkeley**, **Barley**, and **Drury**, St.
 Clement, London ; Yoxe (Yates), Kent 17 Chaynay
 1564 „ **Ann**, wife of Fraunces Walsingham, esquier, Parkebury,
 Herts. 32 Stevenson
 1576 **Walter** *als.* **Maynarde**, Anthony, cittie of New Sarum 39 Carew
 1582 „ **Henry**, citie of Newe Sarum, Wilts. 37 Tirwhite
 1579 „ **Isaac**, yeoman, Tockenham Weeke, co. Wilts. 9 Arundell
 1559 „ **John**, Gryston, Norfolk 10 Chaynay
 1576 „ **John**, Wotton, par. Pulton, Somerset 6 Carew
 1580 „ *als.* **Butler**, **John**, Sampford Arundell Somerset ; Clehidon,
 Colom Pynne, Luppert, Devon 40 Arundell
 1583 „ **Paul**, St. Sepulchre's, London, servant to Ullerick Nettes-
 leye, of St. John Street, co. Middx., locksmith ; St.
 Botolph, Algate. "Oken at the Millstone under
 the Dominion of the Emperor." [No goods had
 come to hand of exör 22 June, 1584.] 29 Rowe
 1563 „ **Robert**, yoman, par. and co. Montgomery 10 Stevenson
 1578 „ **Thomas**, Horsfeld, Gloucester 16 Langley
 1570 „ **William**, New Sarum, Wilts. 8 Lyon
 1573 „ **William**, Tockenham, Wilts. 11 Peter
 1565 **Waltham** *als.* **Mason**, Elizabeth, widow. Mildenhall, Suffolk 14 Morrison
 1572 **Walton**, Donnstone, cit. and mercer of London, citie of London 10 Daper
 1565 „ **Henry**, St. Marye Botehawes, London 14 Morrison
 1561 „ *als.* **Awalton**, James, Saint Leonardes in Shordiche, Middx.
 20 Loftes
 1559 „ **John**, thelder, Monkland, Hereford 9 Chaynay
 1559 „ **John**, Hertforde, Hertford 11 Mellershe
 1578 „ **John**, gentleman, St. Brides, London ; Witheam, Lewes,
 Southover, Sussex 40 Langley
 1576 „ *als.* **Oliver**, Thomas, Spaxton, Somerset 29 Carew
 1576 „ **Thomas**, Shapwick, Langeporte, Somerset 28 Carew
 1563 „ **William**, cit. and bruer of London, St. Bride's Fletstrete,
 London. [Cessate grant 30 Jan. 1579.] 6 Stevenson
 1564 „ **William**, cit. and barbar surgion, Sainte Laurance in the olde
 Jure 26 Stevenson
 1571 **Waltris**, Waltres, Robert, cit. and waxchaundelor, Garelike hithe,
 London, Istelworth, Middx. 35 Holney
 1564 **Waltropp**, Edward, draper, cittie of Coventry 24 Stevenson
 1570 **Walwen**, Hugh, gent., Arundell, Sussex 9 Holney
 1579 „ **Sir Richard**, knt., Much Marcle, co. Hereford 37 Bakon
 1578 „ **Walwayn**, Simon, gent., Oxhill, Warwick 24 Langley
 1559 **Walworke**, Walwurk, Richard, St. Barthilmewe, Chichester 12 Chaynay
 1576 **Walworth**, Francis, Newington. Surrey 10 Carew
 1564 **Walwynne**, George, Tiburton, Hereford 6 Morrison
 1559 **Wandysforde**, John, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London 24 Chaynay

1559	Wanslayne, Waslaine, Richard, Nutfeld, Surrey	Sentence 20 Mellershe
		See another Will 34 Wells
1582	Wanton, Joan, widow, St. Marye Wolchurche, London ; Hallywell, Middx.	13 Tirwhite
1571	„ Thomas, citezen and grocer of London	33 Holney
1563	Warberton, Thomas, saint Mary Makefellone <i>a/s.</i> White Chappell, St. Dunstan in the West, London	8 Stevenson
1571	Warcuppe, Ann, widow of Cuthbert Warcuppe, citezen and mercer of London ; Newnam Morren, co. Oxford	43, 44 Holney
1559	„ Warcoppe, Cuthbert, cit. and mercer of London, Inglisse ; Oxford. Died in foreign parts	44 Chaynay
1561	„ Warcopp, John, esquire, Smardell, Westmoreland	21 Loftes
1559	„ Warcopp, Lancelot, cit. and vintener of London	21 Mellershe
1577	Wardall, John, Lowthe, Lincoln	39 Daughtry
1559	„ Wardell, Thomas, St. Marye Matfellow, London	40 Chaynay
1572	„ Thomas, Lowthe, Lincoln	32 Daper
1559	Warde, Geffrey, Norwiche, Brooke, Norfolk	26 Chaynay
1558	„ George, maryner, Newton (in Archdeaconry of Richmond), Yorks. At sea	35 Welles
1575	„ George, citezin and haberdasher of London, par. St. Sepulchres without Newgate	38 Pyckering
1582	„ Gregory, husbandman, Coldashbye, Northants.	29 Tirwhite
1566	„ Henry, bladesmythe, Eppinge, Essex	8 Stonarde
1564	„ James, Taste, par. Donchurche, Warw. ?	2 Morrison
1562	„ John, Puckeridge, par. Stondon (Essex ? Beds. ?)	15 Streat
1567	„ <i>a/s.</i> Bentley, John, Ypswiche, Suffolk	10 Stonarde
1576	„ John, par. St. Maries in Warwick	33 Carew
1579	„ John, citezen and grocer of London	18 Bakon
1576	„ Leonard, gentleman, Thavis Inne, par. St. Andrews Holborne, London	3 Carew
1574	„ Margery, Pillarton, co. Warwick	23 Martyn
1560	„ Richard, esquire, Berton, Cambridge ; Hertford ; Oxford	59 Mellershe
1578	„ Richard, esquyer, Hurste, Berks. ; Wilts.	20 Langley
1573	„ Robert, Sheringam, Norfolk	47 Martyn
1572	„ Roger, Manthorpe, par. Witham, Lincoln	2 Peter
1565	„ Thomas, esquer, Lawrance Waltam, Berks.	12 Morrison
1577	„ Thomas, Thedelthorp, Lincoln	28 Daughtry
1577	„ Thomas, Bodicot, Oxon	45 Daughtiy
1569	„ William, Boxstede, Essex	11 Sheffield
1575	„ William, Morton, co. Lincoln	23 Pyckering
1559	„ Werde, De, Syberte, merchant, St. Dennys, London	52 Chaynay
1572	Warden, Nicholas, citezen and haberdasher of London	28 Daper
1579	„ Thomas, citeye of Bristowe	37 Bakon
1564	Warder, John, Warmester, Wilts.	27 Stevenson
1563	„ William, gent., Ploytforde, Wilts.	6 Stevenson
1558	Ware, Warre, Edmund, SS. Peter and Paule, Buckingham, Borton, Bucks.	23 Welles
1561	„ John, Ottery St. Mary, Devon	27 Loftes
1570	„ John, Crediton, Devon	30 Lyon
1579	„ Aware, Robert, merchant, Lewes, Sussex ; Cranbrook, Goudhurst, Staplehurst, Kent	7 Arundell
1578	„ Thomas, belfounder, New Sarum, Wilts.	2 Bakon

See also Warre.

1574	Warfeild, Anthony, cytezin and grocer of London ; Chareilton, wheare I was borne	1 Pyckering
1572	Warham, John theldre, gentleman, Compton Vallence, Dorset	26 Daper
1570	„ Wareham, Sir William, knight, Malsangr, Southants.	1 Holney
1562	Warkman, Humphrey, Lesborow, Gloucester	32 Streat

- 1561 **Warmyngton**, Robert, gentleman, one of the procurators of the
Archis, par. St. Faithes, London 35 Loftes
- 1580 **Warnecombe**, Richard, Grendon, Pencombe, Leominster, Bromyard,
Soke-Lacye, co. Hereford 32 Arundell
- 1579 **Warner**, Anne, widow, Bresworth, Eye, Yaxley, Stoke, Thorndon,
Orcot, Withersett, co. Suffolk With sentence 6 Arundell
- 1566 „ Sir Edward, knight, Plomsted, Sowthkreke, Greate Matting-
ham, Norfolk; Kent; Lincoln 12 Crymes
- 1578 „ Elizabeth, widow, Hogemore and St. James . . . , Bark-
hamsted, Herts. 36 Langley
- 1558 „ John, Hytchin, Herts. [Double probate 26 May, 1559.] 27 Welles
- 1563 „ John, London 39 Chayre
- 1565 „ John, clerk, Dean of Winchester, Doctor of phisicke,
All Soules College, Oxford; Greate Stanmare,
Middx. Dying in city of London 11 Morrison
- 1566 „ John, Westham, Essex 1 Stonarde
- 1571 „ John, Lawford, Essex 46 Holney
- 1559 „ **Hunnis otherwise Brigham otherwise**, Margaret, Westminster
46 Chaynay
- 1575 „ Robert, esquire, Norwiche, Norfolk 44 Pyckering
- 1559 „ Thomas the elder, Ducking, Norfolk 8 Chaynay
- 1559 „ Thomas, Hoo next Estderham, Norfolk 38 Chaynay
- 1560 „ Thomas, Wendlingborough, Northton. [Will declared null
and void by Sent. Diff. 27 Nov. 1574.] 55 Mellershe
- 1565 „ *als.* **Butler**, Thomas, cit. and haberdassher, Sainte Michael
in the Querne, London 22 Morrison
- 1572 „ Thomas, Hoo nexte Estderham, Norfolk 26 Daper
- 1574 „ Thomas, Wellingborowe, Northants. Sentence 42 Martyn
- 1561 „ William, clarke, rector of Clopton, Cambridge 17 Loftes
- 1580 **Warnett**, John, gent., Framfield, Uckfield, Sussex 20 Arundell
- 1575 **Warnforde**, Anthony, Heyworth, Eastrope, Senington, etc., Wilts.
14 Pyckering
- 1583 „ Susannah, widow, Highworth, Sevenhampton, co. Wilts.;
Shrivenham, Berks. 21 Rowe
- 1583 **Warre**, Warr, esquier, Chipley, Ninehead, Milluerton,
Langford-Budvile, Wellington, Cutcombe, Somerton,
Somerset. [Ad. de bo. 22 Oct. 1588.] 23 Rowe
- 1558 „ Margaret, Borton, Buckingham 23 Welles
- See also Ware.*
- 1567 **Warren**, John, Rampsham, Dorset 12 Stonarde
- 1572 „ John, Holbroke, Suffolk 5 Peter
- 1577 „ John, St. Phillippes, Bristol, Stapleton, co. Gloucester 35 Daughtry
- 1573 „ Lawrence, gent., Biggraue, Herts. 35 Peter
- 1575 „ Miles, Loder, Dorset 43 Pyckering
- 1572 „ Sir Ralph, knight, city of London, P.A. [Ad. de bo. 28 Feb.]
[Will reg^d 16 Tashe.]
- 1564 „ Robert, the Wilde par. Harrow, Middx. 11 Stevenson
- 1560 „ Roger, Ypswiche, Suffolk 22 Mellershe
- 1563 „ Thomas, cit. and vintener of Lond., Christs church, citie of
London; Amptill, Beds. ? 32 Chayre
- 1583 „ Thomas, merchant, city of Bristol; Wellington, where I was
born; Winsham, Somerset; West Buckland, Devon
37 Rowe
- 1569 „ William, All saincts Westhaddon, Winwick, Northants. 15 Sheffield
- 1573 „ William, St. Breavells, Gloucester 26 Peter
- 1565 **Warrison**, Peter, clerke, rector of Browne Candever, Hants.
32 Morrison
- Confirmed by sent diff. 1566 15 Crymes
- 1582 **Warry**, Walter, Chard, Somerset 24 Tirwhite
- 1570 **Warter**, Robert, St. trayt marshall, Montgomery 23 Lyon

- 1566 **Warton**, Richard, Agmundesham, Bucks ; city of London. Dying
at Agmundesham (P.A.) 25 Crymes
- 1567 „ **Thomas**, city of London, gent. [Will reg^d 24 Thowre.]
P.A. 20 Jan.
- 1571 **Warwick**, Margery, widow, Plymmowthe, St. Rudcocks, Ecke-
buckland, Tamerton, Holbeton, etc., Devon 11 Holney
- 1567 **Wascombe**, Henry, Oke, Somerset 33 Stonarde
- 1561 „ **Thomas**, Chymley (Chulmley, Devon ?) 1 Streat
- 1561 **Wase**, John, gentleman, London. [*Ad. de bo.* Oct. 1565.] 29 Loftes
- Wash. *see* **Whashe**.
- 1571 **Washborne**, Anthony, esquier, Wichm̃ford, Worcester ; Gloucester
43 Holney
- 1563 „ **William**, gentleman, Temple Coorte (Hants. ?) ; city of London
28 Chayre
- 1564 **Waspe**, John, Eastmersey, Halsted, Essex 10 Morrison
- 1565 „ **Margaret**, widow, Woode Ditton, Cambs. 3 Crymes
- 1558 **Wastlan**, Wastlayn, Richarde, Nutfelde, Surrey 34 Welles
- This Will declared null and void, and another one
proved 1559 20 Mellershe
- 1569 **Water**, Elizabeth, widow, Hadley, Suffolk 17 Sheffield
- 1563 „ **John**, Hadleyghe, Suffolk 3 Stevenson
- 1576 **Waterford**, Agnes, Aldenham, Herts., widowe of Robert Water-
ford, citezen and barber surgeon of London, Greate
Alhallowes in Thamys strete 8 Carew
- 1582 **Waterhouse**, John, esq., Whitchurch, Bucks. ; Hemelhempstead,
Herts. 7 Rowe
- 1558 „ **Margett**, Watforde, Herts. 36 Welles
- 1582 „ **Michael**, gent., citie of Dublyn, Ireland 32 Tirwhite
- 1573 **Waterman**, William, clerk, vicar of Allingborne, Sussex 11 Martyn
- 1582 **Waters**, Christopher, Uffington, Lincoln ; (Cambs. ?) 19 Tirwhite
- 1583 „ **Christopher**, Cambridge, Sturbridge 42 Rowe
- 1572 „ **Edward**, gent., Kings Lynne, Norfolk 35 Daper
- 1570 „ **John**, Sainte Pawlz, Malmesburye, dioc. Sarum 36 Lyon
- 1573 „ **Richard**, cyttie of Gloucester 20 Peter
- 1564 „ **Thomas**, merchant, Kings lynne, Norfolk 17 Stevenson
- 1564 „ **Thomas**, gentleman, Asten Mollins, par. Dinton, Bucks. 4 Morrison
- 1582 „ **Thomas**, gent., Crickhowell, Langattock, co. Brecon ; Erith,
co. Kent 3 Rowe
- 1570 **Wathell**, Thomas, preiste, citie of Bath, Somerset. [Double
Prob. 8 Feb. 1573, 17 June, 1577.] 11 Lyon
- These 2 grants revoked by sent. diff. and another
one made 6 May, 1581, another grant Nov. 1588.]
- 1563 **Watkin** ap Richarde, Ewias Harrolde, Hereford 20 Chayre
- 1558 „ **Watkin**, John, Lanrothall, Hereford 54 Welles
- 1573 **Watkin*** **John** ap Gwatkin, Stapoll, dioc. St. Davids.
[? Stackpole, Pembroke.] Died in dioc. of Hereford 15 Peter
- 1582 „ **Watkin**, Harry William, Abergavennye, Monmouth 14 Tirwhite
- 1567 „ **William**, Aburgavennye, Monmouth 3 Babington
- 1583 **Watkins**, Alexander, St. Davids, Harford West, Pembroke ;
Filbedge ; Bristol 37 Rowe
- 1569 „ **George**, gentleman, Mapouder, Dorset 16 Sheffield
- 1561 „ **Humphrey**, esquire, Holwall, Somerset 13 Loftes
- 1559 „ **John**, cit. and grocer, St. Peters in Cornehill, London 45 Chaynay
- 1580 „ **Robert**, Wells, Somerset 14 Arundell
- 1576 „ **William**, Swansey, Glamorgan 23 Carew
- 1570 **Watkinson**, Edward, clerke, parson of North-Bemflete, Essex 7 Holney
- 1560 **Watles**, Robert, cit. and grocer, Alhollowes, Lombarde streete,
London 44 Mellershe

1572	Watling, John, draper, Burie Saint Edmund, Suffolk	27	Daper
1559	Watlington, John, Nateley Stuers, dioc. Winch. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 9 Feb.]		
1573	„ John, Watlistures, Hants. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 28 Nov.]		
1578	„ William, Winckfeld, Berks.	22	Langley
1559	Watson, Agnes, widow, Stamforde, Lincoln	45	Chaynay
1561	„ Ann, widow, Sainte Toolys tower Warde, Marke lane, London		
1580	„ Christopher, clerk, Precinct of blackfryers, London	17	Lofes
1583	„ Humphrey, Plumsted, Kent	49	Arundell
1578	„ <i>als.</i> Fremlyn, Johan, widow of Thomas Fremlyn, St. Marie Magdalen in Olde Fische street, London	27	Rowe
	With sentence	5	Bakon
1581	„ John, sen., Gedney, co. Lincoln	22	Darcy
1582	„ John, Lyngon hall, held of Magdalen Colledge in Oxford; died in Westminster	22	Tirwhite
1583	„ John, gent., Kingsheath in Kingsnorton, co. Worcester; Edgbaston, co. Warwick	31	Rowe
1574	„ Leonard, St. Saviour Sowthwarke, Surrey. [Double probate 5 May, 1575.]	12	Pyckering
1577	„ Katherine, widdowe, par. St. Marye Magdalene in Olde Fische streete, London; Coventry	6	Langley
1564	„ Nicholas, Saint Pawle (London?)	27	Stevenson
1577	„ Richard, citezen and marchaunttaylor of London, St. Mary Magdaline in Olde Fish strete, London	33	Daughtry
1559	„ Robert, Norwich; died in London	31	Chaynay
1564	„ Robert, Bengeworthe, Worcester	31	Stevenson
1575	„ Robert, Alhaliowes in Lombardstret, London	13	Pyckering
1570	„ Thomas, gentilman, Stretton, Gloucester	5	Holney
1559	„ William, citizen and draper of London; Shropshire	4	Mellershe
1572	„ William, gentleman, St. Marye Madalenn in olde fyshe streate, London; Colchester, Essex	2	Peter
1575	„ William, Compton bushoppe, Somerset	18	Pyckering
1577	„ William, city of London	8	Langley
1561	Watt, Agnes, Dudley, Worcester	16	Lofes
1561	„ Thomas, Dudle (Dudley), Worcester	16	Lofes
1572	Watter, James, Lutton, Essex	31	Daper
1569	Watts, Wattes, Elizabeth, widow, late wife of Roger Watts, of London	22	Sheffield
1570	„ Wattes, Henry, labourer, Like hampsted, Bucks.; died at Lambhythe	12	Holney
1576	„ Henry, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Mighells nere Crooked Lane in London	2	Daughtry
1558	„ Wattes, John, Tetburys, Gloucester	39	Welles
1579	„ Wattes, John, St. Margaret in New Fish Street, London	1	Arundell
1577	„ Marmaduke, citizen and haberdasher of London, Nonneton, Warwick; St. Andrews Wardrobe, London	39	Daughtry
1580	„ Wattes, <i>als.</i> Gibbes, Philip, yeoman, Garsdon, Lea-Cleverton, Forest of Bradon, Malmesbury, co. Wilts.	13	Arundell
1574	„ Wattes, Richard, Cranbrooke, Kent. [Grant revoked June, 1577, and new one made.]	13	Martyn
1573	„ Wattes, Robert, Newington (? co.)	27	Peter
1573	„ Robert, Weveton, Norfolk	32	Peter
1574	„ Wattes, Robert, Bridgewater, Somerset	36	Martyn
1569	„ Roger, cit. and fishmonger of London, Seint Mary at hill, London	22	Sheffield
1562	„ Wattes, Thomas, merchant of the Staple, London; Culworth; dying in city of London; “executor lives at Culwoorth, co. Northton.”	21	Streat
1577	„ Thomas, clk., Archdeacon of Myddlesex and parson of Bocking, Essex; Cambs.	31	Daughtry

1559	Watts, Wattes, William, Stalbroge (Stalbridge), Dorset	7	Mellershe
1563	" Wattes, William, Sandehurste, Kent	14	Chayre
1571	" Wattes, William, Benynden, Kent	6	Daper
1567	Waver <i>als.</i> Over, Henry, cittie of Coventrie	32	Stonarde
1576	Wawell, Robert, Ticheborne, Hants.	6	Carew
1577	Waye, Richard, citizen and stacioner of London, St. Michael Croked Lane ; Skydbrooke, Lincoln	18	Daughtry
1572	Wayland, John, citezen and scrivener of London. [No goods, only desperate debts.]	9	Peter
1566	Waylet, John, Greate Birche, Essex	26	Crymes
1566	Wayneman, Margaret, widow, Biddenham, Beds.	16	Crymes
1580	Wayring, Evan, Charnock Richard, co. Lancaster	38	Arundell
1571	Wayte, Ann, widow, Wymeringe, Southants.	25	Holney
1559	" Anthony, Clapham, Surrey ; Hylsey, Hants.	22	Chaynay
1575	" Thomas, citizen and merchantailer of London	14	Pyckering
1581	" Thomas, Chenies, Bucks.	28	Darcy
1573	" William, cytye of Gloucester	4	Martyn
1570	Weale, John, clerke, Chichester, Sussex	38	Lyon
1565	" Thomas, Shrewsbury, Salop	30	Morrison
1568	Weame, Weme, Wembe, <i>als.</i> Campion, John, Long Melforde, Suffolk ; city of London	21	Babington
1563	" Nicholas, Alhallowes, Barking	33	Chayre
1577	Weare, Weer, <i>als.</i> Browne, Richard, gent., Barton, par. Preshutt, Wilts.	35	Daughtry
1573	" William, Harbridge, Southants.	2	Martyn
	<i>See also Were.</i>		
1577	Weaver, Wever, Maister <i>als.</i> , Juliana, Curreymallett, Somerset	18	Daughtry
1563	" Mary, maid servant, city of London	9	Stevenson
1558	" Wever, Petur, clerk, vicar of Bromesgrove, Worcester	33	Welles
1563	" Wever, Peter, clerke, Biddenham, Bedford	24	Chayre
1574	" <i>als.</i> Mathew, Richard, clerk, vicar of Baschurche, Shrowse- burie, Salop ; cytie of Lichfeld	33	Martyn
1574	" Richard thelder, Presteyne, Radnor	3	Pyckering
1575	" Wever, Maister <i>als.</i> , Richard, Curremallett, Somerset	41	Pyckering
1570	" Thomas, gentleman, Sainte Thomas the Apostell, London	28	Lyon
1564	" Wever, William, cit. and mercer of Lond. [Ad. de bo. Nov. 1564.] Will regd 14 Populwell.]		
1564	Webbe, Anthony, Acton Ylger par. Yron Acton, co. Gloucester	20	Stevenson
1578	" Webb, Anthony, citie of Canterbury	15	Langley
1578	" Webb, Wolworth <i>als.</i> , Christopher, Durseley, co. Glouc.	5	Bakon
1569	" <i>als.</i> Clerke, Henry, Ledburye, co. Hereford	10	Sheffield
1574	" Joan, Chiseldene, Ogborne, Wilts.	28	Martyn
1562	" John, vicar of Est Chynnock, Somerset	11	Streat
1567	" John, Lydgate, Suffolk	21	Stonarde
1568	" John, sadler, Seint Katheryn Crychurche w ⁱⁿ Aldgate of London	18	Babington
1571	" Webb, John, esquier, Salysburie. Died in city of London. [Cessate grant 19 Feb. 1577.]	24	Holney
1572	" John, Slaughtenford, Wilts. [Cessate grant 4 Feb. 1576.]	13	Daper
1577	" John, Stone, co. Gloucester	19	Daughtry
1578	" John, senior, glover, Wormester, Wilts.	18	Langley
1561	" Richard, Mynchenhampton, Gloucester	19	Loftes
1582	" Richard, yeoman, Longwytnam, Berks.	16	Tirwhite
1562	" Rosa, widow, Estmersey, Essex	12	Chayre
1562	" Thomas, haberdassher, Sainte Michael pater noster, London	26	Streat
1565	" Thomas, Draycott, Wilts.	14	Morrison
1575	" Thomas, Okborne St. Andrew, Wilts.	39	Pyckering
1559	" William, Nayland by Stoke, Suffolk	15	Mellershe

- 1559 **Webber** formerly **Ratlyf**, Anne, widow, Meryct, Somerset ; Dorset,
Cornwall 7 Chaynay
- 1572 „ **John**, clothier, St. James neare Tawnton, Somerset ; Tyverton,
Devon 22 Daper
- 1572 „ **John**, yeman, Brompton Raphe, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.*
11 Feb. 1575.] 24 Daper
- 1572 „ **Margaret**, Crediton, Devon 6 Peter
- 1578 „ *als.* **Turnor**, Philip, Chulmelye, Devon 18 Langley
- 1574 „ **Thomasine**, widow, Taunton, Somerset 3 Pyckering
- 1576 „ **William**, Whitchurche, Dorset 19 Carew
- 1568 **Webling**, Wibling, Nicholas, St. Olave, Southewerke, Surrey
24 Babington
- 1574 **Webster**, George, esquier, Est Greenwich, Kent 37 Martyn
- 1577 „ **Thomas**, citizen and bricklayer of London ; St. Brides in
Fletestrete 33 Daughtry
- 1570 **Wechalsey**, Wecchalse, Nicholas, Barnestaple, Devon 28 Lyon
- 1579 **Weche**, John, Castell Carye, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* 15 July, 1584.]
19 Bakon
- 1560 **Weekes**, Ann, Forre, Devon ; Kingston, Somerset 32 Mellershe
- 1573 „ **Anthony**, New Sarum, Wilts. 14 Peter
- 1582 „ **Wekes**, John, gent., Motcomb, Dorset ; Langham, St.
James . . . (P.A.) 14 Rowe
- 1579 „ **Wekes**, Richard, Wellington, Somerset 8 Arundell
- 1582 „ **Wekes**, Thomas, yoman, Hastinge, Sussex 13 Tirwhite
- 1562 „ **William**, draper, St. Katherens in christes church of London ;
St. Doming. Died in Canary. [*Ad. de bo.* 31 Jan.
1565.] 28 Streat
- Weever**, see **Weaver**.
- 1563 **Welbeck**, Leonard, gentleman, Garsington, Oxford. [*Admōn* granted
in April, 1564, because exōr renounced.] 15 Chayre
- 1564 „ **Leonard**, gentleman, Garsington, Oxford 11 Stevenson
- 1571 **Welbie**, Adlard, thelder, esquier, Gedney in hollande in Lincoln
[*Ad. de bo.* 30 May, 1592.] 29 Holney
- 1571 „ **Thomas**, esquier, Molton, co. Lincoln ; Bathe, Somerset.
Died in dioc. of Bath 20 Holney
- 1577 „ **Welby**, Thomas, gentleman, Sutton in the partes of Hollande,
Lincoln 4 Langley
- 1580 **Welcome**, Wellcome, John, gent., city of Lincoln 38 Arundell
- 1578 **Welde**, John, Litle Claston, Essex 34 Langley
- 1576 **Welder**, Thomas, Norwoodde, Middx. 31 Carew
- 1573 **Weldon**, Anthony, esquire, Swanescombe, Great Peckham, Kent
5 Martyn
- 1567 „ **Thomas**, esquier, Cookham, Berks., cofferar to the Quenes
maiestye. [No goods had come to hand 18 May,
1577.] 5 Babington
- 1567 **Welhed**, Alexander, cit. and carpenter, Christs Church, London
7 Babington
- 1573 **Weller**, Hugh, Shepley, Sussex 11 Peter
- 1577 „ **Nicholas**, Gooddrington, par. Busshops Cleve, Gloucester 3 Langley
- 1568 „ **Richard**, Gotherington, co. Glouc. [*Ad. de bo.* 12 Ap^l 1578.]
1 Sheffield
- 1578 „ **Richard**, Gotherington, co. Gloucester. [*Sent.* for invalidity
of account 8 Dec. 1589.] 15 Langley
- 1583 **Wellington**, Laurence, city of Hereford, Mordyorde, Hereford 17 Rowe
- 1581 **Wellman**, Welman, John, Misterton, par. of Crewkerne, Somerset
13 Darcy
- 1577 „ **William**, Misterton, Somerset 18 Daughtry
- 1572 **Wells**, Archdeacon of, John **Cotterell**, doctor of laws 13 Daper
- 1581 „ „ John **Rugg** 8 Tirwhite
- 1568 „ **Dean** of, William **Turner**, M.D., Wedmore, Wellingtone,
Combe, Somerset 14 Babington

- 1563 **Wells**, Welles, Anthony, cit. and clothworker, Aldermarie, London 40 Chayre
- 1558 „ Welles, Elizabeth, widow, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London 38 Welles
- 1559 „ Welles, Johanne, widow, Rye, Sussex 11 Chaynay
- 1559 „ Welles, Robert, Studley, par. Lydeard treygoose, Wilts. 12 Chaynay
- 1576 „ Welles, Robert, Rye, Sussex 5 Daughtry
- 1559 „ Thomas, Stepnyth. P.A. 22 June
- 1564 „ Welles, Thomas, mynster of par. Chelcey, Middx. ; Charinge
crosse. Died at Westm. 6 Morrison
- 1566 „ Welles, Thomas, esquier, Fawleye, Southants. 13 Crymes
- 1566 „ Welles, Thomas, Luton, dioc. Linc. P.A. 26 June. [Will
reg^d 17 Nodes.]
- 1579 „ William, Barnack, Northants. 35 Bakon
- 1572 **Welshe**, Anthony, Bredstone *als.* Brodstone, par. Barcklay, co.
Gloucester 5 Peter
- 1574 „ Edward Sentence 30 Martyn
- 1565 „ Hugh, gent., citie of Hereford With sentence 31 Morrison
- 1559 „ Welche, John, the elder, Thorpe in the soken, Essex 28 Chaynay
This Will declared null and void by sentence 22 June,
1560. [A grant of administration July, 1560.] 38 Mellershe
- 1567 „ Welch, Margaret, widow, Barkeley, Glouc. 17 Stonarde
- 1562 „ Nicholas, fruterer, St. Mary Somerset at Broken Wharf in
London ; Kent 19 Streat
- 1568 „ Nicholas, esquier, Sudbury, Gloucester 10 Babington
- 1562 „ Robert, Etchyngham, Sussex. Died in the dioc. of London 27 Streat
- 1567 „ William, Ware, Somerset. [P.A. 7 May, 1574, double
prob.] 30 Stonarde
- See also Walshe.*
- 1574 **Welsted**, John, gentleman, Wymborne mynster, Dorset ;
Tangley, Southants. 8 Pyckering
- 1567 „ Robert, Milton Tregonwell, Dorset 10 Stonarde
- 1573 „ Thomas, Hyntonertell [Hinton Martell], Dorset 23 Peter
- Weme**, *see* **Weame**.
- 1558 **Wenden**, Wendon, Thomas, Pontesbright, Essex 23 Welles
- 1560 **Wendye**, Thomas, esquire and phisicon to the Quines highnes,
Haslingefelde, Cambridge ; Suffolk. [*Ad. de bo.*
3 Mar. 1570.] 35 Mellershe
- 1559 **Wenham**, Nicholas, Saincte Johns under the Castell of Lewes,
Sussex 15 Mellershe
- 1571 „ Wennam, Thomas, Walden, Essex 7 Daper
- 1577 **Went**, Thomas, S.S. Anne and Agnes by Aldersgate, London 18 Daughtry
- 1575 **Wentworth**, Dame Ann, Gosfeld, Essex, widow of Sir John
Wentworthe, knight Sentence 57 Pyckering
- 1576 „ Charles, clerk, par. St. Michaels, Bassinges hawe in the
citie of London 25 Carew
- 1567 „ Sir John, knight, Gosfelde, Essex 29 Stonarde
- 1571 **Wenyet**, Thomas, Olde Grange, par. Dymocke, Gloucester 14 Holney
- 1572 **Weolde**, John, sailor, Briclinsea, Essex 17 Daper
- de Werde**, *see* **Warde**.
- 1562 **Were**, Richard, Cancourte, par. Lydyard Treygose, Wilts. 9 Chayre
- 1570 „ *als.* **Browne**, gent., Robert, Marlborough, Wilts. 37 Lyon

See also Weare.

- 1574 **Wessells**, Wassellus, Est Smythfelde, par. St. Butolphe w'toute
Algate, London 10 Pyckering
- 1568 **Wessnam**, William, Boston, Lincoln 10 Babington

1558	West, George, Southcarleton, Lincoln	44 Welles
1563	„ John, senior, Donstome, par. Credyton, Devon	1 Stevenson
1566	„ John, Slinfold, Sussex; dying in city of London	29 Crymes
1569	„ John, gent., Litle Bromwyche, par. Aston, nyghe Byrmyngham, Warwick	6 Lyon
1578	„ John, barbor surgion, St. Buttolphes withowte Algate of London	21 Langley
1579	„ John, Salisbury, Wilts.	9 Arundell
1558	„ Richarde, Hulcotte, Northants.	26 Welles
1579	„ Richard, Frome, St. Katherines, Cranmer, Dowltinge, Somerset; Melksham, Wilts.	2 Arundell
1569	„ Walter, citie of Bristowe	13 Sheffield
1558	„ Sir William, knyght, St. Sepulcre, London	With sentence 45 Welles
1582	„ William, Howle, par. of Clee, co. Lincoln	16 Rowe
1581	Westbury, Reynoldes <i>als.</i> , Walter, Westbury, Wilts.	34 Darcy
1582	Westcombe, Richard, Oke, Somerset	30 Tirwhite
1562	„ Wescombe, Thomas, Chymley, Devon	Sentence 32 Streat
1578	„ Woods, Westbuckland, Somerset	4 Bakon
1568	Westcote, John, South Petherton, Somerset	12 Babington
1576	„ Westcott, John. Sowth perott, Mostorne, Lydlindge, Broadwinsore, Dorset	30 Carew
1582	„ Sebastian, Almener of the Cathedrall Church of St. Paule in London; Chinley, Devon, where I was borne; Tawnton, Somerset	14 Tirwhite
	Confirmed by sent. diff. 3 July, 1582	31 Tirwhite
1566	Westerfelde, Richard, citizen and vinetener of London; Meydeston, Boxley, Barsted, Kent. Died in	23 Crymes
1578	Western, William, husbandman, Carhampton, Somerset	31 Langley
1558	Westfelde, Henry, yeoman, Stanmer parva, co. Middx.	P.A. 17 Feb.
1571	Westhowse, John, clarke, parson of Tynwell, Rutland	4 Daper
1575	Westhropp, Westhorpe, John, Stansfelde, Suffolk	2 Carew
1574	Westland, Wesland, John, Benyngton in Holland, co. Lincoln	41 Martyn
1562	„ Weslande, Richard, Leverton, Lincoln [? Notts.]	10 Chayre
1575	„ Weslande, Richard, yeoman, Leverstonne, Lincoln [? Notts.]	27 Pyckering
1563	Westley, John, pulter, Busshoppesgate Streete, par. St. Martynoute whiche, London	26 Chayre
1559	„ Westlie, Thomas, Royston, Cambs. and Herts.	53 Chaynay
1580	Weston, Anne, widow, Oldland, Bitton, Lossyars Yate in Bristol, co. Gloucester; Bath, Somerset	38 Arundell
1579	„ Blanche, widow, Snodhill, par. Peterchurch, Hereford	31 Bakon
1580	„ Edmund, esq., Oldland, par. Bytton, co. Gloucester	20 Arundell
1577	„ Elizabeth, widow, Chichely, Bucks.	44 Daughtry
1559	„ Hewe, preste, St. Butholphe Busshoppes gate, London; Savoye, Middx.; Clyf, Kent; Leicestershire	7 Chaynay
1569	„ Margaret, widow, Pakenham, Suffolk	24 Sheffield
1572	„ Richard, Justice of Common ples at Westminster; Writle Essex	26 Daper
1573	„ Robert, Lord Chancellor of Ireland; Isleworth, Twickenham, Middx.; Salowe, Lichefeld; St. Pulchers, London	25 Peter
1578	„ Thomas, Aldingborne, Sussex. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> July, 1589.]	27 Langley
1579	„ Thomas, Peterchurch, Hereford	20 Bakon
1577	„ William, gent., Neythrup, Oxon	49 Daughtry
1570	Westraw, Thomas, clothworker, St. Peters Cornehill, London	5 Holney
1568	Westron, Robert, Tiverton, Devon	17 Babington
1560	Westwood, Hugh, esquier, Chedworth, Gloucester	23 Mellershe
1579	„ <i>als.</i> Wobery, John, Oldebery, Salop	31 Bakon
1565	„ Thomas, Mawdclain Laver, Essex	Sentence 6 Crymes and 1567 7 Babington

- 1559 **Wetenhall**, Wetenall, Wheatenall, Lewes, Fryon, Essex 36 Chaynay
 1559 „ Robert, Sainte Botolphes without Algate, London; servant
 of Sir Arthur **Darcy**, knight 17 Mellershe
 1573 **Wether**, Lawrence, citizen and saulter of London 10 Martyn
 1582 „ Margery, Laurance Wotton, Bagorst, Morton, Wodmancott,
 Basingstoke, Manydowne, Hants. 31 Tirwhite
See also Wethers.
 1565 **Wetheralde**, Wetherelde, Henry, gentleman, Northallarton, Yorks. 14 Morrison
 1576 „ Wetherold. Roger, esquire, Lincolns Inne, Middx.; North-
 ollerton, Yorks. 20 Carew
Codicil and Sentence 28 Langley
 1572 **Wetherall**, Thomas, citizen and horner of London 3 Peter
 1559 **Wetherby**, Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk 6 Mellershe
 1579 **Wetherhead**, James, Barkhamsteade, Herts. 43 Bakon
 1578 **Wetherhill**, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Mary
 Wolnoth, London; Lewisham, Lee, Kent 27 Langley
 1560 **Wethers**, Withers, Richard, cit. and salter of London 3 Loftes
 1566 „ Richard, Littleton upon Severn, Glouc. 16 Crymes
See also Wether.
 1562 **Wethy**, Wythy, Roger, cit. and haburdassher, Sainte Lawrence
 in the Jury, London 27 Streat
 1559 **Weyle**, Walter, cit. and merchanttailor, Alhollowes Lumbarde St.,
 London 14 Mellershe
 1582 **Wexsam**, Wexam, Thomas, Stooke Pogis, Bucks. 34 Tirwhite
 1580 **Whale**, Wale, Thomas, Thryplowe, Trinity Hall, Witlesford,
 Harstone *als.* Harlestone, Cambridge; Debden,
 Radwynter, Essex 6 Darcy
See also Wale.
 1575 **Whall**, Thomas, Norwiche 57 Pyckering
 1581 **Whalley**, Whawley, Peter, citizen and iremonger of London, All
 Saints in Lumberstreete 7 Tirwhite
 1580 „ Wharley, Richard, Northampton 4 Darcy
 1571 „ Whaley, Robert, cittezen and fyshemonger of London 26 Holney
 1582 **Whaplett**, Dunstan, St. Olave Sowthwark, Surrey 14 Tirwhite
Wharley, see Whalley.
 1569 **Whashe**, William, gentelman, St. Martens in the Feilde, Middx.
 [*Ad. de bo.* 28 Nov. 1590 in *Ad. Act Bk.* *Ad. de bo.*
 also, same date, in D. & C. West' Ct.] 6 Lyon
 1581 **Whatley**, William, Eddington, Wilts. 36 Darcy
 1574 **Wheatley**, Wheatlie, Alice, Dartford, Kent 5 Pyckering
 1579 „ John, New Windsor, Berks. 15 Bakon
 1566 „ Thomas, alderman, Coventrye, Warwick 9 Stonarde
 1574 „ William, Dartford, Kent 34 Martyn
 1575 „ Whetley, Wheatlie, William, chiefe pronotary of the Courte
 of the Common plees at Westminster; Holkeham,
 Norfolk 18 Pyckering
 1582 **Wheaton**, Wheton, Andrew, Blackborowe, Kentsbeare, Brode-
 hembrey, Ufculme, Devon 33 Tirwhite
See also Whitcombe.
 1580 **Wheeler**, Ellen, widow, Thorpe le Soken, St. Osyth, Essex 2 Darcy
 1564 „ Wheler, Henry, cit. and grocer, sainte Marye Magdalene in
 Milkestrete, London 9 Morrison
 1567 „ Wheler, Henry, esquier, Haytresdesburie, Wilts. 32 Stonarde
 1559 „ Wheler, John, cit. and clothworker, Alhallowes Hony Lane,
 London 44 Chaynay
 1575 „ Wheler, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Giles
 without Creplegate, London; Elmeley, Worcester 37 Pyckering

- 1580 **Wheeler**, Wheler, Gilbert, gent., Great Rolright, Oxon ; Hanley,
Westwood, co. Worcester 2 Darcy
- 1579 „ Wheler, Stephen, Pangborne, Berks. 28 Bakon
- 1574 „ Wheler, Thomas, Ludlowe, Salop 46 Martyn
- 1577 „ Thomas, Pinner, Middx. 13 Daughtry
- 1578 „ Thomas, citezen and drap., St. Michael Bassingeshawe,
London 42 Langley
- 1581 „ Wheler, **Carpenter** *als.*, William, Shipton Bellinger, Hants. 21 Darcy
- 1581 **Whegon**, John, Evelchester, Somersset 9 Tirwhite
- Whetenall**, *see* **Wetenhall**.
- 1566 **Whethill**, Richard, the elder, Sainte Andrewes undershafte,
London ; Shepay-magna and parva, Leicester,
where I was born 13 Crymes
- 1566 **Whetstone**, Robert, gent., Norwich 4 Stonarde
- 1583 **Whicchcott**, Christopher, citizen and merchant taylor of London,
St. Dunstan in the West, Shoe Lane and Cornhill,
London ; St. Peter-at-Donstans, co. Lincoln 33 Rowe
- 1575 **Whiddon**, Whidden, Sir John, knight, secondarie justice of the
quenes plees. [*Ad. de bo.* 3 Dec. 1580.] 57 Pyckering
- 1560 **Whipp**, Thomas, cit. and draper of Lond., city London ; Sainte
Maryes in Beverley, York. [Will proved 11 Feb.
1565.] 33 Mellershe
- 1577 **Whistler**, Ralph, Fulscott, Berks. 31 Daughtry
- 1581 **Whistons**, Richard, Over Arcley, co. Staff. 38 Darcy
- 1559 **Whitaker**, Whetacre, **Bathe** *otherwise*, Robert, Bysshoppes
Strowe, Wilts. 27 Chaynay
- 1578 „ Whetacre, Robert, clothier, Hungerford, Berks. 37 Langley
- 1569 **Whitbroke**, Whytebrooke, William, clerk, late one of the pety
cannons and subdeane of Sainte Paules, London 9 Sheffield
- 1563 **Whitchurche**, Agnes, maidservant (ancilla), Christes Church
within Newgate, London 37 Chayre
- 1562 „ Edward, cit. and haburdassher, London. Died in dioc. of
Winchester 31 Streat
- 1564 **Whitcombe**, Wheatecombe, Wheatcome, Edmund, merchant,
cittie of Exeter 25 Stevenson
- 1576 „ Wheaton, Whetcombe, **Gregory** *als.*, Thomas, Marche. par.
Burton, dioc. Bristowe [dioc. Bath and Wells (P.A.).]
(The name is Gregory *als.* **Wheaton** in the Probate
Act.) 39 Carew
- 1561 „ Witcombe, John, St. Pulcres w'oute Newgate, London 1 Streat
- See also* **Wheaton**.
- 1570 **White**, Dame Agnes, widow, Southwarmberoughe, Hants. [Double
probate 8 Aug. 1576.] 4 Holney
- 1559 „ Alice, widow, Bowbrickhill, Buckingham 17 Chaynay
- 1581 „ Anthony, esquier, Southwarmborough, Hants., where I was
borne ; Sydling, Dorset. Died in city of London 12 Tirwhite
- 1581 „ Edward, esquire, Sowthwicke, Southants. 11 Tirwhite
- 1576 „ Ellen, late wife of Robert White, master of the quiresters
of the Cathedrall of Westminster 11 Carew
- 1566 „ Giles, merchant, cittie of Bristowe 18 Crymes
- 1570 „ Henry, gentleman, St. Martyns at Ludgate, London 6 Holney
- 1581 „ Hugh, merch^t taylor, St. Dunstan in the West, London 36 Darcy
- 1580 „ Joan, widow, Fyfhed *als.* Fyfelde, Berks. ; St. Olaves,
Southwark 10 Darcy
- 1559 „ John, Bolebrykhill, Bucks. 18 Chaynay
- 1559 „ John, cit. and draper, St. Michael, London 36 Chaynay
- 1561 „ George, clerk, curate of Brodewell, Essex 15 Loftes

1561	White, John, Spaldinge, Lincoln	18	Loftes
1563	„ John, bocher, Bures Sainte Marie, Suffolk	24	Chayre
1566	„ John, Gwendor, Brecknock	12	Crymes
1567	„ John, esquire, Sowthwicke, Southants.	22	Stonarde
1569	„ John, sailor, Laystofte, Suffolk	17	Sheffield
1570	„ Whyte, John, citie of Bristowe. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 2 April, 1576.]	15	Lyon
1573	„ Whyte, Sir John, knight, alderman of London, Lotheburie, London; Aldershott, Hants.; Farneham, Surrey	40	Peter
1574	„ John, Kingeston uppon Thamys, Surrey	4	Pyckering
1576	„ John, Muche Clacton, Essex	23	Carew
1579	„ Whyte, John, gent., one of her maties ordinary footemen, Cornwall; dying at Greenwich	43	Bakon
1580	„ John, Marston in Pottern, co. Wilts.	47	Arundell
1580	„ John, Vicar Chorall of Wells, Hasseber Briannte [Haselbury-Bryan], Dorset	10	Darcy
1581	„ John, student of Goneville and Caius, Cambridge; Foulden and Didlington, Norfolk	24	Darcy
1582	„ Whitt, John, tucker, Stöke Michill, par. Dowltinge, Somerset	14	Tirwhite
1576	„ Dame Katherine, widow of St' John White, knight, Alderman of London; St. Dunstan's in the Easte, in wch parrishe I was borne	41	Carew
1559	„ Margerie, widow, Harpden, Herts.	42	Chaynay
1583	„ <i>Awcase als.</i> , Nicholas, Tyrrick, Sussex	19	Rowe
1562	„ Whyte, Ralph, Haselbery Brian, Dorset	14	Streat
1560	„ Richard, Cranefelde, Bedford	28	Mellershe
1562	„ Richard, one of the Gentlemen shewers unto the Quenes maiesties Chamber, Sainte Andrew in Highe Holborne. Died in London	32	Streat
1568	„ Richard, Upwell, Burwell, Cambs.; Suffolk	26	Babington
1571	„ Whyte, Richard, Margrettinge, Stocke, Butsburie, Essex	46	Holney
1578	„ Whitt, Whyte, Richard, Hillfarrence, Somerset	20	Langley
1570	„ Robert, Steple Assheton, Wilts. [<i>Cessate grant</i> 22 Jan. 1582.]	17	Lyon
1576	„ Robert, bachelor of Musicke and Master of the quiresters of the Cathedrall of St. Peters, Westm ^r ; Nutthurste, Sussex	11	Carew
1580	„ Robert, St. Andrewes Hubbard, London	3	Darcy
1559	„ Thomas (esquire, P.A.), gent., Dounton, Wilts.	15	Chaynay
1572	„ Whyte, Thomas, yeoman, Burscomb, Devon	5	Peter
1566	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Sowthworneborn in Southants.	4	Stonarde
1567	„ <i>als.</i> Ponfolde, Thomas, Over Otcombe (? Odcombe, Somerset)	25	Stonarde
1567	„ Whyte, Sir Thomas, knight, cit. and alderman of London; Coventry	36	Stonarde
1568	„ William, Worlofrelowe, Hereford	14	Babington
1570	„ William, cit. and haberdassher of London	23	Lyon
1563	Whitebreade, John, Jen, par. Ouergrauenhurste, Beds.	16	Chayre
1569	„ William, cit. and fisshemonger, St. Marye at hill, London	23	Sheffield
1576	Whitehorne, Agnes, St. Peter in Westcheape, London; St. Olave, London	8	Daughtry
1559	„ John, Newe Wyndesour, Berks.	34	Chaynay
1569	„ John, cit. and clothworker, Seint Peters Westchepe, London; (Chard, Somerset?)	19	Sheffield
1571	„ Whithorne, William, Cleheidon, dioc. Exon.	42	Holney
1563	Whitelegg, Nicholas, Christes church, citie of London	32	Chayre
1561	Whitewell, John, clerk, rector of Lambethe, Surrey; and Hitcham, Norfolk. [<i>Another grant</i> 7 June, 1561.]	18	Loftes
1570	„ Whitwell, Margery, St. Andrewes, London	1	Holney
1558	Whitewoode, John, gent., St. Mary Overie, Southwark; London; Cradeley, Hereford	32	Welles

1568	Whitewoode, Richard, Rolvynden, Kent	2	Sheffield
1561	Whiting, John, clerk, rector of Wrington, Somerset. [One of the exōrs renounced 28 Nov. 1560.]	13	Loftes
1573	„ John, Mowlton, Suffolk	17	Peter
1576	„ John, Horton, co. Gloucester	8	Carew
1559	„ Whytinge, Katheryn, Boxfoud, Suffolk	2	Chaynay
1580	„ Robert, Halton-next-Spilsby, Irby, Skegnes, co. Lincoln	15	Arundell
1561	„ Thomas, Ipswige, Suffolk	14	Loftes
1573	„ Thomas, Ipswich, Suffolk	16	Peter
1571	Whitlock, Richard, cowper, citye of London	20	Holney
1559	„ Thomas, cit. and merchant tailor, St. Pulker, London; Northants.	50	Chaynay
1562	„ Thomasine, city of London	32	Streat
1580	Whitman, Whytman, Lawrence, Rye, Sussex	17	Arundell
1560	Whitmore, Whitmore, Richard, Dalond, dioc. Bath and Wells	49	Mellershe
1564	Whitney, James, Clifford, Hereford	30	Stevenson
1577	„ Miles, Westminster, gentleman, servant to the right worshipfull Dame Anne Knevet, late wief to John Vaughan, esquier	49	Daughtry
1564	„ Whytney, William Aberleveney, dioc. St. Davids. [Aberllunvey, Brecon?]	17	Stevenson
1560	Whitpaine, Elizabeth, widow, Sainte Dunstone, London	46	Mellershe
1559	„ Whitepayne, John, cit. and merchanttailor, St. Dunstane in the west, London	56	Chaynay
1564	Whittingbury, Whitenbury, John, citizen and merchanttaylor of London	22	Stevenson
1574	Whittingham, Whithingham, Gardyner <i>als.</i> , Margery, Greenwich, Kent	11	Pyckering
1559	„ Whetingam, Whetingham, Robarte, Cheswyke, Middx.	3	Chaynay
1579	„ Thomas, citezen and barber surgeon of London; Tottenham, Middx.; Allhallows in Lumberdstrete. [Sent. for validity of account 10 July, 1590.]	37	Bakon
1580	„ Thomas, gent., Frampton, Boston, Sutterton, co. Lincoln	35	Arundell
1572	Whittington, Alexander, gent., Louthe, Lincoln. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 30 Nov. 1590.]	14	Daper
1579	„ Alexander, esquier, Homlacye, Hereford; Notgrove, Gloucester	28	Bakon
1581	„ Ann, widow, city of Worcester	31	Darcy
1570	„ Augustine, city of London, Stooke, Notts.	23	Lyon
1580	Whittle, Henry, Dorchester, Winterborne-Martin, Dorset	51	Arundell
1576	„ Whittell, Thomas, Isle of Jersey, Southants.	18	Carew
1559	Whitton, John, Reading, Berks.	45	Chaynay
	Wibling, <i>see</i> Webling.		
1559	Wickenden, Wykenden, John, Cowden, Kent. With sentence	57	Chaynay
1562	Wickewell, John, Willmyngton, par. Priston, Somerset	10	Chayre
1576	Wickham, Wickam, James, gentleman, Horsington, Somerset; St. Andrewe in Holborne in the suburbes of London	8	Carew
1578	Widnert, Alexander, Edinburgh, Scotland	13	Bakon
1581	Widowes, Wyddowes, John, town of Cambridge, St. Botolphs	24	Darcy
1566	Widowson, Widdowson <i>als.</i> Leeke, William, clerke, Saint Michaells, London	25	Crymes
1565	Wiffin, Wyffyn, Edmund, Greate Thurlowe, Suffolk	21	Morrison
1582	Wigan, Wygan, John, gent., bur. near Lord Wryothsley's tomb in St. Andrews Holborn, Diers co.; Rushangles, Shorne, Suffolk; Bassisshaw, London	11	Rowe
1559	„ William, clarke, parson of West Kirbie in Wirall (Cheshire); chamber at Dertford (Kent); to be bur. within the monasterie of Sainte Warbough (Chester)	15	Mellershe

1572	Wigge, John, Whaddon, Cambs.	26	Daper
1570	„ Robert, cit. and goldsmith, Seint Peter in West chepe, London	20	Lyon
1570	Wiggenhall, John, Aldeburzhe, Suffolk	36	Lyon
1571	„ Wigenhall, William, Aldeburghe, Suffolk	46	Holney
1570	Wigget, Isabel, widow, Shennington, Gloucester	23	Lyon
1582	Wiggins, Wigen, Richard, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Marye Somersett, London; Berks.	39	Tirwhite
1576	Wight, Agnes, widow, Istellworthe, Middx.	35	Carew
1573	„ Wight, John, Istellworthe, Middx.; Mortlake, Surrey	29	Peter
1560	„ Nicholas, Walpole, dioc. Norwich	25	Mellershe
	[<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 19 Nov. 1560.]	55	Mellershe
1560	Wightman, John, Hinkely, Leicester	9	Loftes
1575	„ John, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	56	Pyckering
1570	„ Thomas, Wyken, Leicester	16	Lyon
1580	„ William, esquier, Harrow-on-Hill, co. Middx.; Coventry; Xt. Church, Oxford	9	Arundell
1582	Wigington, Wyginton, William, cittizen and paynterstayner of London, St. Peters in cheapsyde, London	15	Tirwhite
1583	Wigley, Henry. [No description in Reg ^r or P.A.]	32	Rowe
1580	Wigmore, Richard, esq., Luctone, Leominster, co. Hereford	47	Arundell
1575	Wikes, Edmund, Oldemixon, par. Bleadon, Somerset	48	Pyckering
1563	„ Wyckes, John, cittezen and haberdassher of London	27	Chayre
1562	„ Wykes, Nicholas, esquire, Dodington, co. Gloucester	5	Chayre
1578	„ Wykes, Richard, Battill, Sussex	25	Langley
1572	„ Thomas, alderman, citie Gloucester	27	Daper
1562	Wilbie, Humphrey, Wranby, Lincoln	27	Streat
1573	„ Wilby, Humphrey, Wranbie, Lincoln. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i>]	33	Peter
		and 27	Streate
1583	Wilbore, Nicholas, Braintree, Stisted, Essex	45	Rowe
1581	Wilborn <i>als.</i> Wilbraham, Randolph [or Ralph?], Bristol. Died in parts beyond the seas	37	Darcy
1581	Wilbraham, Wilborn <i>als.</i> , Randolph [or Ralph?], Bristol. Died in parts beyond the seas	37	Darcy
1573	„ Thomas, esquire, Edmonton, Middx.; city of London	27	Peter
1561	„ William, clarke, canon Residentiarie of Hereford (Prebendary of Hereford, P.A.)	30	Loftes
1560	Wilbridge, Juliana, Forde, Sussex. P.A. 25 April		
1583	Wilcoxe, James, Priors Hardwick, co. Warwick	22	Rowe
1575	„ John, Sherston, Wilts.	14	Pyckering
1581	„ John, Chewton, Somerset	6	Tirwhite
1577	„ Wilcockes, Richard, gentleman, Wolverhampton, co. Staff.	43	Daughtry
1563	„ Wilcockes, Roger (no place)	39	Chayre
1579	„ Walter, Wooburne, Bucks. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 11 Sept.]	10	Alenger
1574	„ Wilcock, William, gentilman, Inner Temple, London	20	Martyn
1579	„ William, Woborne, Bucks.; Kent? [Exor, to whom power was reserved, renounced 20 Nov. 1589.]	44	Bakon
1570	Wilde, Edmund, clerke and parson of Motlock, co. Derby. [Earlier grant 16 Nov. 1570; cessate grant 25 Jan. 1574.]	9	Holney
1574	„ Wild, Emma, widow, Stanwell, Middx.	38	Martyn
1571	„ John, Little Okelye, Essex	47	Holney
1570	„ William, the elder, Loystoft, Suffolk	25	Lyon
1572	Wilding, Richard, younger, Behecote in Smethcote, Salop	26	Daper
1573	Wiles, Wyles, John, Bramford, Suffolk	27	Peter
1572	„ Nicholas, Stamforde, Lincoln; Northants.	12	Daper
		Sentence	10 Daper

1580	Wilforde, Christopher, Epsom, Surrey	45	Arundell
1559	" Wylford, Elizabeth, city of London. P.A. 19 April.		
1576	" Thomas, cittie of Newe Sarum	2	Daughtry
1583	Wilkes, Edward, Wisbeach, Elme, co. Cambridge	23	Rowe
1570	" Johan, citie of London, widow of Thomas Wilks. [Another grant 27 Nov. 1573.]	6	Holney
1560	" Wilks, Richard, cit. and merchant tailor of London, Saincte Andrew, Holborne	25	Mellershe
1558	" Thomas, esquier, Hoddenhull, Warwick ; London ; Northants. [<i>De bonis</i> grants, May 1570, Jan. 1571, and Nov. 1576.]	40	Welles
1560	Wilkin, Wilkyn, John, Sutton in Holand, Lincoln	33	Mellershe
1569	Wilkins, John, Borwell, Cambs.	10	Sheffield
1576	" Wilkynnes, John, Dunster, Somerset	33	Carew
1574	" Richard, Warwick	18	Martyn
1563	Wilkinson, Anthony, cit. and botcher of Lond., Christe Church, London	37	Chayre
1580	" <i>als.</i> Poplington, James, Stoke next Clare, Suffolke	37	Arundell
1565	" Jane, widow, Saincte Michaelles at Quene hithe, London	27	Morrison
1559	" Wylkynson, Johan, widow, St. Antholyn, London ; Kyngesstanley, Gloucester ; Treyncham, York	29	Chaynay
1570	" John, citezen and corryer of London, Saint Thomas Thapostle in Sowthewarke, Surrey	38	Lyon
1571	" John, cittizen and marchantailor of London ; Lincoln ; Somerset	2	Daper
1574	" Mary, relict of John Wilkinson, merchaunt taylor of London, Polls churcheyarde, London ; Bedford	18	Martyn
1581	" Richard, drover, Marchwiel, co. Denbigh	21	Darcy
1576	" Roger, St. Botolphs without Busshoppisgate, London	19	Carew
1559	" Thomas, Grantam, Lincoln	9	Mellershe
1562	" <i>als.</i> Wodham, Thomas, Endefelde, Middx.	25	Streat
1581	" Thomas, yoman, Sibberton, Thornchawe, Barnick, Northants. ; Skillington, Lincoln	29	Darcy
1583	" Thomas, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	32	Rowe
1563	" William, maryner, London	39	Chayre
	Willaby, <i>see</i> Willoughby.		
1562	Willarde, Andrew, Goudherste, Kent	19	Streat
1559	Willers,* Villers, Geffrey, Staunforde, Lincoln	29	Chaynay
1570	Willesdon, Wilsdon, George, citezen and merchaunt tailor of London ; (Chard, Somerset ; Stortford, Herts. ?) Died at Waltham Holy Cross	14	Lyon
1566	" <i>als.</i> Wilson, John, yoman, Estwynche, Norfolk	2	Stonarde
1562	Willesey, William, great Yarmouth, Norfolk	30	Streat
1577	Willet, Edith, Butcombe, Somerset	20	Daughtry
1576	" John, Wrington, Somerset	5	Daughtry
1579	" Willate, Margaret, Mauldon, Beds. ; Nonesoche, Surrey	24	Bakon
1580	" Matilda, widow, Parham, Wiggengholt, South Stoke, Sussex	26	Arundell
1571	" Nicholas, Aldeburghe, Suffolk	19	Holney
1575	" Ralph, clerk, Kingham, Oxon.	57	Pyckering
1576	" Robert, Congersburye, Somerset	10	Carew
1573	" Thomas, Butcome, Somerset	31	Peter
1566	William, Ap William ap Gruffith, Lewis, Abergeley, Denbigh	5	Stonarde
1580	ap William ap Ithell, Piers, Thisserth (Dyserth), co. Flint	50	Arundell
1577	William * ap Rees ap David, Michelchurche, Radnor	45	Daughtry
1569	William, ap Res ap, John, Llandyrnoke, dioc. Bangor	13	Sheffield
1568	William, Chatharne <i>als.</i> , Elena, widow, Haverforde West, Pembroke	8	Babington

1582	William, William * David Prosser, Goodrige, co. Hereford	18 Tirwhite
1560	William, Elizabeth, Huelfilde, Gloucester	50 Mellershe
1583	ap William, Gwen verch Griffin, widow of Rees Vaughan, esq., Korsigedoll, Llanddwywey, Merioneth	35 Rowe
1577	ap William, Howell, Romforde, Essex	35 Daughtry
1560	William, Jennet, widow, Swansea, Glamorgan. [Will declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 27 Nov. 1562.]	24 Mellershe
1560	App William, John, gentleman, Treget, dioc. Hereford	9 Loftes
1581	William, Laurence, Llanveangle, juxta Morgan. [Will reg ^d 24 Alenger.] P.A. 30 Aug.	
1566	Ap William ap Hn ap Hylyn, Merick, Aberffro, Anglesey	20 Crymes
1582	ap William, Rees Vaughan, Corsegadol, par. Llanthoywey [Llanddwywe], Merioneth; Penarth, Glamorgan	14 Rowe
1582	William, * Pearce ap Biven, Byshops Cleve, co. Glouc.	35 Tirwhite
1565	Ap William, Peter, Dolye, par. Prestinge, dioc. Hereford	14 Morrison
1578	Ap William Price, Howell, Michelchurche Esclye, co. Hereford	45 Langley
1563	Ap William, Robert, Skenfrith, Monmouth	22 Chayre
1579	App William, Tristram, Holte, co. Denbigh	19 Bakon
1582	William Watkyn, Harry, Abergavenaye, Monmouth	14 Tirwhite
1560	William, William, Huelfilde, dioc. Gloster. [18 Nov. 1568, Admör alleged that no goods had come to hand.]	50 Mellershe
1580	William.—See Ap William	32 Arundell
1583	William.—See Vergh-William, Ellen	17 Rowe
1572	Williams, Ann, Heringston, Dorset; Wilts.	29 Daper
1563	Ap Griffith ap, par. Abgeyley (Abergele?), co. Denbigh	21 Chayre
1583	„ Charles, Malmesbury, Wilts.	Sentence 13 Rowe
1582	„ David, Portberye, Somerset	47 Tirwhite
1561	„ David John, Trellegh, dioc. Llandaff	19 Loftes
1572	„ Edward, gent., Fellton, Salop	3 Peter
1579	„ Edward, son of Nich. Williams of Bristowe, taylor, The Crowne in St. Mary Port Street	9 Arundell
1573	„ Griffith, clerke, Canon Residensarye of Hereford	3 Martyn
1583	„ Griffith, Stepney, Middx. [Another grant 25 Feb. 1589.]	32 Rowe
1582	„ Henry, gent., Penmon, Anglesea	With sentence 30 Tirwhite
1560	„ Hugh Chastelton, Oxford	6 Loftes
1583	„ Hugh, Funtmell, Dorset, Compton Abby	41 Rowe
1558	„ Joane, Istelworth, Middx.; Ellesfelde, Oxford	30 Welles
1559	„ John, esquier, Burfild, Berks.	18 Mellershe
1559	„ Sir John, knight, lord of Thane, Oxford. [Grant <i>Ad. de bo.</i> Nov. 1598.]	11 Mellershe
1561	„ <i>als.</i> Grigg, John, gentleman, Surrey; Launstone, Cornwall	29 Loftes
1562	„ John, sailor, ship “Primeros,” at sea	22 Streat
1569	„ John, citezen and iremonger of London; Asshewell, Herts.	1 Lyon
1582	„ John, gentleman, Rosse, Hereford. [Cessate grant 16 Dec. 1594.]	37 Tirwhite
1574	„ Lawrence, St. Lawrence town of Southants.	42 Martyn
1560	„ Lewis, clerk, parson of Felton, Salop	48 Mellershe
1581	„ Margery, widow, Milstone, Wilts.	9 Tirwhite
1582	„ Maurice, Llantelio, co. Monmouth	14 Tirwhite
1560	„ Nicholas, Sherstone, Wilts. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in 1566.]	4 Loftes
1566	„ Nicholas, Sharston Magna, Wilts.	Sentence 30 Crymes
1559	„ Raynolde, esquire, Burfeld, Berks.; Lincoln; Sussex. [<i>De bonis</i> grant March, 1584.]	50 Chaynay

1565	Williams, Richard, fishmonger, St. Buttolphe neare Billingesgate, London	3 Crymes
1570	" Richard, esq., Burghfelde, Berks. ; Somerset ; Devon	10 Lyon
1576	" Richard, Bedmester, Somerset	8 Carew
1568	" Robert, Dulverton, Somerset	15 Babington
1569	" Robert, esquier, Winterborne, Herynston, Dorset	22 Sheffield
1581	" Robert, Combe, par. of Enforde, Wilts.	38 Darcy
1583	" Robert, Tillingham, Bradwell, Essex. [Corrected and proved again by sent. diff. 22 June, 1585.]	39 Rowe
1560	" Roger, Cardith (Cardiff), Glamorgan	10 Loftes
1560	" Thomas, Sainte Bride in Isserth, Sainte Hillarie, Denbigh	51 Mellershe
1566	" Thomas, esquier, Stawford, Uggeborowe, Cornewood, Ermington, Brent, Harford, Devon	23 Crymes
1577	" Thomas, citizen and clotheworker of London ; St. Michael's at Quenehithe, London	5 Langley
1580	" Thomas, gent., Tresuletham [? Trefulethin] in St. Davids, co. Pembroke	26 Arundell
1573	" Walter, cit. and draper of London, Candelwecke strete, par. St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Northover, Ilchester, Somerset	12 Martyn
1575	" Walter Orcoppe, co. Hereford ; Bristowe	39 Pyckering
1571	" William, gentleman, Corffe Castle, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset. [Cessate grant 9 Nov. 1577.]	40 Holney
1566	Williamson, Anthony, gent., Wimbishe, Essex ; Westminster, Middx.	18 Crymes
1563	" Garrett, St. Martins le grande within the citie of Londone	37 Chayre
1572	" <i>als.</i> James, George, Eston, Leicester	39 Daper
1578	" Henry, St. Olave Southwark, Surrey	39 Langley
1576	" John, Ganesburghe, Lincoln. [Cessate grant 4 Feb. 1583.]	33 Carew
1578	" Julian, maidservant, St. Michael's Bassinghall, London	32 Langley
1560	" Nicholas, gent., Kingesthorpe, Northants.	6 Loftes
1573	" Ralph, St. Lawrence in the Jurie besyds the Gylde hall in London	36 Peter
1576	" Richard, citizen and clothworker of London. St. Michael's in Woodstrete	21 Carew
1582	" Robert, St. Thomas thapostle, citie of London	19 Tirwhite
1562	" Thomas, gentleman, Wymbish, Essex	31 Streat
1581	Willingale, John, Lawling in Lachingdon, Essex	23 Darcy
1559	Willington, Anne, Barcheston, Warwick	54 Chaynay
1559	" William, esquier, Barcheston, Warwick ; Salop ; Stafford ; Worcester	54 Chaynay
1573	Willinson, Thomas, St. Michael in hogan Lane, London	29 Peter
1580	Willis, Wyllis, Andrew, Tyverton, Devon ; Wilton, Somerset	48 Arundell
1581	" Willes, Ann, widow, Northe Aston, Oxford	8 Tirwhite
1576	" Wille, Willes, Anthony, Poldrussacke, Laurake, Blofemy, Saltashe, St. Jermaines, Duloe, South hill, Kelington, etc., Cornwall ; Dartington, Rattrey, Harburton, Devon	25 Carew
1579	" Willes, Wyllys, Margery, Westchenock, Somerset	45 Bakon
1571	" Richard, Michilltroy, co. Monmouth	43 Holney
1577	" Wyllys, Robert, Worth, par. Edmunnisham, Dorset	12 Langley
1576	" Wyles, Wiles, William, Bassinges hall in Masons Alley, St. Stephens in Colman streete, London	25 Carew
1581	" Willes, William, Saltash, Cornwall	24 Darcy

See also Willos.

1575	Willison, Richard, gentleman, Sugwas, Hereford ; Haglowe, Gloucester	20 Pyckering
24	.	

1582 Willos, William, thelder, Erchefounte, Wilts.

32 Tirwhite

See also Willis.

- 1571 Willoughbye, Willowbie, Christopher, esquire, Knoile Odierne, Wilts. 23 Holney
- 1575 " Willaby, Edward, cytezen and merchauntaylor of London, St. Austin's, Paul's Gate. Willaby in P.A. 49 Pyckering
- 1559 " John, Shogbroke, Devon 31 Chaynay
- 1560 " Leonard, esquyer, Turnerspudell, Dorset ; Devon ; Cornwall 56 Mellershe
- 1582 " Thomas, thelder, Deane of Rochester, Kent 20 Tirwhite
- 1560 " William, esquire, Sylton, Dorset 27 Mellershe
- 1565 " William, clerk, Bere ferries and seinte Martyns, Devon 12 Morrison
- 1574 " Sir William, knight, Lord Willoughby, Parham, Suffolk ; Bardney, Lincoln 25 Martyn
- 1561 Willowes, Thomas, Wimbishe, Essex 12 Loftes
- 1568 " Thomas, Hornyngsey, dioc. of Ely 20 Babington
- 1571 " Thomas, Overhall, par. Barllowe, Essex 20 Holney
- 1571 Wills, Hugh, Westchenocke, Somerset 20 Holney
- 1564 " Wyls, Richard, Ufton, Warw. 30 Stevenson
- 1568 Willy, Wylly, Edward, yoman, Swaby, Lincoln 10 Babington
- 1576 " Richard, Olde Cleve, Somerset 34 Carew
- 1583 " Willie, Wylie, Robert, thelder, Saltfletby St. Peter's, co. Lincoln 28 Rowe

See also Wylie.

- 1559 Wilmer, Wylmer, Julyan, widow, Ruington upoon Donnesmoore, Warwick ; Newenham, Northants. 8 Chaynay
- 1582 Wilmot, Willmot, Anthony, gent., St. Sepulchre's, London ; Garford Manor, Berks. ; Dover, Kent ; Culneham, Oxford 17 Rowe
- 1571 " Edward, senior, Towne of Southampton. [Revoked ; another grant 7 June, 1572.] 37 Holney
- 1572 " Willmott, Edward, senior, towne of Southampton, Hants. 23 Daper
- 1567 " Willymott, Michael, Kelshull, dioc. Lincoln 3 Babington
- 1574 " Willmott, Richard, Mynsterworth, co. Gloucester 30 Martyn
- 1581 " Willmott, Thomas, Compton Bishop, Axbridge, Somerset 35 Darcy
- 1575 Wilsby, Wylsbye, Willsby, William, the elder, yeoman, Spaldinge, Lincoln 55 Pyckering
- 1572 Wilshire, Wilsheire, Edward, gentleman, Chardstocke, Dorset 10 Daper
- 1558 " Wylsher, William, Wellwyn, Herts. 47 Welles
- 1562 Wilson, Alexander, Royston, Cambs. 8 Chayre
- 1578 " Anthony, yeoman, Southesomercotts, Lincoln 22 Langley
- 1583 " Willson, Cuthbert, cit. and brasyer of Lincoln 43 Rowe
- 1559 " Dennis, citizen and sadler of London, St. Dunstan in West Awnerton, Derby 8 Mellershe
- 1572 " Edmund, par. St. Leonardes, Colchester, Essex 2 Peter
- 1576 " Willson, Edward, Pontdiligade in the Isle of St. Michael, Bristowe 10 Carew
- 1576 " Edward, Alhallowes, Barking, London 8 Carew
- 1581 " Edward, gent., Willian, Stevenage, Herts. 36 Darcy
- 1578 " *a/s.* Richardson, Ellen, widow, St. Olave Southwark 17 Langley
- 1571 " Helen, widow, Leghe, Essex 11 Holney
- 1578 " Willson, James, St. Sepulchres withowte Newgate, London ; Kyrbye Kendall, Westm^rland 36 Langley
- 1582 " Willson, James, St. Mary Aldermarye, London. [Sentence for valid. of will and cod. 4 Dec. 1583 and in 1601.] 43 Tirwhite
- 1566 " Wilsdon *a/s.*, John, yoman, Estwinche, Norfolk 2 Stonarde

- 1570 **Wilson**, John, cit. and dyer of London, Alhallows Uppon the
Celler, London. [Another grant 23 Mar. 1570
(during minority).] [*Ad. de bo.* 2 July, 1614.] 11 Holney
Sentence 16 Daper
- 1573 „ John, draper, St. Andrew hubberd, London 25 Peter
- 1580 „ John, St. Martin's Ludgate, London ; Hendon ; Keswick,
co. Cumberland 24 Arundell
- 1563 „ Launcelott, All hollis, Barkinge in London 37 Chayre
- 1567 „ Miles, gent., Redlande, Gloucester. [This grant revoked
by decree, and another made 21 May, 1568.] 32 Stonarde
[Another grant 12 Mar. 1571. *Ad. de bo.* 22 Jan. 1581.] 11 Babington
- 1574 „ Nicholas, Thorverton, Devon 22 Martyn
- 1560 „ Oliver, one of the Quenes highneses garde, dioc. of
Winchester 6 Loftes
- 1576 „ Richard, Royston, Cambs. 1 Daughtry
- 1561 „ Robert, Cranwell, dioc. Linc. [*Ad. de bo.* 17 April.]
- 1570 „ Robert, one of the Quenes breadbearers, Barnesley strete 6 Holney
- 1572 „ Robert, cit. and scrivener of London, Beverley, Yorks. 41 Daper
- 1576 „ Robert, Bermondsey, Surrey With sentence 4 Daughtry
- 1578 „ Robert, vicar of Aldermynster, co. Warwick 17 Langley
- 1579 „ Robert, draper, newe Sarum, Wilts. 34 Bakon
- 1563 „ Roland, citisin and grocer of London ; Putney, Surrey ; city
of London 40 Chayre
- 1577 „ Roland, Hugill, par. Kendall, Westm'land 12 Daughtry
- 1559 „ Thomas, clerke, rector of Mustun, Leicester 57 Chaynay
[Second grant October, 1560.] 52 Mellershe
- 1562 „ Thomas, city and dioc. London and elsewhere Sentence 16 Streat
- 1568 „ Thomas, London, cit. and mercer. [Grant revoked 21 May,
1569.] [Will reg^d 24 Noodes.] [*Ad. de bo.* 8 Feb.]
- 1572 „ Thomas, St. Marie Wolnors in Lumberdstreate, London 6 Peter
- 1573 „ Thomas, Redclif, par. Stebinhuth, Middx. 31 Peter
- 1576 „ Thomas, clark, Arnecliff, Yorks. ; Kendall ; — co.
Northton. (P.A.) 13 Daughtry
- 1582 „ Thomas, esquier, one of the principall Secretaries to Queene
Elizabeth, and one of her highnes most honourable
privie Counsell, buried in St. Katherines Church ;
Durham 32 Tirwhite
- 1570 „ William, Endfilde, Middx. 11 Lyon
- 1582 „ William, citizen and clothworker of London ; St. Olaves in
Southwark, Surrey 20 Tirwhite
- 1564 **Wilston**, John, Tawnton, Somerset 2 Morrison
- 1570 **Wilton**, George, cittie of New Sarum 38 Lyon
- 1561 „ Awilton (P.A.), John, Dymocke, Gloucester 25 Loftes
- Wilworth**, see **Wolworth**.
- 1564 **Wimpole**, Wympolle, William, St. Mary in Ely, Cambs. 31 Stevenson
- 1562 **Wimtropp**, Adam, gentleman, Groton, Suff. ; late of London,
Sainte Michaelles in Cornhill 2 Chayre
- Winchelsea**, see **Wechalsey**.
- 1579 **Winchester**, Bishop of, Robert **Horne**, citie or towne of Dursme
(? Durham). [P.A. occurs amongst July Acts.] 26 Bakon
- 1577 „ Marquess of, earl of Wilts, John **Powlet**, Basing, Hants. ;
Chelsey, Middx. 48 Daughtry
- 1575 **Winchester**, John, Dartmouth, Devon 26 Pyckering
- 1576 „ *als.* Giles, John Aylesburie, Bucks. ; Treng, Herts. 3 Daughtry
- 1578 „ Roger, Denham, Bucks. 3 Bakon
- 1575 „ Thomas, Askott under Wychwood, co. Oxford 36 Pyckering
- 1560 „ William, Worth, Sussex 28 Mellershe
- 1580 **Wincoll**, Wyncoll, Wincole, John, clothyer, Little Waldingfield,
Clopton, Alphamstone, Belchamp, Brickelsey,
Suffolk 24 Arundell

1560	Wincoll , Roger, thelder, Littell Woldingfeld, Suffolk	52	Mellershe
1570	„ William, town of Bedford	22	Lyon
1579	Windle , Ellis, East Randall, Lincoln	45	Bakon

See also Wintle.

1561	Windsor , Wyndsor, Dorothy, Lady, widow, Sheffelde, Yorks. ; Risbourgh, Bucks.	6	Streat
1574	„ Windesore, Wynsor, Edmund, esquier, Stoke pogis, Bucks.	46	Martyn
1575	„ Sir Edward, knight, lord Windsor, Bradenham, greate and West Wycombe, Bucks. ; Tardebidge, Bordesleye, Worcester ; Southecote, Tynsonnes, Berks. ; Hants. ; Crampford, Hownslowe, Middx. ; city of London ; Stafford ; Herts. ; Gloucester ; Sussex	28	Pyckering
1572	„ Dame Jane, widow, Yabington, Southants.	31	Daper
1572	„ Katherine, Little Easton, Essex	15	Daper
1574	„ Mary, widow of Thomas Wyndsor, esquire, Westminster. Died at Westminster	21	Martyn
1577	„ Wyndsor, Oliver, sailor, Warblington, Southants.	19	Daughtry
1582	„ Sir William, knt., lord Windore, Bradenham, Bucks.	12	Welles
1560	Wingare , Weanger, Margaret, widow, Bystsam, Somerset	22	Mellershe
1559	Wingate , Wyngate, Edmund, gentleman, Stretly, Bedford	21	Mellershe
1574	Winge , James, Northgorley, Southants.	14	Martyn
1573	„ Wing, Wyng, Ralph, Gorlie, par. Fordingbrugh, Hants.	6	Martyn
1569	Wingfield , Cecile, widow, Sainte Marye of Coslanye, Norwich	9	Sheffield
1575	„ Wyngfeld, Charles, esquire, Tempill, co. Lincoln	25	Pyckering
1559	„ Wyngfelde, Dame Elizabeth, widow, Dedham, Essex	54	Chaynay
1578	„ Wynckfilde, Humphrey, esquier, Brantham, Suffolk	5	Bakon
1582	„ Wynckfeilde, Winckfeild, Wingfilde, John, Kyngslangley, Ryckemondesworth, Herts.	26	Tirwhite
1576	„ Wingfeld, Robert, esquire, Upton, Eylesworth, Northants. ; Suffolk ; Little Bittringe, Norfolk	19	Carew
1580	„ Wingfeilde, Robert, esq., Upton, Northants. ; Shotesham, Suffolk	25	Arundell
1582	„ Wingfeilde, Thomas, gent., Norwich ; shortly to take a voiage to Ireland ; St. John Zacharias, London	13	Rowe
1562	Wingod , John, gentleman, Chippenham, Wilts.	3	Chayre
1568	Winter , Elizabeth, Thornedon, Suffolk	4	Sheffield
1581	„ George, esquier, Derham, Gloucester	22	Tirwhite
1576	„ Joan, widow, Holcombe, Oxon	3	Carew
1559	„ Margerie, gentlewoman, Hymlyp, Worcester	3	Mellershe
1566	„ Robert, Burneham, Bucks.	7	Crymes
1569	„ Robert, Sainte Decons (St. Decumans, Somerset ?)	14	Sheffield
1579	„ Robert, Sainte Decumans, Somerset	46	Bakon
1561	Winterhey , Giles, Creptone, in par. Winterbourne Cave [Came], Dorset	18	Lofte
1558	„ Wynterhey, John, Melcombe Regis, Dorset	45	Welles
1561	„ Richard, preest and chaplyn ordinary unto the Quenes maiestie, rector of Weyhill, Hants.	16	Lofte
1577	Wintle , Wyntle, Richard, cittezen and haberdasher of London, St. Vedast, London	49	Daughtry
1577	„ Wintell, <i>als.</i> Awyntell , Thomas, Westbury, Gloucester	32	Daughtry

See also Windle.

1559	Wirdnam , Wyrddnam, Thomas, Charlton, par. Wantinge, Berks. [<i>De bonis</i> grant 12 March, 1577-8.] [No goods had come to hand 18 June, 1578.]	21	Chaynay
1582	Wirroll , Robert, Sowtham, co. Warwick	6	Rowe

- 1576 **Wisdom**, Joan, widow, St. Katherine Creechurch, London.
[Act dat^d 2 Jan. 1576 cancelled; cessate grant
22 Nov. 1582.] 9 Daughtry
- 1574 „ **John**, cit. and paynter steyster, St. Katherine Chrichurche
nere Algate, London 41 Martyn
- 1567 **Wise**, Andrew, esquire, Beckleff, Meath; city of London. Died
in London 7 Babington
- 1574 „ **Wyse**, George, Kilbarry, Waterford. Died at Kingston
neare Hampton Courte 4 Pyckering
- 1577 „ **Wyse**, Henry, gent., Cudlington, Oxon 24 Daughtry
- 1577 „ **Wyse**, Richard, Bodycott, Oxon 44 Daughtry
- 1565 „ **Robert**, gent., Saincte Giles in the feilds, Middx. 35 Morrison
- 1562 „ **Thomas**, Burton Hastings, Warwick 12 Streat
- 1559 **Wiseman**, John, esquier, Felsted, Essex. [*Ad. de bo.* 23 July,
1578.] 8 Mellershe
- 1560 „ **Wyseman**, John, Halstocke, Dorset 26 Mellershe
- 1580 „ **Thomas**, gent., Northend in Much Waltham, Dunmow,
High Easter, Barnston, Chelmsford, etc., Essex;
Manor of Hetheron in Lambeth, Surrey 49 Arundell
- 1582 **Wislade**, Wislade, John, Morganhayes, par. Southley, Devon
Sentence 8 Darcy
- 1577 **Wislake**, Wyslake, thelder, John, Topysham, Devon 35 Tirwhite
- 1582 **Withe**, John, junior, St. Gernynne, Aberguylly, (Carmarthen?);
New Windsor, Berks. 32 Daughtry
- 1565 „ **With**, Richard, Helmingham, Suffolk 36 Tirwhite
- 1570 **Wither**, John, Echinswell, par. Kingesclere, co. Hants. 19 Morrison
- 1582 „ **Wyther**, Robert, Salisbury, Wilts. 20 Lyon
- 1562 **Witherden**, Wytherden, John, Wyngham, Kent 5 Rowe
- 1577 **Withers**, Wythers, John, gent., St. Stephens in Colmanstrete,
London 31 Streat
- 1571 „ **Joyce**, Howndeslowe, Middx. 48 Daughtry
- 1569 „ **Thomas**, clarke, parson of Tuddington, Beds.; Swanscombe,
Kent; Brynkton, Huntingdon. [No goods alleged
to have come to hand.] 10 Daper
- 1566 „ **William**, gentleman, Hadley, Middx. 19 Sheffield
- 1581 **Withie**, William, Oxford; St. Michael's Quene hithe, London 21 Crymes
- 3 Tirwhite
- See also Wythye.*
- 1582 **Withipoll**, Edmund, esquier, Ipswiche, Suffolk; Essex; Clebery,
Salop 21 Tirwhite
- 1582 **Witton**, John, citizine and broderer of London; St. Dunstane in
the West of London 19 Tirwhite
- 1579 **Wobery**, **Westwood** *als.*, John, Oldebery, Salop 31 Bakon
- 1562 **Wodham**, **Wilkinson** *als.*, Thomas, Endfield, Middx. 25 Streat
- See also Wadham.*
- 1579 **Wodley**, William, Berowe, ———; Allhallows in Bredstrete,
London 26 Bakon
- 1575 **Wogan**, Agnes, Sylvinche, Crokern, Meriatt, Shepton, Stocklinche,
Buckland, etc., Somerset. [P.A. is amongst De-
cember Acts.] 16 Pyckering
- 1559 „ **John**, esquier, Sylvyng, Somerset 19 Chaynay
- 1566 „ **Thomas**, merchant of the staple of England, Saincte Swithins
at London stone 1 Stonarde
- 1559 **Wolby**, John, Thorpe, Lincoln 10 Chaynay
- 1572 „ **Woulbie**, Woulby, Richard, Henry (P.A.), Crofte,
co. Lincoln 13 Daper
- 1564 **Woldenall**, Edward, Bedford, Beds. 12 Stevenson
- 1574 **Wolfe**, Joan, widow, St. Faith, London 32 Martyn
- 1573 „ **Reginald**, cit. and stacioner of London 1 Martyn

- 1581 **Wolfe**, Wolphe, Thomas, draper, Salisbury, Wilts. 30 Darcy
 1571 „ Wolphe, Edward, Bristol? ; dioc. of Bath and Wells (P.A.) 46 Holney
 1569 **Wolfrey**, Walfrey, William, Marsshe, par. Bloxeworthe, Dorset 14 Sheffield
 1583 **Wolgar**, Joan, widow, Petersfield, Hants. With sentence 24 Rowe
 1574 „ Richard, Petersfield, Southants. 14 Martyn
 1572 **Wollascott**, Wallascott, William, gentleman, Tydmershe, Pagborne, Purley, Bradfeld, etc., Berks. 22 Daper
 1559 **Wollaston**, John, rector of Wodston ; dioc. Linc. P.A. 29 July.

See also Wolston.

Wolley, see Wooley.

- 1570 **Wolman**, Robert, mercer, St. Stephen in Colman strete, London ; St. Botulphes without Algate, London ; Cambs. ; Middx. 8 Holney
 1559 **Wolmer**, Richarde, esquier, Bloxham, Lincoln 56 Chaynay
 1570 **Wolmington**, John, Wilts. ? ; dioc. of Bath and Wells. P.A. 27 Lyon
 1580 „ Wulmington, Nicholas, Brodwaie, Ileminston, Somerset 36 Arundell
 1573 **Wolrich**, Wolridge, Henry, Katherin Christchurche within Algate, London 10 Martyn
 1574 „ Wolridge, James, Odyham, Southants. 27 Martyn
 1579 „ John, gentleman, Cotten ende, Bedds. 19 Bakon
 1580 „ Nicholas, gent., Barnacke, Northants. ; Spalding-Abbey, co. Lincoln 47 Arundell
 1561 **Wolsay**, Woolsey, Alice, relict of Wm. **Methwolde**, wife of Edmund Wolsay, Newton by Norwich 34 Loftes
 1571 **Wolseley**, Anthony, esquier, Wolseley, Colwiche, Stafford 6 Daper
 1580 **Wolston**, John, cit. and butcher of London, St. Leonard Eastcheap 9 Darcy

See also Wollaston.

- 1578 **Wolworth**, Wilworth, Wollworth *als.* **Webb**, Christopher, Dursley, Gloucester 5 Bakon
 1564 **Wood**, Albany, citisin and grocer of London 13 Stevenson
 1571 „ Edmund, St. Nicholas, Bristol 41 Holney
 1563 „ Edward, Saint Buttolls without Bisshoppes gate, London ; Berobridge, Yorks. 10 Stevenson
 1573 „ Humphrey, Columpton, Devon 30 Peter
 1579 „ Joan, widow, St. Michael in Cornehill in London ; St. Edmund the Kinge, Lomberstreet, London 27 Bakon
 1576 „ John, St. Laurence in the Old Jewry, London 4 Carew
 1576 „ John, Holliwell, p. St. Leonard's in Shordich, Middx. 8 Carew
 1577 „ John, Dedham, Essex 12 Daughtry
 1579 „ John, Yarcombe, Devon 49 Bakon
 1575 „ Wodde, Peter, Jackstockinge, par. Shenton, Leicester 16 Pyckering
 1565 „ Wodde, Ralph, draper, Greate Yarmowth, Norfolk 5 Crymes
 1578 „ Richard, citizen and draper of London, Allhallows in Lunberdstrete, London 20 Langley
 1578 „ Richard, Ciceter, Gloucester 42 Langley
 1574 „ Robert, cit. and bruer of London, St. Buttolphe without Busshopsgate of London ; Hackney, Stepneith, Middx. 31 Martyn
 1575 „ Robert, esquier, Lamley, Notts. ; St. Marye Tidd, co. Lincoln 1 Carew
 1582 „ Robert, Brockethroppe, Harscombe, co. Glos. ; Redmarley Adams, Great Whitley, co. Worcester 7 Rowe
 1574 „ Roger, cit. and merchant taylor, Smythfeilde, London 7 Pyckering
 1561 „ Thomas, citizen and draper of London 2 Streat

1577	Wood, Thomas, Growbye, Leicester	16 Daughtry
1575	„ Walter, Pylton, Barnestable, Instowe, Swymbridge, Devon ; Lynfeilde, Sussex, where I was borne	27 Pyckering
1560	„ William, Roystone, Herts.	29 Mellershe
1573	„ William, citezen and plomer of London ; Yorks.	39 Peter
1576	„ William, Mockelton, par. Saburey, Salop	9 Carew
1576	„ William, St. Dunstan in the West, London, citezen and cutler of London	39 Carew
1578	„ William, yeoman, Esebache, co. Hereford	19 Langley
1583	„ William, tanner, St. James Clerkenwell, co. Middx.	26 Rowe

See also Woods.

1572	Woodall <i>als.</i> Woodwall, Thomas, gent., Kenelworthe, co. Warwick	40 Daper
1574	„ Wodall <i>als.</i> Uvedall, Thomas, Kingesland, co. Hereford	6 Pyckering
1572	Woodcock, James, Redderith, Surrey. [Cessate grant 26 June, 1579.]	44 Daper
1582	„ William, Uplime, Devon	28 Tirwhite
1571	Woodfall, Wudfall, Richard, Ormeskerke, Lancashire ; city of London	27 Holney
1575	Woodgate, Edward, thelder, Eastepeckham, Kent ; Sussex	12 Pyckering
1581	„ Peter, clothier, Hawkhurst, Kent ; Salehurst, Tysehurst, Sussex	20 Darcy
1570	Woodhouse, Wodhouse, John, Dedham, Essex	29 Lyon
1583	„ Wodehowse, Margaret, par. of St. Martin, Norwich	44 Rowe
1574	„ Richard, husbandman, Salwarp, Worcester	14 Martyn
1560	„ Sir Roger, knight, Kymberley, Norfolk. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> June, 1578.]	9 Loftes
1572	„ Sir Thomas, knt., Waxham, Horsey, Pallinge, etc., Norfolk	18 Daper
1564	„ Sir William, knight, Hicklinge, Norfolk ; Suffolk. [<i>Ad.</i> <i>de bo.</i> 21 Feb. 1580.]	6 Morrison
1575	Woodhull, Foulke, gent., Molington, Oxford	21 Pyckering
1564	Woodland, Edith, widow, Saint Thomas, city of Sarum. [This grant brought in and a new one made 4 Mar. 1565.]	22 Stevenson
1564	„ Robert, St. Thomas, city of Sarum. [This grant brought in and a new one made Mar. 1565.]	22 Stevenson
1566	Woodman, Smith <i>als.</i> , Peter, Christen Mallforde, Wilts.	14 Crymes
1563	Woodroff, David, cit. and haburdassher, Sainte Andrewes, London	21 Chayre
1572	„ Woodroffe, Elizabeth, widow, late wife of David Woodroffe, alderman of London, St. Andrewes, London ; towne of St. Albones	29 Daper
1582	„ Henry, Lime Regis, Dorset	42 Tirwhite
1581	„ James, Arworton, Tremley, Felixstow, Suffolk	43 Darcy
1561	„ Woodrofe, John, Fretton, Suffolk	19 Loftes
1564	„ Woodrowe, John, dioc. of Norwich	33 Stevenson
1576	„ Woodrofe, Stephen, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Thomas Thappostles ; Kentisshe town, Middx. ; St. Andrew Undreshafte, London	2 Daughtry
1581	„ Woodroff, Thomas, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	29 Darcy
1559	„ Wooderof, Wooderoff, William, Brampton, Yorks.	17 Chaynay
1573	„ Woodriff, William, clerke, parsonne of Lawraunce Lydyerde, Somerset	23 Peter
1560	Woods, Wooddes, Waddes, Nicholas, Chebham, Surrey	33 Mellershe

See also Wood.

1572	Woodwall, Woodall <i>als.</i> , Thomas, gent., Kenelworthe, Warwick	40 Daper
1574	Woodward, Christopher, vintner, St. Ollyf Southwark, city of London	19 Martyn
1581	„ Daniel, gent., town of Warwick	19 Darcy

- 1578 **Woodward**, Edmund, citezen and fishmonger of London, St. Magnus
the mſtir neare London bridge, St. Michael's in
Croked lane, London 40 Langley
- 1570 „ Joan, widow, St. Dunstayne in the West of London 7 Holney
- 1566 „ John, esquier, Upton, Bucks. 28 Crymes
- 1568 „ John, Harpurie, Gloucester 14 Babington
- 1573 „ John, cit. and waxe chaundler, St. Michael in Woodstrete,
London 28 Peter
- 1574 „ John, Donyett, Somerset 14 Martyn
- 1575 „ John, cittie of Gloucester 13 Pyckering
- 1572 „ Nicholas, Estcotte, Wilts. 29 Daper
- 1559 „ Thomas, Culne Alewyn, Gloucester 9 Chaynay
- 1567 „ Thomas, gent., Stoke Dawbney, Northants. [*Ad. de bo.*
Oct. 1573.] 31 Stonarde
- 1571 „ Thomas, Coladixe Sentence 46 Holney
- 1571 „ William, gent., Upton, Bucks. [*Ad. de bo.* June, 1573.] 4 Daper
- 1562 **Woolhouse**, Wolhowse, Roger, haberdassher, St. Magnus, London
10 Streat
- 1559 **Woolley**, Ambros, esquire, of Water Lambeth; Eston, Hunts.;
Bexleye, Kent; Huddellston, etc., Yorks. 50 Welles
- 1576 „ Wolley, Anthony, Ryber, par. Matlocke, Derby 31 Carew
- 1575 „ Wooley, Richard, clarck, parsonne of our Ladye *als.* Gabryell
Fanchurch in London; Layton Stone, Essex 29 Pyckering
- 1578 „ Wolley, Robert, citizen and grocer of London, St. Botolph's
Billingesgate 38 Langley
- 1580 „ Wolley, Thomas, sen., yeoman, Henley, co. Oxford; Abing-
don, Remenham, Berks. 21 Arundell
- 1562 **Wootton**, Christopher, cittezen and merchantailor of London 1 Chayre
- 1560 „ Wotton, John, Compton Dunden, Somerset 46 Mellershe
- 1577 „ Wotton, John, Dernedalle, par. Canon Pion, Hereford 8 Langley
- 1573 „ William, alebrewer, New Sarum, Wilts. [*Ad. de bo.* 5 May,
1581.] 14 Peter
- 1565 **Worcester**, Countess of, lady Elizabeth, Chepstowe, Monmouth;
Gower, co. Glamorgan 28 Morrison
- 1571 „ Dean of, John Pedder 30 Holney
- 1562 **Worley**, Richard, esquire, par. St. Martin in the Fields, Westminster
31 Streat
- 1580 „ Thomas, Lowe, co. Salop; Stotesdon, Farelow 14 Arundell
- 1565 **Worliche**, Elizabeth, widow of Water Worliche, gentleman, Everton,
Hunts. 5 Crymes
- 1560 „ John, gent., Cowlinge, Suffolk 6 Loftes
- 1568 **Wormell**, George, yeoman, Benynghon, poore in Westbouroughe,
farme at Watton, co. Lincoln 12 Babington
[Declared null and void by sent. diff. in 1570.] 21 Lyon
- 1573 **Wormsley**, Thomas, yeoman, Frampton, co. Lincoln 15 Peter
- 1567 **Wornell**, James, Yatton, Somerset 25 Stonarde
- 1581 **Worrall**, William, Packington, co. Leicester, Darington, Oulslie,
Ingestre, Heywood, co. Stafford 39 Darcy
- 1566 **Worseley**, Dame Ann, widow, Goddeshill, Yle of Wighte, Hants.
6 Stonarde
- 1580 „ John, esq., Applediercombe, I. of Wight 41 Arundell
- 1572 „ Mary, Depingate, par. Maxe, Northants. 15 Daper
- 1573 „ Worseley, Ralph, esquire, city of Chester; Lancaster;
St. Mildreds in the Powltry, London 4 Martyn
- 1565 „ Woursley, Richard, esquire, Applediercome, Ile of Wighte,
Hants. 23 Morrison
[Confirmed by sent. diff. 9 Mar. 1565.] 6 Crymes
- 1572 **Worsfolde**, John, Warneham, Sussex. [Confirmed by sent. diff.
17 Feb.] [Double Probate 25 June, 1579.] 10 Daper
- 1563 **Worsopp**, Elizabeth, wyf of Edward Worsop, cittezen and mercer
of London 18 Chayre

1569	Worthe, Alice, Dunster, Somerset	19	Sheffield
1573	„ John, Madewell, Northants.	38	Peter
1571	„ Richard, Dunster, Somerset	4	Daper
1564	„ Simon, gentleman, Washfelde, Devon	8	Stevenson
1577	„ William, Northpetherton, Somerset	40	Daughtry
1578	Wortley, William, Upwell in the Ile of Elye, Cambs.	6	Bakon
1560	Wotherwick, Oliver, esquire, Claxby, Lincoln	31	Mellershe
	Wotton, <i>see</i> Wootton.		
	Woulby, <i>see</i> Wolby.		
1570	Wrastley, Eleanor, New Sarum, Wilts.	10	Lyon
	<i>See also</i> Wrestley.		
1567	Wrenche, John, thelder, merchant, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk	12	Stonarde
1580	Wrenham, John, gent., Swanton Morley, Norfolk	10	Arundell
1558	Wrenne, Thomas, esquier, thelder, Hadenham, Cambridge. [<i>De bonis</i> grant, 1579.]	32	Welles
1561	Wrestley, Henry, gentleman, New Sarum, Wilts.	2	Streat
	<i>See also</i> Wrastley.		
1577	Wrey, John, esquier, Trebigh, Cornwall; Weeke, Rowdon, etc., Devon	12	Daughtry
1558	Wright, Wryghte, Edmond, Aldnam one the grene, Herts.	20	Welles
1574	„ Edward, St. Sepulchres in London	46	Martyn
1571	„ Henry, cit. and clothworker, St. Dunstane in the Weste, London	13	Holney
1560	„ Hugh, cit. and merchanttailor, cittie of London	7	Loftes
1573	„ John, Eastpeckham, Kent	12	Peter
1574	„ John, Eping, Essex	46	Martyn
1580	„ John, Chignal St. James, Essex	44	Arundell
1581	„ John, yeoman, Hoddesdon, Broxbourne, Hatfield, Herts.; Chelmsford, Essex	38	Darcy
1566	„ Juliana, widow, Rederithe, Surrey	8	Crymes
1575	„ Katherine, widow, Cassalton, Surrey	14	Pyckering
1561	„ Matthew, Sainte Albones, Herts.	33	Loftes
1569	„ Robert, Greate Elingham, Norfolk	6	Lyon
1576	„ <i>als.</i> Taylor, Robert, Aston Eyre, Salop	10	Carew
1578	„ Robert, citezen and poulter, Christchurch, Newgate, London	42	Langley
1559	„ Roger, parson of Hopton, Suffolk	4	Mellershe
1573	„ Richard, poulter, Alhallowes in Lombart streate, London	2	Martyn
1576	„ Richard, Louth, Lincoln. [Will pr. again 23 Aug. 1577.]	24	Carew
1579	„ Richard, citizen of London, paynter stayner, Over, Cheshire, formerly of Knight ^h Graunge, Cheshire. [Previous admōn. grant Nov. 1574 revoked.]	22	Bakon
1560	„ Thomas, Bathashton, Somerset	58	Mellershe
1564	„ Thomas, Willibie Waterles, Leic.	2	Morrison
1570	„ Thomas, Glemysford, Suffolk; dioc. of London	39	Lyon
1570	„ Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London	10	Holney
1575	„ Thomas, Aldburghe, Suffolk	1	Carew
1577	„ Thomas, clothworker, St. Marye Magdaleine in Milke-streete, London. [Eliz., the relict and one of the exōrs., renounced 14 Feb. 1578.]	36	Daughtry
1561	„ Walter, clerke, doctor of lawe and Archdeacon of Oxon	21	Loftes
1559	„ William, Cokington Mary, Culvington (P.A.) [Cockerington], Lincoln	18	Chaynay
1580	„ William, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Vedast, London	33	Arundell
1581	Wrightington, Edward, Bennington, Herts.	33	Darcy
1570	Wrinckemore, Nicholas, Bushopps Lideard, Somerset	2	Holney
1582	Wriothesley, Henry, Earl of Southampton, Titchfield, Hampton, Dogmersfield, Catesfield, Hants.	45	Rowe
1578	„ Wrottesley, Wrotlesley, John, esquier, Wrottesley, Butterton, Stafford	6	Bakon

- 1571 Writtington, George Sentence 46 Holney
 1575 Wrothe, Sir Thomas, knight, Enfilde, Middx. ; Bardfeld Magna,
 Chigwell, Westhatcher, Essex ; Northpetherton,
 Somerset 16 Pyckering
 1579 Wroughton, Thomas, esquire, Overton, Wilts. [*Ad. de bo.*
 28 Mar.] [Will reg^d 40 Wrastley.]
 1561 „ Sir William, knight, Bredhinton, Wilts. 6 Streat
 Wulmington, *see* Wolmington.
 1571 Wyat, Wyott, Edward, esquier, Tillingham, Essex 42 Holney
 1571 „ Henry, Salcote wickborowe, Essex 18 Holney
 1576 „ Sir Henry, Alington, Kent. [Will reg^d 7 Crumwell.] [*Ad.*
de bo. 17 July.]
 1576 „ John, citizen and mercer of London, Allhallowes in Hony
 Lane, London 22 Carew
 1566 „ Nicholas, bucher, Saincte Clemente, London 22 Crymes
 1560 „ Wyett, William, Westwater, par. Exmyster, Devon 53 Mellershe
 1564 „ Wyate, William, cit. and grocer, London ; Hornechurche,
 Essex 21 Stevenson
 1572 „ Wiatt, Wiett, William, Langforde, Taunton, Somerset 4 Peter
 1570 Wyborn, Wiborne, Morgan, Becklie, Sussex 15 Lyon
 1579 „ Wybarne, Thomas, gent., Pepingburie, Kent ; Hurste,
 Berks. 13 Bakon
 1577 Wycliff, Wicliff, Richard, citezen and goldsmith of London, St.
 Peter in Westcheape, London ; Cassalton, Surrey
 1559 Wydnam, Helene, Colbroke, Bucks. 49 Daughtry
 1563 Wye, Elizabeth, Flampstede, Herts. 56 Chaynay
 1581 „ Thomas, esq., Bradwell, Strowd, Stow-on-the-Wold, co.
 Glouc. 8 Stevenson
 1581 Wyke, Humphrey, Shifnall *als.* Idsall, co. Salop With sentence 18 Darcy
 Wyles, *see* Wiles.
 1565 Wylie, Peter, clerke, m^r in artibus, Chelmesforde, Essex 7 Crymes
 1564 „ Thomas, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 20 Stevenson
 1576 „ Thomas, pewterer, city of New Sarum. [Will reg^d
 9 Moore.] [*Ad. de bo.* P.A. 17 Aug.]
 1581 Wylmer, Thomas, sen., gent., Starton (*i.e.* Staverton), co.
 Northants. 11 Darcy
 1572 Wyman, William, St. Nicholas. cittie of Gloucester 7 Peter
 1569 Wymberley, Christopher, Bychefelde, Lincoln 5 Lyon
 1582 „ Elizabeth, widow, Bichefeild, Lincoln 26 Tirwhite
 1559 Wymbishe, Mary, Nocton, Lincoln Sentence of Intestacy 22 Chaynay
 1568 Wymesherste, Alexander, clerk, Goodhurste, Kent ; Tillington,
 Sussex ; Seint Mighell at Bassingshaw, Alhallowes
 in Bred strete, London 1 Sheffield
 1572 Wyndham, John, esquier, Williton, par. St. Deacons (Decumans),
 Somerset 32 Daper
 1575 „ Windham, Sir John, knight, Orchard, par. St. Decumans,
 Somerset. With sentence 16 Pyckering
 1581 Wynditt, George, Exeter. Died in city of London ; St. George
 Southwark. [Grant revoked 10 Oct. 1581.] 27 Darcy
 1562 Wynnall, Richard, Bristol 17 Streat
 1570 Wynne, Wyne, Alexander, par. Frome Saint Quintin, Dorset 12 Holney
 1566 Wynne, ap David ap Res, Maurice, dioc. Saincte Assaphe,
 Saincte Michael in Chester 20 Crymes
 1576 Wynn ap Hughe, John, esquier, Bodwell, Carnarvon.
 Bequest to poore folkes of Aberdacon and Llannor 30 Carew
 1565 Wynne ap Jevan ap Rees, John, Hiraythogg, Denbigh 14 Morrison
 1581 Wyn ap John Wyn, Maurice, esq., Gwedier, Bethkilharte
 [Beddgelert], co. Carnarvon 19 Darcy
 1559 Wynn ap Meredd, John, esquier, Gweder, Carnarvon 39 Chaynay
 1571 Wynne, David, Bidstone, co. Chester 8 Daper

- 1560 **Wynne**, Wynn, Ellis,* gentleman, Sainte Peters Colbrocke in Winchester 9 Loftes
- 1567 Win, Griffin ap Edmund Sentence 5 Babington
- 1561 Wynne, Henry, Felton in par. Nestrangle, Salop 19 Loftes
- 1571 Wynne, John, Churchover, Warwick; dioc. of Hereford 33 Holney
- 1577 Wynn, John ap Rice, Keirchiogge, Anglesey. [Cessate grant Nov. 1583.] 25 Daughtry
- 1582 Wynne, Thomas, Apprice, gent., Fynogion, co. Denbigh, Nantclod, Stoke Newington, Llanvorock 10 Rowe
- 1571 Wynn, William, Quene Camell, Somerset 8 Daper
- 1575 Wynnes, John, Droitewiche, Worcester 57 Pyckering
- 1558 **Wynwike**, Wynwick, Robert, Staunfforde (Stamford), Lincoln 37 Welles
- 1571 **Wynwood**, Richard, gent., Aynho, Northants. 29 Holney
- Wyse**, *see* **Wise**.
- 1583 **Wytham**, Barnabas (P.A.), (Barnard in Reg^r), yeoman, Southminster, Essex 22 Rowe
- Wythe**, *see* **Withe**.
- 1559 **Wythe**, Hoole, Hole *als.*, Walter, Stocke Abbott, Dorset 8 Chaynay
See also **Withie**.
- 1567 **Wythe**, Richard, citizen and salter of London 31 Stonarde
- 1571 „ Robert, Cearne Abbis, Dorset 20 Holney
- 1569 „ William, sadler, Sainte Gyles w'oute Creplegate, London 3 Lyon
-
- 1573 **Yale**, Dorothy Sentence 35 Peter
- 1578 „ Thomas, Doctor of lawes, Newbery (Berks. ?); Essex; Middx.; London; Oswastrea (Salop ?) 16 Langley
- 1575 **Yans**, Jans, Robert, cittezen and powlter of London, St. Peters in Cornhill 30 Pyckering
- Yarbery**, *see* **Yerbery**.
- 1579 **Yarbrughe**, Brian, gent., Woodthorpe par. Strubby, Lincoln 43 Bakon
- 1575 **Yarde**, John, esquire, Clisthoniton, Devon 24 Pyckering
- 1579 „ John, Camerton, Somerset 19 Bakon
- 1575 „ Margaret, widow, Pilton, Devon 14 Pyckering
- 1569 **Yarington**, Richard, Bishshoppes Cleve, co. Gloucester 8 Sheffield
- 1576 **Yate**, James, gentleman, Upham, Devysis, Wilts. 1 Daughtry
- 1579 „ John thelder, gentleman, Bockland, Berks.; Oxon 23 Bakon
- 1578 „ Thomas, weaver, St. Andrewes, citie of Worcester 24 Langley
- 1583 **Yatman**, Yateman, Edmund, keeper of Winchester Gaoll, St. Clements and Holy Trinity, Winchester 23 Rowe
- 1564 **Yates** *als.* **Parker**, Robert, Kirling, dioc. Norwich 8 Stevenson
- 1558 „ Yattes, William, alderman, St. Swythyne, Lincoln 48 Welles
- 1570 **Yaxley**, Christopher, clerk, rector of Sainte Marye Matfelon *als.* White Chappell, without Algate, London 27 Lyon
- 1567 **Yaye**, Jaye, Edmund, Cordlunge, Suffolk 33 Stonarde
See also **Jaye**.
- 1581 **Yechan**, Thomas Philip John, Skenfrethe, co. Monmouth 26 Darcy
- 1574 **Yerbery**, Alice, widow, Trowbridge, Wilts. 31 Martyn
- 1573 „ Yearberye, Thomas, Troule, par. Bradforde, Wilts. 12 Peter
- 1570 **Yelf**, John, Longney, Gloucester 19 Lyon
- 1572 **Yelves** *als.* **Knight**, John, yoman, Southcharforde, Southants. 40 Peter
- 1574 **Yem**, Thos., cit. and grocer, Fletestrete, par. St. Bride, London 5 Pyckering
- 1581 **Yeoman**, Gregory, singleman, Ardleighe, Essex 4 Tirwhite
- 1582 „ Yeomans, Lawrence, citizen and cooke of London, St. Botulphe withoute Busshoppes gate, St. Michaels in Cornhill, London 13 Tirwhite
- 1575 „ William, cittie of Bristowe 45 Pyckering
- 1583 **Yereworthe**, Richard, gent., Holdfast, co. Worcester; Queenhill, Stretton, Credenhull, Kencheste, Malmeshull, Gamage, and Shutten, co. Hereford 20 Rowe

1574	Yghan , Philip John David, litle Vann, Glamorgan	13 Martyn
1581	Yles , Iles, John, Evercreach, Somerset	29 Darcy
1567	Yoan , Anthony, Hull. par. Barckley, co. Gloucester	29 Stonarde
1560	Yolle , Richard, Dunchurche, Warwick	29 Mellershe
1580	Yonn , John, bach ^r , Whaplode Drove, Lincoln; Sutton, Isle of Ely	3 Darcy
1575	Yorke , Dame Ann, St. Stevens in Walbroke in London	49 Pyckering
1581	" George, gent., Brackley, Northants.; Tritwell, Darneford, Oxon	16 Darcy
1576	" Gilbert, citizin and marchauntaylor of London, St. Benett Fincke; co. Lancaster	26 Carew
1568	" York, Sir John, knight, citie of York. Dying in city of London	4 Sheffield
1583	" John, St. Brevells, co. Gloucester. [P.A. 30 May, cancelled.]	32 Rowe
1558	" William, Estlathe, Gloucester	31 Welles
1561	Youle , Yewle, Robert, cittie of Worcester	29 Loftes
1558	Young , Yonge, Edmund, Saveyway (Savoy), Middx.	49 Welles
1575	" Younge, Edmund, Ipswitch, Suffolk	49 Pyckering
1561	" Yonge, Eleanor, Sainte Mary porte, Bristol	34 Loftes
1559	" Yonge, Elizabeth, St. Margaret, Westminster	50 Chaynay
1580	" Yonge <i>als.</i> Cooke , Elizabeth, widow, West Burton, Bury, Bignor, Slindon, Sussex	13 Arundell
1558	" Yonge, Fraunceys, par. Wellford, Berks.	20 Welles
1577	" Yong, Henry, Buckehorne Weston, Dorset	3 Langley
1563	" Yonge, John, Portsmouth, Southants.	32 Chayre
1566	" John, Rie, Sussex	11 Crymes
1568	" Yonge, John, one of the ordinary yoman of the quenes chamber	12 Babington
1580	" Yonge, John, yeoman, St. Martin-in-Fields, Middx.; Stoke-juxta-Clare, Suffolk; Babthorne Hall, Essex	1 Darcy
1582	" John, D.D., Castell of Wisbeche, Isle of Eley, Cambs.	40 Tirwhite
1559	" Richard, Tarrynge, Sussex	55 Chaynay
1564	" Richard, gentleman, Bushopston, Wilts.	21 Stevenson
1582	" Richard, cittie of Bristowe, par. St. John Baptist there	With sentence 20 Tirwhite
1576	" Yonge, Robert, citezen and fishmonger of London, St. Marie at hill, St. Mighell in Crooked Lane, London	39 Carew
1574	" Yonge, Simon, Warwick, co. Warwick	8 Pyckering
1566	" Thomas, Sainte Marie Overes in Sowthwarke, Surrey	26 Crymes
1571	" Yonge, Thomas, clarke, Bampton, Oxford	6 Daper
1573	" Yonge, Thomas, Sturmyster, Newton Castell, Dorset. [Cessate grant Nov. 1586.]	14 Peter
1574	" Yonge, Thomas, Westharnam, Wilts.	15 Martyn
1574	" Yonge, Thomas, Buckhorne Weston, Dorset	16 Martyn
1562	" Yonge, Walter, gentleman, Sidburie, Devon	16 Streat
1561	" Yonge, William, Thornham, Norfolk	8 Streat
1559	Youngman , Yongman, John, Stratford of the bowe, Middx.; Norfolk	15 Chaynay
1575	Yovans , Evans, Maurice, Stroude, Gloucester	20 Pyckering
	<i>See also Evans.</i>	
1578	Yowde , Christina, Dunster, Somerset	45 Langley

1580	Zeelye , Rabidge, Childron Dunmer, Martock, Brimpton, Somerset	1 Darcy
1583	Zety , Raphael, florentine, now resident in London. The French Church, St. Anne in the blackfriars, London	23 Rowe
1570	Zulley , clerk, parson of Harlington, Middx.	29 Lyon

INDEX LOCORUM.

ANGLESEY.

Anglesey, 219, 231.
 Aberfraw, 10, 170, 196, 340.
 Beaumaris, 50, 96, 181, 197.
 Bodedern, 43.
 Bodekker, 10.
 Ceirchiog, 10, 176, 260, 351.
 Kymynod, parish Bodedern, 43.
 Llangwyllog, 218.
 Llanrhyddlad, 50.
 Llantrisant, 193.
 Llanvaethlu, 8, 176, 231.
 Penmon, 340.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, County of, 11, 12, 47, 59, 69,
 130, 144, 210, 219, 221, 269 (2),
 317, 339.
 „ Archdeacon of, 29, 248.
 Ampthill, 327.
 Arlsey, 152.
 Barford, 85, 272.
 Bedford, 75, 98, 132, 145, 216, 223, 233,
 244, 285, 344, 345.
 Biddenham, 330 (2).
 Biggleswade, 2, 95, 108, 247, 290.
 Bletshoe, 271 (2).
 Blunham, 36, 136, 290, 291.
 Cardington, 16, 119, 124 (2), 143, 304.
 Carlton, 53, 218.
 Chalgrave, 36.
 Chalverston, parish Roxton, 182.
 Chicksand, 151.
 Clapham, 119.
 Clifton, 95, 110.
 Cold Coldsden, parish Roxton, 121.
 Colmworth, 102.
 Cople, 119, 200 (2).
 Cotten End, 346.
 Cranfield, 53 (2), 121, 336.
 Crawley, 308.
 Dean, Nether, 223.
 „ Over, 95.
 Dunstable, 28 (2), 89 (2), 144, 211, 221,
 257.

Bedford

Dunton, 147.
 Eaton Socon, 35, 114, 313.
 Edworth, 244.
 Egginton, 19.
 Eversholt, 44, 112.
 Everton, see Hunts.
 Eyworth, 117.
 Farndish, 269.
 Fenlake, parish Cardington, 143.
 Flitton, 86 (2).
 Girtford, parish Sandy, 46.
 Goldington, 110.
 Gravenhurst, Over, 336.
 Harlington, 309.
 Henlow, 66, 95, 168, 181.
 Higham Gobion, 21 (3).
 Hinwick, 269.
 Hockliffe, 279.
 Hollubury, 288.
 Holme, parish Biggleswade, 95.
 Jen, parish Over Gravenhurst, 336.
 Keysoe, 139.
 Knotting, 84.
 Langford, 56, 95.
 Leighton-Buzzard, 19, 20, 101, 257.
 Lidlington, 100, 125, 173, 195, 304.
 Luton, 14, 21 (2), 22, 49, 56, 80, 97,
 157, 172, 205, 251 (2), 287, 308, 332.
 Marston, 206.
 „ -Moretaine, 273.
 Masson, 257.
 Mauldon, 110, 339.
 Melchbourne, 271.
 Meppershall, 298.
 Millow, parish Dunton, 147.
 Milton-Ernest, 119.
 Newberie-in-Flitton, 86.
 Oakley, 303.
 Pavenham, 131.
 Pertenhall, 136.
 Potsgrove, 273.
 Potton, 243.
 Puddington, 269.
 Pullox Hill, 6, 262.
 Ravensden, 50.
 Renhold, 39.
 Roxton, 121, 182.
 Salford, 117.

Bedford

Segenhoe, 136.
 Sharpenhoe, 5, 54, 166, 227 (2).
 Shefford, 9, 95, 126, 220.
 Shillington, 104.
 Souldrop, 133.
 Southill, 95.
 Southmills, parish Blunham, 290, 291.
 Stagsden, 218.
 Stanford, 211.
 Staughton, Little, 125.
 Steppingley, 299.
 Stevington, 46, 148 (2), 188, 304.
 Stopsley, 151, 291.
 Stotfold, 54.
 Stratton, 244 (2).
 Streatley, 5, 54, 227, 344.
 Studham, 21.
 Sutton, 52, 60.
 Tempsford, 28.
 Thralesend, parish Luton, 308.
 Thurleigh, 119.
 Tilsworth, 118.
 Tingrith, 44.
 Toddington, 177, 345.
 Turvey, 173, 218 (2), 282.
 Warden, 132.
 Whipsnade, 96 (2).
 Wilden, 223 (2).
 Willington, 319.
 Woburn, 106, 177.
 Woodhall, 66.
 Wootton, 55.
 Wrest, 136.
 Wyboston, parish Eaton Socon, 35,
 313.
 Yelden, 133, 274.

BERKSHIRE.

Berkshire, 13, 30, 63, 77, 107, 113, 137,
 138, 147, 192, 202, 203, 257, 338.
 Abingdon, 12, 43, 64, 113, 157, 169, 172,
 175, 211, 229, 257, 266, 276, 286,
 295, 307, 348.
 Aldermaston, 82, 117 (2), 150, 294.
 Anvilles, parish Kintbury, 89.
 Appleton, 113.
 Arborfield, 51 (2), 244.
 Ardington, 67.
 Ashbury, 110, 157.
 Aston Tirrold, 80.
 Avington, 66.
 Barkham, 244.
 Barocott, parish Buckland, 160.
 Barton, parish St. Nicholas, Abingdon,
 257.
 Baulking, 39, 138.
 Beckett, 107.
 Beenham, 35.

Berkshire

Beselsleigh, 113.
 Binfield, 138, 272.
 Bisham, 45, 98, 282.
 Blewbury, 80, 188, 206.
 Botley, 113.
 Bradfield, 346.
 Bray, 4, 62, 173, 195.
 Brimpton, 14, 169, 234.
 Buckland, 160, 283, 351.
 Bucklebury, 163, 203.
 Burghfield, 242, 340 (2), 341.
 Buscot, 295.
 Chaddlesworth, 36.
 Charlton, 3, 169, 188, 344.
 Charnam Street, parish Hungerford,
 102, 187.
 Charney, 19.
 Chieveley, 35.
 Childrey, 113.
 Chilton, 49, 82, 180, 188.
 Cholsey, 15, 66, 292.
 Clewer, 123, 138, 156, 157, 258, 310.
 Compton, 110.
 Cookham, 4, 17, 62, 63, 180, 218, 222,
 254, 331.
 Coxwell, Great, 220.
 Culham (*see also* Oxon), 92, 199.
 Cumnor, 87, 117.
 Dedworth, 138.
 Drucott, 113.
 Earley, 102.
 Eastborne, in Chipping Lambourne,
 323.
 East Court, in Finchampstead, 170.
 Eastmonton, parish Sparsholt, 62.
 Enborne, 118.
 Englefield, 106.
 Enhomes, parish Chipping Lambourne,
 277.
 Etton, 113.
 Faringdon, 23, 53, 61, 73, 94, 152 (2),
 259 (2), 276, 306, 310, 318.
 Fernham, parish Shrivenham, 193.
 Finchampstead, 24, 170.
 Fulscott, 335.
 Fyfield, 335.
 Garford Manor, 342.
 Garston, East, 323.
 Greneham in Thatcham, 240.
 Hagborne, 53, 179.
 Hampstead, East, 24.
 „ -Marshall, 218, 238, 285.
 Hanvilles, 171.
 Harwell, 197 (2).
 Hendred, East, 113.
 Hodcot, parish West Ilsley, 296.
 Hungerford, 102, 167, 171, 187, 274,
 335.
 Hurley, 24, 48, 199, 228.
 Hurst, 3, 124, 169, 326, 350.

Berkshire

Ilsley, West, 286, 296.
 Inglewood, 210.
 Kennington, 30.
 Kentwood, parish Tilehurst, 113.
 Kilridge, 275.
 Kingston-Lisle, 169.
 Kintbury, 45, 84, 89, 171, 210.
 Knighton, 125.
 Lambourne, 107, 199, 277, 323.
 Langford, 46, 53, 174.
 Letcombe Bassett, 158.
 „ Regis, 3, 169.
 Littleworth, 18.
 Lockinge, 3, 73, 97.
 „ West, 254.
 Longworth, 103.
 Maidenhead, 6, 98, 304.
 Monckmyll, parish Faringdon, 94.
 Newbury, 30, 97, 141, 161, 178, 204,
 215, 227, 286, 296, 314, 351.
 Padworth, 207.
 Pangbourne, 27, 233, 335, 346.
 Prior's Court, 262.
 Purley, 346.
 Reading, 3 (2), 13, 24, 35 (2), 42, 53,
 55 (2), 59, 75, 76, 102, 113, 124 (2),
 135, 142, 172, 173 (2), 186, 207,
 228 (2), 252, 262, 305, 315, 337.
 Remenham, 69, 71, 238, 267, 275, 348.
 Ruscombe, 113, 138, 148, 315.
 Sandhurst, 170.
 Shalbourne, 49.
 Shefford, East *or* Little, 113, 167.
 Shellingford, 152, 180, 276.
 Shinfield, 5, 28.
 Shrivenham, 110, 157, 193, 327.
 Shulton, 220.
 Sonning, 22, 98, 102, 193, 209, 272,
 294, 295.
 Southcot, parish St. Mary, Reading, 35.
 Southcote, 344.
 Sparsholt, 62 (4), 246, 307, 323.
 Speen, 51.
 Speenhamland, 51, 135, 141.
 Stanford Dingley, 42.
 Steventon, 113.
 Strathfieldsaye, *see* Hants.
 Streatley, 24.
 Sulhampstead Abbot's, 207.
 Sunningfield, 110.
 Sunningwell, 12.
 Sutton Courtney, 35.
 Swallowfield, 170, 231, 260.
 Thatcham, 186, 240.
 Tidmarsh, 346.
 Tilehurst, 113.
 Tynsonnes, 344.
 Uffington, 54 (2), 61, 110, 138, 180, 269.
 Upton, 207.
 Upton-Robert, 234.

Berkshire

Wadley, parish Faringdon, 318 (2).
 Wallingford, 30.
 Waltham St. Lawrence, 135, 138, 326.
 „ White, 138.
 Wantage, 3 (2), 138, 169, 344.
 Warfield, 164, 294.
 Wargrave, 124, 138, 150.
 Welford, 118, 285, 352.
 Windsor, 3 (3), 11, 24, 54, 62, 66, 96 (2),
 113 (2), 115 (2), 119 (2), 123 (2),
 129, 130, 138, 167, 187, 209, 213,
 220, 223, 226, 251, 258, 270, 274,
 289, 297, 303 (2), 310, 313, 323,
 334, 336, 345.
 „ Canon of, 4, 49, 176, 195, 203,
 218, 307.
 „ Old, 54, 66, 135, 181.
 Winkfield, 124, 307, 322, 329.
 Wittenham, Little, 253.
 „ Long, 330.
 Wokingham, 45, 102, 105 (2), 138, 142,
 209 (2), 215, 244, 246.
 Woodley, 102.
 Woolley, parish Chaddleworth, 36.
 Woolstone, 54 (2).

BERWICK-ON-TWEED.

Berwick-on-Tweed, 90, 186, 260, 292.

BRECKNOCK.

Brecknock, County of, 88, 107, 137,
 148, 258.
 Aberllunvey, 337.
 Brecknock, 10, 37, 196, 306.
 Cantreff, 14.
 Crickhowell, 152, 328.
 Gwenddwr, 336.
 Llanelly, 196, 242, 307.
 Llangattock, 137, 176, 242, 328.
 Llanvihangel-cwm-du, 7, 88.
 Porthamal, 289.
 Tyrenant Tyradd, 196, 306.
 Ystradvelley, 10, 268.

BUCKS.

Buckingham, County of, 5, 11, 13, 86,
 90, 114, 144, 168, 229, 232, 243,
 269, 279, 309, 316, 318.
 Addington, 156.
 Amersham, 36, 65, 95, 202, 328.
 Ashenden, 204.
 Aston, parish Ivinghoe, 101.
 „ Abbots, 61.
 „ -Clinton, 272.
 „ -Mullins, parish Dinton, 328.

*Bucks**Bucks*

Aylesbury, 84(3), 127, 168, 232, 253, 343.
 Barton, 295.
 Baylyes, parish Stoke Poges, 142.
 Beaconsfield, 19, 75, 143, 190, 243, 261,
 293, 307.
 Biddlesden, 192, 239.
 Birtton, 139, 152.
 Bletchley, 77, 133, 243, 276.
 Boarstall, 19, 102(2).
 Bourton, 199, 326, 327.
 Boveney, 138.
 Bradenham, 344(2).
 Bragham, 212.
 Brickhill, Bow, 261, 335(2).
 " Great, 161.
 " Little, 144.
 Brill, 253.
 Broughton, parish Birtton, 139.
 Buckingham, 9(2), 12, 37, 40(2), 79,
 106, 118, 186, 192, 258, 269, 271,
 277, 316, 326.
 Burnham, 4, 55, 110, 117, 138, 160,
 180, 197, 213, 276, 316, 344.
 Calcott, parish Bow Brickhill, 261.
 Calverton, 141.
 Chalfont, 115.
 " St. Giles, 55, 100, 106, 123,
 283.
 " St. Peter, 99.
 Chalvey, parish Upton, 257.
 Checquers, 127.
 Cheddington, 105, 276.
 Chenies, 330.
 Chesham, 92(2), 199.
 Chicheley, 60, 203, 204, 286, 333.
 Cholesbury, 253.
 Cippenham, parish Burnham, 55, 117,
 180, 197.
 Claydon, East, 113, 199.
 " Middle, 127.
 " Steeple, 62.
 Colnbrook, 27(2), 41, 350.
 Crawley, 286.
 Crendon, 104.
 Creslow, 142.
 Cuddington, 162.
 Datchet, 31, 45, 257, 313.
 Denham, 5, 6, 109(2), 161, 168, 189,
 239, 343.
 Dinton, 68, 172, 190, 273, 328.
 Dodershill, 244.
 Dorney, 138(2), 226.
 Drayton-Beauchamp, 112.
 Eaton, parish Bletchley, 133, 243.
 Eddlesborough, 101, 305.
 Eton, 111, 130, 218, 232, 236.
 Eythorp, 97.
 Fawley, 267.
 Fulmer, 106.
 Granborough, 113.

Greenland, 18, 98(2).
 Grove Place, 123.
 Haddenham, 123, 162.
 Halton, 272, 275.
 Hambledon, 98, 194, 249, 267, 275(2).
 Hanslope, 235.
 Hartwell, 142.
 Hawridge, 53, 232, 253, 303.
 Hedgerley, 51(2), 99.
 Hedsor, 289.
 Hillesden, 92.
 Hitcham, 4.
 Hoggeston, 279.
 Horsendon, 77, 101, 102.
 Horton, 14, 27(2), 78, 208, 215.
 Iselhamstead, *see* Chenies and
 Latimers.
 Iver, 23(2), 45, 101, 217, 243, 318.
 Ivinghoe, 19, 90, 101, 155.
 Kimble, Great, 20.
 Kingsey, 123, 277(2).
 Langley-marish, 110, 299.
 Latimers, 288.
 Layhill, parish Chesham, 92.
 Leckhampstead, 329.
 Lillingstone-Dayrell, 87.
 Linchlade, 98.
 Linford, Great, 309.
 Littlecotebury, 279.
 Loughton, 163.
 Ludgershall, 189.
 Marlow, Great, 32, 40(2), 70, 231, 277.
 Marston, North, 186.
 Marsworth, 35, 159.
 Medmenham, 267.
 Milton Keynes, 19.
 Morton, parish Dinton, 190, 273.
 Mursley, 159.
 Newnton Longville, 12.
 Newport-Pagnell, 7, 204, 236, 296.
 Oakley, 102.
 Olney, 96, 286.
 Oving, 256(2).
 Owlswick, 142.
 Penn, 239, 317.
 Quainton, 67.
 Radclive, 319.
 Ravenstone, 309.
 Remenhams, parish Wraysbury, 158.
 Risborough, 244, 344.
 " Monks, 142.
 Seabrook, parish Cheddington, 276.
 Shabbington, 79, 243.
 Shalstone, 252.
 Shenley, 12.
 Sherington, 11, 286.
 Simpson, 272.
 Snelson in Whaddon Chase, 173.
 Soulbury, 257.
 Stoke Poges, 26, 142, 162, 334, 344.

Bucks

Stow, 305.
 Stratford, Fenny, 77, 276.
 " Stony, 33, 141, 240.
 Swanbourne, 93.
 Taplow, 203, 213.
 Thornborough, 190.
 Tingewick, 316.
 Towersey, 123.
 Turville, 267.
 Turweston, 195, 206.
 Twyford, 127.
 Upton, 51, 257, 318, 348 (2).
 Vache, The, 115.
 Wavendon, 12.
 Weedon, 165 (2).
 Wendover, 26, 114, 182.
 Weston-Underwood, 309.
 Whaddon Chase, 173.
 Whitchurch, 100, 113, 328.
 Wing, 172.
 Wingrave, 35, 129.
 Winslow, 113, 156.
 Wolverton, 141, 198.
 Wooburn, 14, 27, 133, 230, 338 (2).
 Worminghall, 83, 310.
 Wraysbury, 13, 69, 158.
 Wycombe, 258, 270.
 " High or Chipping, 43, 61,
 75, 118, 121, 149, 217 (2), 253,
 278, 282, 292, 344.
 " West, 97, 164, 180, 344.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, County of, 51, 98, 127,
 168, 177, 186, 210, 237, 241, 268,
 295, 303, 328, 329, 346.
 Abington, 131.
 " Great, 5, 33.
 Arrington, 184.
 Ashley-with-Silverley, 186.
 Balsham, 189, 303.
 Barton, 326.
 Bassingbourn, 80, 131, 324.
 Bergham, parish Great Linton, 215.
 Bottisham, 23, 147, 237.
 Bourn, 82.
 Burwell, 104, 170, 234, 277, 336, 339.
 Cambridge, 32, 33, 39, 56, 58, 63 (2),
 66, 81, 100, 130, 163, 164, 171, 198,
 224, 262, 276, 279, 309, 324, 337.
 " Caius College, 336.
 " Clare College, 206.
 " Jesus, 206.
 " St. John's College, 48, 57,
 142.
 " Magdalene College, 180.
 " Pembroke Hall, 138, 206,
 214.

Cambs.

Cambridge, Peterhouse, 153.
 " Queen's College, 83, 270,
 278.
 " Trinity College, 100, 221,
 227, 286.
 " Trinity Hall, 334.
 Camps, Castle, 206.
 Carlton, 102.
 Caxton, 187.
 Chesterton, 309, 315.
 Cheveley, 51, 186, 256.
 Chippenham, 112, 263, 295.
 Clopton, 327.
 Conington, 83, 131.
 Ditton, Fen, 42, 222.
 " Wood, 72, 73, 186, 251, 328.
 Doddington, 237.
 Drayton, Fen, 83.
 Dullingham, 194.
 Duxford, 182.
 " St. John, 27.
 Elm, 19, 128, 339.
 Elsworth, 63, 83, 100.
 Ely, Diocese of, 259.
 " 50, 82, 110, 131, 141, 205, 208,
 224, 237, 295, 343.
 " Bishop of, 79.
 " Isle of, 313.
 Fordham, 23, 51, 64, 134, 237, 295.
 Foulmire, 60, 170, 179.
 Fulbourne, 314.
 Gamlingay, 172.
 Haddenham, 258, 349.
 Hardwicke, 25.
 Harston, 334.
 Haslingfield, 332.
 Hinton, 186.
 Hinxton, 300, 316.
 Horningsey, 141, 342.
 Horton, 281.
 Ickleton, 23, 36, 56.
 Isleham, 23, 100, 125, 242 (2), 260.
 Kennett, 65.
 Kingston Wood, 255.
 Kirtling, 226, 227, 234, 351.
 Knapwell, 101.
 Landbeach, 140, 169.
 Leverington, 50, 207.
 Linton, Great, 215.
 " Little, 235.
 Malton, parish Orwell, 294.
 March, 23, 74, 244, 270.
 Meldreth, 56, 158.
 Milton, 22 (2).
 Morden, Steeple, 6 (2), 130, 158, 182,
 201, 277.
 Newmarket, 28, 39, 186, 205, 253, 315.
 Newton, 39, 73 (2), 313.
 Oakington, 140.
 Orwell, 282, 294.

Carnub

Outwell, 127, 298.
 Over, 46.
 Quanye, near Ely, 268.
 Reach, 216.
 Royston, 27, 131, 158, 203, 219, 288,
 320, 342, 343. *See also under*
Herts.
 Sawston, 9, 165, 258.
 Saxon, 186.
 Shelford, 281.
 „ Great, 275, 299, 311.
 Shene, in Meldreth, 56.
 Shingay, 25, 198.
 Shudy Camps, 66, 156, 322.
 Snailwell, 108.
 Soham, 82, 238 (2), 264, 271, 295.
 Stanton, Long, 58.
 Stetchworth, 53, 168, 256, 304.
 Stuntney (Isle of Ely), 80.
 Sturbridge, 328.
 Sutton, 287, 352.
 Swaffham, 253.
 „ -Bulbeck, 104, 307.
 „ -Prior, 56.
 Swavesey, 83, 197.
 Tadlow, 27.
 Thriplow, 63, 200, 252, 334.
 Trumpington, 85.
 Tydd St. Giles, 3, 91, 282.
 Upwell, 188, 255, 261, 336, 349.
 Vernes in Elm, 128.
 Waterbeach, 221.
 Wentworth, 314.
 Westley Waterless, 4, 116.
 Weston, 281.
 Whaddon, 76, 338.
 Whittlesey, 136, 324.
 Whittlesford, 270, 334.
 Wicken, 124.
 Wickham, West, 41.
 Willingham, 22.
 Wisbech, 19, 26, 54, 55, 80, 82 (2),
 108, 130, 185, 192, 200, 233 (3),
 252, 297 (2), 339.
 „ Castle, 352.
 „ St. Mary, 54.
 Wrating, West, 70, 79, 209, 281, 316.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Cardigan, County of, 220.
 Istrad, 9, 88, 196, 219, 321.
 Tregaron, 8, 88, 320.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, County of, 10 (2), 88, 219,
 224, 243, 306.

Carmarthen

Abergwilly, 89, 271, 345.
 Abermarles, 177.
 Bettws, 7, 88, 129, 174.
 Carmarthen, 156, 160, 307, 312, 319.
 Conwil Cayo, 8, 88, 108, 175, 196, 320.
 Kenarth, 90.
 Kidwelly, 9, 41.
 Kilrhedyn, 10, 260.
 Llandilo, 8, 174.
 Llandilo vawr, 243.
 Llanelly, 146, 225.
 Llangadock, 9, 163, 193, 231.
 Llangathen, 279.
 Llannon, 7, 88, 137, 139, 176.
 Llanvair-ar-y-bryn, 88, 139, 258.
 Llanvihangel-Rhôsycorn, 88, 193, 196.
 Pembrey, 319.
 St. David's Cathedral, 9, 138.
 Ystradvelltey, 10, 268.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Carnarvonshire, 10, 105, 137, 221, 231,
 306, 320.
 Aberdaron, 8, 176, 350.
 Bangor, Diocese, 7, 219. Llanfair, in,
 7, 88.
 „ 104, 207, 265.
 „ Bishop of, 20, 212, 270.
 „ Dean of, 20, 250.
 Beddgelert, 8, 176, 210, 350.
 Bodvel (parish Llannon), 8, 176, 350.
 Conway, 8, 162, 166.
 Dolwyddelan, 8, 88, 165.
 Gwydir, 8, 9, 176, 210, 212, 350 (2)
 Llanbedr-y-Cennin, 89 (2), 160, 270.
 Llangelynin, 7, 88, 196, 212.
 Llannon, 8, 176, 350.
 Llanvihangel-y-Pennant, 8, 175.
 Llanystymdwy, 10, 137, 260, 263, 320.
 Maenan, 139.
 Penmorva, 210.
 Trevriw, 7, 171.
 Yspytty-Ivan, 10, 176, 258.

CHESHIRE.

Cheshire, 12, 39, 167, 285.
 Acton, 225.
 Ashbury, 254.
 Audlem, 44.
 Barthomley, 183.
 Barwick, 154.
 Beveley Manor, 259.
 Bidston, 350.
 Borton, 154.
 Bosley?, The Minde, 69.
 Bridge Meare, 166.

Cheshire

Bromburghe, 291.
 Chester, 7, 15, 19, 33, 34, 44, 47, 65,
 74, 88, 94, 126, 129, 130 (2), 144,
 187, 188, 198, 258, 309, 337, 348,
 350.
 Coddington, 54.
 College Field, parish Audlem, 44.
 Cowle, parish Acton, 225.
 Doddleston, 133, 224.
 Eccleston, 133.
 Elworth, parish Sandbach, 255.
 Gawsorth, 114.
 Kirby, West, in Wirrall, 337.
 Knights Grange, 349.
 Macclesfield, 177.
 Malpas, 39.
 Minde, The (? in Bosley), 69.
 Mottram, 123.
 Nantwich, 32, 124, 309.
 Northwich, 204.
 Ockley, 65.
 Over, 349.
 Roston, 276.
 Sandbach, 255.
 Shocklach, 47.
 Stockport, 32.
 Sutton, 177.
 Vale Royal, 160.
 Waretton, 130.
 Wilmslow, 85.
 Witton, 83.

CORNWALL.

Cornwall, County of, 97, 178, 229, 255,
 331, 336, 342.
 Anderdon, parish Launcells, 5.
 Blofemy, 341.
 Bodmin, 58, 129, 205.
 Bodrigan, 171.
 Budock, 181.
 Camborne, 302.
 Cardynham, 129.
 Carnanton, parish St. Columb Major, 12.
 Carwythenick, 313.
 Catchfrench, 180.
 Constantine, 313.
 Cosowarth (parish Colan), 77 (2).
~~Donveghe~~, 312.
 Duloe, 341.
 Endellion, 267.
 Erissey, 107.
 Fowey, 94, 220, 255 (2).
~~Glewyan~~-Richard, 152.
 Glynne, parish Cardynham, 129.
 Hellsburye, 152.
 Helston, 152, 239.
 Holt, parish St. Stephen's by-Saltash,
 151.

Cornwall

Kellington, 341.
 Kilguth, 32.
 Landeryah (parish Mylor) ?, *see* Lan-
 torayerd (no county), 28.
 Landrake, 341.
 Lanherne, 12 (3).
 Lanhydrock, 196.
 Lanivet, Tremere, parish of, 12.
 Lanlivery, 180.
 Lanteglos Advent, 152.
 Launcells, 5.
 Launceston, 138, 191, 340.
 Liskeard, 188, 259.
 Lostwithiel, 180.
 Ludgvan, 213.
 Maker, 284.
 Menheniot, 313 (2), 314.
 Michaelstow, 152.
 Mylor, 38.
 Newlyn, 179.
 Padstow, 34, 58, 300.
 Pelynt, 180.
 Penryn, 38.
 Perranzabuloe, 129.
 Petherick *or* St. Petrock Minor, 34,
 58.
 Petherwin, South, 76, 77, 191.
 Poldrussacke, 341.
 Pordmawgen, 200.
 Port Elyott, parish St. German's, 105.
 St. Anthony, 76.
 St. Austell, 89, 149, 185.
 St. Bruer, 152.
 St. Colan, 77.
 St. Columb, 34, 77.
 St. Columb Major, 12, 58.
 St. Erth, 222.
 St. Ervan, 34.
 St. Eval, 34.
 St. German's, 105, 341.
 St. Issey, 34.
 St. Ives, 78, 220, 313.
 St. Just, in Roseland, 193.
 St. Maby, 199.
 St. Mawgan, 77, 89, 152.
 St. Merryn, 34.
 St. Mewan, 253.
 St. Stephen's, 253.
 St. Stephen's-by-Saltash, 151.
 St. Teath, 152.
 St. Tudy, 152.
 St. Winnow, 149, 200.
 Saltash, 71, 341 (2).
 South Hill, 341.
 Treallany, 247.
 Trebigh, 349.
 Tredenick, 312.
 Tredithick, 149.
 Trefew-Down, 152.
 Tregguddell, 152.

Cornwall

Tregye (possibly Trego in St. Columb Major), 34.
 Trelawne, 12.
 Tremere (parish Lanivet), 12.
 Trerise, 12.
 Tresylian, parish Newlyn, 179.
 Trevisquit, 199.
 Trewen, 191.
 Truro, 75, 249, 315.
 Ugbeare, 199.
 Wadebridge, 12.

CUMBERLAND.

Cumberland, County of, 138, 240, 318.
 Arnebutche, 114.
 Carlisle, 162.
 „ Bishop of, 58, 228.
 Cockermouth, 269.
 Embleton, 265.
 Ennerdale, 174.
 Greystoke, 13.
 Holm Abbey, 13.
 Keswick, 343.
 Lanercost, 85.
 Muncaster, 264.
 St. Bee's, 138.
 Workington, 278.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

Denbigh, County of, 108, 196, 249, 307.
 Abergele, 7 (2), 9, 10, 80, 88, 89 (2),
 137 (2), 258, 270, 339, 340, 350.
 Bachymbyd, 271.
 Bromfield, 47, 305.
 Bryneglwys, 7, 10, 137, 258.
 „ in Yale, 8, 171, 176.
 Burton, 265.
 Caer-serwith, 271.
 Cerrig-y-druiddion, 10, 137, 260.
 Clocaenog, 10, 241, 258.
 Collion, Commote of, 271.
 Denbigh, 10, 69, 108, 128, 197, 225,
 258, 267, 270, 271, 341.
 Eatons, 104.
 Eriviate, 52.
 Esclusham, 178.
 Eyton, 47.
 Fynogion (parish Llanfair - dyffryn-
 Clwyd), 9, 258, 306, 351.
 Galghill, 214.
 Henllan, 7, 8, 52, 137, 175.
 Hiraethog, 8, 175, 350.
 Holt, 11, 269, 321, 340.
 Issalet (Commote of), 8, 88, 165.
 Llanarmon, 9, 137, 165, 196, 258.
 „ in Yale, 9, 137, 196.

Denbigh

Llandulas, 89.
 Llandyrnog, 10, 258, 339.
 Llanelidan, 271, 307, 321.
 Llanellian, 7, 27, 88, 258, 350.
 Llanfwrog, 13, 351.
 Llangollen, 72, 185.
 Llangynhafal, 7, 8, 132, 137, 165.
 Llanrhaiadr?, 196.
 Llanrhaiadr-in-Kinmerch, 8, 175, 214,
 216, 260.
 Llanrhydd, 56.
 Llansannan, 10, 52, 306.
 Llansantffraid - glan - Conway (St.
 Bride), 10, 263.
 Llanvair, 10, 265, 306.
 „ -duffryn-Clwyd, 8, 136, 175.
 Llewenny, 7, 8, 137, 175, 271.
 Llewesog, 214, 216, 271.
 Llygadog, 271.
 Llys-vassie, 104, 176, 197.
 Lyons, 296.
 Maesmaen Kymro, 271.
 Marchwiel, 289, 339.
 Molewick Park, 197.
 Nantglyn, 8, 88, 165.
 Priou, parish Llanrhaiadr - in - Kin-
 merch, 8, 175, 260.
 Ruabon, 178.
 Ruthin, 10, 56, 104, 131, 139, 260, 271,
 320.
 St. George, 196, 214.
 Segroite, 271.
 Soullie, parish Marchwiel, 289.
 Val crucis, 46.
 Wrexham, 5, 8, 10 (2), 178, 203, 263,
 320, 321.
 Ystrad, 214 (2), 216.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, County of, 35, 39, 137, 146,
 193, 202, 217, 232, 247, 270.
 Alderwasley, 125.
 Ashbourne, 42, 168.
 Ashford, 266.
 Ashover, 159.
 Aston-upon-Trent, 104.
 Awnerton, 342.
 Bakewell, 125.
 Beeley, 125.
 Beighton, 159.
 Bentley, Hungry, 31.
 Blackwell, 35.
 Bonsall, 125.
 Boylestone, 232.
 Bradborne, 42, 300.
 Brampton, 112.
 Brassington, 125.
 Breadsall, 93.

Derby

Calow, 125.
 Calver, 278.
 Carson, 125.
 Caulk, 35 (3), 251.
 Chaddesden, 300.
 Chatsworth, 125, 271.
 Chesterfield, 67, 115.
 Codnor, 73.
 Colley, 223.
 Cromford, 125.
 Croxall, 230.
 Cubley, 233.
 Dale Abbey, 197.
 Denby, 244.
 Derby, 42, 44, 48, 64, 67, 146, 150.
 Dethick, 17 (2).
 Doveridge, 216 (2).
 Duffield, 43, 148.
 Durandisthorpe, 322.
 Eaton-Dovedale, 216.
 Ecklington, 37.
 Eyam, 266.
 Glossop, 123, 266, 322.
 Hackenthorp, parish Beighton, 159.
 Haddon, Nether, 320.
 Hardlow, parish Hartington, 131.
 Hartington, 131.
 Hasker, parish Matlock, 203.
 Hassop, 110, 125.
 Hathersage, 266.
 Heanor, 116.
 Hoone, 188.
 Hope, 110, 125, 266, 292.
 Hopton, 125 (2).
 Ible, 125.
 Ireton, 125, 300.
 Joynnyngew, 125.
 Kimwell Marsh, 170.
 Kingsmead-nigh-Derby, 300.
 Kniveton, 125.
 Lee, in Bradbourne, 42.
 Litchurch, 150.
 Longford, 46, 212.
 Longsdon, 125.
 Lullington, 12.
 Marston-Montgomery, 15.
 Matlock, 203, 338, 348.
 Melbourne, 3, 274.
 Middleton, 125.
 Morley, 33.
 Newhall, 93.
 Norton, 60.
 Norton Lees, 266.
 Osmaston, 219.
 Ounston, 295.
 Pentrich, 288.
 Quarndon, 9.
 Radbourne, 247.
 Repton, 305.
 Rowsley, 266.

Derby

Ryber, parish Matlock, 348.
 Sawley, 104.
 Shalcross, 278.
 Shardlow, 104.
 Shipley, 298.
 Shirland, 4, 259.
 Shotton, 295.
 Smisby, 180.
 Snitherton, 85.
 Sudbury, 320.
 Swarkeston, 145 (2), 233, 244.
 Thurstaston, 212.
 Tickenhall, 58, 179, 268.
 Tideswell, 21, 35, 110, 125, 253.
 Trusley, 75.
 Walton, 116.
 Wardlow, 125.
 Weston-upon-Trent, 104.
 Willesley, 1, 48, 125.
 Williamsthorp, 64, 191.
 Wingfield, 156.
 Wirksworth, 112, 125.
 Youlgreave, 264.

DEVON.

Devon, County of, 25, 37, 47, 69, 82,
 112, 156, 208, 212, 222, 267, 286,
 341, 342.
 Abbotsham, 265.
 Allington, East, 241.
 Alscott *or* Alverdiscott, 29.
 Alvington, 303.
 " West, 254, 310.
 Ambroke, parish Staverton, 232.
 Anstey, West, 288.
 Ash Rogus (near Braunton), 29.
 Ashburton, 58, 91, 243, 251.
 Ashbury, 59.
 At Pole, 226.
 Aveton-Gifford, 97.
 Awlescombe, 271.
 Axminster, 19, 29, 38, 42, 64, 70, 71,
 73, 123, 139, 146, 149, 171, 181,
 200 (2), 203 (2), 208, 215, 225, 230,
 253 (2), 276 (2).
 Axmouth, 107, 150, 203, 225.
 Aylesbeare, 98.
 Bampton, 230, 316.
 Bannyscombe *or* Bannyson, parish
 Uffculme, 98.
 Barnstaple, 12, 28, 73, 87, 134, 219,
 238 (2), 293, 331, 347.
 Beaford, 203.
 Beer-Ferris, 347.
 Berryarnbour, 238.
 Berry-Pomeroy, 98.
 Bickleigh, 239, 283.
 Bideford, 6 (3), 65, 134, 271, 281.

Devon

Blackawton, 150.
 Blackborough, 334.
 Blackeyeate of Shewte, parish
 Colyton, 80.
 Bovey, 323.
 " North, 184.
 " South, 184.
 " -Tracy, 245.
 Bradford, 12, 78.
 Bradley, 299.
 Bradninch, 71, 210, 235, 291.
 Bradworthy, 251.
 Brandscombe, 154 (2), 241, 322.
 Bratton-Fleming, 95 (2).
 Braunton, 31.
 Brent, 121, 243, 341.
 Bridestow, 103.
 Brixham, 123, 159.
 Brixton, 117.
 Broadhembury, 61, 249 (2), 250, 269 (2),
 289, 334.
 Broadhempston, 40, 82.
 Buckerell, 273.
 Buckland, Egg, 12, 328.
 " Monachorum, 257.
 " West, 327.
 Burlescombe, 147, 156, 187 (2), 212 (2),
 336.
 Busen, in Stokenham, 184.
 Butsed, 50.
 Butterleigh, 51.
 Cadbury, 241.
 Chagford, 71, 211.
 Challacombe, 216 (2).
 Charleton, 241.
 Chawley, 107.
 Chemmick, 143.
 Cheriton-Bishop, 208.
 Chimwell, parish Bratton - Fleming,
 95 (2).
 Chittlehampton, 63 (2), 87, 205.
 Chivener, 134.
 Chudleigh, 19, 30.
 Chulmleigh, 107, 315, 328, 331,
 333 (2).
 Churchingford, parish Church-Stanton,
 284.
 Church-Stanton, 13, 284, 300, 313.
 Clawton, 199.
 Clayhanger, 82, 230 (2).
 Clayhidon, 13, 325, 336.
 Cleyhill, parish Axminster, 139.
 Clyst, Broad, 30, 64, 149, 280, 318.
 " St. George, 64, 209.
 " Honiton, 351.
 " Hydon, 187.
 Cockington, 59.
 Cofford, parish Kenton, 201.
 Coleridge, 78, 107.
 Collocombe, 313.

Devon

Collumpton, 5, 68, 70, 71, 80, 103,
 152, 180, 196, 204, 205, 216 (2),
 232, 235, 284, 287, 302, 304, 307,
 315, 319, 346.
 Collyprest, near Tiverton, 90.
 Colom Pyenne (parish Clayhidon), 54,
 325.
 Colyford, 302.
 Colyton, 40, 58 (2), 80, 121, 214, 220,
 235, 254, 256, 298, 305, 321.
 " Haven, 57, 82, 147, 160.
 Combeinteignhead, 159.
 Combe Pyne, 152 (2), 200, 241.
 Compton, parish Marldon, 241.
 Cornwood, 71, 247, 294, 341.
 Cornworthy, 235.
 Cradock, parish Uffculme, 168.
 Crediton, 37, 89, 90, 160, 221, 222,
 227 (2), 268, 277 (2), 326, 331, 333.
 Cruwys-Morchar, 83.
 Culmstock, 19, 172, 215, 216, 230, 254,
 267, 272 (2).
 Dainton, parish Ipplepen, 187.
 Dartington, 58, 62, 91, 98, 341.
 Dartmouth, 103, 162, 194, 246, 268,
 291, 343.
 Dawlish, 275 (2).
 Dilvett, 250.
 Dunkswell, 104, 109.
 Dunscomb, parish Crediton, 37, 333.
 Dunsland, 12.
 Easthay, 71.
 Edmerston, 268.
 Ermington, 38, 341.
 Estelay, parish Axminster, 71.
 Exeter, Diocese of, 19, 173, 254, 284.
 " 31, 35, 50, 51 (3), 58, 61, 71,
 93, 96, 98, 103, 138, 145, 156,
 168 (2), 169, 172, 184, 185 (2), 201,
 210, 214, 222, 229, 236, 237, 240,
 241, 247, 248, 251, 260, 287, 293,
 306, 311, 313, 321, 323, 335, 350.
 " Bishop of, 3.
 " Dean of, 96.
 " Precentor of, 263.
 " Canon of, 208.
 " Mayor of, 64.
 " Cathedral, 81, 112, 158.
 " Vicar-Choral of, 74.
 " St. Katherine, 237.
 " St. Kieran, 135, 138.
 " St. Mary-the-More, 152.
 " St. Mary Steps, 115, 122.
 " St. Olave, 233.
 " St. Petrock, 153, 167.
 " St. Rokk, 237.
 " St. Sidwell, 237.
 " St. Stephen, 37, 251.
 " St. Thomas, 241.
 " Trinity, 98, 99.

Devon

Exminster, 311, 319, 350.
 Exmouth, 225, 232.
 Feniton, 271.
 Filleigh, 69.
 Forre, 331.
 Fremington, 28, 87, 280.
 Fyneworles, parish Uffculme, 47.
 Gidley, 19, 211.
 Gyttesayne, parish Colyton, 321.
 Halberton, 140, 208, 216, 236, 272 (3),
 279.
 Harberton, 58, 78, 91, 196, 341.
 Harcombe, 294.
 Harford, 341.
 Harragrove, parish Tavy St. Peter, 52.
 Hatherton, 217.
 Heanton, 199.
 Heavitree, 16, 100, 190, 194, 237, 253.
 Heckworthy, 283.
 Hempston, Up, 184.
 Hemyock, 41.
 Heywood, parish Thorncombe, 18.
 Highbray, 29, 294.
 Highweek, Newton Bushel parish of,
 58.
 Holbeme, 160.
 Holbeton, 150, 328.
 Holcombe-Burnell, 92.
 „ -Rogus, 30, 36, 102, 158 (2),
 306.
 Hole, 143.
 Holsworthy, 12, 224.
 Honiton, 4, 71, 192, 210, 292.
 Iddesleigh, 64.
 Ide, 156, 268.
 Ilfracombe, 153.
 Ilington, 215, 295.
 Instow, 347.
 Ipplepen, 187, 241, 321.
 Ivybridge, 38.
 Kenn, 152, 241.
 Kentisbere, 47, 55, 131, 334.
 Kenton, 82, 172, 201, 275 (3).
 Kilmington, 24, 269, 276.
 Kingsteignton, 69.
 Kingswear, 73, 121.
 Knowstone, 179, 222.
 Kyrton, *see* Crediton.
 Landkey, 260.
 Lapford, 107.
 Larkbear, near Honiton, 64.
 Leigh, East, parish West Leigh, 31.
 „ South, 345.
 „ West, 31.
 Littleham, 82.
 „ near Exeter, 98, 232.
 Luppitt, 54, 221, 325.
 Maker, 284.
 Manaton, 298.
 Marldon, 209, 241.

Devon

Mary Church, 159.
 Membury, 241, 272 (2).
 „ East, 168.
 Merelton, 310.
 Middleton, parish Butterleigh, 51.
 Milton, 72, 184.
 „ Abbot, 142, 283.
 Modbury, 62, 150, 196.
 Molland, 222.
 Molton, North, 301.
 „ South, 69, 137, 203.
 Monkton, 192 (2).
 Morchard-Bishop, 105.
 Morebath, 226, 230 (2), 316.
 Moreton-Hampstead, 184.
 Morganhayes, parish South Leigh, 345.
 Morthoe, 72.
 Mount Edgcombe, 103.
 Mucksbeare, in Halberton, 279.
 Musbury, 98, 163, 227.
 Netherak, 241.
 Netherton, 244.
 Newton Abbot, 150.
 „ Bushell, parish Highweek, 58,
 91.
 „ St. Cyres, 15, 99, 222.
 „ Ferrers, 150.
 Nigheway, parish Brixham, 159.
 Northam, 39, 319.
 Norton, 241.
 Nymett, Bishop's, 191, 247, 269, 306,
 321.
 „ -Rowland, 107.
 „ -Tracy, 268.
 Oakford, 157, 251, 291.
 Okehampton, 23.
 Otterton, 138.
 Ottery, Fleming or Mohun's, 57.
 Ottery St. Mary, 240, 280, 318, 326.
 Paignton, 71, 128, 150.
 Pale, parish Heavitree, 253.
 Pancras-Weke, 240, 251.
 Payhembury, 132, 271 (2).
 Pidleigh, parish East Worlington, 75.
 Pilton, 44, 87, 347, 351.
 Plymouth, 5, 30, 69, 82, 84, 98 (2), 116,
 170, 185 (2), 189, 280, 283, 328.
 Plympton, 283, 294.
 „ St. Mary, 26, 117.
 „ St. Maurice, 221, 290.
 Plymtree, 116, 132, 250.
 Pool, South, 147.
 Powderham, 180.
 Prescott, parish Culmstock, 230.
 Prior-Shaghe, 283.
 Pyworthy, 240, 282.
 Raleigh, 65.
 Rattery, 58, 91, 143, 288, 341.
 Rewe, 261.
 Rockbeare, 123, 254.

Devon

Rowdon, 349.
 Sadborrow, parish Thorncombe, 131.
 St. Giles, 233.
 St. Martin's, 342.
 Salcomb-regis, 24.
 Sanford, 246.
 Shilston, 156.
 Shobrooke, 222, 342.
 Shute, 119, 128 (3), 154, 235, 241, 285.
 Sidbury, 64, 294, 352.
 Sidmouth, 24, 275, 287, 296.
 Silvertown, 261.
 Sinderford, parish Thorncombe, 240(2), 314.
 Slade, parish Cornwood, 71, 247.
 Smallridge, parish Axminster, 171, 182, 276.
 Smithingcote, parish Uffculme, 272.
 Soldon, 251.
 Southbraike, parish Kenton, 275.
 Staverton, 40, 204, 232 (2).
 Stevenstone, 266.
 Stoke, 143.
 „ -Canon, 261, 274.
 „ -Fleming, 246.
 „ -Gabriel, 105, 225, 300.
 „ -under-Hadon, 13.
 Stokeinteignhead, 159.
 Stokenham, 184.
 Stowford, 341.
 Sutcombe, 251.
 Swimbridge, 205, 256, 347.
 Sydenham, South, 221.
 Talaton, 244.
 Tamerton, 121, 328.
 Tavistock, 61, 64 (2), 103, 128 (2), 138, 142, 169, 238, 310.
 Tawstock, 301.
 Tawton Bishop's, 87.
 Teignmouth, 58, 91, 294.
 „ West, 207, 238.
 Thorncombe, 18, 40, 42, 65, 126, 131, 138, 158 (2), 162, 201, 233, 240, 285, 309.
 Thorneton, 132.
 Thorverton (132?), 343.
 Throwley, 211.
 Tiverton, 5, 31, 57, 73 (2), 90, 147, 165, 186, 188, 198, 201, 230, 250, 268, 273, 279, 317, 323 (3), 331, 333, 341.
 Topsham, 52, 198, 213, 286, 345.
 Torbrian, 208.
 Torrington, 40.
 „ Black, 12, 150.
 „ Great, 92, 140 (2), 194 (2).
 Totnes, 35, 46, 58, 73, 77, 91, 98, 106, 107, 185 (2), 196, 225, 228, 250, 274 (2), 310.
 Uffculme, 18, 19, 24, 47, 55, 63, 74, 76, 82, 98, 104 (2), 109 (2), 110, 125,

Devon

131, 164, 165, 168, 191, 194, 215, 225, 227, 272, 282, 325, 334.
 Ugborough, 150, 341.
 Ulleggh, parish Beaford, 203 (2).
 Uplyme, 80, 146, 237, 243, 257, 347.
 Up-Ottery, 169, 224.
 Walkhampton, 283.
 Washfield, 349.
 Weeke, 349.
 Weston or Weringstone, 310.
 Westwater, parish Exminster, 350.
 Weycroft, 253.
 Weyer, 286.
 Whelkersmore, 294.
 Whimble, 280, 318.
 Whipton, parish Heavitree, 190, 194.
 Whitford, parish Shute, 128 (3), 154, 235.
 Widdicombe, 58, 91.
 Willand, 209.
 Winkleigh-Tracy, 69.
 Winslade, 301.
 Witheridge, 150, 211, 308.
 Woodbury, 98, 161, 163.
 Woodhouse, parish West Alvington, 253, 254.
 Worlington, East, 75.
 Yarcombe, 137, 184, 212, 292, 346.
 Yarnscombe, 313.
 Yealmpton, 247.

DORSET.

Dorset, County of, 11, 41, 47, 49, 62, 69, 214, 225, 239, 252, 255, 257, 275, 331.
 Abbotsbury, 34.
 Affpuddle, 211.
 Allington (or Athelington), 48, 126.
 Almer, 107.
 Asheton, 164.
 Askerswell, 34, 144.
 Barford, parish Wimborne Minster, 107.
 Barnston, 68.
 Bawding, 235.
 Beaminster, 33, 90, 179, 224.
 Beer, 314.
 „ parish Hawkchurch, 20.
 „ -Hacket, 320.
 Bere regis, 140, 199, 229, 275.
 Bincombe, 216.
 Blackney, 130.
 Blandford, 25, 65, 72, 118, 246, 258, 266, 297.
 Bloxworth, 346.
 Bothenhampton, 126, 217.
 Bourton ? 135, 335.
 Boverage, parish Cranbourne, 176.

*Dorset**Dorset*

Bradford, 211.
 „ -Abbas, 81, 259, 276, 289.
 „ -Peverell, 66, 89, 90, 190, 202.
 Bradpole, 48, 64, 322.
 Bredy, Long, 281.
 Bridport, 4, 34, 64, 126 (2), 185, 217 (2), 281.
 Broadford in Wimborne Minster, 129.
 Broadmayne, 41, 302.
 Broadwey, 248.
 Broadwinsor, 2, 18, 81, 163, 169, 205, 215, 236, 299, 333.
 Buckhorn-Weston, 19, 186, 352 (2).
 Buckland, 38, 320.
 „ -Newton, 38.
 Burleston, 319.
 Burstock, 155 (2), 169, 204.
 Burton, 135, 335.
 „ parish Gillingham, 73 (2).
 „ Long, 232.
 „ West, 164.
 Cattistock, 65.
 Caundle Bishop, 97.
 „ -Marsh, 293.
 „ Purse, 143 (2).
 „ -Stourton, 117.
 Cerne, 275.
 „ Abbas, 89, 94, 351.
 „ Nether, 26, 292.
 Chaldon, 119.
 „ West, 164.
 Chantmerles, parish Cattistock, 65.
 Charborough, 107, 242, 258.
 Chardstock, 38 (2), 70, 73, 80 (2), 81, 95, 127, 211, 235 (2), 241, 253, 290, 293, 316 (2), 342.
 Charminster, 4, 143, 280.
 Charmouth, 20, 40, 123.
 Chedington, 139, 141, 240.
 Chelsell, 127.
 Chetnole, 50, 105 (3), 215, 297.
 Chickerell, West, 272.
 Chideock, 23, 215, 321, 323.
 Chilcombe, 34, 170, 175.
 Childhay, parish Broadwinsor, 81.
 Clandon, 164.
 Clifton, 164.
 Cockesden, parish Chardstock, 70.
 Colstrete, parish Stower-Eastover, 60.
 Compton-Abbas, 340.
 „ Nether, 138, 209.
 „ -Valence, 326.
 Corfe, 72, 128.
 „ Castle, 292, 341.
 „ Mullen, 53 (2).
 Corscombe, 40, 111, 138.
 „ Wester, 240.
 Corton, 151 (3).
 Cowlgrove, parish Wimborne-Minster, 237.

Cranborne, 18, 143, 149, 176.
 Cranford, parish Spetisbury, 22.
 Crawley, parish Chardstock, 38, 73.
 Crepton, parish Winterbourne-Came, 344.
 Crich Grange, 188.
 Critchill, More, 66, 281.
 Dallwood, 67, 126, 146, 314.
 Dorchester, 2 (3), 27, 44, 89, 94, 125 (3), 150, 156, 160, 177 (2), 232, 297, 322, 337.
 Drempton, 111, 169.
 Edmondsham, 168, 191, 255, 341.
 Elberton, 317.
 Encombe, parish Corfe, 72.
 Evershot, 114.
 Fallye Farm (? Dorset), 144.
 Farnham, 226.
 Farrington, parish Shroton, 32, 120.
 Fifehead-Magdalene, 108 (2), 224 (3).
 „ -Neville, 256.
 „ West, 177.
 Folke, 112.
 Fontleroy's Marsh, 112.
 Fontmell, 97, 340.
 Ford, in Netherbury, 208, 261.
 Fordington, 7, 77, 98, 130, 177.
 Frampton, 156, 202, 207.
 Frome Bellet, parish Stafford, 198.
 „ St. Quintin, 55, 350.
 Garwell, in Little Cheney, 87.
 Gillingham, 2, 55, 73 (2), 95, 134, 144, 262, 279, 318.
 Grimston, parish Stratton, 31.
 Gussage St. Andrew, 3.
 Halstock, 22, 139, 240, 345.
 Hamworthy, 157.
 Handley, 3.
 Haselbury-Bryan, 282, 336 (2).
 Hawkchurch, 20 (2), 40, 256, 291 (2), 322.
 Heling, 266.
 Hemsworth, East, parish Shapwick, 23.
 Hermitage, 298.
 Herrington, 340, 341.
 Hilcombe, 175.
 Hilfield, 202.
 Hilton, 65, 232.
 Hinton-Martell, 332.
 „ Mary, 32.
 Hockerhill, parish Radipole, 237.
 Holnest, 38, 207.
 Horton, 35.
 Hursey, parish Burstock, 155.
 Hyde, parish Bere Regis, 199.
 Iwerne-Courtney or Shroton, 32, 120 (2), 128, 131, 180.
 „ -Minster, 120, 187.
 Jurdayes, 164.

*Dorset**Dorset*Kencombe, Nether, parish Tollerpor-
corum, 149.

Kingsdon-Cary, 108, 224.

Kingston, 297.

" -Marwood, 136.

Kington-Magna, 35, 108.

Knighton, 320.

Knowle, Church, 119. Barnston in,
68.

Langham, parish Gillingham, 262.

Langton, 63.

Leigh, 228, 245.

Lidling, *see* Lydlinch.

Lillington, 180, 208, 320.

Litton, 112, 177.

" -Cheney, 34. Garwell in, 87.

Locombe, parish Netherbury, 185.

Loders, 48 (2), 217, 327.

Lutton (Isle of Purbeck), 38 (3), 69.

Lydlinch *or* Lidling, 117, 178, 266, 280,
333.Lyme Regis, 4, 24, 26, 89, 90, 106, 123,
128, 148, 203, 220, 234, 237, 292,
298, 315, 347.

Lymington, 297.

Lytchett, 66.

Magston, 168.

Mangton, 261.

Manston, 201 (2).

Mapperton, 94, 219, 312.

Mappowder, 71, 328.

Marche *or* Marthe, parish Burton, 135,
335.

Marnhull, 143, 245, 247, 322.

Marsh, parish Bloxworth, 346.

Melbury-Bubb, 50 (2), 72, 234.

" -Sampford, 297.

Melcombe Regis, 217, 344.

Middleton, 292.

Milborne-St.-Andrew, 214.

Milton, 232, 292, 313.

" -Abbas *or* Tregonwell, 78, 332." -upon-Stower, in Gillingham,
279 (2)." West, parish Poorstock, 101,
116, 301.

Monckton, 297.

" -Upwimborne, parish Cran-
borne, 149 (2).

Morden, 107, 140.

Moreton, 76.

Mosterne, parish South Perrott, 237,
333.

Motcomb, 331.

Muckleford, parish Bradford Peverell,
89, 190.Muston, parish Winterbourne-King-
ston, 1, 297 (2).

Nayland, in Kington-Magna, 108.

Netherbury, 96, 126 (3), 132, 133, 141 (2),

164, 185, 208, 224, 236 (2), 237, 261,
281, 322. Stroud in, 65.Netherhay, parish Broadwinsor, 163,
205, 236.

Nettlecombe, parish Poorstock, 48.

Northdown, 164.

Oborne, 97.

Olvestone, 284.

Othe Fauncs, 224. .

Parham, 298 (2).

Pegsmill, parish Iwerne-Minster, 120.

Penne, in Whitechurch, 123.

Pentridge, 44, 130, 183.

Perrott, South, 111, 215, 237, 283, 333.

Philipstone, 131.

Pilsdon, 159.

Poole, 8, 12, 19, 24, 29, 30, 33, 66, 79,
89 (2), 129, 134, 148, 156, 169, 173,
176 (2), 177, 178, 186, 204, 224,
226 ?, 235, 240, 266, 275, 281.

Poorstock, 48 (2), 101, 116 (2), 301 (2).

Porridge Hill, parish Gillingham, 134.

Portisham, 151 (2).

Potewell, in Broadwinsor, 215.

Powlston, in Charminster, 164.

Powrbick - at - Hide, parish Steeple,
227.

Poxwell, 177.

Preston, 223.

Puddlehinton, 157, 200.

Puddletown, 24, 280.

Puddletrenthide, 71, 72, 280.

Pulham, 75, 213 (2).

Punknowle, 34, 223.

Purbeck, Isle of, 261, 341.

Putton, parish West Chickerell, 272 (2).

Quersye, parish Hawkechurch, 291.

Radipole, 237.

Rampisham, 116, 327.

Shaftesbury, 6, 28, 33, 34, 40, 138, 149,
162, 178, 223.

Shapwick, 23, 292.

Sherborne, 12 (2), 73, 78, 98, 105, 117 (2),
121, 123, 180, 184, 201, 210, 212,
245, 267, 272 (2), 294, 295, 299,
308, 310.

Sherford, parish Morden, 140.

Shroton, *see* Iwerne.

Silton, 342.

Snlescrafe, parish Netherbury, 237.

Southbowd, 80.

Spetisbury, 22.

Stafford, 198.

Stalbridge, 12, 23, 173, 330.

Steeple, 38, 69, 227, 261.

Steepleton, 261.

" -Iwerne, 73, 85 (2).

Stinsford, 157.

Stockland, 40, 183, 209 (3), 213, 224,
241, 315.

Sorset

Stoke-Abbas, 130, 160, 351.
 „ -Wake, 63.
 Stratton, 31.
 Stroud, parish Netherbury, 65 (2).
 Studland, 169.
 Sturminster-Marshall, 119, 151, 263.
 „ -Newton-Castle, 155, 263,
 352.
 Swyre, 34, 223.
 Sydling, 144, 202, 335.
 Symondsburys, 22, 160 (2), 164 (2), 188.
 Tarrant, 199, 269, (444)
 Thorncombe, 103.
 Thornford, 52, 230.
 Thornhill, 308.
 Titherley, parish Chardstock, 70, 235,
 316 (2).
 Todbere, 143.
 Toller-Porcorum, 149.
 Tolpuddle, 324.
 Turnerspuddle, 342.
 Tyneham, 261.
 Upway, 218, 237.
 Upwimborne, 168.
 Walterstone, in Piddletown, 164.
 Wambrook, 155, 253.
 Wareham, 55, 68, 89, 128 (2), 216, 297.
 Westbrook, parish Upway, 237.
 Westower, 287.
 Westport by Wareham, 52.
 Weymouth, 178, 217.
 Whadbroke, parish Hawkchurch, 291.
 Whitchurch, 55, 123, 152, 159, 215,
 272, 331.
 Whitlovington, parish Bere Regis, 140.
 Wimborne, 18, 66.
 „ -Allhallows, 275.
 „ -Minster, 39, 57, 105, 107,
 114, 129, 132, 140, 143 (3), 226,
 237, 277, 297, 332.
 Windsor, 298.
 Winford, 292.
 Winfrith-Newburgh, 119 (2), 199.
 Winterbourne, 46, 94, 341.
 „ -Came, 215, 344.
 „ -Kingston, 1.
 „ -St.-Martin, 20, 38, 177,
 337.
 „ -Whitechurch, parish
 Middleton, 292 (2).
 „ -Zelstone, 14.
 Witchampton, 66, 91, 127.
 Wolcomb Matravers, parish Melbury-
 Bubb, 50 (2).
 Woodsford, 301.
 Woodyates, 187.
 Woolbridge, 314.
 Woolland, 63.
 Wootton-Fitzpaine, 200.
 „ -Glanville, 200, 242.

Sorset

Worth (Isle of Purbeck), 72, 170.
 „ parish Edmondsham, 341.
 Yetminster, 50, 91, 146, 167, 215, 228,
 264, 320.

DURHAM.

Durham, County of, 103, 343.
 Auckland, Bishop, 9.
 Bishop Wearmouth, 161.
 Darlington, 9.
 Durham, Diocese, 231.
 Durham, 163, 343.
 Gateshead, 9.
 Ketton, 284.
 Saggerston Heugh, 316.

ESSEX.

Essex, County of, 11, 18 (2), 23, 24,
 29, 35, 51, 57, 66, 76, 77, 78, 84,
 86, 98, 99, 101, 107, 114, 121 (2),
 124, 127, 128, 130, 136, 139, 148,
 159, 165, 171 (2), 175, 186, 192 (2),
 194, 197, 205, 215, 218, 219, 220,
 231 (2), 237, 244, 255, 268, 270,
 274, 284, 290, 323, 345, 351.
 Abberton, 158.
 Aldersbroke, 312.
 Aldham, 234.
 Alhamstone, 343.
 Alresford, 200, 295.
 Althorne, 182, 292, 294.
 Alveley, 265.
 Ardley, 196, 293, 351.
 Arnold's Manor, 241.
 Ashdon, 48, 68, 123, 157, 317.
 Asheldam, 15.
 Ashen, 63, 119, 287.
 Ashingdon, 208.
 Assebridge, in Lambourne, 160.
 Audley, in Walden, 315.
 Babthorne Hall, 352.
 Baddow, Great, 47, 236.
 „ Little, 131.
 Ballingdon, 136.
 Bardfield, Great, 208, 350.
 Barking, 72, 74, 110, 111, 135, 144,
 177, 197, 205, 244, 253, 255, 282,
 296, 316, 324 (2).
 Barling, 295.
 Barnston, 345.
 Bartlow, 123, 342.
 Basildon, 272.
 Beddleshall, parish Writtle, 109.
 Belchamp, 343.
 „ -Otten, 260.
 „ -St.-Paul, 76, 287.

Essex

Benfleet, 5.
 „ North, 119, 328.
 „ South, 241, 278.
 Bentley, Little, 196, 245.
 Berden, 15, 211.
 Bergholt, West, 1.
 Birch, Great, 330.
 „ Little, 130.
 Birdbrook, 31, 130, 317.
 Blackmore, 311.
 Bobbingworth, 40.
 Bocking, 11, 66, 84, 222, 255, 287,
 300, 329.
 Boreham, 81, 105, 170, 316.
 Borley, 114, 188, 236, 323.
 Boxted, 116, 120, 200, 203, 286, 307,
 326.
 Bradfield, 127, 143, 196, 237, 254, 307.
 Bradwell, 47, 238, 290, 292, 335, 341.
 Braintree, 66, 71, 138 (2), 255, 338.
 Braxted, 16.
 „ Great, 274.
 Brentwood, 29, 45, 200, 316.
 Brettshall, parish Tendring, 11.
 Brightlingsea, 31 (2), 34, 63, 96, 120,
 128, 155, 232, 271, 322, 332, 343.
 Bromley, Great, 67, 196, 314.
 Brook Street, parish South Weald, 45.
 Broxted *oim* Chawry, 72.
 Bulmer, 42.
 Bulphan, 324.
 Bumstead, 125, 229, 318.
 Bures St. Mary, 301 (2), 302, 323 (2),
 336.
 Burnham, 181, 182 (2).
 Burstead, Great, 49.
 „ Little, 173 (2), 265.
 Buttsbury, 195, 241, 336.
 Cabrons, parish Stanford-le-Hope, 93.
 Canewdon, 18, 26, 133, 148, 283.
 Canfield, 42.
 Canfield, Little, 114.
 Chadwell, 75.
 Chelmsford, 5, 45, 108, 113, 205 (2),
 215, 275, 311, 345, 349, 350.
 Chesterford, Great, 18, 259.
 Chignal St. James, 349.
 Chigwell, 117, 140, 178, 296, 302, 323,
 324, 350.
 Childerditch, 173, 309 (2).
 Chingford, 162.
 Chishall, Great, 136.
 Chrishall, 190, 207.
 Clacton, Great, 18, 54, 309, 336.
 „ Little, 298, 331.
 Clavering, 167, 270 (2).
 Coggeshall, 16, 86, 198, 238.
 Colchester (*see also* Hythe), 1, 22, 27,
 28 (2), 31 (2), 32, 36, 49 (2), 66,
 69, 70 (2), 114, 117, 118, 127, 128,

Essex

140, 147, 170, 188, 189, 200,
 205 (2), 210, 236, 242, 265, 274,
 291, 297 (2), 302, 309, 315, 319,
 329, 342.
 Colne, Earl's, 44 (2), 123, 238, 249, 286.
 „ Wake, 5, 315.
 Copthall, in Little Wigborough, 49.
 Corringham, 265, 266.
 Costede Hall Manor, 86.
 Cranham, 120, 303.
 Crepinghall, parish Colne-Wake, 315.
 Cressing, 99, 238, 287.
 Cricksea, 27.
 Dagenham, 103, 185, 197.
 Danbury, 304, 312.
 Debden, 334.
 Dedham, 51, 124, 131, 193, 196, 200,
 256, 293 (2), 318, 344, 346, 347.
 Dengie, 218, 236.
 Dewton, parish Great Easton, 211.
 Donyland, East, 122, 146.
 „ West, 176.
 Dovercourt, 148, 207.
 Dunmow, 345.
 „ Great, 128, 183.
 Dunton, 100.
 Eastbury Hall, parish Barking, 282.
 Easter, Good, 61, 200.
 „ High, 124, 345.
 Easton, Great, 211.
 „ Little, 344.
 Eastwood, 5, 248.
 Elmeswell, 86.
 Epping, 11, 48, 142, 285, 326, 349.
 Fambridge, 16.
 „ South, 208.
 Farnham, 52, 234, 274.
 Faulkbourne, 117.
 Felixhall, 198.
 Felsted, 260 (2), 345.
 Fering, 238.
 Finchingfield, 145, 180, 186 (2), 281.
 Flambarbs, parish Cold Norton, 49,
 317.
 Fobbing, 305.
 Fordham, 70, 295.
 Foxearth, 197, 292.
 Frating, 102.
 Frinton, 309.
 Fryon, 238, 334.
 Giddea Hall, in Havering, 74, 75.
 Gobions, Great, 122.
 Gosfield, 300, 332 (2).
 Grays, 296.
 Greenlands, 267.
 Greenstead, 146, 205, 242, 302.
 Greenstreet, parish East Ham, 44.
 Hadleigh, 5, 297 (2).
 Halstead, 11, 21, 84, 134, 168, 195,
 207, 300, 328.

Essex

Ham, 47, 296.
 „ East, 5, 44, 167, 189, 206, 207,
 252, 253, 296.
 „ West, 7, 88, 104, 127, 139, 167,
 189, 198, 213 (2), 214, 257, 267,
 269, 288, 293, 294, 327.
 Hanningfield, West, 69, 105.
 Harlow, 224, 301, 324.
 Harwich, 150, 174, 177, 185 (2), 224.
 Hatch, West? 350.
 Hatfield, 292.
 „ -Peverill, 272.
 „ Regis, 23, 119 (2), 128 (2),
 179, 226.
 Havering, 74.
 Hawkewell, 105.
 Hedingham, Castle, 44, 218.
 „ Sible, 168.
 Hempstead, 48, 218 (2).
 Henny, Great, 281.
 Herne, 15.
 Heybridge, 151.
 Hill Hall, 286.
 Hockley, 15, 192.
 Holland, Little, 151.
 Holyfield, parish Waltham Holy Cross,
 116 (2).
 Horkesley, Great, 44, 116, 164, 197,
 275, 285, 286.
 „ Little, 146, 199.
 Hornchurch, 55, 61, 100, 147, 315, 350.
 Howchins Manor, 206.
 Hutton, 15.
 Hythe, 267.
 Ilford, 127, 154.
 „ Little, 96.
 Ingatestone, 29, 241 (2).
 Ingrave, 158.
 Inworth, 22, 238.
 Kelvedon, 16, 238.
 Kirby-le-Soken, 144, 270.
 Laindon Hills, 127, 169, 254.
 Lamborne, 160.
 Langford, 292.
 Langham, 305, 321.
 Latchingdon, 28, 108, 182, 281, 341.
 Latton, 5.
 Laver-Magdalen, 333.
 Lawford, 180, 327.
 Lawgh Hall, 186.
 Lawling, parish Latchingdon, 28, 108,
 281, 341.
 Laver-de-la-Haye, 305.
 „ -Marney, 314.
 Lees, Great, 99.
 Leigh, 5, 30, 38, 70, 118, 119, 144, 156,
 171, 220, 221, 248, 287, 342.
 Leyton, 56, 184.
 Leytonstone, 120, 348.
 Liston, 102.

Essex

Littlebury, 42 (2), 304.
 Loughton, 54, 167, 191, 296 (2), 329.
 Luxboro, in Chigwell, 296.
 Luxborowe, 244.
 Lyttles, 265.
 Malandynne, 233.
 Maldon, 71, 90, 125, 146, 148, 175, 185,
 205, 252, 290.
 Malmaynes Manor, 197.
 Manewden, 309.
 Manningtree, 87, 94, 195 (2), 205, 211,
 255.
 Maplestead, Great, 277.
 Margaretting, 188, 336.
 Markshall, 71, 238.
 Mayland, 292.
 Mersea, 210.
 „ East, 151, 159, 328, 330.
 „ West, 20, 159, 297.
 Messing, 86, 238, 316.
 Middleton, 5.
 Milton, parish Prittlewell, 118, 141,
 210, 267, 294.
 „ Shore, 236.
 Mistley, 5, 211, 227.
 Molehall Manor, 323.
 Moulsham, 136, 215.
 Mountneysing, 104, 241 (2).
 Moze, 123.
 Mucking, 150, 269.
 Navestock, 203, 276, 323.
 Nazeing, 67, 242, 305.
 Newbarnes, near Plaistow, 110.
 Newhall-Josselyn, 179.
 Newport, 70, 74, 226, 267.
 Northend, in East Ham, 206.
 „ in Much Waltham, 345.
 Norton, Cold, 49.
 Notley, 16.
 Oakley, 14.
 „ Little, 259, 338.
 „ Hall Manor, 227.
 Ockendon, North, 188 (2).
 „ South, 69, 145 (2), 177.
 Oldhall, 316.
 Ongar, High, 200.
 Orsett, 47, 53, 272.
 Overhall, parish Bartlow, 342.
 Paglesham, 79, 252.
 Panfield, 78 (2).
 Parndon, Great, 2.
 Pattiswick, 238.
 Pebmarsh, 275.
 Pentlow, 81, 112, 205.
 Pirgo, 136.
 Plaistow, 127, 189.
 Pleshey, 256.
 Pontesbright, 332.
 Prittlewell, 54, 71, 113, 118, 128, 141,
 210, 291, 294.

Essex

Radwinter, 47, 48, 76, 324, 331.
 Rainham, 15, 62, 199, 213, 254 (2).
 Ramsden-Barrington, 317.
 Rawreth, 18.
 Rayleigh, 37, 295.
 Rettendon, 150, 259, 292, 295.
 Rickling, 51, 70.
 Ripple, parish Barking, 111.
 Rivenhall, 16, 238.
 Rochford, 15, 37, 40, 43.
 Rockholt, 43.
 Roding-Berners, 102.
 " High, 128, 179.
 " White, 49.
 Romford, 10, 19, 165, 217, 315, 340.
 Roxwell, 47, 83, 128, 200.
 Roydon, 100, 158.
 Runwell, 16, 51.
 Saint Osyth, 54, 86(3), 128, 267, 334.
 Salcot, 15, 211.
 " -Wigborough, 350.
 Saling, 116.
 Sampford, 48.
 Sewardstone, parish Waltham Abbey,
 35.
 Shalford, 185.
 Sheering, 158.
 Shelley, 40.
 Shinfield, 115.
 Shobury, North, 238.
 Shopland, 238.
 Snoreham, 108.
 Southchurch, 24, 259(2), 294.
 Southminster, 15 (2), 86, 182, 292,
 351.
 Springfield, 27, 107, 215.
 Stambridge, 106.
 " Great, 50, 81(2).
 " Little, 70(2).
 Stanford-le-Hope, 93, 265, 276.
 " -Rivers, 242.
 Stanstead-Mountfitchet or Tremhall,
 59.
 Stanway, 324.
 Stapleford-Abbots, 203.
 " -Tawney, 201.
 Stebbing, 57, 260.
 Steeple-Grange, 200, 296.
 Stifford, 181, 275.
 " -Clay, 296.
 Stisted, 70, 97, 99, 113, 238, 338.
 Stock, 316, 322, 336.
 Stoke, 155.
 Stondon-Massey, 58.
 Stratford, 196.
 " -Langthorne, 158.
 Tending, 11, 34, 149, 151, 251, 259.
 Terling, 16, 21.
 Tey, Great, 238.
 Thaxted, 11, 48, 241.

Essex

Theydon-Bois, 106.
 " -Garnon, 213.
 " -Mount, 287.
 Thoby, near Brentwood, 31.
 Thorington, 66.
 Thorpe, 116, 209, 222, 259, 332, 334.
 Thunderley, 53.
 Tilbury, East, 62, 243.
 " West, 13(2).
 Tillingham, 218, 341, 350.
 Tiltey, 211.
 Tolleshunt, 108, 134, 156.
 " -Darcy, 134.
 Toppesfield, 247, 290, 315.
 Twinstead, 205.
 Ugley, 192.
 Ulting, 292.
 Upminster, 150, 192, 303(2).
 Upton, parish West Ham, 267.
 Wakering, 229.
 " Great, 256.
 Walden, Little, 214.
 " Saffron, 33, 41, 48, 52, 120,
 123, 140, 188, 214, 309, 315, 332.
 Waltham, 265.
 " Abbey or Holy Cross, 35, 38,
 73, 92, 116, 275, 285, 339.
 " Great, 345.
 Walthamstow, 2, 37, 50, 69, 177, 192, 303.
 Walton-le-Soken, 46.
 " -on-the-naze, 55.
 Wanstead, 220, 298.
 Warley, 185.
 " Great, 18.
 Weald, 22.
 " South, 29, 45, 47, 48, 49, 253.
 Wenden-Ambo, 273.
 " -Lofts, 80(2).
 Westhatcher, 350.
 Wethersfield, 249, 272.
 Wickford, 18, 211.
 Wickham, 44.
 Widdington, 70.
 Widford, 246.
 Wigborough, Great, 51(2).
 " Little, 49.
 Willingale-Doe, 270.
 Wimbish, 48, 341(2), 342.
 Witham, 117.
 Wivenhoe, 86, 153, 243, 302, 310.
 Wix, 44.
 Woodford, 3, 69, 101, 153, 322.
 Woodgrange, 229.
 Woodham Ferrers, 18.
 " Mortimer, 71.
 " -Walter, 231.
 Wrabness, 129.
 Writtle, 29(2), 94, 109, 113(2), 173,
 230, 236, 241, 253, 333.
 Yeldham, Great, 247.

FLINTSHIRE.

Flint, County of, 8, 108, 137, 175, 249.
 Bangor, 143.
 Bermosse, parish Hanmer, 143.
 Bodryddan, 74(2).
 Bodvari, 137.
 Bryncwnin, parish Rhuddlan, 74.
 Caerwys, 137.
 Connfield, 208.
 Dyserth, 10(2), 152, 171, 244, 306, 339, 341.
 Evesacre, 44.
 Fennes, 143.
 Flint, 324.
 Hanmer, 143(2).
 Llanasa, Trelogan in, 74.
 Maelor Saesneg, 93.
 Mostyn, 221.
 Nerquis, 7, 88, 175.
 Northop, 7, 8, 9, 104, 175, 193.
 Perthkynsey, parish Rhuddlan, 74.
 Rhuddlan, 74, 137.
 St. Asaph, 8.

„ Diocese, 89.

Talacre, 221.
 Treiddyn vawr, 10, 137, 176, 306.
 Trelogan, in Llanasa, 74.
 Tremeirchion, 137.
 Ysceifiog, 137, 196.

GLAMORGAN.

Glamorgan, 153.
 Aberdare, 8, 10, 88, 137(2), 174, 258, 306.
 Baglan, 163.
 Battingveth, 163.
 Bonvilstone? (Bollstone), 8, 176(2).
 Briton Ferry, 8, 175.
 Cadoxton-juxta-Neath, 7.
 Cardiff, 86, 152, 341.
 Court House, 40.
 Coychurch, 8, 165, 171.
 Coyty, 123, 226.
 Crofton, 127.
 Dunraven, 152.
 Ewenny, 58.
 Flemingstone or Flimstone, 115.
 Gower, 348.
 Kenvey Park, 163.
 Keven-Mable, 180.
 Llandaff, 137, 178, 193.
 Llandilo Talybont, 8, 88, 176, 196.
 Llangainor, 8, 174.
 Llangennith, 152.
 Llangoned or Llangynwyd, 8, 174, 176.

Llangwick, 14.

Llangyvelach, 163.

Llanishen, 8, 170, 175.

Llansamlet, 8, 88, 176, 319.

Llantwit, 216, 314.

Llanvihangel-juxta-Morgan, 340.

Merthyr Tydvil, 8, 9, 175, 196, 219, 242.

Michaelston by Cowbridge, 306.

Neath, 7, 88, 108, 163.

Osmond's Ashe, 58.

Penmark, 152.

Penrice, 209.

Roath, 145, 172.

Ryde Lavar, 193, 196.

St. Athan, 25.

St. Bride the More, 152.

St. Donats, 297.

St. Fagan, 193, 196.

Sully, 58.

Swansea, 106, 144, 163, 174, 176, 270, 328, 340.

Vann, Little, 176, 242, 352.

Vaynor, Little, 88.

Ychellolye, 271.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Gloucester, County of, 24, 29, 45, 53, 59, 86, 113, 127, 144, 145, 174, 190, 205, 212, 229, 271, 295, 301, 315, 328.

Ablington, 179.

Ablodes Court, in Sandhurst, 80.

Acton-Ylger, parish Iron-Acton, 330.

Alderley, 33, 81(2).

Alderton, 20.

Alloston (? Wollaston), 13.

Almondsbury, 320.

Alvington, 206.

Ampney Down, 158, 167(2).

„ St. Mary, 313(2).

Ashchurch, 71.

Ashton, Cold, 34, 62, 139, 240.

Aston-sub-Edge, 163, 230.

Aust, 4, 49.

Avening, 107.

Aylburton, 280.

Aylworth, parish Naunton, 16(2), 208.

Bachesor, *see* Batsford.

Badminton, 202.

Barlestone, 213.

Barnesley, 40.

Barres Court, 225.

Barton, Kings, 93.

Batsford or Bachesor, 82.

Bengrove, 263.

Berkeley, 49, 76, 105, 119, 155(2), 231, 237, 313, 332(2), 352.

Beverstone, 225.

gloue

Bicknor, English, 29, 314.
 Bidmerton, 276.
 Bisley, 47.
 Bitton, 333(2).
 Boddington, 257(2).
 Bourton-on-the-hill, 233.
 Boxwell, 168.
 Bradestone, parish Berkeley, 237, 313, 332.
 Breame, parish Newland, 251.
 Brensley, 283.
 Broadwell, 34, 350.
 Brockhampton, 257.
 Brockthorp, 346.
 Brockwear, parish Hewelsfield, 126.
 Bromsberrow, 94.
 Buckland, 30.
 Burthorpe, 301.
 Calcote, near Newington Bagpath, 67.
 Cam, 139, 312.
 Campden, Broad, 262, 270.
 " Chipping, 27, 38, 82, 250.
 Cerney, North, 304.
 Charfield, 211.
 Charlton — 11, 212, 297, 320.
 Chedworth, 333.
 Cheltenham, 212.
 Chesterton, 297.
 Churcham, 210.
 Churchdown, 150.
 Cirencester, 90, 104, 109, 111, 114(2), 155, 236, 247, 255, 265, 283, 294, 297, 299, 304, 320, 346.
 Clapton, parish Berkeley, 155.
 Cleeve, 109.
 " Bishops, 7, 28, 109, 198, 238, 340, 351.
 Clifford, 254.
 Coates and Rodmarton, Torleton in parish, 79(2).
 " parish Burthorpe, 301.
 Codrington, 289.
 Coln St. Aldwyn, 149, 348.
 Compton Abdale, 62.
 " Cassys, parish Withington, 189.
 " Grenefelde, parish Henbury, 156.
 Corse Court, 309.
 Cowhill, in Thornbury, 116.
 Cowley, 36.
 Cromehall, 252.
 Dean, Forest of, 97, 262.
 " Little, 11, 43, 104.
 Derham, 344.
 Didmarton, 151, 276.
 Dodington, 338.
 Driffild, 48.
 Duntsbourne, 119.
 Durham, 218.

gloue

Dursley, 31, 41, 45, 283, 330, 346.
 Dymock, 16, 49, 282, 332, 343.
 Dyram, 216.
 Eastington, 215, 295.
 East Lache, 352.
 East Leach Turville, 179, 214.
 Eastwood, parish Thornbury, 89, 316.
 Ebrington, 183.
 Elmore, 51(2).
 (Esame ? 219.)
 Fairford, 6, 32, 292, 295.
 Farmcote, 297(2).
 Fishley, 69.
 Flaxley, 22.
 Forthampton, 80, 155, 259, 317.
 Foxcott, parish Withington, 188.
 Frampton-upon-Severn, 12, 70, 226, 228.
 Frocester, 168, 295.
 Gloucester, Diocese, 81.
 Gloucester, 5, 6, 29, 31, 41, 47(2), 48, 71, 79, 107, 115, 117, 140, 151, 154, 158, 161, 169(2), 178, 182, 183, 184, 193, 200, 202, 213, 218(2), 223, 237, 245, 260, 266, 272, 277, 280, 296(3), 320, 328, 330, 338, 344, 348, 350.
 Gotherington, parish Bishop's Cleeve, 331(3).
 Haglowe, 341.
 Hailes, 159.
 Hampton, 281.
 Hamswell, 240.
 Hanham, 298.
 " West, 286.
 Hardwick, 133, 314(2), 319.
 Harescombe, 89, 346.
 Haresfield, 84, 223, 251.
 Hartpur, 27, 348.
 Hasfield, 324.
 Hatherley, 120.
 " Down, 219.
 Hatherop, 3, 184.
 Hawkesbury, 48, 62, 81, 151, 252.
 Haymes, parish Bishop's Cleeve, 198.
 Henbury, 49, 78, 81(2), 156, 157, 164, 227, 320.
 Hewelsfield, 126, 340(2).
 Highmeadow, in Newland, 29.
 Highnam, 11.
 Horfield, 325.
 Horsley, 30.
 Horton, 337.
 Hull, parish Berkeley, 352.
 Hydes, 47.
 Iron-Acton, 330.
 Kemerton, 224.
 Kempsford, 65, 158, 295.
 Kilcote, parish Hawkesbury, 81.
 Kingscote, 52.

Glowe

Lassington (Gloucester), 218.
 Leamington, 233.
 Lechlade, 276, 295, 311(2).
 Leckhampton, 227.
 Lesborow, 326.
 Littleton, 159.
 „ -upon-Severn, 229, 334.
 Loade, The, near Tewkesbury, 313.
 Longborough, 67(2).
 Longford, 320.
 Longney, 119, 351.
 Lydney, 280.
 Mangotsfield, 11, 72, 323.
 Marshfield, 34, 62, 96, 105, 139(2), 159,
 179, 230, 289.
 Marston-sicca, 162.
 Matson, 47, 264.
 Maugersbury, 119.
 Micheldean, 45(2).
 Mickleton, 230.
 Minchinhampton, 182, 185, 237, 298,
 304, 330.
 Minsterworth, 169, 313, 342.
 Moreton-in-Henmarsh, 312.
 „ -Valence, 301, 320.
 Naunton, 16(2), 208.
 Newent, 96, 101.
 Newington-Bagpath, 151.
 Newland, 29, 209, 251.
 Nibley, 178, 288.
 „ North, 101.
 Northleach, 53, 101, 234.
 Northwick, 18, 49.
 Notgrove, 337.
 Nymphsfield, 251.
 Oldbury, 116, 151, 252, 258.
 „ -upon-Severn, 245.
 „ parish Thornbury, 153.
 Old Grange, 332.
 Old Land, parish Bitton, 333(2).
 Olveston, 18, 102, 310.
 Osleworthe Manor, 263.
 Over, 320.
 Oxenhall, 156.
 Oxenton, 119.
 Pauntley, 275.
 Pebworth, 38.
 Pensam, 283.
 Postlip, 42.
 Prestbury, 62, 283.
 Preston —, 143.
 „ near Cirencester, 20.
 „ -upon-Stour, 303.
 Pucklechurch, 20, 70, 120.
 Radborough, parish Minchinhampton,
 298.
 Radbrook, 167(2).
 Redland, 343.
 Redwick, parish Henbury, 49.
 Risington, Great, 22.

Glowe

Risington, Little, 60.
 St. Briavel's, 48, 168, 262(2), 327, 352.
 Saintbury, 24.
 Sandhurst, 223. Ablodes Court in, 80.
 Scincley, parish Minchinhampton, 182.
 Seasoncote, 136.
 Serford, 87.
 Sewkly, parish Minchinhampton, 185.
 Shenington, 104, 338.
 Sherborne, 77, 101, 102, 153, 276.
 Shipton Moyne, 35(2), 103, 151.
 Shirehampton, 11, 91, 203, 221, 248.
 Snowhill, 316.
 Sodbury, 132, 159.
 Sodbury, Chipping, 72, 289, 332.
 Southrop, 52, 179.
 Southwick, parish Tewkesbury, 322.
 Stanley, 283.
 Stanley, King's, 339.
 Stanley-Leonard, 272.
 Stanway, Church, 312.
 Stapleton, 84, 327.
 Staunton, 27, 29, 97.
 Stoke Gifford, 322.
 Stoke-Harris, 322.
 Stoke-Orchard, 28.
 Stone, 23, 76, 330.
 Stonehouse, 118(3), 272(2).
 Stow-on-the-Wold, 44, 119, 350.
 Stratton, 143, 329.
 Stroud, 20, 108, 350, 352.
 Sturte, 69.
 Sudeley, 45, 63, 299.
 Sutton, 81, 241.
 Swindon, 19.
 Tatwicke, 240.
 Tedington, parish Berkeley, 105.
 Tetbury, 20, 52, 103, 235, 248, 251, 266,
 297, 306, 329.
 Tewkesbury, 23, 49, 54, 57, 71, 97(2),
 135, 155, 175, 177, 201, 203, 218,
 235, 240, 241, 266, 278, 313, 322.
 Thornbury, 89, 116, 118, 153, 252,
 262(2), 310, 316.
 Tibberton, 143.
 Tidenham, 153.
 Tirley, 27(2).
 Todenham, 188, 221, 238, 311.
 Torleton, parish Coates and Rod-
 marton, 79(2), 120.
 Tormarton, 87, 271.
 Tormes Court, parish Cold Ashton,
 139.
 Tortworth, 309.
 Tresham, 62, 151.
 Uley, 25.
 Ullington, 38.
 Upton St. Leonard, 154, 223.
 Walton-Cardiff, 240.
 Wanswell, parish Berkeley, 54(2).

Glouce
 Washbourn, Great or Abbot's, 59.
 Welford, 125.
 Wenyerde, The, near Tewkesbury,
 257.
 Westbury — 16, 17, 228, 248, 344.
 „ -on-Trym, 11, 91, 221.
 Westerleigh, 65.
 Weston, 89.
 „ Lawrence, 209, 320.
 Whaddon, 72.
 Whittington, 289.
 Williamstrop, 149.
 Winstone, 119.
 Winterbourne, 62, 322.
 Withington, 36, 188, 189(3).
 Wollastone (and v. Alloston), 74.
 Woodhouse, parish Olveston, 310.
 Woodmancote, 283.
 Wootton-nigh-Gloucester, 263.
 Wootton-under-Edge, 44, 133(3), 154,
 158, 252, 280.
 Yanworth, 189.

GUERNSEY.

HAMPSHIRE.

Hants, 11, 17, 46, 62, 63, 83, 109, 115,
 117, 169, 184, 257, 262, 271, 319,
 344.
 Adbury, in Burghclere, 82.
 Aldershot, 336.
 Allfolde, 162.
 Alresford (Alisford qu. = Alresford,
 26), 159, 213.
 „ New, 17, 72.
 Alton, 16, 54, 57.
 Alverstoke, 260.
 Amport, 230.
 Andover, 35, 80, 139(3), 272.
 Andwell, parish Up-Nateley, 216.
 Appuldurcombe (Isle of Wight), 348(2).
 Arreton (Isle of Wight), 75, 190.
 Ash, 295.
 Ashmansworth, 240.
 Atherton (Isle of Wight), 74.
 Baddesley, 155.
 Barhampton, parish Milton, 64.
 Barton-Peverell, 314.
 „ -Saye, 271.
 „ Stacey, 51, 152.
 Basing, 240, 250, 343.
 Basingstoke, 16, 134, 135, 239, 296, 334.
 Baughurst, 143, 169, 334.
 Beaulieu, 323.
 Beaurepaire, 239.
 Beechill, parish Strathfieldsaye, 251.
 Bighton, 289.

Hants
 Binsted, 22, 151, 159.
 Bishopstoke, 66.
 Bourne St. Mary, 248.
 Brading (Isle of Wight), 260.
 Bramley, 143, 239.
 Bramshaw, 98, 194.
 Bramshott, 42.
 Breamore, 313(3).
 Brixton (Isle of Wight), 83.
 Brockhurst, parish Alverstoke, 260.
 Budbridge, parish Arreton, 75.
 Burgate, near Fordingbridge, 50.
 Burghclere, 82.
 Buriton, 313.
 Burton, parish Christchurch, 171.
 Calbourne (Isle of Wight), 292.
 Candover, Brown, 181, 327.
 Canterton, parish Minstead, 6.
 Catersfield, 289, 349.
 Chale (Isle of Wight), 146.
 Chalton, 237.
 Charford, South, 184, 351.
 Chawton, 184.
 Christchurch, 50, 91, 171.
 Crondall, 112, 236.
 Crux-Easton, 195.
 Dean, 16.
 Dibden, 315.
 Dogmersfield, 289, 349.
 Dummer, 203.
 Eastney, 228.
 Easton, 141.
 „ parish Andover, 35.
 Eastrop, 223.
 Echinswell, parish Kingsclere, 345.
 Eling, 208, 297(2), 298.
 Ellisfield, 95.
 Enham, Knights, 80.
 Exton, 195.
 Facombe, 239.
 Fareham, 120.
 Farnhill, 246.
 Farnest, 230.
 Fawley, 332.
 Foles, parish Fordingbridge, 72.
 Fordingbridge, 50, 72, 194, 257(2), 344.
 Freemantle, 182.
 Freshwater (Isle of Wight), 128.
 Fullerton, 248.
 Fyfield, 85.
 Goddesfelde, 184.
 Godshill (Isle of Wight), 348.
 Goreley, North, parish Fordingbridge,
 257(2), 344(2).
 Gosport, 30, 120, 264.
 Grateley, 82, 139.
 Grewell, 81.
 Hale, 179, 188.
 Halle, 240.
 Hambledon, 318.

Hants

Hannington, 42.
 Harbridge, 330.
 Hartley-Wintney, 12, 208.
 Havant, 24, 303, 305.
 Headley, 51, 124(2).
 Henstead, 151.
 Highclere, 90, 120.
 Hilsea, 330.
 Hoe, near Hambledon, 42.
 Hooke, 250.
 Hunborne, 232.
 Hurne, parish Christchurch, 50.
 Hursley, 251, 267.
 Hurstbourn, 231.
 „ - Priors (St. Mary Bourn parish), 50, 195.
 „ - Tarrant, 285.
 Hyde, 34, 151.
 „ Barton, near Winchester, 63.
 Itchell, 127.
 Kingsclere, 15, 42, 62, 159, 167, 169, 184, 204, 285, 345.
 Lainston, 104.
 Lockerley, parish Mottisfont, 132.
 Lovington, parish Easton, 141.
 Lye, 262.
 Lymington, 26, 150.
 Lyss, 159, 262.
 Malshanger, 326.
 Manydowne, 334.
 Meon, East, 264.
 „ West, 212.
 Merwell, 277.
 Micheldever, 293.
 Milton, Barhampton in parish, 64.
 Minstead, 6.
 Moor Court, 98(2).
 Morton, 334.
 Mottisfont, 132, 168.
 Nately-Scures, 329(2).
 „ Up, 216.
 Newchurch (Isle of Wight), 260(2).
 Newport (Isle of Wight), 24, 42, 248.
 Norton, parish Wonston, 316.
 Oakley, 16.
 Odiham, 57, 63, 81(2), 231, 296, 297, 319, 346.
 Otterbourne, 189.
 Overton, 102, 118, 288.
 Pamber, 200.
 Penton-Mewsey, 314.
 Petersfield, 38, 92, 213, 346(2).
 Portsea, 314.
 Portsmouth, 112, 113, 161, 222, 352.
 Portswood, 90(2), 171.
 Quidhampton, 92, 288.
 Ringwood, 91.
 Romsey, 24, 98(4), 269, 271.
 Rotherwick, 16.
 Rowner, 42(2).

Hants

St. Cross, 92.
 St. Helens (Isle of Wight), 160.
 St. Mary Bourne, 50.
 Selborne, 151.
 Shalden, 182, 316.
 Shanklin (Isle of Wight), 224.
 Sherborne, 239, 242.
 „ Monks, 200.
 Sherfield, English, 309.
 „ -on-Loddon, 98.
 Shipton, 290.
 „ -Bellinger, 58, 112, 335.
 Shorwell (Isle of Wight), 190.
 Sidminton, 182.
 Snodington, parish Shipton-Bellinger, 112.
 Sombourn, King's, 127.
 Southampton, 1, 5, 14, 22, 57, 61, 67, 144, 153, 160, 161, 215, 231, 261, 266, 277, 289, 294, 307, 340, 342(2), 349.
 Southwick, 335, 336.
 Sparsholt, 2.
 Stanbridge-Earl's, 183.
 Stratfield-Mortimer, 181.
 Strathfieldsaye, 85, 251.
 Sutton, Bishop's, 71.
 Tadiford, parish Hordle, 57(2).
 Tadley, 143.
 Tangle, 82, 332.
 Temple Court, 328.
 Tisted, East, 159, 191, 227.
 Titchbourn, 330.
 Titchfield, 289(2), 349.
 Tytherley, 127.
 Upham, 24.
 Upton Gray, 22.
 Wade, 236.
 Wallop, Nether, 132, 257(2).
 Wallop, Over, 86, 215, 244.
 Warblington, 36, 344.
 Warnborough, South, 199, 335(2), 336.
 Welde, 27.
 Wellow, 24, 194.
 Wellow, East, 159.
 Weston, parish Buriton, 313.
 Weyhill, 344.
 Whitchurch, 54, 250, 315.
 Whitford, 305.
 Wickham, 318.
 Wight, Isle of, 26, 64, 73, 159, 213.
 Winchester, Diocese, 47, 63, 66, 77, 83, 213, 229, 242, 262, 335, 343.
 Winchester, 2, 63, 73, 76, 78, 91, 104, 132, 156, 159, 182, 189, 192, 208, 213(2), 221, 234, 259, 351(2).
 „ Bishop of, 163.
 „ Dean of, 327.
 „ Prebendary of, 155.
 „ Colbrokestreete, 155.

Hants

Winchester Gaol, 351.
 " College, 163, 188.
 " Wolvesey, 163.
 Winchfield, 258.
 Wonston, 316.
 Woodhay, 16.
 Woodhouse, 200.
 Woodmancote, 334.
 Woolverton, 42.
 Wooton St. Lawrence, 16, 334.
 Worldham, East, 246.
 Worthy, 289.
 Worthy-Martyr, 221.
 Wymering, 330.
 Yabington, 344.
 Yaverland (Isle of Wight), 260.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford, County of, 2, 29, 43, 92, 108,
 194, 234.
 Arkeston, 219.
 Ashperton, 152.
 Atforton, parish Leintwardine, 145.
 Bedwelle, 244.
 Benfield Grange, 312.
 Berrington, 76, 213.
 Bidney, parish Dilwyn, 279.
 Birley, 82.
 Bosbury, 144 (2).
 Brampton-Bryan, 89.
 Bredwardine, 18.
 Brillley, 250.
 Brinsop, 24, 86, 287.
 Bromyard, 327.
 Bucknell, 173.
 Burghill, 40(2), 153.
 Burrington, 209.
 Bury, parish Pembridge, 294.
 Byford, 107, 130.
 Canon-Pyon, 47, 348.
 Churchetocke, 209.
 Clehonger, 193.
 Clifford, 7, 31, 88, 108, 171, 312, 337.
 Clodock, 167.
 Coddington, 111.
 Collington, 23.
 Combe, 115.
 Cowarne, Much, 34, 173.
 Cradley, 135, 336.
 Credenhill, 351.
 Croft, 272.
 Dervedalle, parish Canon-Pyon, 348.
 Dewchurch, Great, 20, 193, 220.
 Dilwyn, 279.
 Dolye, parish Presteign, 11, 340.
 Dore, 23, 31, 249, 251.
 Downton, 163.
 Eardisland, 226.

Hereford

Eardisley, 8, 24, 37, 166.
 Eastnor, 69.
 Elton, 45, 120.
 Esebache, 347.
 Ewyas-Harold, 10, 328.
 Fawley, Little, 79.
 Foy, 71.
 Frome, Bishop, 49.
 Gamage, 351.
 Garway, 174.
 Goodrich, 88, 252, 305, 340.
 Grendon, 327.
 Hampton, 285.
 Hampton-Bishop, 71, 74, 284.
 Harewood, 49.
 Hatfield, 244.
 Hereford, Diocese, 7, 75, 139, 176, 287,
 328, 351.
 Hereford, 4, 9(2), 18(3), 31, 32, 36, 56,
 59, 100, 148(2), 193, 198, 211, 218,
 222, 238, 249, 256, 301, 302, 303,
 312, 321, 331, 332.
 " Canon of, 24, 135, 178, 193,
 220, 298, 338, 340.
 Holme-Lacy, 275, 337.
 How-Caple, 3, 57, 139.
 Howton, 76.
 Humber, 76.
 Huntington, 10, 133.
 Inson, parish Frome Bishop, 49.
 Kenchester, 351.
 Kentchurch, 9, 127, 243, 250, 306.
 Kevernowe, parish Great Dewchurch,
 193.
 Kingsland, 318, 324, 347.
 King's Pyon, 82.
 Kingston, 197, 235.
 Kington, 101, 282.
 Kinnersley, 163.
 Langyruke, 294.
 Ledbury, 11, 56, 67, 198, 260, 281, 282,
 296, 310, 330.
 Leintwardine, 145.
 Leominster, 104, 131, 169, 217, 272,
 327, 338.
 Lingen, 195.
 Linton, 220.
 Litley, near Hereford, 133.
 Llangarrin, 304.
 Llanrothall, 328.
 Llanwarne, 280.
 Luckton, 277, 338.
 Ludford, 255.
 Lullam, parish Madley, 46.
 Luston, 131.
 Lyonshall, 33, 107, 265, 266, 294, 312.
 Madley, 46, 235.
 Malmeshull, 351.
 Marcle, Much, 185, 211, 325.
 Marden, 324.

Hereford

Marston, 294.
 Michaelchurch-Eskley, 7, 9, 11, 129,
 165, 249, 251, 306, 340.
 Monkland, 325.
 Monnington, 310.
 Monte, parish King's Pyon, 82.
 Moore, parish Vowchurch, 8.
 Mordiford, 331.
 More, 31.
 Morecote, 107.
 Netherwood, 25.
 Newton, Welsh, 88, 177, 193.
 Nooke, parish Leominster, 169.
 Ocle-Pitchard, 51.
 Old Court, 10, 306.
 Orcop, 49, 341.
 Pembridge, 165, 193, 260, 294.
 Pencombe, 327.
 Pencoyd, 280.
 Perry, The, 246.
 Peterchurch, 333(2).
 Presteign, 3, 11, 115, 138, 197, 220,
 294. *See also* Radnor.
 Puddleston, 132.
 Putley, 178.
 Queenhill, 351.
 Richard's Castle, 250.
 Rochford, 220, 240.
 Ross, 225, 340.
 Rotheras, 37.
 St. Devereux, 197.
 St. Weonard's, 49.
 Sarnesfield, Little, 236.
 Shelwick, 287.
 Shobdon, 190, 304.
 Shutten, 351.
 Snodhill, parish Peterchurch, 333.
 Stanford-Bishop, 259.
 Staunton-upon-Wye, 25.
 Stockdon, 240.
 Stoke-Lacey, 327.
 Stretton, 292, 351.
 Stretton-Grandison, 152.
 Sufton, 177.
 Sugwas, 341.
 Sutton-St.-Nicholas, 276.
 Tarrington *or* Tadington, 57.
 Tiberton, 325.
 Tillington, parish Burghill, 153.
 Treget, 10, 340.
 Twyford, parish Eardisland, 226.
 Urchingfield, 49.
 Vowchurch, 8.
 Waldenstone-in-Llangarrin, 304.
 Walford, 185, 285.
 Wellington, 193.
 Weobley, 24, 107, 193, 310.
 Weston, 294.
 Whitchurch, 243.
 Whitney, 133.

Hereford

Willeby, 199.
 Withington, 150(2).
 Wonton, 287.
 Worlofrelowe, 336.
 Wormbridge, 235.
 Yazor, 10, 260.
 Yearson, 240.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, County of, 5, 33, 51, 78, 86,
 90, 152, 197, 211, 248, 276, 326,
 344.
 Albury, 145, 323.
 Aldbury, 22, 102, 113.
 Aldenham, 18, 39, 120, 147, 198(2), 202,
 246(3), 264, 279, 287, 291, 304, 328,
 349.
 Amwell, 2, 238.
 Amwell, Little, parish Ware, 167.
 Anstey, 43, 183, 270.
 Apsley, 305.
 Ashwell, 4, 22(2), 29, 33, 130, 138, 172,
 190, 221, 277, 340.
 Aspeden, 57, 224.
 Aston, 6, 316.
 Ayott-Montfichet, 240.
 Baldock, 30, 115(2), 152, 246, 263, 280.
 Barkway, 140, 250.
 Barley, 44.
 Barnet, Chipping, 65, 194, 204, 223,
 225, 226, 266(2), 303, 315.
 „ East, 110.
 Bayford, 123.
 Beauchamp, parish Layston, 42.
 Bengoe, 169, 192, 309.
 Bennington, 181, 349.
 Berkhamstead, 22, 25, 155, 159, 207(2),
 287, 327, 334.
 „ Great, *or* St. Peter,
 37, 228, 288.
 Boreham Wood, 45.
 Braintfield *or* Bramfield, 117.
 Braughing, 114, 142, 167, 174.
 Brickendon, 83, 123, 309.
 Broxbourne, 41, 124, 349.
 Buckland, 142.
 Buntingford, 46, 124, 142, 224, 282.
 Burley, 202.
 Bushey, 287.
 Bushfield, parish Totteridge, 10.
 Bygrave, 28, 29, 327.
 Caddington, 97, 221.
 Champneys, parish Tring, 233.
 Cheffeld, 182.
 Chelstone *or* Chelson, 159.
 Cheshunt, 14, 38(2), 61(2), 70, 85, 121,
 127(2), 202, 206, 288.
 Cheston, 159.

Herts

Chipping, New, 142.
 Clifton, parish Ashwell, 277.
 Clothall, 182.
 Codicote, 140, 159, 239, 240.
 Corsiers, parish Ridge, 103.
 Cottered, 52.
 Digswell, 140.
 Ducketts (Hertford), 291.
 Flamstead, 1, 3(2), 98(2), 118, 190, 350.
 Gilston or Godleston, 16, 109, 128.
 Glitton End, parish Ashwell, 22.
 Gorhambury, 18, 89.
 Graveley, 133.
 Hadham, Great, 142, 152, 206.
 „ Little, 152, 234, 276.
 Hallside, in Hatfield, 240.
 Halywell, near St. Albans, 268.
 Harpenden, 67, 81, 177, 336.
 Hatfield, 192, 240, 269, 349.
 Hemel Hempstead, 32(2), 328.
 Hempstead, 321.
 Hertford, 38, 52, 56, 57, 95, 123, 141, 223, 226, 238, 270, 284, 291, 325.
 Hertingfordbury, 183, 222.
 Hitchin, 9, 62, 74, 90, 115, 152, 165, 181(2), 188, 206, 279, 327.
 Hoddesdon, 41, 52, 141, 305, 308, 349.
 Hogemore, 327.
 Holyfield, parish Waltham Holy Cross, 116(2).
 Hormead, Great, 43.
 „ Little, 41, 43, 212.
 Hunsdon, 148.
 Kelshall, 342.
 Kensworth, 96, 231.
 Kimpton, 22.
 Kingswoodbury Manor, in Clothall, 182.
 Knebworth, 202.
 Lachmore Heath, in Aldenham, 246.
 Lamere, parish Wheathampstead, 54.
 Langley, 99, 170.
 „ Abbot's, 170(2).
 „ King's, 344.
 Layston, 42, 43, 46.
 Letchworth, 23, 288.
 Meesden, 182.
 Mimms, North, 63, 74, 96, 102, 147, 228, 268, 270.
 Munden, Great, 123, 142, 147, 276, 284.
 „ Little, 63, 284.
 Newnham, 172.
 Norcot Court, parish Northchurch, 155.
 Northaw, 199.
 Northchurch, 155, 159.
 Offley, 21, 93.
 Parkbury, 44, 325.
 Pelham, Brent, 2, 200.

Herts

Pelham, Furneaux, 60, 85, 179.
 „ Stocking, 142.
 Penley, parish Aldbury, 113, 320.
 Pirton, 237.
 Puckeridge, parish Standon, 326.
 Puttenham, 35.
 Radwell, 190, 246.
 Redbourn, 1, 58, 222, 257.
 Rickmansworth, 39, 107, 153, 232, 344.
 „ Woodwicks in, 73.
 Ridge, 29, 33, 92, 103, 171.
 Royston, 52(2), 56, 59, 95, 141, 191, 333, 347. *See also under Cam-bridge.*
 Rushden, 139.
 Rye, 119(2).
 Saint Alban's, 12, 28, 38, 52, 61, 84, 90, 97, 99, 144, 156, 166(3), 177, 186, 187, 192, 194, 197, 206(3), 243, 254, 257, 260, 274, 278, 296(2), 301, 347, 349.
 Saint James, 327.
 Saint Stephen's, 258.
 Sandon, 104, 225.
 Sandridge, 138.
 Sawbridgeworth, 179(2), 190, 192.
 Shenley, 22, 25, 136, 147, 232.
 Shephall, 226, 227.
 Standon, 15, 28, 44, 106, 139, 174, 326.
 Stansted Abbot's, 256.
 „ Montfitchet, 119.
 Stapleford, 54(2).
 Stevenage, 4, 56, 167, 202, 342.
 Stonebury, parish Little Hormead, 41.
 Stortford, Bishop's, 22, 70, 74, 86(2), 142, 294, 339.
 Tattersall, 109.
 Tewin, 244.
 Therfield, 107, 200, 203, 224, 273, 287.
 Thorley, 234.
 Throcking, 224.
 Thunderidge, 123, 140, 192, 238.
 Tiscot, 100.
 Tittenhanger, 24.
 Totteridge, 37, 109, 266(3), 313.
 „ Bushfield in, 10.
 Tring, 35, 127, 159, 233, 343.
 Uphall, parish Braughing, 142.
 Wadesmill, 324.
 Walden, 49, 115, 164, 252.
 Ware, 1, 73, 125, 132, 142, 167, 192, 238, 239, 266.
 Watford, 33, 155, 328.
 Welwyn, 140, 199, 342.
 Westmill, 174.
 Weston, 182(2), 318.
 Wheathampstead, 54, 155, 192.
 Wood Green, 191.
 Woodwicks, parish Rickmansworth, 73.

Herts

Wormley, 274.
 Wotton-at Stone, 54.
 Wyddiall, 127, 224.
 Wymondley, 33.
 „ Magna, 252.
 „ Parva, 210.
 Yardley, 140.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Huntingdon, County of, 29, 107, 159,
 168, 226, 269, 303.
 Abbotsley, 200.
 Alconbury, 242.
 Barkford, parish Eynesbury, 316.
 Bluntisham, 217(2), 297.
 Brampton, 117.
 Brington, 345.
 Broughton, 60, 281.
 Buckworth, 308.
 Catworth, Great, 56.
 Chesterton, 32.
 Colne, 130.
 Conington, 78(2).
 Diddington, 303.
 Easton, 348.
 Everton, 348.
 Eynesbury, 53, 279, 316.
 Fletton, 300, 301.
 Gilling, 200.
 Godmanchester, 146, 264(2), 269, 313.
 Hamerton, 27.
 Hardwick, 200.
 Hemingford-Grey, 204.
 Hinchingsbrooke, 320.
 Huntingdon, 45, 324.
 Keystone, 110.
 Kimbolton, 207.
 Leighton-Bromswold, 291, 317(2).
 Molesworth, 221.
 Needingworth, 206, 225, 275.
 Offord-Cluny, 116, 197.
 Pidley, 296.
 Puttocks, 200.
 Ramsey, 61(2), 157.
 Saint Ives, 14, 189, 225, 282.
 Saint Neot's, 97.
 Sawtry, 109.
 Southoe, 148.
 Spaldwick, 87.
 Stanground, 286.
 Stanton, Fenny, 83, 301.
 Staughton, Great, 102.
 Stilton, 256.
 Stow, 267.
 „ Long, 28.
 Thurning, 112.
 Woodhurst, 198.
 Woodstone, 5, 91, 149, 346.
 Yaxley, 58, 244, 272.

IRELAND.

Ireland, 4, 57, 76, 100, 104, 111, 126,
 167, 255, 260, 319, 333, 344.
 Allenscourt, parish Dona hcumper, 4.
 Ballyfermot, county Dublin, 4.
 Bective (Meath), 345.
 Carlow (Catherloghe), 57.
 Cork, 149.
 Donaghcumper (Kildare), 4.
 Dublin, 42, 47, 76, 129, 167, 231, 279,
 328.
 „ Diocese, 47, 100.
 Kilbarry (Waterford), 345.
 Munster, 149.
 Myllyfarnam, 179.
 Waterford, 169.

JERSEY.

Jersey, 153, 203, 210, 337.

KENT.

Kent, 11, 12, 23, 39, 43, 47, 53, 58, 66,
 67, 69, 82, 83(2), 90, 93, 115, 129,
 140, 146, 155, 171, 177, 179, 192,
 210(2), 222, 236, 238, 239, 243,
 244, 289, 300, 301, 304, 323, 327,
 332, 338.
 Aldington, 67.
 Alkham, 131.
 Allington, 78, 350.
 Appledore, 66.
 Ashford, 26, 67, 116, 141.
 Ashurst, 274.
 Aylesford [Alisford, 26], 111, 195, 220,
 276.
 Barham, 92, 261.
 Bearstead, 333.
 Beckenham, 182, 262, 275, 321.
 Benenden, 24, 34, 64, 109(2), 114,
 139(2), 265, 278, 292, 330.
 Bethersden, 136.
 Beverley, in St. Dunston's near Canter-
 bury, 113.
 Bexley, 32, 49, 64, 234, 281, 287, 348.
 Bickley, 61, 229.
 Biddenden, 25, 37, 66, 84, 115(2), 126,
 157, 199, 210, 215(2), 216, 222,
 243.
 Bilsington, 147.
 Bindburie, 84.
 Birchington, in Thanet, 81, 152.
 Birling, 151.
 Bishopsbourne, 92.
 Blackmanstone, 279.

*Kent**Kent*

Bobbing, 43.
 Bonnington, 67.
 Borden, 43, 63, 242.
 Boughton-Malherbe, 154.
 Boxley, 21, 101, 311, 333.
 Brabourne, 104.
 Brasted, 171, 214, 249, 276(2), 277(2),
 289, 297, 301(2).
 Bredgar, 171.
 Bredhurst, 268.
 Brenchley, 23, 178, 183, 248, 263.
 Brenzett, 84, 221.
 Bridge, 188.
 Brockecote, in Ebney, 283.
 Bromley, 48, 122, 145, 152, 199, 300,
 321(2).
 Brookland, 96, 171.
 Buckland, parish Maidstone, 287.
 Burham, 111, 163.
 Burmarsh, 84.
 Canterbury, Diocese, 51, 54, 74, 78, 137,
 145, 257.
 " City, 96, 121(2), 140, 150,
 156, 190, 192, 193, 195, 199, 206,
 227, 229, 263, 266, 300, 330.
 " Archbishops of, 57(3), 247.
 Capel, 33, 294.
 Challock, 2, 149.
 Charing, 24.
 Charlton, 180, 256, 296.
 Chart, next Sutton Valence, 130.
 " Great, 280, 319, 320.
 Chartham, 313.
 Chelsfield, 204, 322.
 Chepsted, parish Chevening, 311.
 Cheriton, 158.
 Chevening, 204, 311.
 Chiddingstone, 53, 182, 244.
 Chimmam, parish Farningham, 73.
 Chislehurst, 32, 124, 187.
 Cliffe, 268, 333.
 Cobham, 123, 145, 182, 304.
 Cowden, 39, 315, 337.
 Cranbrook, 15, 16, 33, 44, 89, 92, 147,
 257, 263(2), 326, 329.
 Cray, Foots, 32.
 " North, 41.
 " Paul's, 140, 303.
 " St. Mary, 140, 149, 204(2), 206.
 Crayford, 218, 229.
 Cudham, 249, 259.
 Cuxton, 184.
 Darenth, 276.
 Dartford, 9, 29, 55, 69, 94, 123, 259,
 276, 334(2), 337.
 Daunson *or* Dansington, in Bexley,
 234.
 Davington. *See* Denton.
 Denton *or* Davington, 72, 104, 127,
 132.

Deptford, 11(2), 82, 96, 107, 132, 234,
 235, 273, 305, 315.
 Deptling, 268.
 Ditton, 44.
 Dover, 135, 146, 342.
 Downe, 75, 204.
 Dymchurch, 67.
 East-church, 276.
 Eastling, 283.
 Eastry, 76.
 Eastwell, 222.
 Ebony, 13, 15(2), 84, 283.
 Edenbridge, 3, 161(2), 214, 249, 276,
 277, 301.
 Elmsted, 101(2), 296.
 Eltham, 53, 97, 150, 159, 190, 224, 267,
 274, 305.
 Erith, 1(2), 92, 99, 113, 128, 139, 157,
 180, 186, 217(2), 223, 229, 281, 303,
 308, 324, 328.
 Eynesford, 100, 204, 281.
 Eythorn, 273.
 Farleigh, East, 68(2).
 " West, 170(2).
 Farnborough, 85.
 Farningham, 13, 73.
 Faversham, 5, 13, 14, 100, 113, 114,
 130, 148, 238, 278, 317.
 Fawkenhurst (Herst), 67.
 Folkestone, 158.
 Frant. *See under* Sussex.
 Frindsbury, 93.
 Frinstead, 239.
 Frittenden, 199.
 Gillingham, 18, 217, 227, 264, 304.
 Glassonbury, in Cranbrook, 263.
 Goudhurst, 13, 15(2), 63, 80, 117, 166,
 185, 190, 199(2), 249, 270, 299(2),
 326, 339, 350.
 Gravesend, 15, 67, 86(2), 148, 192, 194,
 221, 276, 307(2).
 Greenwich, 85, 111, 123, 155, 173, 180,
 184, 195, 206, 223, 296, 315, 316,
 336, 337.
 " East, 9, 41, 75, 77, 93, 98,
 104, 123, 137, 146, 162, 183, 214,
 233, 252, 259, 272, 279, 289, 300(2),
 301, 331.
 " West, 132, 235, 305.
 Hadlow, 110, 120.
 Halden, 84.
 Halden, High, 67.
 Halling, 85, 91, 192.
 Halsburie Manor, 150.
 Halstead, 238.
 Halstow, 43, 180, 268.
 " next Sittingbourne, 165.
 Harbledown, 118, 158.
 Hardres, Upper, 92.
 Hartley, 276.

Kent

Hartlip, 230.
 Hawkhurst, 27, 92, 162(2), 229, 245,
 278, 347.
 Hayes, 110, 124.
 Headcorn, 84.
 Hemsted, 127, 139.
 Higham, 276, 300.
 Hilles, near Farningham, 304.
 Hollingbourne, 245.
 Hoo, 194.
 „ -All Saints, 180.
 „ -St.-Mary, 180.
 Hope, 84.
 Horsemenden, 25, 26, 87, 89, 103, 138,
 164(2), 173, 212.
 Horton Kirby, 281, 322.
 Hothfield, 314.
 Hougham, 135.
 Hunton, 120, 239, 252.
 Hurst, 67.
 Hythe, 132, 210, 267.
 „ next Saltwood, 82.
 Ickham, 124.
 Ivychurch, 67, 206.
 Kemsing, 305.
 Kidbrook, 296.
 Kingsdown, next Farningham, 199.
 Kingsnorth, 67.
 Kingstone, 92, 100, 261.
 Lamberhurst, 72, 210.
 Lee, 148, 191, 334.
 Leeds, 185(3).
 Leigh, 58.
 „ nigh Tonbridge, 324.
 „ Park, 21.
 Lenham, 123, 241.
 Lewisham, 10, 25, 33, 88, 129, 133, 144,
 165, 181, 191, 219, 254, 276, 296,
 306, 334.
 Lindburie, 84.
 Linstead, 267, 293(2).
 Linton, 34, 160.
 Luddesdowne, 194.
 Lullingstone, 147.
 Lydd, 5, 25, 113, 156, 243.
 Lympe, 67, 95.
 Maidstone, 21(2), 50, 120, 132, 147,
 153, 154, 221, 287, 291, 314, 319,
 333.
 Mallig, East, 1, 126, 127.
 „ Town, 115.
 „ West, 59, 215, 289.
 Marden, 199, 248.
 Margate, 195.
 Meopham, 145, 148, 276.
 Mereworth, 290.
 Mersham, 184.
 Merston, 32.
 Milton, 51, 124, 165, 276.
 „ next Sittingbourne, 302.

Kent

Minster, in Sheppey, 65.
 „ in Thanet, 54.
 Monckton, in Thanet, 229.
 Mottingham, 296.
 Nettlestead, 181.
 Newenden, 126, 302.
 Newington, 2, 67, 124.
 „ -by-Hythe, 237.
 „ juxta Sittingbourne, 160.
 Northfleet, 194, 221, 276.
 Orpington, 32, 204.
 Otford, 247, 283.
 Otham, 118, 152, 162.
 Patricxbourne, 224.
 Pattingden, 31.
 Peckham, 114, 167, 269.
 „ East, 97(2), 175, 269, 347,
 349.
 „ Great, 331.
 Pepingburie, 350.
 Pluckley, 84.
 Plumstead, 40, 43, 139, 229, 281, 317,
 329.
 Rainham, 2, 22, 49, 264, 268, 276, 294.
 Ridley, 276, 304.
 Rochester, Diocese, 230.
 „ 189, 198, 216, 252, 265, 268,
 305.
 „ Bishop of, 137, 265.
 „ Dean of, 265, 342.
 Rodmersham, 22.
 Rolvenden, 126, 204, 278, 337.
 Romney, 67, 206.
 „ Marsh, 21.
 „ Old, 19.
 Rucking, 67, 147.
 Ryarsh, 162.
 Rye. *See* Sussex.
 St. Nicholas, in Thanet, 229.
 Saltwood, 144.
 Sandhurst, 126, 241, 278, 293, 330.
 Sandwich, 25, 204, 208, 234, 238, 275,
 296, 299, 307, 308, 317.
 Seal, 305.
 Seasalter, 300.
 Sellinge, 104.
 Sevenoaks, 27, 74, 111, 137, 199, 204,
 224.
 Shadoxhurst, 67, 280.
 Shafforde, near Canterbury, 297.
 Sheppey, Isle of, 53, 114.
 Shorne, 27.
 Sissinghurst, 18.
 Sittingbourne, 43, 53, 124.
 Smallhythe, in Tenterden, 121.
 Smarden, 47, 99, 230.
 Snargate, 84, 310.
 Snodland, 85.
 Southfleet, 51, 125, 175, 178, 265, 276.
 Speldhurst, 324.

Kent

Spelmonden, in Horsemonden, 87.
 Staplehurst, 15, 25, 146, 199, 210, 243, 326.
 Stoke, 181.
 Stone, 48, 55, 96, 100, 276.
 „ -by-Dartford, 63.
 Stowting, 101, 227.
 Strood, 145.
 Sturry, 229.
 Sundridge, 80, 86, 199.
 Sutton-at Hone, 92, 255.
 „ East, 34, 189, 190, 245.
 „ -Valence, 11, 185.
 Swanscombe, 274, 276, 315, 331, 345.
 Sydenham, 25, 28, 139.
 Tenterden, 15(2), 18, 34, 37, 48, 61, 84, 107, 116, 121, 126, 140, 145, 165, 243, 280.
 Teynham, 82, 252.
 Throwley, 289.
 Tilmanstone, 79.
 Tonbridge, 32, 40, 78, 92, 96, 114(2), 194, 199(2), 277, 299, 315.
 Tudeley, 110.
 Ulcombe, 271, 309.
 Upchurch, 201, 264, 268.
 Upnor Castle, 112.
 Walkehurst, 109.
 Warehorne, 84.
 Well Court, 171.
 Wellesborough, 208.
 Westerham, 99, 117, 124(2), 214, 249, 276, 288, 292.
 Whitstable, 81, 300.
 Wickham, East, 229.
 „ West, 154.
 Wigmore, in Bromley, 152.
 Wilmington, 55, 94.
 Wingham, 73, 345.
 Wittersham, 19, 278.
 Woodchurch, 84, 144, 171, 256.
 Woodnesborough, 25.
 Woolwich, 18, 41, 127, 173, 278, 302.
 Wouldham, 111.
 Wrotham, 12, 43, 83(2), 100, 146, 161, 215, 242.
 Wye, 129.
 Yalding, 64, 106, 181, 246.
 Yates, 22, 31, 99, 136, 325.

LANCASHIRE.

Lancaster, County of, 30, 86, 94, 115, 155, 172, 180, 348, 352. Duchy of, 55.
 Alston, 93, 293.
 Anderton, parish Standish, 6.
 Ashton-under-Lyne, 68, 271.
 Aughton, 218.

Kent Lancashire

Bolton, 140.
 Burton, in Kendal, 172.
 Bury, 149.
 Cartmel, 44.
 Charnock-Richard, 330.
 Clayton, parish Layland, 47.
 Clitheroe, 73.
 Compton-in Ribby, 293.
 Coulthouse, 273.
 Dalton, 13.
 Dendron, 17.
 Ecclestone, 65.
 Freckleton, 78.
 Hawkshead, 203, 273.
 Lancaster, 30.
 Liverpool, 43.
 Manchester, 221.
 Middleton, 13.
 Ormskirk, 218, 347.
 Prescott, 205.
 Quernmore, 59.
 Ribby, 293.
 Sепhton, 218.
 Standish, Anderton in parish, 6.
 Thurland, 264.
 Treales, 93, 293.
 Urswick, 206.
 Warton, 140.
 Weeton, 93, 293.
 Wennington, 219.
 Whalley, 228.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, County of, 23, 68, 85, 87, 93, 107, 137, 148, 152, 156, 171, 247, 274, 281, 333.
 Appleby, 20, 213.
 Asfordby, 135.
 Ashby-de-la-Zouche, 106, 148, 161, 168, 197, 304.
 Ashby, Little, 27.
 Atterton, 200.
 Aylestone, 83, 273.
 Baimonde Lease, 91.
 Barlestone, 213.
 Barrow, 111, 270.
 Beaumont Regis, 199.
 Belgrave, 83, 135, 232.
 Bitteswell, 238.
 Blaby, 273.
 Blaston, 162, 180, 284(2).
 Bosworth, 177, 263.
 „ Husbands, 316.
 „ Market, 105.
 Bottesford, 169.
 Bowden, Great, 294, 310.
 Bradley, 180.
 Branstone, 214.

*Leicester**Leicester*

Brantingham, 143, 206.
 Bringhurst, 323.
 Broughton, 18.
 " -Astley, 52, 100(2).
 Burbage, 136.
 Burley Park, 64(2).
 Burrough (Ardeborough), 39.
 Burton Grange, in Prestwold, 107.
 Burton-Lazars, 97, 147.
 Burton super le Old, 138.
 Bushby, 141.
 Butterworth, 312.
 Cadeby, 263.
 Carlton Curlew, 232.
 Cole-Orton, 120.
 Corthorpe, 223.
 Cossington, 17.
 Cotesback, 238, 251.
 Countesthorpe, 273.
 Dadlington, 263.
 Dalby-on-the Wolds, 227.
 Dalby Parva, 159.
 Dixley Grange, 54.
 Donington Castle, 136.
 Donisthorpe, 48.
 Drayton, 180, 323.
 Easton, 131, 172, 206, 323, 341.
 Ederborowe, 307.
 Elton, 180.
 Evington, 226.
 Eydon, 18.
 Foston, 112.
 Frisby, 142, 208.
 Frowlesworth, 228.
 Gilmorton, 238, 251.
 Glen Parva, 171, 273.
 Glenfield, 121.
 Gopshall, 187.
 Grimstone, 46, 288.
 Grooby, 347.
 Hallaton, 262.
 Hansted, 302.
 Harborough, 141, 174, 234(2), 273.
 Hedborowe, 307.
 Hinckley, 338.
 Holt, 180.
 Hungerton, 287.
 Ilston, 224.
 Jackstockinge, parish Shenton, 346.
 Kegworth, 232, 233(2).
 Keythorpe, 223.
 Kilworth, North, 251.
 " South, 147.
 Kimcote, 55.
 Knipton, 122.
 Langton Church, 294.
 Laughton, 227(2).
 Lea Grange, 230.
 Leicester, 25, 39, 46, 48, 60, 86, 99,
 150, 166, 202, 285, 304, 310, 316.

Lockington, 27, 286.
 Loddington, 229.
 Loughborough, 57, 109, 217(2).
 Lowesby, 12.
 Lubenham, 287.
 Lutterworth, 177, 183, 201, 218, 238,
 251, 314.
 Marston, Potters, 321.
 Medbourne, 180, 237(2).
 Melton-Mowbray, 197.
 Muston, 343.
 Newton Linford, 133.
 Normington, 111.
 Norton, 230.
 " East, 229.
 Okethorp, near Donisthorpe, 48.
 Orton-on-the-hill, 230.
 Packington, 192, 348.
 Peatling Parva, 42.
 Peckleton, 321.
 Pickwell, 187.
 Prestwold, 107.
 Querndon, 111.
 Rockingham, 111.
 Rolleston, 90.
 Seagrave, 197.
 Seale, 48.
 Sewstern, 92.
 Sheepshed, 20, 240.
 Sheepy Magna, 13, 335.
 " Parva, 335.
 Shenton, 263, 311, 346.
 Sileby, 22, 197.
 Skeffington, 282.
 Slawston, 38, 125, 206(2).
 Stanton-Harold, 280(2).
 " -Wyvell, 310.
 Stapleford, 280(2).
 Stoughton, 111.
 Stretton, 48.
 Sutton-Cheney, 263.
 Temple-hall, 305.
 Theddingworth, 94.
 Thurmaston, 278.
 Twycross, 187, 230.
 Ulvescroft, 298.
 Walcote, 238, 251.
 Waltham, 214.
 " on-the-Wold, 318.
 Wanlip, 35.
 Wartnaby, 208, 233.
 Welham, 149.
 Whetstone, 4 (273?).
 Whitwick, 107, 235.
 Willoughby-Waterless, 349.
 Withcote, 247.
 Woodhouse, 111.
 Wyken, 338.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Lincoln, County of, 29, 39, 68, 82, 83, 85,
86, 115, 122, 129, 144, 155, 168, 177,
186, 187, 199, 202, 219, 227, 239,
267, 275, 280, 289, 290, 297, 301,
317, 327, 339, 340.

Abbeygrange, 254.

Alford, 85, 142, 261.

Algarkirk, 74, 138, 203, 267.

Asgarby, near Spilsby, 94.

Ashby—, 94.

Aunsby, 73.

Awthorp *or* Althorpe, 11.

Axholme, Isle of, 221, 278.

Bamburgh, 94.

Bardney, 182, 342.

Barholme, 325.

Barkstone, 248.

Barling, 181.

Barnoldby, 310.

Barrow-upon-Humber, 19.

Barton-upon-Humber, 48, 274, 317.

Beckingham, 262, 283.

Beelsby, 135.

Beltofte, parish Belton, 248.

Belton, 13, 221, 248(3).

Bennington, in Holland, 333.

„ Long, 348.

Binbrooke, 145.

Birchfield, 350(2).

Biscathorpe, 204.

Bloxholm, 346.

Bolingbroke, 204, 228.

Boothby, next Navenby, 307.

„ -Pagnell, 237.

Boston, 14, 19, 34, 38, 48, 49, 65,

84(2), 85(2), 95(2), 117(2), 118,

123, 138, 155, 156, 157, 167, 170,

171, 179, 181, 183, 185, 186, 208,

212(2), 234, 243, 252, 264, 267,

286, 303, 314(2), 315, 323, 332, 337.

Bourne, 51, 74, 128, 129.

Braceborough, 69.

Brandon, 184.

Braytoft, 290.

Broughton, 292.

Broxholme, 62.

Burgh, 253.

„ -on-Baine, 204.

„ Marsh, 44, 203.

Burton, 226.

„ -by-Lincoln, 177.

„ -Pedwardine, 60.

Buslingthorpe, 317.

Butterwick, 3, 183, 279.

Cadeley, 204.

Caistor, 176.

Candlesby, 76.

Carlton, 304.

Carlton-le-Moorlands, 13, 95.

„ Little, 102.

„ North, 95, 271.

„ South, 205, 333.

Caythorpe, 84(2), 90.

Claxby, 349

„ (St. Andrew), 283.

Claypole, 183.

Clee, 333.

Coates, Great, 201.

„ Little, 169(2).

„ next Stow, 54.

Cockerington, 282.

„ -Mary, 349.

Coleby, 36.

Coningsby, 30, 38, 117, 248.

Conisholme, 311.

Corringham, Southorpe, parish of, 74.

Covenham, 185.

Cowbit, parish Spalding, 304.

Cranwell, 343.

Croft, 38, 56, 70, 134, 295, 345.

Crowland, 32, 160, 245, 285.

Culvington, 349.

Cuxwold, 135.

Deeping, 236.

„ East, 285, 309, 310.

„ St. James, 12, 309.

„ Market, 53, 67, 147, 204, 225,
251.

Denton, 3.

Derington, 293.

Donington, in Holland, 133.

Dunsby, 180.

Dunston, 335.

Eagle, 32.

(Eaton? 304.)

Edenham, 131, 277.

Elkington, 285.

Elsham, 203.

Epworth, 15, 20.

Fillingham, 59, 94.

Fishtoft, 19, 239, 263, 264.

Fiskerton, 159.

Flixborough, 75.

Folkingham, 84(2).

Fotherby, 27, 69, 289.

Frampton, 3, 57, 337, 348.

Freeston, parish Cawthorpe, 90.

Freston Outhouses, 159.

Frieston, 98(2), 183, 210.

Friskney, 123, 309.

Fulletby, 95.

Gainsborough, 11, 77, 164, 226, 341.

Garthorp, 203.

Gedney, 27, 67(2), 172, 307, 329, 331.

Girsby, 204.

Glamford-bridge, 106, 135, 312.

Gosberton, in Holland, 91, 171, 203,
265.

Lincoln

Goxhill, 275.
 Grantham, 4, 23, 126, 202, 214, 230,
 236, 288, 313, 339.
 Greetham, 94.
 Greetwell, 85.
 Grimsby, Great, 106, 203.
 Gunby, 208.
 Hagnaby, 282.
 Hagworthingham, 94.
 Hainton, 152.
 Hale magna, 60.
 Halton Hologate-next-Spilsby, 7, 337.
 Hameringham, 94.
 Harmston, 173.
 Harwicke, parish Torksey, 87.
 Hatton, 94.
 Hawerby, 145.
 Haxey, 48, 85, 303.
 Haydor, 54.
 Heckington, 60(2).
 Holbeach, 15, 39, 163, 164, 173, 242,
 287, 307.
 Holme, 206.
 Holywell, 92.
 Horbling, 48, 214.
 Horkstow, 240.
 Horncastle, 94, 169, 270, 290.
 Hough-on-the-hill, 14.
 Howle, parish Clee, 333.
 Immingham, 216.
 Ingham, 94.
 Ingoldmells, 31.
 Ingoldsby, 277.
 Irby, 135, 253, 337.
 Irforth, 304.
 Kelby, 289.
 Kelsey, 13.
 „ North, 182.
 „ South, 37.
 Kelstern, 69.
 Kettleby, 317.
 Killingholm, 39.
 Kirkby, East, 131.
 Kirmington, 222.
 Kirton, 38.
 Kirton-in-Holland, 133, 267.
 Kirton-in-Lindsey, 27, 46, 71.
 Laceby, 85.
 Laughton, 85(2).
 Leadenham, Long, 94.
 Leake, 4.
 Leverton, 54, 333(2).
 Limber magna, 94.
 Lincoln, Diocese of, 100, 134, 145, 165,
 169, 218, 225, 287.
 „ 17, 25, 39, 65, 76, 82, 94, 121,
 133, 157, 164, 169, 244, 255, 268,
 273, 277, 286, 298(2), 331, 342,
 351.
 „ Cathedral, 101.

Lincoln

Lincoln, Bishop of, 195, 198.
 „ Dean of, 195, 203.
 „ Archdeacon of, 195, 206.
 „ Precentor of, 85.
 „ Prebendary of, 304.
 Linwood, 317.
 Louth, 4, 25, 28, 35, 63(2), 68, 72, 75,
 97, 107, 114, 124, 135, 136, 154,
 160(2), 239(2), 261(2), 264, 290,
 296, 326(2), 337, 349.
 Lusby, 94.
 Lutton, parish Long Sutton, 56, 80, 94,
 183, 253.
 Mablethorpe, 115.
 Maltby-in-the-marsh, 272.
 Manby, parish Broughton, 292.
 Manthorpe, parish Witham, 326.
 Marsh Chapel, 203.
 Marston, 308.
 Milwood Park, 278.
 Minting, 95.
 Morton, 326.
 „ parish Gainsborough, 77.
 Moulton, 59, 164, 303, 331.
 Navenby, 141, 212, 288.
 Netlam, 306.
 Newton-upon-Trent, 297.
 Normanby, 95.
 Norton or Nocton, 350.
 Norton, Bishop's, 317.
 Otbye, parish Walesby, 244.
 Owersby, 21.
 Owneby, 306.
 Panton, 11.
 Partney, 323(2).
 Pickworth, 271.
 Pinchbeck, 128, 228, 245, 325.
 Pointon, 50.
 Quadring, 146, 203.
 Rand, 39, 161.
 Randall, East, 344.
 Rasen, Market or East, 59.
 „ West, 207, 217.
 Rauceby, North, 104.
 Reston, South, 97.
 Revesby, 180.
 Reysbe, 226.
 Riby, 135.
 Ringeston, 148.
 Rippingale, 68, 273.
 Rochford Tower, 2, 6.
 Ropsley, 293.
 Rothwell, 135.
 Roughton, 308.
 Roxby, 6, 249.
 Saleby, 177.
 Saltfleetby, 11, 127, 169.
 „ St. Peter's, 342.
 Sawcliff, 235, 249.
 Saxilby, 1.

Lincoln

Lincoln

Scamblesby, 323.
 Scotter, 87, 317.
 Scrayfield, 94.
 Screddington, 46, 135.
 Scrivelsby, 3, 94, 95.
 Searby, 186.
 Sedgbrook, 278.
 Sibsey, 123.
 Skegness, 337.
 Skidbrook, 330.
 Skillington, 92, 180, 339.
 Skirbeck, 19, 264.
 Sleaford, New, 238, 245.
 Somerby, 92.
 Somercotes, 127.
 " South, 342.
 Sotby, 30, 38, 255.
 Sowthorpe, parish Corringham, 74.
 Spalding, 4, 13, 35, 70, 84, 128, 146,
 170, 179, 197, 234, 304, 325, 336,
 342.
 " Abbey, 346.
 Spanby, 227.
 Spilsby, 308.
 Spridlington, 275.
 Stainsby, 196.
 Stainton, 172.
 " -in-the-hole, 127.
 Stamford, 26, 53, 106, 149, 152, 153,
 180, 185, 202, 216, 235, 262, 302,
 304, 321, 324, 325, 329, 338, 339,
 351.
 Stampton, 306.
 Stixwold, 94.
 Strubby, 161, 351.
 Sturton, Little, 94.
 Surfleet, 265.
 Sutterton, 38, 60, 165, 267, 337.
 Sutton, 54, 302.
 " -in-Beckingham, 283.
 " -in-the-marsh, 183.
 " St Edmund, 3, 177.
 " St. James, 94, 309.
 " St. Mary or Long, in Holland,
 30(2), 35, 56, 80, 90, 94, 253, 262,
 265, 289, 331, 339.
 Swaby, 68, 342.
 Swarby, near Sleaford, 110.
 Swineshead, 60, 156, 184, 236.
 Tallington, 325.
 Tathwell, 92.
 Tattershall, 66.
 Temple, 344.
 " Brewer, 234.
 Tetford, 189.
 Theddlethorpe, 326.
 Thoresway, 135.
 Thornhill-Barowghby, 274.
 Thorpe, 274, 345.
 Thurlby, 304.

Toft, 161.
 Torksey, 87, 116, 189, 194, 311.
 Toynton, 104.
 " High, 230, 238.
 Trusthorpe, 161, 177.
 Tydd St. Mary, 2, 111, 122, 126, 302,
 346.
 Uffington, 148, 328.
 Utterby, 24, 282(2).
 Wainfleet, 54.
 Walesby, 244.
 Washingborough, 310.
 Watterton, 261.
 Watton, 348.
 Welbourn, 14, 97, 207.
 Wellingore, 207.
 Welton, 284, 285, 287, 299.
 " -by-Lincoln, 236.
 " -le-wold, 92.
 " -next-Louth, 84.
 Westborough, 348.
 Westby, 225.
 Weston, 278.
 Whaplode, 115, 163.
 " -Cubitt, 303.
 " -Drive, 352.
 Wickenby, 304.
 Wigtoft, 184.
 Willingham, South, 204.
 Willoughby, 134.
 Wilsthorpe, 283.
 Winceby, 94.
 Winteringham, 214(2).
 Winterton, 200, 219.
 Winthorpe, 315.
 Witham — 145, 326.
 " North, 170, 267.
 Woodthorpe, parish Strubby, 351.
 Wootton, 39.
 Wrampingham, 308.
 Wrangle, 123, 142.
 Wrawby, 234, 317, 338(2).

LONDON.

London, 1, 2(7), 3(4), 5(2), 6(2), 7, 9(3)
 10, 11(2), 12(3), 13(2), 14, 15, 1
 17(2), 18(4), 19, 20(5), 21, 22, 23(2)
 24(5), 25(3), 26(2), 27(2), 28(2)
 29(2), 30(4), 31, 32, 33, 36(2), 37(3)
 38(4), 39(4), 41(5), 42(4), 43(4)
 44, 45(3), 46, 47(4), 48(5), 49(2)
 50, 51(5), 52(3), 53, 54(2), 55, 56(5)
 58(5), 59(8), 60(3), 61(6), 62(4)
 63(2), 64, 65(2), 66(6), 67, 68(4)
 69(2), 70(2), 71(4), 72(2), 73, 74(4)
 75, 76(3), 77(3), 78(2), 79, 80, 81(2)
 82(3), 83(2), 84, 85(3), 86(6), 87(5)
 89(5), 90(4), 91(4), 92(3), 93(5)
 96(3), 97(5), 98, 99(3), 100(3)

London

London

101(2), 102, 103(3), 104(3), 105,
106(3), 107, 108, 109, 110, 111(3),
113(2), 114(5), 115(4), 116(5), 117,
118, 119(5), 120(2), 121(3), 123(2),
124(4), 125(4), 126(2), 127(3),
128(2), 129, 130, 131(3), 133, 134(2),
136(3), 138, 139(2), 140(2), 141,
142(4), 143(3), 144(5), 145(3), 146,
147, 148(2), 149(2), 150(2), 151(3),
152(2), 153(2), 154(3), 155(2), 156(6),
157(2), 158(4), 160(3), 162(4),
164(3), 166, 167, 168(2), 169(3),
170(2), 171(2), 172, 173(4), 174(2),
175(3), 176, 177(3), 178(5), 179,
180(5), 181, 182(3), 184(2), 185(6),
186(2), 187, 188(3), 189(2), 190(4),
191(6), 192(6), 193(2), 194(5),
195(2), 196(2), 197(5), 198(3),
199(2), 200, 201, 202(3), 203, 205(2),
206(2), 207(2), 208(3), 209(6),
210(3), 212, 213, 214(2), 216, 217,
218, 219, 220(6), 221(5), 222(4),
223(2), 224(4), 225(2), 226, 227(2),
228(4), 229(3), 230(2), 231(3), 232,
233, 234, 235, 236(3), 238(4),
239(5), 240(5), 241, 242(3), 243,
244(2), 245(4), 246(2), 247(2),
249(2), 250(2), 252(2), 253(6),
254(4), 255(2), 256(2), 257(3),
258(2), 259(2), 261(2), 262, 263(4),
264(7), 265, 266, 267(2), 268(5),
269(6), 270, 271(3), 272(2), 274(2),
275(3), 276(2), 277(3), 278(4), 279,
280(2), 281(3), 282(2), 283(3),
284(5), 285(3), 286(3), 287(3), 288,
289(2), 291(2), 292(4), 293, 295(2),
296(3), 297(3), 298(2), 299(2),
301(2), 303, 304(2), 305(3), 306(2),
307(3), 308(3), 310(2), 311(2), 312(3),
313, 314(4), 315(2), 316, 317(3),
318(2), 319(7), 320(3), 321(2), 322,
323(2), 324(2), 325, 326(7), 327(3),
328(4), 329(5), 330(6), 333(2),
334(4), 335(3), 336(3), 337(4),
338(2), 339(7), 340, 343(5), 344,
345(2), 346(2), 347(3), 348(2),
349(3), 350(2), 351(2), 352.

London, Diocese of, 10, 22, 25, 33,
57(2), 74, 80, 136, 137, 169, 178,
209, 227, 228, 254, 259, 262, 306,
319, 332, 343, 349.

St. Alban Wood Street, 24, 39, 48, 111,
113, 119, 153, 156, 222, 249, 253,
255(2).

Aldermanbury, 23, 39, 110, 135, 197,
203, 283.

Aldersgate Street, 167.

Aldgate, 56.

All Hallows — 200, 225, 240, 283,
294, 299.

All Hallows Thames Street, 95.

All Hallows Barking, 11, 23, 24, 25,
26, 28, 36, 56, 76, 92, 95, 103, 150,
163, 167, 173, 174, 177, 187(2),
211, 212(2), 222, 248(2), 265, 267,
275, 281, 282, 284, 290, 314, 319,
330, 342, 343.

All Hallows Bread Street, 35, 50, 65,
97, 127, 147, 166, 207(3), 211(2),
243, 261, 290, 299, 308, 310, 311,
345, 350.

All Hallows-the-Great, 79, 93, 103,
105, 109, 148, 181, (196?) 215, 254,
264, 286, 300, 328.

All Hallows Honey Lane, 17, 71, 127,
187, 299, 303, 334, 350.

All Hallows-the-Less, 75, 79, (196?)
212, 240, 267, 273, 276, 300, 343.

All Hallows Lombard Street, 18, 19,
45, 79, 82, 83, 114, 134, 161, 182,
195, 223, 282, 288, 308, 319, 328,
329, 334(2), 337, 346, 349.

All Hallows London Wall, 20, 28, 34,
55, 78, 107, 125, 135, 222, 230, 242.

All Hallows Staining, 3, 15, 72, 156,
161, 190, 199, 294(2), 314, 318.

St. Alphage, 96, 121, 159, 165, 166, 185.

St. Andrew, 336.

St. Andrew Holborn, 13, 16, 28, 59,
65, 74, 78, 79, 80, 96, 107, 117,
119, 121, 124, 128, 134, 137, 146,
152, 167, 187, 192, 195, 198(2),
205, 208, 221(2), 227, 232, 248,
252, 265, 269, 289, 295, 297(2),
303, 326, 336, 337(2), 339.

St. Andrew Hubbard, Eastcheap, 2,
43, 58, 69, 91, 96(2), 134, 140,
152, 226, 336, 343.

St. Andrew Undershaft, 6, 22, 118,
131, 144, 151, 166, 183(2), 192(3),
205, 228, 245, 256, 261, 269, 300,
315, 318, 319, 335, 347(3).

St. Andrew Wardrobe, 35, 79, 100,
105(2), 111, 148, 162, 172, 193, 203,
251, 269, 279(2), 296, 329.

SS. Anne-and-Agnes, 13(2), 42, 153(2),
192, 332.

St. Anne Blackfriars, 59, 91(3), 129,
184, 245, 282, 289, 352.

St. Antholin, 14, 69, 73, 80, 117, 129,
180, 206, 207, 211, 215(2), 234,
255(2), 291, 304, 339.

Arches, Court of, 66, 67, 146, 167(2),
234, 274, 324, 327.

Augustine Friars, 191.

St. Augustine-by-St. Paul, 11, 33, 43,
56, 82, 100, 114, 122, 123, 131, 161,
163, 207, 216, 237, 238, 288, 305(2),
323, 324, 342.

Barnard's Inn, 31, 78, 85, 217.

London

London

Barnes Manor, (St. Botolph Aldgate), 46.
 St. Bartholomew Exchange, 22, 41, 44, 45, 56, 115, 229, 244, 258(2), 314.
 St. Bartholomew Smithfield, 24, 51, 60, 101.
 St. Bartholomew-the-Great, 52, 91, 109, 150, 198.
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 157, 162.
 St. Bartholomew-the-Less, 26, 31, 32, 56, 84, 90, 131, 152, 228, 321.
 Bassinges Hall, 341.
 Baynard's Castle, 269.
 St. Benet — 137.
 St. Benet Fink, 62, 82, 96, 99, 150, 184, 216, 219, 274, 277, 313, 352.
 St. Benet Gracechurch Street, 6, 33, 62, 68(2), 72, 77, 129, 144, 147(2), 148, 156, 207, 214, 230(2), 303, 318.
 St. Benet Paul's Wharf, 16, 37, 43, 50, 69, 99, 166, 170, 180, 201, 219, 225, 227, 251, 285, 293.
 St. Benet Sherehog, 22, 45, 49, 101, 120, 127, 150, 165, 202(3), 222, 318.
 Billiter Lane, 298.
 Bishopsgate, 108, 217.
 Blackfriars, 111, 125, 175, 186, 193, 212, 229, 297, 329.
 St. Botolph — 83, 105, 145.
 St. Botolph Aldersgate, 14, 28, 68, 74, 85, 113, 122, 125, 128, 132, 135(2), 209, 222(2), 255, 268, 272, 304, 309, 323.
 St. Botolph Aldgate, 2(2), 7, 20, 22, 43, 46, 54, 76, 79, 93(2), 100(2), 101, 105, 106, 109(2), 117, 119(2), 122, 146, 152, 162, 167, 180, 189, 199, 209, 225, 231(3), 242, 247(2), 266, 268, 289, 292, 293(2), 312, 324, 325, 332, 333, 334, 346.
 St. Botolph Billingsgate, 32(2), 46, 76, 98, 130, 151(2), 159, 174, 184, 186, 192, 197, 200, 201, 209, 244, 263, 266, 276(2), 277, 281, 296, 300, 314, 321, 322, 341, 348.
 St. Botolph Bishopsgate, 4, 25, 86, 100, 103, 112, 114, 126, 128, 141, 208, 225, 264(3), 268, 286, 296, 297, 306, 307, 321, 333, 339, 346(2), 351.
 Bread Street, 158, 275.
 St. Bride, 3, 4, 10, 14, 20, 26, 30, 38, 43, 70(2), 77, 80, 81, 83, 85, 88, 101, 103, 111, 113(2), 114, 116, 121, 134, 135, 140, 143, 145, 146(2), 147, 160, 182, 188, 200, 206, 219, 221, 232, 233, 235, 245, 257(3), 261, 272, 279, 282(2), 290, 294, 295, 304(2), 306,

311, 317, 321, 324, 325(2), 331, 351.
 Bucklersbury, 33, 183.
 Candlewick Street, 15.
 Chancery Lane, 15, 137, 265.
 Chancery Office, 213.
 Charter-house, 227, 276, 299.
 Christ Church, 3, 31, 43, 46, 50, 70, 77, 89, 104, 107, 115, 118, 135, 145, 161, 172, 179(2), 180, 183, 186, 208, 218(2), 222, 234, 240, 242, 281, 283, 288, 303, 318, 327, 331, 335, 336, 339, 349.
 Christ's Hospital, 62, 88, 153, 192, 219, 306.
 St. Christopher-le-Stocks, 17, 20, 29, 91, 111, 113(2), 116, 188, 233, 235, 252, 262, 290, 293, 295, 300.
 St. Clement — 12, 22, 31, 80, 136, 350.
 St. Clement Danes, 6, 21, 23, 37, 38, 39, 40, 64(2), 71, 75(2), 81, 91, 93, 98, 99, 114, 151, 160, 163, 177, 195, 198(2), 209, 212(2), 229, 232, 237, 239, 263, 266, 284, 302(2), 305, 325.
 St. Clement Eastcheap, 12, 18, 23, 57, 69, 125, 152, 154, 179, 259, 264.
 Clement's Inn, 79, 91, 151, 165, 225, 232, 280, 297, 325.
 Clifford's Inn, 174, 203, 304.
 Coleman Street, 17.
 Cornhill, 157, 335.
 St. Dionis Backchurch, 11, 49(2), 53, 70, 85, 91, 92, 93, 118, 122, 242, 276, 289, 315, 317, 319, 326.
 St. Dunstan — 120, 214.
 St. Dunstan-in-the-East, 6(2), 12, 15, 17, 29, 38, 41, 42, 51, 62(2), 65, 69, 84, 92, 94(2), 99, 101, 106, 118, 120, 124, 127, 130, 131, 133, 143, 144, 153, 160, 167, 168, 169, 172, 173, 176, 187, 188, 208, 212, 213, 216, 226(2), 244, 247, 256, 264, 273(2), 274(2), 278, 283, 291, 302, 324, 336.
 St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 4(3), 5, 10, 20(2), 21, 27, 28, 50, 52, 55, 60, 67, 71, 78, 88, 91, 92, 95, 99, 106(2), 108, 109, 115(2), 123, 125, 133, 137, 144, 147, 160, 161, 172(2), 183, 187, 191, 194, 197, 206, 209, 219(2), 226, 230, 232(2), 235, 238, 239, 240, 241, 251, 261, 262, 269, 275, 284, 290, 291, 295, 296, 298, 306(2), 307, 314, 316, 325(3), 326, 335(2), 337(2), 342, 345, 347, 348, 349.
 Dutch Church, 40, 192, 318.
 Eastcheap, 183.
 St. Edmund-the-King, 30, 90, 96, 119,

London

- 121(2), 129(2), 149, 161, 199, 212, 228, 264, 266, 269, 311, 346.
St. Ethelburga, 41, 62(2), 68, 70, 85, 124, 178, 212, 304, 308.
St. Faith, 4, 11, 48, 51, 89, 96, 129, 161, 167, 177, 178, 183, 185, 216, 234, 240, 251, 261, 284, 302, 312, 315, 318, 327, 345.
Fetter Lane, 205, 262.
Fishmongers' Company, 22.
Fish Street Hill, 237, 240.
Fleet Prison, 105.
Fleet Street, 80, 106, 203, 351.
St. Foster. See **St. Vedast**.
French Church, 40, 93, 228, 251, 289, 311, 352.
Friar or Greenwich Lane, 300.
Friday Street, 254.
Furnivall's Inn, 3, 23, 167, 231, 240.
St. Gabriel. See **St. Mary Fenchurch**.
Garlick-hithe, 325.
St. George Botolph Lane, 40(2), 58, 92(2), 119(2), 134, 161, 245, 297, 319(2).
St. Giles Cripplegate, 5, 15, 19, 30, 32(2), 44, 53, 57, 61, 64, 73, 77(2), 78, 79, 101, 103, 104(2), 113, 115, 121, 122, 123, 126, 132, 133, 134, 136(2), 141, 142(2), 144, 145, 150, 154, 156, 159, 165, 177(2), 181, 185, 187, 194, 195, 217, 221, 222, 243, 263, 264, 266, 267, 283, 284, 288, 303, 334, 351.
Golden Lane, 78.
Goose Lane, 49.
Gracechurch Street, 18, 64, 194.
Gray's Inn, 19, 83(2), 85, 87, 117, 178, 182, 228, 259.
St. Gregory-by-St. Paul, 6, 21, 26, 27, 53, 58, 63, 81, 85, 92, 115, 133, 157, 164, 166, 178(3), 183(2), 193, 224, 237, 245, 251, 257, 274, 284, 293.
Grub Street, 41, 265.
Guildhall, 226.
St. Helen's, 38, 70, 91, 95(2), 117, 135, 139, 164, 166, 179, 181, 183, 243, 273(2), 277, 282(2), 287.
Heralds' College, 85.
Holborn, 69, 112, 119, 142, 217, 294, 304.
Holborn Bridge, 188(2).
Holborn Conduit, 105.
St. James Garlick-hithe, 6, 46, 63, 71, 81, 140, 148, 172, 229(2), 235, 245, 246, 284, 295.
St. John — 62.
St. John Evangelist, 13, 30, 68(2), 112, 142, 182, 226, 254, 261, 270, 309.
St. John Walbrook, 90, 100, 154, 156, 178, 198, 251, 256, 277, 313, 314.

London

- St. John Zachary**, 102, 217, 264, 297, 344.
St. Katherine Coleman, 2, 21, 37, 105, 106, 161, 254.
St. Katherine Cree Church, 1, 21, 51, 83, 101, 127(2), 136, 184, 209, 217, 222, 225, 254, 289, 298, 315(2), 319, 330, 331, 345(2), 346.
St. Katherine-by-the-Tower, 37, 67, 112, 152, 158, 168, 209, 218, 227, 228, 250, 256, 305, 307, 315, 319, 322, 323, 343.
Lad Lane, 17.
St. Lawrence — 139, 172.
St. Lawrence Jewry, 6, 22, 24, 37, 50, 62(2), 63, 76, 83, 107(2), 121, 131, 135, 144, 148, 149, 153, 158, 189, 190, 197, 213, 227, 231, 233, 245, 247, 290, 306, 325, 334, 341, 346.
St. Lawrence Pountney, 29, 32(2), 48, 90, 97, 179, 186, 194, 200, 229(2), 239, 255, 263, 315, 319.
St. Leonard — 144, 300.
St. Leonard Eastcheap, 13, 36(2), 59, 60, 79, 95, 134, 139, 150, 159, 162, 202, 236, 237, 241, 244, 247, 248, 262, 268, 280, 288, 290, 298, 307, 346.
St. Leonard Foster Lane, 40, 48, 94, 110, 112, 144, 170, 192, 217, 243, 267, 310, 312(2).
Lime Street, 22, 147.
London Bridge, 75.
Lothbury, 13, 257, 336.
Ludgate, 72.
St. Magnus, 20, 22, 24, 25(2), 30, 42, 43(2), 45, 50, 58, 60, 80, 84, 94, 97(2), 117, 122, 124(2), 134, 141, 165(2), 174, 176, 177, 187, 192(2), 198, 199, 201, 216, 222, 231, 234, 238, 246, 258, 259, 260, 262, 265(2), 273, 274, 278, 280(2), 284, 286, 288, 293, 300, 302, 304, 307(2), 309, 314, 348(2).
St. Margaret — 38, 85, 312.
St. Margaret Lothbury, 40, 112, 161, 187, 191, 222, 225, 263, 271, 280, 298.
St. Margaret Moyses, 53(2), 86(2), 115, 132(2), 165, 183, 210, 230, 241, 267, 275.
St. Margaret New Fish Street, 13, 20, 21, 107, 145, 174, 256, 261, 324, 329, 332.
St. Margaret Pattens, 33, 128, 147, 189, 214, 273, 304.
Mark Lane, 11.
St. Martin — 32, 45, 74, 162, 224.
St. Martin-le-grand, 39, 40, 162, 190, 191, 192(3), 215, 241, 272, 310, 341.

y
London

London

St. Martin Ludgate, 4(2), 11, 17, 30, 32, 56, 66, 77, 78, 138, 165, 167, 169, 186(2), 199, 223, 233, 257, 269, 290, 292, 294, 297, 305(2), 335, 343.
 St. Martin Orgar, 22, 23, 53, 66(2), 154, 166, 197, 199(2), 210, 223, 249, 286.
 St. Martin Outwich, 49, 53, 58, 86, 103, 106, 111, 121(2), 141, 166, 169, 212, 228, 268, 289, 293(2), 333.
 St. Martin Pomery, 5, 72, 246(2), 248.
 St. Martin Vintry, 16, 33, 43, 83, 131, 132, 200, 229, 250, 252, 264, 315(2).
 St. Mary Abchurch, 15(2), 32, 75, 87, 90, 93, 108, 129, 181(2), 205, 219, 223, 250(3), 253, 256, 267, 268, 277, 292, 311, 341.
 St. Mary Aldermanbury, 3, 265, 275.
 St. Mary Aldermary, 20, 39, 47, 59, 64, 77, 82, 87, 103, 159, 161, 164, 189, 195, 197, 217, 227, 241, 265, 278, 282, 292, 332, 342.
 St. Mary Axe, 20, 274, 321.
 St. Mary Barking, 92, 305.
 St. Mary Bothaw, 26, 36, 125, 149, 154, 187, 252, 283, 291, 325.
 St. Mary-le-Bow, 37, 38, 44, 49, 56, 64(2), 71, 84, 111, 128, 144(2), 170, 186, 199, 205, 213, 230, 235, 243, 244, 279(2), 308.
 St. Mary Colechurch, 17, 26, 58, 63, 97, 116, 141, 172(2), 206, 221, 255.
 St. Mary Fenchurch or St. Gabriel, 19, 25(2), 46, 49, 55, 58, 59, 127, 236, 289, 320, 348.
 St. Mary-at-hill, 11, 25(2), 38, 60, 66, 70, 117, 120, 181(2), 221, 263, 273, 275, 280(2), 295, 300, 303, 329, 336, 352.
 St. Mary Mounthaw, 49.
 St. Mary Somerset, 32, 63, 127, 143, 145, 146, 151, 240, 261, 332, 338.
 St. Mary Staining, 14, 27, 90, 149(2), 238.
 St. Mary Woolchurch, 1, 5, 24, 46, 67, 85, 110, 207, 209, 247, 285, 291, 326.
 St. Mary Woolnoth, 14, 28, 32, 41, 59, 90, 126, 151, 156, 189, 217, 222, 243, 246, 264, 294, 314, 334, 343.
 St. Mary Magdalen — 14.
 St. Mary Magdalen Milk Street, 41(2), 97, 159, 205, 270, 334, 349.
 St. Mary Magdalene Old Fish Street, 64, 114, 120, 155, 182, 268, 286, 294, 313, 315, 329(4).
 St. Matthew — 248.
 St. Matthew Friday Street, 56, 63, 96, 116, 182, 202, 213(2), 225.

Mercers' Chapel. *See* St. Thomas of Acon.
 Mercers' Company, 206.
 St. Michael — 139, 160, 191, 229, 236, 241, 335, 337.
 St. Michael, Basishaw, 5, 6, 17, 23, 33, 48, 49, 56, 82, 93, 121, 138, 158, 163, 184, 186(2), 192, 207(2), 226, 232, 256, 266, 288, 299, 332, 335, 337, 341, 350.
 St. Michael Cornhill, 10, 15, 30(2), 63, 81, 84, 96, 99, 101, 111, 118, 119, 126, 139, 141, 144, 160, 165, 167(2), 173, 216, 218(2), 225, 253, 260, 262, 303, 304, 312, 315, 343, 346, 351.
 St. Michael Crooked Lane, 5, 12(2), 35, 44, 59, 60, 67, 69, 123, 159, 163, 176, 181, 192, 280, 324, 329, 330, 348, 352.
 St. Michael Queenhithe, 67, 79, 99, 106, 129, 132, 134, 149, 189, 197, 223, 247, 254, 261, 278, 297, 339, 341, 345.
 St. Michael-le-quern, 11, 41, 48, 50(2), 54, 93, 95, 105, 158, 189, 197, 242, 256, 294, 324, 327.
 St. Michael Royal, 58, 134, 217, 267, 303, 323, 330.
 St. Michael Wood Street, 17, 90, 122, 177, 190, 197, 206, 224(2), 243, 256, 269, 284, 312, 323, 324, 341(2), 348.
 St. Mildred — 126, 169.
 St. Mildred Bread Street, 17, 28, 125, 126(3), 141, 169, 187, 225(2), 238, 320.
 St. Mildred Poultry, 41, 49, 66, 76, 141, 158, 159, 187, 215, 216, 273, 311, 312, 315, 322(2), 348.
 Minorities, 96, 152, 169, 219.
 Moorfields, New Church Yard, 26.
 Newgate, 188(2).
 New Inn, 78, 259, 291.
 St. Nicholas Acon, 4, 22, 41, 63, 211, 235, 251, 273, 288, 293, 318, 319.
 St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 46, 55, 78, 106, 141, 153, 161, 162, 208, 275.
 St. Nicholas Olave, 101, 109, 110, 189, 194, 274.
 St. Nicholas Shambles, 75.
 Nicholas Lane, 259.
 Norton Folgate, 264.
 St. Olaves, 13, 40, 245, 319, 336.
 St. Olave Hart Street, 25, 48, 57, 61, 68, 79, 92, 194, 197, 205, 220, 221, 265, 296, 307, 329.
 St. Olave Old Jury, 9, 32, 62(2), 73, 214, 303.
 St. Olave Silver Street, 118, 185, 223.
 Old Change, 45.

London

Old Fish Street, 45.
 Old Street, 262.
 St. Pancras Soper Lane, 80, 110, 123, 214, 244, 257.
 Paternoster Row, 225.
 St. Paul, 6, 101, 107, 134, 153, 183, 195, 210, 239, 322, 329, 333, 335, 339.
 Paul's Churchyard, 294.
 St. Paul's School, 172.
 Paul's Wharf, 271.
 St. Peter — 98.
 „ Cornhill, 16, 21, 41, 45, 64, 77, 79, 103, 118, 131, 147, 158, 172, 194, 201(2), 206, 212, 229, 234, 248, 261, 273, 301, 302(2), 328, 333, 351.
 St. Peter Paul's Wharf, 4, 64, 157, 161, 251, 296.
 St. Peter-le-Poer, 61, 76, 86, 87, 99, 135, 171, 174, 181, 253, 300.
 St. Peter-ad-vincula, 28, 44, 47, 117, 146, 183, 187, 236, 262.
 St. Peter Westcheap, 67, 116, 200, 202, 294, 322, 336(2), 338(2), 350.
 Philpot Lane, 77.
 Prerogative Court, 140.
 Salters' Company, 62.
 St. Sepulchre, 1(2), 4, 8, 15, 18, 19, 20, 30, 36, 50, 55, 58(2), 64, 65, 67, 76(2), 77(2), 84, 93(2), 94, 96, 102, 105, 121, 122, 123, 142, 143, 148(2), 153, 160, 163, 164(2), 173(2), 175, 185, 189, 194, 199, 206, 207, 208, 209, 224, 228, 229, 230, 234, 236, 242, 243, 248, 250, 252, 255, 262, 265, 267, 272, 275, 276, 278, 282, 289, 290, 293, 295, 297, 311, 325, 326, 333(2), 335, 337, 342(2), 349.
 Shoe Lane, 335.
 Smithfield, 129, 218, 316, 346.
 „ East, 43, 104, 112, 324, 332.
 Sommers Quay, 91.
 Soper Lane, 65.
 Spital House without Bishopsgate, 321.
 Staple Inn, 36, 70, 259, 324.
 Steelyard, 66.
 St. Stephen, 181.
 St. Stephen Coleman Street, 5(2), 14, 15(2), 29, 37(2), 40, 45, 59, 62, 70, 104, 108, 124, 135, 171, 206, 243, 250(2), 256, 282, 286, 308, 309, 319, 341, 345, 346.
 St. Stephen Walbrook, 19, 37, 51, 52, 53, 123, 132(2), 166, 171, 200, 227, 231, 248, 290, 300, 318, 352.
 Swan Alley, 17.
 St. Swithin, 5, 28, 58, 91, 109, 131, 168, 203, 225, 240, 258(2), 259, 266, 345.
 Sything Lane, 139.

London

Temple, 193.
 „ Inner, 27, 47, 63, 64(2), 97, 106, 110, 115, 120, 168, 177, 204, 206, 230, 237, 294, 295, 308, 315, 321, 338.
 „ Middle, 41, 44, 57, 62, 64, 89, 95, 104, 105, 113, 115, 120, 124, 127, 147(2), 155, 159, 177, 178, 195, 203, 218, 224, 320.
 Thames Street, 32.
 Thavies Inn, 154, 326.
 St. Thomas of Acon, 127, 199, 206, 221.
 St. Thomas the Apostle, 6, 68, 75, 146, 166, 229, 233, 242, 277, 330, 341, 347.
 Tower of London, 1, 37, 236, 307.
 „ Hill, 147, 321.
 „ Street, 99.
 Trinity, parish, 72, 263.
 „ -the-Less, 72, 171, 204, 227.
 St. Vedast, 45, 56, 67, 92(2), 98(3), 104, 123, 133(2), 146, 147(2), 160, 162, 169, 172, 201, 206(3), 256, 265, 271, 276, 285, 287, 307, 312, 313, 316, 344, 349.
 Warwick Lane, 77, 106.
 Watling Street, 166, 261, 285.
 Westcheap, 17, 24, 172, 203, 237, 255, 278.
 Whitecross Street, 193.
 White Friars, 17, 131, 183.
 Wood Street, Little, 162.
 Woodmongers' Company, 153.

ISLE OF MAN.

Man, Isle of, 271.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Merioneth, County of, 7, 10, 89, 137(2), 139, 260, 270.
 Corsegedall, parish Llanddwywau, 10, 11, 137, 139, 258, 319(2), 320, 340(2).
 Llanddwywau, 10, 11, 137, 139, 258, 319(2), 320, 340(2).
 Landrillo-in-Edeirnon, 249.
 Llanvair, 306, 320.
 Llanvihangel, 7.
 Mowddwy, 132, 223.
 Peniarth, 11, 258, 319, 340.
 Pennal, 9, 175, 193.
 Ruge, 271.
 Towyn, 7, 107, 137, 219.

MIDDLESEX.

Middlesex, County of, 4, 23, 37, 62, 78, 86, 106, 126, 159, 187, 198, 203, 219, 222, 224, 226, 239, 261, 264, 267, 346, 351.
 Acton, 60, 223, 257, 291.
 Alperton, 106.
 Barnet, East, 273.
 Barnsbury, 225.
 Battle Bridge, 103, 153.
 Bedfont, 45, 52, 237.
 Belsize, parish Hampstead, 322.
 Bethnal Green, 135, 136, 325.
 Blackwall, 49, 250.
 Brentford, 33, 46, 58, 97, 237 (280?), 285.
 Brentford, Old, 33.
 Brentford, West or New, 50, 122, 124.
 Bromley, 32, 83, 155, 303.
 Brompton, parish Kensington, 139.
 Cannons, 198.
 Canonbury, 261.
 Charing Cross, 332.
 Chelsea, 68, 163, 250, 332, 343.
 Chiswick, 53, 117, 120(2), 261, 270, 337.
 Clerkenwell, 17, 18, 28, 30, 45(2), 79, 101(2), 111, 127, 146, 153(2), 163(2), 166, 182, 187, 189(2), 201, 214, 225, 270, 317, 325, 347.
 Colham Green, parish Hillingdon, 102.
 Colnbrook, parish Stanwell, 160, 301.
 Cranford, 344.
 Dallies, parish Hendon, 206.
 Drayton, West, 26, 114, 137, 151, 232(2), 236, 302.
 Ealing, 33, 58, 89, 109, 285, 291, 295.
 Ebury, 105.
 Edgware, 35, 120, 179, 202.
 Edmonton, 141, 191, 266, 270, 338.
 Enfield, 5, 35, 48, 52, 96, 125, 129, 146, 207, 233, 264, 265, 282, 339, 343, 345, 350.
 Finchley, 10, 130, 195(2), 313.
 Ford Mill, 313.
 Fulham, 52, 107, 161(2), 237, 239, 291.
 St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 33, 80, 82, 129, 146, 151, 207, 208, 311, 312, 318, 345.
 Greenford magna, 187, 308(2).
 Gunnersbury, 291.
 Hackney, 15, 24, 41(2), 91, 188(2), 191, 209, 210, 222, 234, 243, 268, 285, 289, 346.
 Hadley, Monken, 29, 109, 156, 303, 345.
 Hampstead, 66, 299, 322.
 Hampton, 119, 135, 142, 204, 244, 321.
 Hanworth, 224.

Middlesex

Harefield, 196, 224, 290.
 Harlington, 166, 352.
 Harmondsworth, 74, 160, 301.
 Harrow-on-the-Hill, 29, 79, 103(2), 106, 166, 232(2), 279, 291, 327, 338.
 Hatton, 268.
 Hayes, 52, 82(2), 268.
 Hendon, 21, 35, 107, 204, 206, 343.
 Heston, 24, 268.
 Highgate, 100, 147, 153, 159.
 Hillingdon, 102, 222, 256(2), 273, 279.
 Holloway, 165.
 Holywell, 326, 346.
 Hornsey, 40, 99, 150, 282.
 Houndsditch, 141.
 Hounslow, 133, 268, 344, 345.
 Hoxton, 53, 205, 206, 207, 295.
 Ickenham, 82, 274.
 Isleworth, 113, 123, 142, 216, 249, 291, 292, 325, 333, 338(2), 340.
 Islington, 43, 50, 90, 100, 111(2), 159, 170, 182, 217, 232, 262, 302.
 Kensington, 125, 139, 222(2). West Town, 39.
 Kentish Town *alias* St. Pancras, 53, 127, 151, 153, 232, 294, 347.
 Kilburn, 257.
 Kingsbury, 54.
 Kingsland, 36.
 Knightsbridge, 97, 220.
 Laleham, 75, 301.
 Limehouse, 33, 38, 72, 99, 161, 171, 243.
 Lincoln's Inn, 4, 39, 89, 98(2), 128, 154, 166, 180, 241(2), 251, 266, 271, 308(2), 334.
 Littleton, 224.
 Lyons Inn, 4, 27, 40, 251.
 Mapes, parish Willesdon, 126.
 St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 11(2), 32(2), 42, 44, 71(2), 80, 92, 95, 99, 105, 117, 120, 143, 144, 147, 148, 150, 158, 160(2), 171, 174, 177, 185, 201, 211, 229, 234, 246, 257, 269(3), 274(2), 297, 304, 313, 324, 334, 348, 352.
 Mary-le-bone, 120, 156, 202, 256.
 Mile End, 157, 278.
 Mimms, South, 20, 71, 153, 259, 301, 303.
 Muswell Hill, 131.
 New Inn, 118.
 Newington, Stoke, 9, 15, 46, 91, 100, 150, 258, 306, 351.
 Norcote, 113.
 Norwood, 269, 331.
 Paddington, 113, 120, 131, 202, 256, 269, 272.
 St. Pancras, 82, 254.

Middlesex

Perivale, 10, 88, 219, 225, 306.
 Pinner, 50, 83 (2), 103, 166, 335.
 Poplar, 36, 128, 152, 210, 291.
 Preston, parish Harrow, 29.
 Ratcliffe, 24, 52, 93 (2), 144, 269, 281, 315, 343.
 Ruislip, 6.
 Savoy, 60, 76, 97, 115, 118, 142, 148, 157, 159, 161, 172, 173, 180, 244, 245, 270, 283 (3), 285, 333, 352.
 Sheperton, 193, 224.
 Shoreditch, 3, 4, 15, 25, 34, 53 (2), 62, 90, 140, 151, 153, 177, 199, 204, 232, 260, 274, 295, 296, 318, 325, 346.
 Southall, 269.
 Staines, 37, 140, 148, 169.
 Stamberg Manor, Harrow, 291.
 Stanmore, —, 143.
 Stanmore, Great, 120, 202, 255, 327.
 Stanmore, Little, 120, 202, 209, 231, 291, 333.
 Stanwell, 143, 158, 160, 338.
 Stepney, 33, 36, 69, 99, 120, 122, 128, 145, 152, 157, 171, 180, 190, 226, 234, 245, 250, 278, 287, 289, 300, 305, 315, 332, 340, 343, 346.
 Strand, 96, 118, 130, 161, 173, 178.
 Strand Green, parish Chiswick, 53.
 Stratford-le-Bow, 13, 45, 128, 177, 213, 303, 352.
 Stroude, 66, 86.
 Sudbury, parish Harrow, 232 (2).
 Teddington, 124, 204, 283.
 Tottenham Court, 225.
 Tottenham Court, 254.
 Tottenham, 20, 76, 96, 107, 166, 216, 337.
 Twickenham, 50, 128, 142, 172, 206, 237, 286, 333.
 Twyford, 215.
 Twyford, West, 202.
 Uxbridge, 14, 77, 109, 140, 183, 189, 206, 228, 241, 256 (2), 273, 316.
 Weald, parish Harrow, 327.
 Wembley, 106, 279.
 Westminster, 5, 14, 26, 39, 45 (2), 47, 51, 52, 56, 59 (2), 74, 75, 76, 84, 85, 100 (2), 105 (2), 107, 108, 117, 123, 129, 130, 137, 148, 154, 157, 166, 167, 170, 177, 184, 191 (2), 197, 213, 218, 224, 239, 247, 249 (2), 250 (2), 251, 260, 279, 294, 297, 299, 320, 322, 327, 329, 332, 337, 341, 344, 348.
 " St. Margaret, 7, 20, 24, 59, 62, 69, 86, 107, 113, 117 (2), 137, 140, 141, 169, 173, 178, 180, 193, 197, 198 (2), 204, 206, 218, 219, 220, 223, 263, 269, 271, 279 (2), 283, 304, 308, 352.

Middlesex

Westminster, St. Peter, 293, 335, 336.
 " Common Pleas, 47, 48, 145 (2), 325, 333, 334, 335.
 " Dean of, 33.
 " Prebendary (Norley), 220, 226.
 " Exchequer Court, 48, 110, 135, 222, 274.
 " Queen's Household, 78, 117, 119, 123, 125, 147, 164, 178, 196, 197, 198, 211, 220, 221, 224, 257, 260, 265, 282, 286, 302, 352.
 " Queen's Chapel, 2, 6, 57, 131.
 " Queen's Coffin, 15.
 " Sanctuary, Little, 269.
 West Town, Kensington, 39.
 Whitechurch. See Stanmore Parva.
 Whitechapel, 19, 41, 42, 44, 52, 105, 128, 199 (2), 236, 240, 326 (2), 351.
 Willesden, 102, 106 (2), 126.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Monmouth, County of, 29, 178, 231, 289, 306.
 Abergavenny, 8, 146, 153, 174, 193, 212, 328 (2), 340.
 Bassaleg, 219.
 Bicknor, Welsh, 208.
 Caerleon, 152, 219, 243.
 Caldicot, 72.
 Chepstow, 86, 264, 307, 348.
 Cwmoy, 10, 260, 265.
 Deepholme-near-Rockfield, 49.
 Dingestow, 174.
 Grenefield Manor, 193.
 Grosmont, 10, 88, 165, 174, 239.
 Gwerneaghy, 219.
 Hadnock, 152.
 Hewyke, 219, 220, 306.
 Llangattock-Vibon-Avel, 304.
 Llangua, 307.
 Llanllowell, 176.
 Llanover, 251.
 Llansoy, 88, 242, 249.
 Llanternam, 219.
 Llanthewy-Skirrid, 9, 219.
 Llantillio, 340.
 " -Pertholey, 193.
 Llanvair-Kilgidin, 94.
 Llanvihangel-Dyffryn-Usk, 139.
 " -pont-y-Moile, 2.
 Llanwenarth, 10, 88, 258.
 Magor, 123.
 Matherne, 193 (2).
 Michel-Troy, 172, 341.
 Monmouth, 9 (2), 58, 88, 152, 176, 242, 249, 263, 306.

Monmouth

Newport, 152, 178, 197, 219, 249.
 „ Bridge, 219.
 Pantglas, 252.
 Pencoyd, 219.
 Penhow, 41.
 Penrhos, 183.
 Perthire, 250.
 Raglan, 220.
 Redwick, 41.
 Rockfield, 79.
 St. Bride's, 264.
 St. Julian's, 153.
 St. Monghans, 319.
 St. Pierre, 193.
 Skinfrith, 11, 79, 176, 219, 242 (2),
 306, 340, 351.
 Tintern, 1.
 Tredegar, 219 (3).
 Trelleck, 10, 88, 263, 340.
 Troy, 152.
 Usk, 9, 263, 306.
 Witston, 41.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Montgomery, County of, 8, 10, 88, 137,
 166, 220, 260, 282.
 Alberbury, 67, 282.
 Bronywood, parish Llandyssil, 7, 88,
 209.
 Buttington, 179.
 Castell, 193.
 Church Stoke, 8, 175.
 Combe, 196.
 Crewe, 192.
 Darowen, 7.
 Egloysegle, 196.
 Forden, 68, 163.
 Guilsfield, 196, 249.
 Hirnant, 166.
 Leighton, parish Worthen, 7, 88, 263,
 320.
 Llandinam, 8, 120, 175.
 Llandyssil, Bronywood in parish of, 7.
 Llanfair, 37.
 Llangwrig, 7, 165.
 Llanidloes, 139.
 Llanllwchaearn, 9, 88, 220, 231.
 Llanvihangel, 166.
 Llanvyllin, 166, 196.
 Llanwyddelan, 26.
 Montgomery, 301, 325.
 Poole, 88, 108.
 Stallo, parish Montgomery, 301.
 Strata Marcella, 327.
 Sylvaine, 196.
 Trefnant, 196.
 Tregynon, 189.
 Treveglwys, 23.
 Worthen, 320.

NORFOLK.

Norfolk, County of, 4, 17, 23, 29, 39,
 48, 51, 78, 122, 129, 144, 167,
 175, 177, 181, 228, 231, 251, 261,
 267, 258, 281, 289, 352.
 Ashby, 214.
 Ashill, 57, 74.
 Attleborough, 184.
 Aylsham, 21 (2), 182, 214, 230.
 Babingley, 69.
 Baconsthorpe, 154.
 Barsham, West, 58.
 Barton-Bendish, 6.
 Bawburgh, 46, 307.
 Bawsey, 65.
 Beeston-by-the-Sea, 162.
 Beighton, 290.
 Bintry, 63.
 Bircham, 83.
 „ -Newton, 204.
 Bittering Parva, 344.
 Blakeney, 161, 232, 253, 297.
 Blickling, 38.
 Boughton, 264.
 Bracon-Ash, 325.
 Bradenham, 138.
 Bradfield, 128, 176.
 Brandon Ferry, 14.
 Brisley, 130.
 Brockdish, 191, 280.
 Brooke, 326.
 Buckenham Castle, 184.
 Bunwell, 311.
 Burnham-Westgate, 207.
 Carbrooke, Little, 60, 124.
 Carlton-next-Langley, 214.
 Castleacre, 94, 237.
 Caston, 258.
 Catton, 43, 46, 290.
 Chedgrave, 214.
 Claxton, 214.
 Cley-next-the-Sea, 58, 135, 253, 317.
 „ Cockley, 101.
 Clippesby, 210.
 Cockisford, 123.
 Cockthorpe, 56.
 Colney, 307.
 Congham, 246.
 Cossey, 175.
 Cranworth, 95, 299.
 Creake, North, 78, 204.
 „ South, 327.
 Cressingham, Great, 57, 174.
 Cromer, 222, 250.
 Darringham, 204.
 Denham [? Suffolk], 76.
 Denton, 49, 67.
 Dereham, East, 6, 149, 206, 237, 306.

Norfolk

Dersingham, (204?), 308.
 Dickleburgh, 263.
 Didlington, 336.
 Ditchingham, 44.
 Docking, 81, 327.
 Downham Market, 55, 246, 268.
 Drayton, 132.
 Earlham, 43.
 Egmore, 59.
 Ellingham, 59.
 „ Great, 349.
 Elmham, North, 239.
 Emneth, 11, 25, 36, 141, 311.
 Erpingham, 119(2).
 Feltwell, 14, 90(2), 221.
 Field-Dalling, 40.
 Fincham, 93, 100, 288.
 Fishley, 25.
 Fouldeu, 14, 336.
 Foulsham, 63, 264.
 Freethorpe, 290.
 Garboldisham, 57, 97, 177.
 Gateley, 279.
 Gayton, 246.
 Gimingham, 257(2).
 Gissing, 302.
 Glandford, 317.
 Gresham, 222.
 Gressinghall, 131.
 Grimston, 178.
 Griston, 325.
 Guestwick, 63, 158, 311.
 Guist, 177.
 Hackford, 154.
 Hackford-next-Reepharn, 26, 44(2).
 Halvergate, 290.
 Hardley, 73, 214.
 Harling, East, 199, 311.
 Haynford, 245.
 Heacham, 204(2), 336.
 Heigham, Potter, 203.
 Helmingham, 290.
 Hethersett, 116.
 Hickling, 128, 176, 347.
 Hillington, 11, 214, 246.
 Hindolveston, 167.
 Hindringham, 148.
 Holkham, 334.
 Holme-Hale, 93.
 Hoo-next-East Dereham, 224, 322, 327(2).
 Horningtoft, 59.
 Horsey, 347.
 Houghton, 57.
 Ingham, 83.
 Ingoldesthorpe, 204.
 Islington, 4, 103, 142.
 Kelling, 250.
 Kenninghall, 170.
 Ketteringham, 154.

Norfolk

Kimberley, 347.
 Kirby-Cane, 144.
 Knapton, 205.
 Kynwick Manor, 206.
 Lakenham, near Norwich, 115, 290.
 Langford, 98.
 Langley, 23.
 Loddon, 214.
 Lynn Regis or South, 21, 46, 48, 68, 72, 79, 80, 92, 93, 95, 101, 102, 106, 118, 128, 139, 164, 183, 189, 192, 195, 203, 208, 215(2), 221(2), 230, 233, 259, 264, 289, 290, 297, 299, 319, 323, 328(2), 338, 339, 349.
 Lynn, West, 80.
 Maltby-in-East Flegg, 46.
 Mannington, 56.
 Marslond, 290.
 Martham, 105, 286.
 Massingham, Great, 327.
 Mattishall, 145.
 Melton Constable, 13(2).
 Merton, 91.
 Methwold, 221.
 Metton, 222.
 Mileham, 75.
 Morton, 290.
 Moulton, 290.
 Mulbarton, 83.
 Mundesley, 252.
 Mundham, 6.
 Narburgh, 110, 273, 291.
 Narford, 27, 28.
 Necton, 208, 215, 270.
 Newton-by-Norwich, 213, 346.
 Newton, West, 236.
 Northwold, 244(2), 292.
 Norton, 45, 59.
 Norwich, Diocese, 25, 51, 55, 64, 114, 195, 347.
 „ 3, 17(6), 19, 25, 30, 41, 43, 53, 59, 60, 69, 70, 91, 100, 110, 113(2), 115, 130, 134, 141, 143, 206, 209, 214, 220, 226, 227, 234, 247, 250, 253, 257(2), 282, 290, 291, 294, 295, 302, 303, 309, 326, 327, 329, 334, 335, 344.
 „ Bishop of, 163, 234.
 „ Dean of, 203, 271.
 „ St. Andrew, 124.
 „ Christ Church, 179, 290.
 „ St. Clement, 132, 233.
 „ St. James, 100.
 „ St. Martin, 347.
 „ St. Mary of Coslany, 344.
 „ St. Michael, 275.
 „ St. Michael of Coslany, 299.
 „ St. Peter Hungate, 233.
 „ St. Peter Mancroft, 43, 253.

Norfolk

Norwich, St. Peter Mountergate, 14.
 „ St. Stephen, 28, 73, 145.
 „ St. Swithin, 89.
 Ormesby, St. Margaret, 57, 134.
 Outwell, 4, 28, 29, 128, 131, 207, 294.
 Oxburgh, 83, 90, 154.
 Oxwick, 108.
 Palling, 347.
 Pentney, 185, 215.
 Pickenham, North, 36, 199, 254.
 Plumstead, 327.
 „ Magna, 134.
 Poswick, 134.
 Pulham Market, 255.
 Quiddenham, 276.
 Quishinge, 154.
 Ranworth, 160.
 Raynham, 59.
 Riddlesworth, 99.
 Roydon (All Saints), 117.
 „ -by-Diss, 308.
 Rudham, East, 257.
 Runcion-Clay, 151.
 „ -Holme, 75.
 „ North, 208.
 Ryburgh, Little, 132, 281.
 Saham-Toney, 57, 142, 171.
 Salthouse, 72, 234, 238.
 Sandringham, 69, 236.
 Saxlingham, 154.
 Scoulton, 98.
 Sculthorpe, 21.
 Sebye-in-Terrington St. John, 39.
 Sedgford, 81 (2), 204.
 Shelfanger, 238.
 Shelton, 279.
 Sheringham, 94, 214, 308, 326.
 Shernborne, 76, 120, 280.
 Shipden. *See* Cromer.
 Shouldham, 274, 286.
 Snettisham, 204.
 Snitterly *als.* Blakeney. *See* Blakeney.
 Stanhoe, 13, 257.
 Stow-Bardolph, 96, 126.
 Stratton, Long, 248.
 Swaffham, 170, 189, 220, 232, 302.
 Swanton-Morley, 71, 283, 349.
 Tacolneston, 120, 237.
 Tatterford, 21.
 Tattersett, 21.
 Terrington, 76, 261.
 „ St. Clement, 39, 128.
 „ St. John, 39, 284, 316,
 322.
 Testerton, 312.
 Themelthorpe, 63.
 Thetford, 55, 121, 248, 278.
 Thompson, 249.
 Thornham, 352.
 Thorpe Market, 187.

Norfolk

Thurlton, 214.
 Thursford, 154, 177.
 Thuxton, 122.
 Tilney, 2, 91, 166 (2), 225, 239 (2), 292,
 325.
 Tivetshall, 263.
 Tunstall, 290.
 Twyford, 63.
 Upwell, 25, 94, 130, 202.
 Walpole, 15, 54, 96, 111, 244, (338?).
 Walsham, North, 29, 128, 176.
 „ South, 154.
 Walsingham, 177, 323.
 „ Little, 132, 173.
 Walsoken, 33, 68, 96, 162, 210, 229,
 233, 252, 305.
 „ -Gresgate, 307.
 Walton, East, 19.
 „ West, 2, 54, 58, 96, 233, 259.
 Watton, 233.
 Waxham, 347.
 Waybourn, 267.
 Weeting, 14.
 Wells-nigh-the-Sea, 86.
 Welney, 125.
 Wheatacre Burgh *or* St. Peter, 103,
 255.
 Whissonsett, 249.
 Wickhampton, 290.
 Wiggennhall St. German, 215, 308.
 „ St. Mary, 4, 6, 179.
 Wighton, 29, 310.
 Winch, East, 339, 342.
 „ West, 208.
 Wiston, 182, 230.
 Witchingham, 252.
 „ Little, 61.
 Wiveton, 253, 329.
 Wolferton, 69.
 Wood-Norton, 177, 279 (2).
 „ -Rising, 63, 290 (2).
 Wootton, North, 67, 249, 287, 311.
 „ South, 271.
 Wormegay, 93.
 Worsted, 46, 128, 176, 192, 290, 305.
 Wroxham, 238.
 Yarmouth, Great, 30, 34 (2), 73, 82,
 103 (2), 110, 123, 124, 138, 141,
 195, 199, 208, 211, 215, 218 (2),
 225, 229, 240, 271, 281, 285, 287,
 339, 346, 347.
 „ North, 277.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Northampton, County of, 29, 47, 87,
 107, 122, 199, 231, 239, 269, 286,
 318, 321, 337, 338, 339.
 Addington, Great, 72.

Northants.

Adstone, 143.
 Aldwinckle, 157, 168.
 Armston, 152.
 Arthingworth, Barford in parish, 52.
 Ashby, Cold, 44, 326.
 Ashley, 80.
 Ashton, 75.
 Aston-le-walls, 54, 100.
 Astroppe, 233.
 Astwell, 231.
 Aynhoe, 205, 225, 278 (2), 351.
 Baddington *or* Baynton, 299.
 Barford, parish Arthingworth, 52.
 Barnack, 28, 298, 321, 332, 339, 346.
 „ Walcoote in parish, 48 (2).
 Barnwell, 90, 251.
 Barton, 102.
 Billing, Little, 320.
 Blakesley, 82, 143.
 Blisworth, 72.
 Bodington, 12, 62, 172.
 Boughton, 117, 291.
 Bowden, Little, 234, 248.
 Brackley, 18, 83, 108, 142, 352.
 Braddon, 42.
 Brampton-by-Dingley, 17 (3).
 Braunston, 67 (2).
 Braybrook, 137.
 Brington ? (Breynton), 273.
 Brixworth, 241, 313.
 Broughton, 2.
 Bugbrooke, 195, 206.
 Burton-Latimer, 258.
 Calcote, parish Towcester, 258.
 Carlton, 233.
 Catesby, 183, 229.
 Chacombe, 118.
 Charwelton, 6.
 Chelveston, 1.
 Clapton, 252.
 Clipston, 54, 230, 299, 322.
 Cogenhoe, 112.
 Colley-Weston, 213.
 Cosgrave, 309.
 Coton, parish Guilsborough, 200 (2).
 Cotterstock, 155.
 Cottesbrook, 29 (2), 137, 148, 186, 187.
 Cranford, 269.
 „ St. John, 131.
 Cransley, 23, 69.
 Creaton, 303, 316.
 Crick, 312.
 Culworth, 329.
 Daventry, 6, 234, 286.
 Deene, 323.
 Depingate, parish Maxey, 348.
 Dingley, 137.
 Doddington, 166.
 Dosthorpe, 142, 256.
 Draughton Pattishall, 56.

Northants

Drayton, 211.
 Eastcote-near-Pattishall, 24.
 Easton, 256.
 Easton-Neston, 122, 243.
 Ecton, 217.
 Evenley, 206, 278.
 Everdon, 13, 30.
 „ Little, 291.
 Eydon, 24.
 Eyebury, 156.
 Eylesworth, 344.
 Farthinghoe, 97.
 Farthingstone, 234.
 Fawsley, 184.
 Faxton, 273.
 Flower, 273 (2).
 Glinton, 29, 299.
 Grafton-Regis, 183.
 Greatworth, 233.
 Grimsbury, 52.
 Guilsborough, 29 (2), 200 (2).
 Haddon, East, 273, 323.
 „ West, 29 (2), 233, 327.
 Halse, parish Brackley, 18, 239.
 Harpole, 205.
 Harrington, 232 (2).
 Harringworth, 205.
 Hartwell, 316, 322.
 Helidon, 154.
 Higham-Ferrers, 269.
 Holywell, 29, 54.
 Houghton, Great, 34, 199.
 Hulcote, 204, 333.
 Irthlingborough, 259, 269.
 Isham, 273.
 Islip, 250.
 Kelmarsh, 147, 230.
 Kettering, 3, 186.
 King's Cliffe, 201.
 Kingsthorpe, 341.
 Kislingbury, 52, 107, 192.
 Lowick, 6, 211.
 Luffield, 309.
 Lutton, 197.
 Maidford, 143.
 Maidwell, 68 (3), 349.
 Marston, St. Lawrence, 36, 55.
 Maxey, 19, 264, 286, 348.
 Middleton Cheney, 67, 235, 304.
 „ (*or* Milton) Malzor, 79.
 Moreton-Pinkney, 143.
 Naseby, 29, 281 (3).
 Nassington, 278.
 Newbottle, 57, 170, 233, 236.
 Newnham, 286, 342.
 Newton-Bromshold, 249.
 Northampton, 26, 49, 50, 85, 119,
 121, 203, 219, 223, 255, 334, 343.
 „ Archdeacon of, 33.
 Northborough, 7, 48, 288.

Northants

Norton, 125.
 Oakley, Little, 205.
 Orlingbury, 310.
 Oundle, 61, 67, 146(2), 152, 221, 229, 259.
 Overstone, 256, 287.
 Overthorp-in-Middleton-Cheney, 235, 304.
 Oxendon, 54.
 Passenham, 118, 299.
 Paston, 233, 299.
 Pattishall, 24, 264, 295.
 Paulerspury, 53(2), 155, 250, 309.
 Peakirk, 299.
 Peterborough, Diocese, 17(2), 150, 155.
 " 33, 66, 98, 135, 177, 185, 202, 210, 227, 256, 280, 286, 290, 322.
 " Bishop of, 241, 247.
 Pillesgate, parish Barnack, 28.
 Polebrook, 152.
 Potterspury, 68, 246.
 Preston, 147.
 " Capes, 54, 72, 143.
 Pytchley, 171, 225.
 Radstone, 147.
 " Nether, 236.
 " Over, 236.
 Raunds, 303.
 Ravensthorpe, 200.
 Rockingham, 111, 323.
 Rothersthorpe, 27.
 Rothwell, 179.
 Rushden, 125, 154, 281.
 Rushton, 313.
 Sibbertoft, 174.
 Sibberton, 339.
 Silleston, 309.
 Slipton, 184.
 Spratton, 54, 203, 316.
 Stamford, 23, 60, 99, 106, 232, 296.
 Stanwick, 192.
 Staverton, 52, 350.
 Stean, 127.
 Stoke-Albany, 26, 348.
 " Doyle, 233.
 Sulby, 199.
 Sulgrave, 11, 203.
 Sutton, 206, 308.
 " King's, 62, 118, 190, 191, 194, 281.
 Tansor, 155.
 Thornby, 29(2).
 Thornhaugh, 236, 339.
 Thorpe, 183.
 " -in-Peterborough, 19, 264.
 Thrapstone, 239.
 Tiffeld, 309.
 Towcester, 163, 258.

Northants

Ufford, 322.
 Upton, 344(2).
 Wakerley, 74(2).
 Walcoote, parish Barnack, 48(2).
 Walgrave, 316.
 Walton, parish Paston, 299.
 Wappenham, 111.
 Warden, 62.
 Warkworth, 66.
 Weedon Beck, 33.
 Welford, 199, 301.
 Wellingborough, 84, 92, 140, 188, 321, 327(2).
 Werrington, parish Paston, 233.
 Westbury, 155.
 Whiston, 60(2), 273.
 Whitfield, 11.
 Whittering, 44.
 Wick, parish Brackley, 83.
 Wicken, 79, 106.
 Wilbarston, 237.
 Wilby, 140.
 Winwick, 327.
 Wollaston, 76.
 Yelvertoft, 108.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Northumberland, County of, 136, 239.
 Hexham, 117.
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, 43, 136.
 Rochester, 153.
 Stamerden, 316.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Nottingham, County of, 17(2), 46, 54, 59, 72, 116, 129, 162, 168, 232, 297.
 Averham, 300, 324.
 Bobbers Milne, parish Radford-Milner, 114.
 Broughton-Sulney, 17.
 Charleton, 275.
 Clayworth, 85.
 Cottam, 205.
 Elston, 267.
 Elton, 202.
 Farndon, 252.
 Gedling, 115, 276.
 Kelham, 255.
 Lambley, 346.
 Laxton, 170.
 Lenton Faire, 80.
 Mansfield-in-Sherwood, 125.
 Mattersey, 146.
 Muskham, South, 64.

North

Newark, 229.
 Nottingham, 22, 254.
 Nuthall, 263.
 Radford-Milner, 21 (2), 114.
 Rampton, 17.
 Saundby, 308.
 Scrooby, 206.
 Southwell, 195, 206.
 Stoke, 337.
 Sutton-in-Ashfield, 160.
 Totonne, 308.
 Treswell, 17.
 Trowell, 177, 283.
 Upton, 170.
 Whatton, 64.
 Winkbourn, 52.
 Wiverton? (Werton), 64.
 Woodhouse, 39.
 Workshop, 280.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, County of, 12, 57, 76, 77, 97,
 98, 100, 102, 110, 113, 136, 147,
 202 (2), 243, 248, 250, 267, 270,
 275, 309, 318, 326, 351.
 Adderbury, 79, 98, 281.
 Ascot, 97.
 „ -under-Wychwood, 343.
 Aston, North, 181, 341.
 „ Rowant, 81, 154, 204, 271.
 „ Steeple, 13.
 Baldon, Little, 247.
 Bampton, 218, 278, 352.
 Banbury, 26, 45, 66, 131, 133, 143, 154,
 156, 168, 225, 235, 261, 304, 321,
 322.
 Barford, Great, 12 (2).
 Barton, Steeple, 36.
 Begbroke, 56.
 Bensington or Benson, 73.
 Bicester, 228.
 Binsey, 235.
 Blackthorn, parish Ambrosden, 51.
 Blechingdon, 78.
 Bloxham, 235, 304.
 Bodicote, 141, 326, 345.
 Bourton, Black, 99, 167.
 „ Great, 141.
 Brightwell —, 57.
 „ -Prior, 82.
 Broughton, 113, 322.
 Burford, 145, 259, 281 (3), 294.
 Chalgrove, 252.
 Chalkford, parish Aston Rowant, 154.
 Chaseldon, 340.
 Chinnor, 111.
 Churchill, 261.
 Clatercote, 190.

Oxford

Clifton, 253.
 „ parish Deddington, 204.
 Cobcote, 55, 81 (2).
 Cocklee, near Swincombe, 58.
 Cogges, 50.
 Cornbury, parish Banbury, 45.
 Cothroe, parish Banbury, 133.
 Cowley, 246.
 Cropredy, *see* Williamscoth.
 Crowmarsh Gifford, 156.
 Cuddesdon, 112.
 Culham or Culnam. *See also* Berks,
 53 (2), 342.
 Darneford, 352.
 Deddington, 9, 89, 204, 282.
 Dorchester, 32, 179, 201, 291.
 Drayton, 18.
 Elsfield, 340.
 English, 326.
 Ewelme, 12, 184.
 Eynesham, 269.
 Fritwell, 111, 352.
 Garsington, 116, 331 (2).
 Goddington, 111, 186.
 Goring, 207.
 Haddon, parish Bampton, 218.
 Handborough, 45, 67, 162.
 Hardwick-Ardley, 111.
 Haseley, Great, 194.
 Henley-on-Thames, 47, 84, 186, 195,
 220, 267, 303, 305, 348.
 Holcombe, 126, 344.
 „ Grange, parish Dorchester,
 291.
 Holwell Chapel, 165.
 Hooknorton, 81, 82.
 Horley, 131.
 Hornton, 316.
 Hunter's Combe, parish Nuffield, 291.
 Iffley, 165, 246.
 Ipsden, 57, 219, 267.
 Kelmscot, 46.
 Kencott, 208.
 Kiddington, 17 (2), 82.
 Kidlington, 345.
 Kingham, 229, 339.
 Kirtlington, 11.
 Launton, 84, 119, 253.
 Leigh, South, 276.
 Lemhill, 90.
 Lewknor, 180.
 Mapledurham, 36, 37.
 Merton, 98.
 Milcombe, 120.
 Milton, 98, 243.
 „ Great, 6, 30, 104.
 Mollington, 347.
 Mongewell, 24, 66.
 Muswell, 257.
 Nethercote, parish Banbury, 131.

Oxford

Nettlebed, 267.
 Newington, 216, 228.
 Neythruppe, parish Banbury, 66, 198,
 304, 333.
 Norton, Chipping, 12, 167.
 Nuffield, 291.
 Nuneham-Murren, 282, 315, 326.
 Oddington, 230.
 Osney, 14.
 Oxford, Diocese, 28, 34, 218, 248, 288.
 " 14, 26, 30, 62, 65, 75, 97, 104,
 110, 115, 121, 129, 182, 211, 231,
 304, 319, 345.
 " Bishop of, 76, 100, 182, 231 (2).
 " Archdeacon of, 349.
 " Earl of, 93, 231.
 " University, 13, 96.
 " All Souls College, 12, 327.
 " Clarendon Church, 19, 20, 90, 167,
 211, 338.
 " St. John's, 45, 193.
 " Lincoln, 246.
 " Magdalen, 40, 71, 149, 184, 329.
 " Merton, 166.
 " New, 246.
 " Oriel, 63, 286.
 " Queen's, 75, 93, 138, 246.
 " Trinity, 37, 283.
 " University, 153.
 " St. Aldate's parish, 24.
 " All Saints, 209.
 " St. Ebbe, 258.
 " St. Giles, 135, 288.
 " Lyngon Hall, 329.
 " St. Martin, 235.
 " St. Mary, 34.
 " St. Mary Magdalen, 166, 288(2),
 304 (2).
 " St. Nicholas, 14, 246, 307.
 " St. Peter-in-the-East, 190 (2),
 235.
 " St. Thomas, 58.
 Piddington, 102.
 Pirton, 281.
 Prescott, 36.
 Preston-Crowmarsh, 120.
 Rollright, Great, 335.
 Rousham, 155.
 Shirburn, 62, 76.
 Somerton, 111 (2).
 Sonning. *See* Berks.
 Souldern, 309.
 Spelsbury, 239.
 Stadhampton, 292.
 Stanton, 246.
 Stoke Lisley, 136 (2).
 " North, 57, 219.
 " South, 24.
 Studley, parish Beckley, 78.
 Swalcliffe, 82.

Oxford

Swerford, 172.
 Sydenham, 83.
 Tackley, 149.
 Tetsworth, 166, 242 (3), 322.
 Tew, Great, 6 (2), 224, 235.
 Thame, 20(2), 60, 83, 103, 154, 166,
 232, 246, 254, 264 (2), 340.
 " New, 153.
 " Old, 97.
 Turners' Court, parish Bensington, 73.
 Water Eaton, 53.
 Waterperry, 39.
 Watlington, 92, 220, 281.
 Wendlebury, 158.
 Weston, 169.
 " South, 4.
 Whitchurch, 186, 286.
 Whitfield, 244, 255.
 Williamscoth, parish Cropredy, 56.
 Witney, 178, 262.
 Wolvercot, 231.
 Wood Eaton, 303.
 Woodperry, 246.
 Woodstock, 138.
 Worton, Nether, parish Great Tew, 235.
 Yarnton, 76.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Pembroke, County of, 220, 224.
 Burton, 178.
 Filbedge, 328.
 Haroldston, 2.
 Haverfordwest, 9, 64, 145, 242, 249,
 328, 339.
 Hodgeston, 107.
 Kilgerran, 110, 174, 242.
 Kilrhedyn, 10, 260.
 Llangwm? ("Langonye"), 107.
 Manerdivy, 10, 260.
 Milton, parish Burton, 178.
 Pembroke, 14.
 Picton, 243.
 St. David's, 219, 271 (2), 328.
 Stackpole, 328.
 " Boshier, 7, 139, 176.
 Trefulethin, 341.

RADNORSHIRE.

Radnor, County of, 82, 178, 312.
 Aberdow, 8, 174, 320.
 Bettws, 250.
 Borchoppe, 184.
 Bryngwyn, 133(2), 165(2), 306(2).
 Clyro, 128, 316.
 Disserth, 166, 223.
 Dolye, parish Presteign.

Radnor

Glascomb, 101.
 Gwern-afel, 131.
 Llanano, 193.
 Llanbedr, 133.
 Llansantfraid-in-Elvel, 7, 165.
 Lowes, 178.
 Lunweny, 249.
 Michaelchurch, 7, 88, 258, 339.
 Monaughtye, 251.
 Norton, 6.
 Pilleth, 131.
 Presteign, 5, 8, 11, 18, 29, 42, 175, 197,
 258, 267, 321, 330, 340. *See also*
co. Hereford.
 Radnor, New, 160, 201(2).
 „ Old, 237.
 Stannedge near Knighton, 24.
 Walton, parish Old Radnor, 237.
 Whitton, 10, 175, 193, 258.

RUTLAND.

Rutland, County of, 73, 137, 145, 180,
 227.
 Barrowden, 60.
 Belton, 160, 229, 286.
 Bisbrook, 60.
 Brooke, 94.
 Caldecote, 157.
 Casterton, Great, 4.
 Cottesmore, 80.
 Empingham, 104, 179.
 Glaston, 73, 233.
 Ketton, 94.
 Langham, 68, 112.
 Liddington, 48, 60, 171, 300.
 Luffenham, North, 94(2)
 Masthroppe, 247.
 Morcott, 60.
 Oakham, 5, 21, 264.
 Overton, Market, 134.
 Ridlington, 148.
 Ryhall, 224, 302.
 Seaton, 60, 205.
 Stretton, 228.
 Teigh, 257.
 Thorpe by Water, 60.
 Tinwell, 207, 333.
 Uppingham, 125, 232.
 Wardley, 160.
 Whissendine, 31, 280.
 Whitwell, 87.

SALOP.

Salop, County of, 2, 20, 24, 26, 45,
 86, 93, 118, 145, 158, 171, 177,
 179, 214, 225, 229, 266, 293, 310,
 315, 329, 341.

Salop

Acton Burnell, 164.
 Adderley, 156, 222.
 Alberbury, *see under* Montgomery.
 Albrighton, 254.
 Aldenham in Morville, 2.
 Alkinton Wood, 261.
 Alscott (parish Wrockwardine), 94.
 Alston, 220.
 Alstretton, 140.
 Ashebach, 266.
 Asterley, parish Pontesbury, 76.
 Astley Abbots, 79, 111, 130(2).
 Aston, 166.
 „ Botterell, 31.
 „ Eyre, 304, 349.
 Astonton, parish Norbury, 178.
 Atcham, 34.
 Atcote, parish Baschurch, 1.
 Badgrote, 194.
 Balcott, parish Tugford, 279.
 Baschurch, 1, 82, 209, 227, 330.
 Behecote in Smethcott, 338.
 Bedstone, 83.
 Bergill, 7, 88.
 Bestowe, parish Wroxeter, 250.
 Bishop's Castle, 26, 178, 195.
 Bitterley, 163.
 Bolas, 22, 258.
 Bridgnorth, 52, 111, 130, 150, 156, 163,
 185, 252.
 Brocton, 241.
 Bromespark, parish Oswestry, 197.
 Bromfield, 54, 139, 166(2), 198.
 „ Burway in parish, 50.
 Bromlowe, 140.
 Broughton, 193.
 Burmington, 311.
 Burway, parish Bromfield, 50, 54.
 Bynoll, parish Astley Abbots, 79.
 Cainham, 31.
 Cardington, 241, 254, 279.
 Chatwell in Cardington, 241.
 Chelmarsh, 142.
 Cheswardine, 143.
 Chetton, 78.
 Chetwynd, 43, 244.
 Chirbury, 145, 163, 288.
 Churchchamwoode, 203.
 Claverley, 284(2).
 Cleobury, 345.
 „ -Mortimer, 226.
 Clogunford, 103, 322.
 Clun, 319.
 Coedigo in Oswestry, 56.
 Condovery, 191.
 Corra, 142.
 Cotton, parish Stoke-upon-Terne, 77.
 Cound, 77, 82.
 Credenhill, 287.
 Culmington, 197, 227.

Salop

Salop

Darliston near Prees, 43.
 Dawley, 70, 281, 314.
 Diddlebury, 208.
 Didleston, 7, 88, 242.
 Dinthill, 252.
 Ditton, Prior's, 51, 83, 259.
 Drayton-in-Hales, 157, 183, 189, 210,
 248, 285, 295, 320.
 Dunvall, parish Astley Abbot's, 130(2).
 Eardington, 217.
 Eaton, 142. Longford in, 76.
 Edgmond, 46.
 Edgton, 172.
 Ellesmere, 7(3), 88, 104(2), 175(2),
 191, 231(2), 242, 260(2).
 „ The Meres in, 7, 88.
 „ Newnes in, 7, 88.
 „ Rydge in, 7, 88.
 Ercall, High, 224.
 Eyton, parish Lydbury, 172.
 Farlow, 348.
 Farmcott, parish Claverley, 284.
 Felton, 166, 340(2).
 „ West, 132, 178.
 „ parish Nestrangle, 351.
 Fenymmer, parish Baschurch, 82.
 Foryate, East, near Shrewsbury, 265.
 „ -monachorum juxta Shrews-
 bury, 187.
 Frankland, 176.
 Frankvill, 176.
 Gattacre, 124.
 Gravenhunger, 155.
 Gritte, 179.
 Halesowen, 18, 37, 85, 116, 145, 158.
 Halforde, 221.
 Halston, 223(2).
 Halton, parish Bromfield, 139.
 Harscott, 226.
 Harley, 58, 303, 304.
 Hatton, 142.
 Haughton, 176.
 „ parish West Felton, 132.
 Hay, The, parish Quatford, 173.
 Hodnet, 156.
 Hoord's Park near Bridgnorth, 163.
 Hope-Bowdler, 142.
 Hopsay, 261.
 Hopton, parish Staunton-Lacy, 256.
 „ -Wafers, 226.
 Howle, parish Chetwynd, 43.
 Idsall *alias* Shiffnal, *see* Shiffnal.
 Isle, 223.
 Kingslow, parish Worfield, 163.
 Kinlet, 36, 162, 244, 289.
 Kinnerton, 108.
 Kinston, parish Stoke St. Milburgh, 279.
 Lacon, 20.
 Langley, 190.
 Lilleshall, 192.

Longdon, 195.
 Longford, parish Eaton, 76.
 Longslow, parish Drayton-in-Hales,
 248, 285.
 Lowe, 348.
 Ludlow, 28, 66, 99, 108, 131, 166,
 187(3), 193, 243, 249, 250, 266,
 300, 335.
 Lydbury, 172.
 Lyth Wood, 171.
 Madeley, 37.
 Mainstone, 249.
 Melferley, 126.
 Meres, parish Ellesmere, 7, 88.
 Middleton, parish Ditton-Prior's, 83.
 Milson, 42.
 Mindtown, 120.
 Montford, 154.
 More, 30, 31.
 Moreton-Corbet, 76.
 „ Say, 247. Stich in, 69.
 Morville, 2, 287.
 Muckleton, parish Shawbury, 347.
 Munslow, 185, 196.
 Neen Sollars, 23.
 Nestrangle, 351.
 Newnes, parish Ellesmere, 7, 88.
 Newport, 26, 46, 301(2).
 Norbury, 178.
 Northwood, 7, 88.
 Norton, 58.
 „ in Condoover, 191.
 „ in Hales, 247.
 Oldbury, 333, 345.
 Oswestry, 116, 181, 184, 197(2), 212,
 293(2), 320, 351. Coedigo in, 56.
 Oxson-Boulde, 190.
 Paynton near Shawbury, 76.
 Petton, 62.
 Plowden, 246.
 Pontesbury, 24, 76.
 Poynton *or* Paynton near Shawbury, 76.
 Preen Church, 76, 214.
 Prees, 43, 196. Whixall in, 31.
 Preston upon the Wild Moors, 21.
 Quatford, 173, 217.
 Quatt, 97.
 Ridge, parish Ellesmere, 7, 88.
 Rowton, 195.
 „ -Pycard, 295.
 Rushbury, 179, 201.
 Ruyton, 229.
 Shardon, 279.
 Shawbury, 247, 347. Withiford in, 64.
 Shelderton, parish Clugunford, 322.
 Shelton, 223.
 Sheriff-Hales, 32.
 Shiffnal, 39(2), 261, 302, 350.
 Shrewsbury, 19(2), 22, 26, 34, 46,
 57, 67, 89, 94, 105, 108, 146(2),

Salop

151, 155, 164, 166, 167, 171, 180,
187, 189, 196, 209, 217 (2), 223,
224, 225 (2), 248, 250, 282, 313,
330 (2).
Shrewsbury, St. Alkmond, 4, 55, 226.
" St. Chad, 31, 35, 191, 229.
" St. Julian, 142.
" St. Mary, 125, 193.
Sibdon, 295.
Siefton, parish Culmington, 197.
Smethcott, 85, 338.
Soolton, 193.
Spoonley, 156.
Stapleton, 191.
Staunton-Lacy, 69, 256.
Steel, parish Prees, 43, 196.
Stich in Moreton Say, 69.
Stockton, parish Chirbury, 145.
Stoke, 46.
" St. Milburgh, 279.
" upon Terne, 77, 223.
Stokesay, 295.
Stottesden, 5, 348.
Stretton, Church, 47, 109, 320.
Sydnall near Market Drayton, 51.
Teckhill, 7, 88.
Ternhill, parish Drayton-in-Hales, 320.
Thonglond, parish Munslow, 185.
Tilsop, 66.
Tilstock, 4, 43.
Tonge, 293.
Tugford, 279.
Typerpers, parish Kinlet, 289.
Walcot, 323.
Walford, 69.
Walton, parish Worthen, 99.
Wellington, 64, 94, 117, 145.
Wenlock, Much, 188, 304.
Westbury, 68.
Wheathall, 51.
Whitbatch, 166.
Whitchurch, 4, 16, 64, 78, 79 (2), 261.
Whittington, 257.
Whixall, parish Prees, 31.
Wikye, parish Ruyton, 229.
Wilderhope, parish Rushbury, 179.
Withiford, parish Shawbury, 64.
Wombridge, 64.
Woodcote, 32.
Wootton, parish Quatt, 97.
Worfield, 163.
Worthen, 7, 43, 88, 99.
Wrockwardine, 94, 117. Alscott in, 94.
Wroxeter, 224, 250.
Yernton, 217.

SCOTLAND.

Scotland, 191.
Edinburgh, 101, 181, 299, 337.
Leith, 299.

SOMERSET.

Somerset, County of, 28, 37, 41, 45,
47, 69, 70, 91, 97 (2), 102, 128,
132, 135, 154, 164, 168, 182, 188,
191, 201, 202, 212, 215, 218, 222,
225, 229, 252, 261, 267, 285, 301,
339, 341, 346 (2).
Abbas Combe, 158.
Abbot's Isle, 13, 38, 323.
Adbeer, 174.
Adbeer, Nether, 240.
Aldwick in Blagdon, 17.
Alford, 118.
Aller, 324.
" Moor, 174.
Allunshaye in Kingston, 171, 174.
Ash near Tintenhull? (Ayshe), 30.
Ashepriors, 276.
Ashill, Rowlands in, 83.
Asholt, 78.
Ashton, 236.
" Long, 73, 223, 285.
Ashwell, parish Ilminster, 131, 206.
Ashwick, 156.
Astrington, 271 (2).
Atherstone, parish White Lackington,
80.
Axbridge, 101, 169, 251, 342.
Ayscombe, parish Crewkerne, 135.
Babcary, 159, 245.
Babington, 290.
Backwell, 317.
Bagborough, 167.
" East, parish Lydeard, 164.
Baltonsborough, 24, 269.
Banwell, 15, 28 (2), 36, 54 (2), 69, 77,
89, 131, 150, 252, 277, 288, 290,
291.
Barrington, 69.
Barrow, 19, 42, 75, 126.
Barton, 72.
Barwick, 150, 271.
Batcombe, 3 (2), 221, 265, 302.
Bath, 19, 26, 82, 113, 118, 178 (3), 191,
212, 296, 299 (2), 320, 321, 324,
328, 331, 333.
" Bishop of, 25 (3), 31.
" Countess of, 25.
" Earl of, 25.
Bathampton, 217.
Batheaston, 349.
Bathwick, 41.
Bawdrip, 265, 321.
Beckington, 12, 183, 198.
Bedminster, 197, 204, 221, 226, 280,
341.
Beer-Crocombe, 101.

Somerset

Berkley, 48, 141.
 Berrow, 197.
 Biddisham, 169, 344.
 Bishopworth, parish Bedminster, 226.
 Blackford, 75.
 Blackmore, 142.
 Blackwell, 204.
 Blagdon, 17.
 Bleadon, 25, 231, 338.
 Bourton, 67.
 Bradford, 111, 118, 189, 194(2), 268(2), 316.
 Bradon, South, 202.
 Brent, East, 35, 75, 154, 197, 301.
 " South, 35, 57, 75, 128, 197, 290.
 Brewham, 226.
 " South, 316(2).
 Bridehill in Glastonbury, 168.
 Bridge in Winsham, 135.
 Bridghampton, 159(2).
 Bridgwater, 4, 42, 47, 52, 53, 66, 116, 122, 130(2), 133, 160, 165, 217, 222, 223, 233, 243, 259, 329.
 Brimpton, 352.
 Brislington, 285.
 Bristol, Diocese of, 72, 120, 135, 242, 335.
 " 2(2), 3(2), 6, 14, 16, 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 42, 48, 58, 59(2), 62, 65(4), 68, 69, 72, 75, 77, 78, 80, 84(2), 89(3), 97, 98, 99, 105, 120, 132, 134, 135, 138, (139?), 145, 149, 156, 158(2), 160, 161, 173, 177, 178 (3), 181 (2), 207, 209, 211, 231, 240, 245, 248, 252(2), 253, 264, 268, 271, 272, 273 (2), 278, 280 (2), 283, 287, 288, 291, 299, 308, 316, 322, 326, 327, 328, 333, 335, 336, 338, 340, 341, 342, 346, 350, 351.
 " Bishop of, 45, 162.
 " All Saints, 142, 216, 243, 245, 253, 260.
 " St. Andrew, 301.
 " St. Augustine's Green, 93.
 " Christ Church, 227.
 " St. Ewin, 212, 301, 322.
 " St. James, 43 (2), 252.
 " St. John, 178, 231, 278, 352.
 " St. Lawrence, 135.
 " Lossyars yate, 333.
 " St. Mark, 54.
 " St. Mary-le-port, 1, 265 (3), 352.
 " St. Mary Redcliffe, 295.
 " St. Nicholas, 32, 54, 59, 98, 99, 145, 156, 237, 249, 251, 270, 346.
 " St. Peter, 9, 211, 231, 265, 268, 306.

Somerset

Bristol, St. Philip, 96, 327.
 " St. Stephen, 37, 166(2), 184, 187, 284.
 " Temple or Holy Cross, 24, 75, 89, 120, 263, 296.
 " St. Thomas, 1, 4, 54, 58, 65, 188, 195, 301, 304, 313.
 " St. Werburgh, 114.
 Broadway, 72, 189, 232 (2), 292 (2), 346.
 Brompton-Ralph, 292, 331.
 Broomfield, 24, 247.
 Bruton, 31, 118, 127, 246, 292, 294.
 Brymore, 245.
 Buckland, 111, 149, 177, 194, 224, 268(2), 285, 345.
 " -Denham, 238.
 " -Mary, 323.
 " -Priors, 149.
 " West, 57, 145, 177, 241, 268, 291, 333.
 Burcot, 158.
 Burnett, 84.
 Burnham, 35, 75, 279, 324.
 Burrow, parish Kingsbury, 167, 302.
 Burton, 135, 335.
 Butcombe, 80, 231, 339(2).
 Cadbury, North, 154, 266, 269.
 " South, 154.
 Camel, Queen, 147, 285, 351.
 Cameley, 158.
 Camerton, 232, 351.
 Cannington, 47, 52, 73(2), 126, 142, 180, 213, 245, 254, 265(2).
 Carhampton, 65, 86, 96, 163, 181(2), 201, 226(2), 333.
 Cary, Castle, 118, 180, 219, 331.
 " -Fitzpaine, 81, 250.
 Catter, 196.
 Chaffcombe, 208, 285.
 Chard, 13, 19, 26(2), 38(2), 44(2), 64, 71, 86, 94, 97, 101, 123, 126, 138, 154, 172(2), 182, 191(2), 198, 201, 213, 218, 220(2), 235, 238, 239, 244, 250 (2), 258, 276 (3), 286 (2), 291, 292, 304, 312, 323(2), 324, 327, 336, 339.
 " South, 99, 172, 238.
 Charlton, 150, 168.
 " Horethorne or Canville, 12, 97.
 " -Mackrel, 81, 99.
 " -Musgrove, 108, 224.
 Cheddar, 140, 173(3), 186, 265, 266, 290(2), 315.
 Chedzoy, 44.
 Chelvey, 273(2).
 Chew, 115.
 " Magna, 155.
 " -Stoke, 17(3), 31, 201, 237.

Chewton, 164, 323, 338.
 „ -Mendip, 20, 76.
 Chillington, 230.
 Chilthorne Domer, 174 (3), 352.
 Chilton, 47, 207.
 Chinnock, East, 159, 165, 283 (3), 330.
 „ Middle, 159.
 „ West, 341, 342.
 Chipley, 327.
 Chisleborough, 81, 225, 321.
 Christon, 313.
 Churchill, 174 (2).
 Clanville in Castle Cary, 94.
 Clapton, parish Crewkerne, 158, 226.
 Claverton, 73.
 Cleeve, 254.
 „ Old, 117, 252, 342.
 Clevedon, 9, 236, 309, 323.
 Closworth, 38, 72, 105, 166 (2), 252, 265.
 Codlake, 101.
 Coker, 299.
 „ East, 252.
 „ West, 283.
 Colford, parish Babington, 290.
 Comb Leaze, 295.
 Combe, 154, 315, 331.
 „ -Flory, 126, 141, 212.
 „ St. Nicholas, 75.
 Compton, 227, 251, 298.
 „ Bishop's, 34, 145, 279, 329, 342.
 „ -Dando, 247.
 „ -Dundon, 168 (2), 348.
 „ East, parish Pilton, 96.
 „ Martin, 128.
 „ West, parish Pilton, 102.
 Congresbury, 14, 15, 55 (2), 85, 144, 150, 171, 184, 193, 223, 279, 291, 299, 316, 339.
 Corton, 154.
 Cranmore, 213, 333.
 „ West, 19, 74, 131.
 Creddilcote, 232.
 Crewkerne, 18, 19, 75, 116, 120, 135, 146, 149, 156, 158, 163, 212, 226 (2), 230, 233, 262, 284, 318, 331, 345.
 Cricket, 161.
 Croken Pill, parish St. George's, 73, 313.
 Croscombe, 142.
 Cross, parish Compton Bishop's, 279.
 Cucklington, 95.
 Cudworth, 167, 191, 269.
 Culm-Davey, 41.
 Culmington, *see* Kilmington.
 Curry-Malet, 149, 208 (2), 330 (2).
 „ North, 220 (2), 228.
 „ -Rivell, 117, 127, 173, 174, 214, 264.

Cutcombe, 52, 86, 117, 149, 168, 327.
 Dalond, 337.
 Dean in West Cranmore, parish Doult-
 ing, 19, 74, 131.
 Dillington, West, in parish Ilminster,
 38, 171.
 Dinnington, 44, 171, 236.
 Ditcheat, 90, 204.
 Donyatt, 109, 241, 348.
 Doultling, 333, 336. Dean in parish,
 19, 74.
 Dowlish-Wake, 98.
 Draycot, parish Cheddar, 173, 290 (2).
 Drayton, 142, 251, 254, 313 (2).
 Dulverton, 42, 157, 301, 306, 341.
 Dundry, 242.
 Dunkerton, 267.
 Dunster, 14, 52, 132, 137, 194, 201, 230,
 277, 282, 292, 296, 317, 339, 349 (2),
 352.
 Dunwear near Bridgwater, 4.
 Durston, 163.
 Eastbrook in Taunton-Dean, 101.
 Eastfield, parish Chisleborough, 321.
 Easton in Gordano, *or* St. Georges, 10,
 61, 78, 122, 182, 187, 195, 209, 219,
 260, 279, 313.
 „ in Wells, 314.
 Elborowe in Hutton, 80.
 Elm, 238.
 Elworthy, 292.
 Enmore, 133, 203.
 Eshepriors, 276.
 Evercreech, 170, 231, 352.
 Exford, 259.
 Exton, 244.
 Farleigh-Hungerford, 210.
 Feilond, parish Wraxall, 219.
 Fiddington, 96.
 Fivehead, 172, 239 (2), 240, 304.
 Fordington, 323.
 Forton in Chard, 44, 218.
 Foxcote, 257.
 Frome Selwood, 62, 77, 103, 157, 183,
 192, 200, 213, 228, 295, 333.
 Gawlden Manor, 222.
 Gerbertstone, parish West Buckland,
 241.
 Glastonbury, 4, 35, 50, 168, 169, 185,
 267.
 Goathill, 324.
 Goathurst, 24.
 Godney in Meare, 52.
 Gurneistrete, parish Cannington, 213.
 Halse, 140, 283.
 Halswell, 142 (2).
 Hamod, parish Trull, 286.
 Hampton, 114.
 Hardington, 283.
 Harptree, East, 40 (3), 243.

Somerset

Harptree, West, 50, 269.
 Haslebury, 99 (3), 286.
 Haslegrove, 285 (3), 287.
 Hatch-Beauchamp, 143.
 " West, 104, 155, 198.
 Hawkridge, 156.
 Hemington, 73.
 Henford, 301.
 Henstridge, 57, 142, 164.
 Heythorne, 298.
 Higham, 324.
 Highworth, parish Bedminster, 226.
 Hilburgh, 156.
 Hill, parish Chilthorne-Domer, 174.
 Hill-Bishop, 295.
 Hill-Farrance, 58, 336.
 Hinton-Charterhouse, Iford in, 52.
 Hinton St. George, 54, 236, 281, 307.
 Hinton in Martock, 246.
 Holwall, 328.
 Horsey, parish Bridgwater, 44.
 Horsington, 229, 275, 337.
 Horton, parish Ilminster, 65, 213, 323.
 Huish, 6, 30, 73, 108, 188, 313, 314, 324.
 " West, parish Yatton, 15, 171.
 Huntspill, 35.
 Hurcoke, parish Ilton, 165.
 Hutton, 323.
 " Elborowe in, 80.
 Iford in Hinton Charterhouse, 52.
 Ilchester, 36, 169, 265, 335, 341.
 Ilminster, 11, 19, 38, 65 (2), 67 (2), 71, 131, 138, 140 (2), 145, 171, 201, 206, 213, 222, 253, 298, 322, 323 (3), 346.
 Ilton, 32, 65, 106, 159, 165, 188 (2), 211.
 Isle Brewers, 41, 201.
 Kelston, 79.
 Kenn, 9.
 Kewstoke, 164.
 Keynsham, 34, 60, 246 (2).
 Kilmarton, 237.
 Kilmersdon, 271.
 Kilmington, 22, 86, 144, 267.
 Kingsbury, 201, 229, 246, 251, 295 (2), 299, 302.
 Kingsbury Episcopi, 62, 167 (2), 171 (2), 298.
 Kingsdon, 96.
 Kingston, 35, 64, 131, 142, 171, 174, 198 (2), 222, 331.
 " -Cary, 168.
 " by Yeovil, 150.
 " Seymour, 9, 168, 201, 301, 302.
 Knowle, 272, 314.
 Lackington, White, 49, 80, 135, 228, 321.

Somerset

Lambroke, West, parish Kingsbury-Bishop, 298.
 Langdon, 162.
 Langford, 272, 350.
 " -Budville, 74, 118 (2), 264, 297, 327.
 Langham, 245.
 Langport, 101, 188, 292 (2), 324, 325.
 " -Eastover, 30, 188, 214, 257.
 " -Westover, parish Curry-Rivell, 127, 173.
 Leigh, 97.
 Leigh-upon-Mendip, 77.
 Lilstock, 308.
 Limington, 159.
 Littleton, 159.
 Litton, 25, 291.
 Locking, 80, 295.
 Lodeynche, parish Martock, 125.
 Loxton, 268.
 Luccombe, 52, 102, 129, 146, 202.
 Lullington, 270.
 Luxborough, 117, 135, 165.
 Lydeard Bishop's, 30, 35, 142 (2), 168, 349.
 " -Lawrence, 126, 141, 164, 229, 320, 347.
 Lydford, West, 208.
 Lymsham, 35, 75, 101, 138, 197, 274.
 Lyng, 155, 316.
 " West, 118.
 Marche or Marthe, parish Burton, 135, 335.
 Mare Green, parish Gregory-Stoke, 190.
 Mark, 101, 128, 182 (2), 198, 204 (2), 216.
 Marston, 155.
 Martock, 125, 130, 173, 188, 245, 246, 252, 324, 352.
 Meare, 126, 248.
 Mendip, 89.
 Merifield, 322, 323.
 Merriott, 246 (2), 255, 305, 331, 345.
 Middlezoy, 200, 280, 281.
 Milborne port, 214 (2), 272 (3).
 Mildney in Drayton, 313 (2).
 Milton Clevedon, 134.
 Milton in Kewstoke, 164.
 Milverton, 107, 184, 200, 226, 327.
 Minehead, 14, 238, 292, 296, 297.
 Misterton, 120, 235, 331 (2).
 Miston, Olde, 226.
 Mohun, 117.
 Monckton, West, 89, 131, 156, 311.
 Monksilver, 52, 65.
 Montague, 126.
 Morland, parish Weston Zoyland, 42.
 Muchelney, 16, 298, 313.
 Mudford, 28, 185, 265.

Somerset

Murland, parish Stoke St. Gregory, 143.
 Nempnet, 17.
 Nettlecombe, 18.
 Newton St. Loe, 133.
 Ninehead, 327.
 Northover, 130, 202, 341.
 Norton-Midsomer, 150, 271.
 " St. Philip, 52, 312.
 " - under - Hambdon, 224, 257, 291.
 Norwood, 207.
 Nunney, 134(2), 244, 250.
 Oake, 145, 328, 333.
 Oath, 174.
 Odcombe, 247, 336.
 Oldmixon, parish Bleadon, 338.
 Orchard, parish St. Decuman's, 350.
 Orchardleigh, 62, 63.
 Otterford, 83, 256.
 Overstretton, parish South Petherton, 71.
 Pawlett, 141, 159.
 Pendomer, 32.
 Pennard, 59, 140.
 " East, 118.
 " West, 78, 187, 265.
 Pensford, 34.
 Perrott, North, 18, 33, 241.
 Petherton, North, 42, 97, 316, 349, 350.
 " South, 71, 73, 210, 216, 227, 281, 298, 333.
 " Wigbeare in, 46.
 Pilton, 96, 102, 126, 159, 265 (2), 279, 325.
 Pitminster, 13, 156, 321.
 Pitney, 68.
 Pitt, 117.
 Plainsfield near Over Stowey, 35.
 Pokington, 65.
 Polesham, 205.
 Poole Manor, 245.
 Porlock, 129, 248.
 Portbury, 19, 108, 130, 237, 340.
 Portishead, 64, 294, 302.
 Poyntington, 314.
 Preston Barmesey, parish Yeovil, 146(2).
 Priddy, 20.
 Priston, 62, 337.
 Publow, 34.
 Puckington, 298.
 Puriton, 252.
 Purtington in Winsham, 294.
 Puxton, 14, 98.
 Quantock, parish Spaxton, 203.
 Quantoxhead, East, 284.
 " West, 12.
 Radstock, 77.
 Redlynch, 115.

Somerset

Regilbury, parish Nempnet, 17.
 Rimpton, 121.
 Road, 177.
 Rowlands, parish Ashill, 83.
 Saint Decuman's 30, 33, 75, 218, 344 (2), 350 (2).
 " George's, *see* Easton-in-Gordano.
 " Katherine, 181, 196 (2), 333.
 Saltford, 131.
 Saltmore, 143.
 Sampford Arundel, 54, 325.
 " - Bickfold, parish Wembdon, 47.
 " - Bret, 53, 165.
 Sandford, 317.
 " Orcas, 180.
 Sea, parish Ilminster, 67 (2), 140 (2), 323.
 Seaborough, 65.
 Selworthy, 14, 129, 181, 291.
 Shapwick, 325.
 Shepton, 40, 149, 345.
 " - Beauchamp, 298.
 " - Mallet, 22, 50, 62, 154, 183, 219.
 Shewards Wyke, 247.
 Shiplate, parish Bleadon, 231.
 Sock, 301.
 Somerton, 65, 327.
 Sothelnay Manor, 159.
 Spaxton, 35, 78, 203, 229, 256, 289, 325.
 Speckington, 159.
 Standerwick, parish Berkley, 141.
 Stanton Drew, 26, 157.
 " - Prior, 216.
 " White, 101, 155, 274.
 Staple-Fitzpain, 51, 285.
 Stawley, 117.
 Stembridge, 295.
 Stocklinch, 345.
 Stogumber, 52 (2), 292, 294.
 Stoke-Gifford, 267.
 " - St. Gregory, 44, 49, 94, 143, 155, 190, 217, 235.
 " - under-Hamdon, 13, 16, 57, 61, 127.
 " - St. Mary, 145.
 " - St. Michael, 34 (2), 336.
 Stourton, 229, 275.
 Stowey, parish Chew, 115.
 " Nether, 35, 283.
 " Over, 35.
 Street, 169.
 Styvelay, 323.
 Sutton, parish Ditchat, 90.
 " - Bingham, 296.
 " Long, 100, 168, 235, 265.
 " Montis *or* Montague, 2.
 Swainswick, 256.

Somerset

Swell, 30, 225, 312.
 Sylvinche in Puckington, 345 (2).
 Tarnock, 201.
 Tatworth, parish Chard, 154.
 Taunton, 26, 30, 31, 41, 56, 59, 63 (2),
 73, 86, 111, 112, 124, 126 (2), 137,
 141, 143 (2), 144, 147, 156, 185,
 192, 199 (2), 218, 230, 244, 247,
 248, 254, 267, 268 (2), 275, 292 (2),
 301 (2), 318, 322, 323, 331 (2), 333,
 343, 350.
 Taunton-Dean, 101, 159.
 Theale, 35.
 Thorne-Falcon, 222.
 "-St. Margaret, 36, 262 (2).
 Thurlbear, 231, 311.
 Thurston, 211.
 Tickenham, 12, 26, 78, 101, 224, 301.
 Timberscombe, 105, 226 (2), 295, 296.
 Tinsborough, 272.
 Tintenhull, 163, 223, 245 (3), 301.
 Tolland, 126, 141.
 Toomer in Henstridge, 164.
 Trent, 2, 105, 125, 175, 201, 312.
 Tricoxhill, parish Nunney, 134.
 Trull, 203 (2), 238, 285, 286.
 Ubley, 287.
 Valleis, parish Frome-Selwood, 192.
 Walton, 9, 49.
 " in Gordano, 266.
 Wanstrow, 134.
 Warren near Minehead, 14.
 Wasshlinge, 227.
 Wayford, 87 (2), 226.
 Weare, 71, 332.
 Wedmore, 1, 35, 39, 75, 78, 101, 315,
 331.
 Week, Lawrence, 6.
 Wellington, 6, 24, 56, 61, 68, 111, 118,
 150, 168, 173, 194 (2), 226, 268,
 292, 315, 327, 331 (2).
 Wellow, 51, 118.
 Wells, 14, 16, 37, 40, 41 (2), 43, 53, 55,
 64, 67, 84, 89, 92, 103, 118, 123,
 131 (3), 140 (2), 143, 149 (2), 150,
 177, 178, 193 (2), 196, 205, 209,
 220, 236 (2), 239, 246, 249, 265,
 280, 285, 288, 302, 314, 318, 328.
 " Dean of, 315, 331.
 " Archdeacon of, 78, 269, 331 (2).
 " Vicar Choral, 163, 336.
 Welmistone, parish Crewkerne, 156.
 Wembdon, 4, 47, 167, 284.
 Westbury, 39, 40, 288.
 Westham, parish Wedmore, 1.
 Westholm, parish Pilton, 279.
 Weston, 102.
 "-super-Mare, 83, 164, 193.
 " parish Midsomer-Norton, 150.
 "-Zoyland, 42, 83, 116, 200.

Somerset

Whitchurch or Filton, 159, 243.
 Wigbeare in South Petherton, 46.
 Williton, 33, 37, 350.
 Wilmington in Pilton, 62, 337.
 Wilton, 341.
 Wincanton, 102 (2).
 Winscombe, 56, 83, 317.
 Winsford, 149, 156, 165, 216, 226,
 272.
 Winsham, 4, 30, 40, 58, 82, 91, 99, 135,
 226, 229, 253, 324 (2), 327.
 Winterhay, 201, 323.
 Witham, 163.
 Withycombe, 165.
 Withypool, 19, 164, 259.
 Wiveliscombe, 25, 112, 126, 141, 212,
 292.
 Wookey, 123, 303, 314.
 Woolavington, 33, 41.
 Wootton, parish Pilton, 159, 325.
 " North, 47.
 Worle, 279, 306.
 Wraxall, 132, 165, 178, 219, 317.
 Wroughton, 57, 104, 180, 337, 339.
 Yatton, 15 (3), 80, 150, 164, 171, 199,
 304, 314, 348.
 Yeovil, 93, 128, 146 (4), 150 (3), 204,
 240, 242, 243, 279, 299 (2), 323.
 Yeovilton or Evilton, 43.
 Zelborough, parish Crewkerne, 318.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Stafford, County of, 4, 37, 82 (2), 107,
 116, 144, 171, 184, 192 (2), 213 (2),
 218, 232, 267, 281, 285, 318, 341,
 344.
 Adbaston, 21, 26, 234, 292.
 " Flashbrook in, 21.
 Alstonfield, 200.
 Arley, Upper, 138, 140, 335.
 Armitage, 133.
 Ashley, 300.
 Aston, parish Shenstone, 261.
 Audley, 32.
 Bachacre, parish Adbaston, 26.
 Barlaston, 213.
 Barnhurst, 81.
 Barr, Great, 259.
 Bavington, 261.
 Birchall, parish Leek, 128.
 Blackfordby, 48.
 Bloxwich, 70 (2).
 Bradley, 233.
 Bradnape, parish Leek, 135.
 Bradwell, 288.
 Brewood, 118.
 Brineton, 176.
 Bromwich, West, 223.

Stafford

Burton-on-Trent, 33, 46, 48, 56, 131, 197.
 Butterton, 155, 349.
 Cannock, 196.
 Castellhey, 153.
 Charleton, 47.
 „ parish Eccleshall, 221.
 Chebsey, 196.
 Chesterton, 77.
 Chilcote, 48.
 Chillington, 127.
 Chorlton, 267. *See also* Charlton.
 Colwiche, 346.
 Cotes, 277.
 Cowley, parish Gnosall, 250.
 Croxall, 33.
 Croxden, 116.
 Darington, 348.
 Dernesdale, parish Bradley, 233.
 Draycott, 320.
 Drayton, 183.
 „ -Bassett, 264.
 Eaton, Church, 176.
 Eccleshall, 36, 196, 221.
 Ellenhall, 41.
 Ellerton Grange, 143.
 Elmhurst, 33.
 Enville, 190.
 Flashbrook, parish Adbaston, 21.
 Gnosall, 22, 250.
 Gratwich, 89.
 Grindon, 2, 200.
 Gunston, 118.
 Haffcote, parish Kinver, 201.
 Hales, 304.
 Halwater, 311.
 Hamstall-Ridware, 271.
 Handsworth, 46, 292.
 Haughton, 159.
 Haywood, 348.
 Heyghtlymes, The, 204.
 Hurst Hill, 241.
 Ingestre, 348.
 Kingswinford, 261.
 Kinver? (Cunver), 193, 201.
 Knightley, 22.
 Knighton, parish Adbaston, 234.
 Lapley, 113.
 Leek, 12, 128, 135, 200.
 „ De la Cross Abbey, 46.
 Lichfield, Diocese, 178, 301.
 „ 33, 40, 71, 127, 138, 194, 209, 228, 232, 233, 330.
 „ prebend of Salowe, 333.
 Longdon, 117, 196, 264.
 Longnor, 48.
 Madeley, 228.
 Mythom Bridge, 125.
 Newborough, 217.
 Newcastle-under-Lyme, 124.

Stafford

Norbury, 244.
 Norton-on-the-Moors, 47.
 Oakley or Okeley, 65.
 Offley, 244.
 „ Bishop's, in Adbaston, 292.
 „ High, 22, 273.
 Okeover, 228.
 Orselow-in-Church-Eaton, 176.
 Orton, parish Wombourne, 79.
 Overand, parish Handsworth, 292.
 Parton, 192.
 Patshull, 47.
 Peisall, 36.
 Pen, Nether, 42 (2), 123 (2).
 Penkridge, 196.
 Perry Barr, 46.
 Pillington Hall, 196.
 Red Earth, parish Leek, 200.
 Rolleston, 217, 266.
 Ronton, 144.
 Rugeley, 196.
 Salt, 264.
 Sandon, 77.
 Sedgley, 123, 155.
 Seighford, 41.
 Shenstone, 33, 261.
 Stafford, 20, 21, 264.
 Standon, 267.
 Stoke-upon-Trent, 118.
 Stone, 28, 124, 147, 176, 190.
 Stonefield, 42.
 Stonem, 284.
 Stretton, 292.
 Swineshead, 267.
 Swinnerton, 114, 300.
 Tirley, 285.
 Trysull, 97, 123.
 Tutbury Bridge, 125.
 Uttoxeter, 33, 223.
 Walgrange, 104.
 Walkmilhouse, 285.
 Walsall, 46, 194.
 Walton Manor, 147.
 Warslow, 48.
 Wedesfeilde, 4.
 Wednesbury, 83.
 Wheaton-Aston, 113.
 Whittington, 47, 305 (2).
 Wighmere, parish Burton-on-Trent, 131.
 Wolseley, 346, 348.
 Wolverhampton, 4, 81, 109, 192 (2), 287, 318, 338.
 Wombourne, 123. Orton in, 79.
 Woodford Grange, 190.
 Wotton under Wever, 146.
 Wrottesley, 349.

Suffolk

SUFFOLK.

Suffolk, County of, 23, 79, 84, 107, 122, 128, 132, 149, 171, 181, 189, 200, 221, 226, 231, 286, 290(2), 296, 332, 336, 344, 347.
 Acton, 86(2).
 Akenham, 13.
 Aldeburgh, 30, 65, 78, 107, 112, 114, 116, 118, 122, 134, 167, 204, 205, 211, 218, 223, 238, 245, 255(2), 338(2), 339, 349.
 Allington, 280.
 Ampton, 75.
 Aspell-Stoneham, 298.
 Assington, 122, 139.
 Bacton, 198, 286.
 Badwell Ash, 228.
 Barking, 286.
 Barnardiston, 287.
 Barnham St. Gregory, 99.
 " St. Martin, 124(2).
 Barrow, 63, 75, 156, 246, 295.
 Barsham, 36.
 Barton Mills, 19.
 Battisford, 103.
 Beccles, 44, 97, 98, 308, 312.
 Bedingfield, 29.
 Belstead, 147, 287.
 Benhall, 129.
 Bentley, 302.
 Bergholt, East, 39, 43(3), 57, 70, 71(2), 92, 114, 138, 143, 151(2), 165, 184, 193, 195, 205, 211, 222, 290, 308, 324.
 Bildeston, 21, 207, 230.
 Blakenham, 248.
 " Little or on-the-hill, 17, 44, 84.
 Blaxhall, 37, 273.
 Blythburgh, 321.
 Botesdale, 91.
 Boxford, 122, 337.
 Boxted, 247.
 Bradfield, 43, 102, 310.
 Bradley, Great, 46.
 Braiseworth, 327.
 Bramford, 202, 281, 289, 338.
 Brandon Ferry, 324.
 Brantham, 26, 135, 275, 344.
 Brent Eleigh, 30, 157.
 Brightwell, 175.
 Brockford, 29, 85.
 Brockley, 122.
 Brundish, 108.
 Bungay, 143, 208, 255.
 Bures St. Mary, *see* Essex.
 Bury St. Edmund's, 11, 17, 28, 39,

49(2), 54, 55(4), 57, 75, 110, 154, 156, 157, 161, 180, 188, 200(2), 205(2), 210, 230(2), 237, 269, 285, 310, 318, 329.
 Butley, 293.
 Buxhall, 261.
 Carton, 318.
 Cavendish, 1, 18, 78(2), 130, 233.
 Chevington, 50, 63.
 Chilton, parish Clare, 147.
 Clare, 28, 33, 56, 76, 112, 114, 121(2), 147, 238, 269, 287.
 Clopton, 343.
 Cockfield, 291.
 Coddenham, 132, 195.
 Coltshall, parish Cavendish, 78.
 Combs, 92.
 Copdock, 36, 287.
 Cordlinge, 351.
 Cornard, Great, 75, 98(2), 271.
 " Little, 68, 112, 190.
 Corton, 282, 294.
 Cotton, 57, 75.
 Cove, South, 108, 290.
 Cowling, 93, 138, 165, 173, 223, 348.
 Cransford, 261.
 Creting All Saints, 5.
 " St. Mary, 80.
 Cretingham, 215.
 Dalham, 186, 299.
 Denardiston, 287.
 Denham, 76, 175, 186, 246.
 Depden, 23, 121, 277.
 Drinkston, 81.
 Dunstall, Dalham cum, 186.
 Dunwich, 5, 34, 73, 76, 79, 134, 174, 180.
 Edwardstone, 9, 38, 96, 122(2).
 Elmham, South, 106(2), 253.
 Elmsett, 51.
 Eriswell, 19, 114.
 Erwarton, 129, 234, 347.
 Euston, 29, 39, 99, 267, 289.
 Exning, 45, 96.
 Eye, 25, 84, 153, 188, 280, 327.
 Fakenham Magna, 134.
 Felixstow, 43, 347.
 Felsham, 147(2).
 Finborough, Great, 123.
 Finningham, 115.
 Flixton, 158.
 Flowton, 51.
 Fordley, 19.
 Fornham All Saints, 130, 165.
 Framsdon, 242.
 Freckenham, 295.
 Fressingfield, 124, 311.
 Freston, 158, 347.
 Gadleforth Manor, 318.
 Gazeley, 114, 156, 186.

*Suffolk**Suffolk*

Gipping, 232, 317.
 Glemham, 129.
 Glemsford, 33, 72, 76, 106, 121, 155(2),
 164, 186, 349.
 Glevering-juxta-Hacheston, 51.
 Gorleston, 218.
 Groton, 122, 218, 343.
 Gunton, 282, 294.
 Hacheston, 51.
 Hadleigh, 51, 56, 66, 71, 117, 123, 138,
 164, 200, 214, 229, 234, 249, 259,
 266, 269, 284, 288, 300, 310, 315(2),
 321, 328(2).
 Halesworth, 9, 227.
 Hargrave, 234, 246, 285.
 Harkstead, 272.
 Hartest, 121, 205.
 Haughley, 58.
 Haverhill, 84, 167, 317.
 Hawstead, 89, 128.
 Helmingham, 302, 345.
 Hempstone, 299.
 Henham, 268.
 Henstead, 128.
 Herringswell, 19, 205, 228,
 Hessett, 17, 232.
 Higham, 263.
 Hintlesham, 321.
 Hitcham, 323(2).
 Holbrook, 182, 222, 327.
 Holton, 90, 189, 227.
 Homersfield, 144.
 Hopton, 349.
 Horham, 280.
 Horningsheath, 251.
 Hundon, 91, 254, 287.
 Hunston, 47.
 Huntingfield, 236.
 Ilketshall, 106.
 Ipswich, 21(2), 23, 31, 33, 43, 50, 54,
 55, 67, 76, 84, 97, 108, 131, 132,
 180, 181, 203, 208, 212, 252, 263,
 270(2), 280, 284(2), 293, 301,
 309(2), 316, 318(2), 326, 327, 337(2),
 345, 352.
 „ St. Clement, 6, 166, 222, 235,
 252, 300.
 „ St. Lawrence, 36(2), 69, 86,
 102(2), 189, 286.
 „ St. Margaret, 176, 211, 247.
 „ St. Matthew, 122.
 „ St. Nicholas, 299.
 „ St. Peter, 29.
 Ixworth, 70.
 Kelsale, 234.
 Kentford, 114.
 Kenton, 123.
 Kersey, 145, 207.
 Kessingland, 203.
 Ketton, 22, 287.

Kirton, 318.
 Lackford, 39.
 Lakenheath, 187, 295.
 Lavenham, 18, 79, 138(2), 277, 284.
 Lawshall, 99.
 Laxfield, 42, 114, 172, 285.
 Layham, 161.
 Layston, 48.
 Letheringham, 60.
 Lidgate, 186, 330.
 Linstead Magna, 59, 108.
 Lowdham, 83.
 Lowestoft, 7, 85, 90, 93, 99, 134, 145,
 248, 255, 267, 280, 282, 294, 305,
 336, 338.
 Marehall Manor, 112.
 Melford, Long, 56, 63, 69, 76, 87, 102,
 134, 185, 210, 256, 330.
 Mendham, 259.
 Mendlesham, 57, 85, 101, 170.
 Metfield, 100, 287.
 Middleton, 19.
 Mildenhall, 19, 68, 71, 208, 309, 310,
 325.
 Monks Eleigh, 3, 63, 76, 162(2), 240.
 Moulton, 35(2), 65, 121, 156, 186,
 217(2), 312, 337.
 Mutford, 187.
 Nayland, 21, 44, 146, 197, 209, 286,
 301, 330.
 Needham Market, 144, 221, 251.
 Newmarket, 16, 183.
 Newton, 5, 122, 254.
 „ Old, 251.
 Norton, 175.
 Occold, 327.
 Offton, 55.
 Otley, 132(2).
 Ousden, 186(2).
 Pakenham, 333.
 Palgrave, 39.
 Parham, 342.
 Peasenhall, 84, 253(2).
 Perkfield in Laxfield, 285.
 Playford, 112, 211.
 Polstead, 122, 263, 307, 315.
 Poslingford, 130.
 Preston, 255, 315.
 Rattlesden, 147, 284.
 Raydon, 36, 307.
 Redgrave, 18.
 Redisham, 38.
 Rendham, 59.
 Rendlesham, 20, 75, 290.
 Ringshall, 84.
 Rougham, 310.
 Royden, 119.
 Rushangles, 337.
 Rushbrooke, 149, 175(2).
 Saint Parnell's Manor, 79.

Suffolk

Suffolk

Sapiston, 3.
 Saxham, 75, 246.
 „ Little, 75.
 Saxted, 253.
 Shelley, 293, 307.
 Shimpling, 11.
 Shorne, 337.
 Shotley, 247.
 Shottisham, 344.
 Sibton, 253, 324.
 Sizewell, 74, 104.
 Somersham, 51.
 Somerleyton, 317.
 Southwold, 15, 67, 125, 129, 179, 212, 316.
 Spexhall, 189.
 Sproughton, 287.
 Stanningfield, 193.
 Stansfield, 290, 333.
 Stanstead, 84.
 Stodehaugh-in-Laxfield, 114.
 Stoke, 122, 221, 263, 318, 327.
 „ -by-Clare, 86, 102, 248, 339, 352.
 „ -next-Ipswich, 202.
 „ -by-Nayland, 18(2), 96, 127, 162, 168, 300.
 Stow, 165.
 „ -Market, 2, 116, 303.
 „ West, 81.
 Stradbroke, 130, 298.
 Stradishall, 286, 287.
 Stratford, 30, 37, 48, 69, 70, 173, 261, 284, 309.
 Stutton, 55, 186.
 Sudborne, 85, 162.
 Sudbury, 55, 69, 80, 90, 98, 103(3), 136, 151, 162, 167, 205, 215, 269, 299, 316(2), 323, 334.
 Tattingstone or Taddeston, 70, 119.
 Thetford, 124.
 Thorington, 257.
 Thorndon, 301, 327, 344.
 Thorpe, 172.
 Thrandeston, 180.
 Thurlow, Great, 337.
 „ Little, 147, 220, 324.
 Thwaite, 142.
 Trimley, 252, 347.
 „ St. Martin, 56, 293.
 „ St. Mary, 185.
 Tuddenham, 246, 284.
 „ St. Mary, 19.
 Walberswick, 2, 48, 60(2), 61(2), 79, 112, 207, 215, 245, 261, 263.
 Waldingfield, 9, 51, 96, 296.
 „ Great, 79(2), 163, 204, 301.
 „ Little, 132, 180, 343, 344.
 Walpole, 338?
 Walsham in the Willows, 285.
 Walton, 76, 124, 141, 205, 208, 275.

Wantisden, 286.
 Washbrook, 5, 147, 287.
 Welleshall, 5.
 Wenham, 160.
 „ Great, 46.
 Westerfield, 85.
 Westhall, 17.
 Westhorpe, 51.
 Weston, 149.
 Wetheringsett, 29, 85, 327.
 Whepstead, 75, 189, 221.
 Wickham-Brook, 186, 255, 289.
 „ -Market, 186.
 Wilby, 83.
 Willisham, 71.
 Winston, 281.
 Wiston, 146.
 Withersdale, 287.
 Withersfield, 215(2).
 Woodbridge, 6, 84, 167, 232, 236, 316.
 Woolpit, 21, 259.
 Worlington, 19, 177.
 Wortham, 66.
 Wrating, Great, 63.
 Wrentham, 76.
 Yaxley, 123, 280(2), 327.
 Yoxford, 19.

SURREY.

Surrey, County of, 23, 38, 43(2), 60, 76, 77(2), 87, 102, 119, 135, 138, 139, 140, 179, 184, 197, 200, 222, 229, 239(2), 272, 277, 290(2), 296, 318, 321, 340.
 Abinger or Abingworth, 91, 106.
 Addington, 191, 229.
 Albury, 247(3).
 Ash, 322.
 Bagshot, 78, 84, 111, 195.
 Banstead, 186(2), 261, 312.
 Barnes, 183.
 Battersea, 68, 157, 262, 314.
 Beddington, 215.
 Bermondsey, 2, 61, 69, 120, 121(2), 140, 159, 179, 202, 229, 263, 343(2).
 Blechingley, 60(2), 66, 190.
 Burstow, 34, 105, 139?, 190, 317.
 Byfleet, 33.
 Bygginge, parish Mitcham, 253.
 Camberwell, 41, 99(4), 163, 222, 228, 233, 275(2).
 Canbury by Kingston, 21.
 Capell, 294.
 Carshalton, 53, 120, 215, 222, 322, 349, 350.
 Charlwood, 161, 218, 273.
 Cheam, 119, 120, 273.
 Chelsham, 201.

Surrey

Chertsey, 115, 282, 306.
 Chiddingfold, 230 (2).
 Chobham, 43, 78, 151, 347.
 Clapham, 64, 312, 330.
 Cobham, 152, 165, 234.
 Compton, 117.
 Coulsdon, 151.
 Coveham, 252.
 Cranley, 43, 300.
 Crowhurst, 129, 161, 255.
 Croydon, 21, 29, 78, 133, 138, 153(4),
 172, 215, 216, 229, 231, 239, 242,
 267, 317 (2).
 Ditton, Long, 148, 250.
 „ Thames, 227.
 Dorking, 19, 152, 161.
 Dulwich, 56.
 Edgecombe, parish Croydon, 153.
 Effingham, 33, 64.
 Egham, 50, 134, 262.
 Epsom, 120, 339.
 Esher, 227.
 Ewell, 12, 72, 120, 227, 273 (2).
 Farley, 151.
 Farncombe, parish Godalming, 211.
 Farnham, 2, 42, 67, 92, 112, 135, 336.
 Ford, parish Lingfield, 122.
 Frimley, 227.
 Gatton, 76, 115.
 Godalming, 54, 65, 78, 171, 211.
 Godstone, 27, 39, 240.
 Guildford, 15, 62, 85, 142(2), 184, 207,
 212, 227, 234, 256, 261, 288, 305.
 Ham, parish Croydon, 172.
 Hatcham Barne, 155.
 Hedge Court, 122.
 Horley, 43, 45, 64, 109.
 Horne, 39, 170.
 Horsley, East, 33, 47.
 „ „ Rowbarne in, 3.
 „ „ West, 158.
 Kennington, 131.
 Kingston-on-Thames, 50, 81, 134, 142,
 155, 216, 217, 221, 222, 227, 250,
 272, 295, 298 (2), 312, 316, 317,
 336, 345.
 Lambeth, 4, 24, 29, 34, 48, 57, 101,
 115, 141, 164, 170, 191, 204, 206,
 226, 227, 234(2), 254, 263, 270,
 271(3), 311, 314, 320, 329, 336,
 345, 348.
 „ Water, 109, 323.
 Leigh, 189, 191, 268.
 Letherhed, 123, 131.
 Limpsfield, 144, 259.
 Lingfield, 71, 122, 148, 262, 309, 318.
 Littleton, 202.
 Malden, 16, 122.
 Merstham, 32, 63.
 Merton, 67, 199.

Surrey

Mitcham, 87, 163, 253, 267, 267.
 Molesey, 80.
 „ East, 105, 292.
 „ West, 244.
 Morden, 153.
 Mortlake, 184, 338.
 Newdigate, 186, 288.
 Newington, 51, 72, 138, 157, 214, 232,
 238, 255, 266, 277, 325.
 Newington Butts, 27.
 Nonsuch, 339.
 Nutfield, 110, 326, 328.
 Oatlands, parish Walton-on-Thames,
 298.
 Ockham, 33.
 Ockley, 109.
 Oxted, 47.
 Peckham, 76, 222.
 Pirbright, 310.
 Putney, 96, 202, 296, 311, 343.
 Puttenham, 162.
 Pyrford, 33.
 Reigate, 24, 64, 128, 140, 151, 164,
 282 (2).
 Richmond, 14, 39, 83, 122, 148, 170,
 172.
 Ripley, 33.
 Rotherhithe, 3, 26, 42, 117, 168, 203,
 222, 280, 310, 347, 349.
 Rowbarne (parish East Horsley), 3.
 Sanderstead, 211 (2).
 Send, 124.
 Shackleford, 308.
 Shalford, 58.
 Sheen, West, *see* Richmond.
 Shere, 2, 43, 106, 234, 262.
 Southwark, 6(2), 15, 18, 20, 39(2), 53,
 65, 66, 74, 92, 95, 97(2), 161, 162,
 163, 164, 177, 182, 191, 192, 207,
 209, 219, 229, 242, 251 (2), 266,
 280, 298, 307, 315.
 „ Bridgehouse, 188, 231.
 „ St. George, 13, 19, 54, 59,
 75, 102, 121, 122, 153, 206, 214,
 245, 253, 265, 272, 310, 350.
 „ Kentish Street, 315.
 „ St. Mary Magdalen, 23, 107,
 323.
 „ St. Mary Overy (*see also* St.
 Saviour), 2, 48, 51, 52, 58, 72, 122,
 336, 352.
 „ St. Olave, 3, 13, 18, 28, 29(2),
 31, 33 (2), 36, 39, 43, 47, 48, 51,
 58, 61(2), 72, 73, 81, 83, 84, 86, 95,
 97, 103, 104, 105, 107, 111, 115,
 122, 134, 137, 145, 147, 156, 157,
 158, 174, 177, 178, 185, 190, 191,
 194, 196, 200(2), 203, 206, 207,
 213, 214, 220, 233, 237, 245, 246,
 249, 250(3), 261(2), 268, 278, 280,

Surrey
 288, 295, 300, 302, 306(2), 307(2),
 313, 316, 319, 331, 334, 335, 341,
 342, 343, 347.
Southwark, Paris Garden, 37, 45, 99,
 282.
 „ St. Saviour (*see also* St.
 Mary Overy), 20, 37, 38, 41, 49,
 58, 73, 87, 98, 105, 106(2), 119,
 123, 127, 132(2), 150, 155, 157,
 159, 180(2), 188, 192, 207, 210,
 218, 227(2), 230, 235, 237(3), 244,
 245, 268, 269, 273, 274, 282, 285,
 288, 298, 301(2), 305, 307, 329.
 „ Suffolk place, 104.
 „ St. Thomas, 7, 83, 87, 111,
 134, 255, 304, 305, 339.
Stoke next-Guildford, 125, 175.
Stoughton, 297.
Streatham, 37, 139, 171, 182, 325.
Sutton, 138.
Tadworth, parish Banstead, 261.
Talworth, parish Long Ditton, 148,
 227, 250.
Thorpe, 33, 312.
Titsey, 136.
Todworthe Manor, 153.
Tooting, 18.
 „ **Upper**, 231.
Tugley, parish Chiddingfold, 230.
Walkhamsted, *see* **Godstone**.
Walton, 24.
 „ **-on-Thames**, 30, 161, 202, 216,
 298.
Wandsworth, 136, 164, 285, 311, 314.
Warlingham, 185(2).
Weybridge, 202.
Wimbledon, 41.
Windlesham, 296.
Wisley, 33.
Witley, 23, 202.
Woking, 138, 202, 293, 310.
Wonersh, 61, 211.
Woodside, parish Croydon, 267(2).
Worplesdon, 288, 310.

SUSSEX.

Sussex, County of, 7, 25, 37, 41, 42,
 60, 65, 67, 121, 139, 157, 169, 210,
 234, 241, 263, 268, 275(2), 277,
 290, 300, 303, 308, 313, 324, 340,
 344, 347.
Alciston, 179.
Aldingbourne, 328, 333.
Aldwick, parish Pagham, 161.
Alfriston, 13.
Allington, West (Lewes), 205.
Amberley, 47.
Angmering, West, 149, 232.

Surrey
Appledram, 303.
Ardingley, 55. Wakehurst in, 83.
Arlington, 113, 178 (298?), 316.
Arundel, 93, 142, 257, 325.
 „ **Earl of**, 12.
Ashburnham, 12.
Ashurst, 39.
Balcomb, 43.
Barnesgate in Buxted, 34.
Barnham, 23.
Battle, 34, 74, 248, 264, 338.
Beaubusshe in Lower Beeding, 66.
Beckley, 64, 277, 278, 350.
Beeding Lower (Beaubush in), 66.
Berwick, 179, 255, 269.
Bexhill, 1, 249, 308.
Bignor, 74, 352.
Birdham, 63.
Bishopriche, parish Horseley, 233.
Bishopstone, 106.
Blatchington, 275.
Blatchington next Seaford, 106(2).
Bosham, 74.
Boxgrove, 161.
Bradbridge in Slinfold, 93.
Brede, 141.
Brightling, 72, 288.
Broadwater, 288.
Buckholt, parish Bexhill, 308.
Bulsam, parish Yapton, 191.
Burstow Park, 237.
Burton, 93, 132.
Burwash, 16, 55.
Bury, 74, 195. Westburton in parish,
 71, 352.
Buxtepe, parish Warbleton, 239.
Buxted, 34(2), 105, 267, 314(2).
Chailey, 238.
Chalvington, 202.
Channckton, parish Washington, 30.
Chaytonn, 202.
Chichester, 5, 17, 18, 23, 40, 41(2), 50,
 112, 139, 175, 184, 287, 325, 330.
 „ **Bishop of**, 22, 65(2), 66.
 „ **Dean of**, 315.
 „ **Prebendary of**, 117, 286.
Chiddingly, 113, 173, 214, 270.
Chidham, 32.
Chiltington, parish Westnaston, 263.
Clapham, 139, 275, 290.
Climping, 227.
Coombes, 97.
Crabbett, parish Worth, 218.
Crawle (in Warbleton?), 51.
Crawley, 33, 65, 242.
 „ **Shelley in parish**, 66.
Cuckfield, 39, 168, 213(2), 293.
Dallington, 51.
Didling, 16.
Ditchling, 247.

Sussex

Eastbourne, 16, 53(2), 84, 112, 214.
 Edburton, 19.
 Eringham, parish Old Shoreham, 30.
 Eston, parish Sidlesham, 293.
 Etchingham, 332.
 Ewhurst, 52, 67, 236(2), 280, 292.
 Fairlight, 119.
 Farnhurst, 230.
 Felpham, 161, 162.
 Fernfield, *see* Framfield.
 Findon, 297.
 Firle, West, 122.
 Fishbourne, 191.
 Fletching, 189, 267, 293.
 Ford, 71, 338.
 Framfield? (Fernfield), 58.
 " 121, 122, 147, 327.
 Frant, 167, 210, 324.
 Funtington, 222.
 Gildenhurst, parish Pulborough, 124.
 Glynde, 220.
 Graffham, 16.
 Grinstead, 148.
 " East, 39, 42, 53, 65, 71(2),
 100, 122, 225, 237, 246, 262, 315.
 " West, 280.
 Guestling, 279, 310.
 Habing, 116.
 Hailsham, 70, 213, 257.
 Ham, West, 79, 110, 213, 230.
 Hamsey, 205, 255(2).
 Hartfield, 4, 162, 289, 316.
 Harting, 116.
 Hastings, 15, 16, 30, 34, 44, 104, 119,
 157, 186, 254, 283, 302, 310, 331.
 Heathfield, 16, 72, 77, 120.
 Hellingly, 113.
 Henfield, 34(2), 73, 78, 90, 189, 213.
 Heyshot, 16, 115, 211, 228.
 Higham? *see* Iham.
 Hoathley, East, 101, 201.
 " West, 30, 112, 171.
 Hollington, 133.
 Hoove, 172, 248.
 Horncroft, parish Bury, 195.
 Horsham, 141, 181, 233, 236, 256, 321.
 Horsley, 233.
 Horsted Keynes, 61, 194.
 " Little, 54, 122.
 Hurstmonceaux, 65.
 Hurstpierpoint, 113.
 Iccamyle, parish Salehurst, 117.
 Iden, 84, 100, 117, 147, 213, 277.
 Ifield, 17, 32, 33, 174, 212, 235.
 Iham? Higham), 127, 139.
 Jevington, 112.
 Keymer, 16(2), 55, 247, 320.
 Kingston, 62.
 Kirdford, 160, 168, 230.
 Lamberhurst, 21.

Sussex

Laughton, 239(2).
 Lavant, East, 292.
 Lewes, 15, 34, 68, 205(2), 219, 232,
 242, 314, 321, 325, 326, 332.
 Lindfield, 61, 74, 157, 183, 223, 238,
 347.
 Littlington, 52, 106.
 Lordington, 83, 247, 285.
 Loxwood, 80, 308.
 Lullington, 31.
 Lurgashall, 109.
 Malling, South, 64, 108, 200.
 Marden, Up, 237.
 Maresfield, 267.
 Mayfield, 14, 16, 18, 109, 198, 217,
 233, 234, 239(2), 248, 258, 262,
 269, 303.
 Midhurst, 28, 81, 269.
 Milton-street, parish Arlington, 178.
 Mitching *alias* Newhaven, *see* New-
 haven.
 Mundham, North, 228.
 " South, 318.
 Newhaven, 15, 100, 157, 173, 247(2),
 250, 266, 289(2), 307.
 Newick, 161, 278.
 Neylonde, parish East Grinstead, 100.
 Ninfeld, 1.
 Northiam, 104, 126, 136, 146, 161, 245,
 278(2), 280(2), 292, 299, 314.
 Norton, 111.
 Nuthurst, 61, 336.
 Nutlare, 227.
 Nutley, 51.
 Ore, 83.
 Oving, 93.
 Ovingdean, 145.
 Pagham, 161.
 Parham, 87, 233, 339.
 Patching, 139.
 Peasmarsh, 121, 279.
 Petworth, 20, 35, 41(2), 53, 110, 133,
 182, 195(2), 201, 228, 287, 314(2),
 321.
 Pevensey, 5, 213, 248.
 Piddinghoe, 80.
 Piecombe, 161.
 Playden, 92, 172, 226, 324.
 Poynings, 197.
 Preston, 35.
 Pulborough, 64, 124, 229(2), 307.
 Racton, 139.
 Redgates Mill, parish Rotherfield, 210.
 Raynflde, 303.
 Ringmer, 15, 50, 300.
 Robertsbridge, 15, 149, 226.
 Rogate, 116.
 Rotham near Bosham, 23.
 Rotherfield, 105, 111, 210.
 Rottingdean, 39, 145.

Surrey

Roughton, 228.
 Rye, 19, 26, 30, 36, 39, 44 (2), 57,
 65 (2), 67, 73, 82, 85, 90, 91, 100,
 106, 115 (2), 116, 118, 126, 146,
 148, 151, 182, 183, 204, 210, 213,
 215, 218, 243, 248, 252, 257, 266,
 272, 300 (2), 301, 302, 307, 318,
 322, 332 (2), 337, 352.
 Rype, 62.
 Salcott, 127, 139.
 Salehurst, 15, 19, 42, 117, 120, 317,
 347.
 Scotney, 87 (2).
 Seaford, 106 (2), 202.
 Sedlescomb, 103, 292.
 Sele, 28, 100.
 Selmeston, 113, 205.
 Sheffield, 238.
 Shelley, parish Crawley, 66.
 Shipley, 331.
 Shopwick, parish Oving, 93.
 Shoreham, Old, 30.
 Sidlesham, 218, 293.
 Slaugham, 78 (3), 228.
 Slindon, 35, 74, 222, 352.
 Slinfold, 79, 87, 93, 223, 333.
 Snailham in Guestling, 310.
 Southover, 212, 268, 273, 325.
 Southwick, 227.
 Stanmer, 145.
 Stedham, 16 (2), 92.
 Steyning, 146, 235, 239, 259.
 Stoke, South, 339.
 " West, 297.
 Stoneham Manor near Lewes, 50,
 64.
 Sutton, 227.
 Tablehurst, 315.
 Tarring, 352.
 Terwick, 15, 336.
 Three Bridges, 218.
 Ticehurst, 78, 79, 210, 230, 245, 255 (2),
 263 (2), 308, 322, 347.
 Tillington, 239, 350.
 Tortington, 93.
 Tottington, parish Sele, 28, 100.
 Trotton, 151, 194, 313.
 Uckfield, 105, 288, 314, 327.
 Udimore, 64, 89, 108, 119.
 Wadhurst, 21, 101, 248, 318.
 Wakehurst in Ardingley, 83.
 Walberton, 222.
 Wappingthorne, 190.
 Warbleton, 65, 239.
 Warnham, 17, 58, 244, 348.
 Wartling, 247.
 Washington, 30.
 Westburton, parish Bury, 71, 74, 352.
 Westfield, 65 (2).
 Westham, *see* Ham.

Surrey

Westmeston, 161, 263.
 Weyfield, 275.
 Wickham, 235.
 Wiggonholt, 339.
 Wigsell, 83.
 Winchelsea, 66, 109, 110, 170, 301.
 Wisborough Green, 80 (2), 105.
 Wiston, 106.
 Withyham, 127, 270, 274, 292, 325.
 Wivelsfield, 39, 224.
 Woolbeding, 16.
 Worth, 34, 130, 218, 270, 343.
 Yapton, 191, 222.

WALES.

Wales, 73, 166.
 " Marches of, 320.

WARWICKSHIRE.

Warwick, County of, 137, 144, 150,
 167, 171, 184 (2), 191, 231, 264,
 282.
 Alcester, 20, 29.
 Allesley, 227.
 Alveston, 150.
 Aspley, 237.
 Aston, 20, 167, 300, 333.
 Atherstone, 121, 134, 156.
 Austrey, 230.
 Aven Dosset, 280.
 Bablake, 288.
 Balsall, 87 (2), 103, 309, 318.
 " - Temple, 160.
 Barcheston, 187, 341 (2).
 Barells, parish Wootton-Wawen, 184.
 Barton-on-the-heath, 53, 76, 82.
 Baxterley, 225.
 Beauchamp Court, 136.
 Beoley, 184, 278.
 Berkeswell, 156.
 Bidford, 18, 76.
 Billesley, 314.
 Birdingbury, 281.
 Birmingham, 13, 20, 73, 182, 255, 283,
 286, 300.
 Bowdisall, 309.
 Brailes, 89, 239.
 Bramcot, 161.
 Brockhampton, 85.
 Bromwich, Little, parish Aston-nigh-
 Birmingham, 333.
 Buddbrooke, 54.
 Burmington, 311.
 Burton-Hastings, 234, 345.

Warwick

Caldecote, 252.
 Castle Bromwich, 20.
 Charlcote, 320.
 Chesterton, 42, 50.
 Chilvers-Coton, 2, 305, 318.
 Churchover, 351.
 Clifton, 25, 281, 286.
 " Campville, 176.
 Clopton, parish Old Stratford, 69.
 Coleshill, 94 (2), 309.
 Combe Monastery, 180.
 Compton, 82.
 Coughton, 309.
 Coventry, 2, 18, 33, 39, 59, 62, 87, 100,
 118, 131, 140 (2), 141, 142, 157 (2),
 163, 170, 174, 179 (3), 181, 182,
 218, 224, 229, 230 (2), 232, 249,
 265, 275, 277, 283, 293, 296, 302,
 308, 323, 325, 329, 330, 334, 336,
 338.
 " St. Michael, 26, 163.
 " Trinity, 35.
 Curdworth, 238.
 Dasset-Burton, 305 (2).
 Dassington, 190.
 Dunchurch, 35, 125, 126, 160, 202, 312,
 326, 352.
 Easington, 140 (2).
 Edgbaston, 214, 311 (2), 329.
 Elmdon, 23, 205.
 Erdington, 167.
 Exhall, 140.
 Fillongley, 29.
 Foxehale, 179.
 Granborough, 125, 254 (2), 267.
 Halford, 230.
 Hardwick, Prior's, 338.
 Haseley, 309.
 Hatton, 253, 309.
 Henwood [*? Warwickshire*], 79.
 Hillmorton, 66, 76, 286.
 Hoddenhull, 339.
 Honily, 309.
 Hunningham, 224 (2).
 Itchington, Long, 141, 235, 282.
 " Over Bishop's, 310.
 Kenilworth, 115, 136, 235, 347 (2).
 Kineton Parva, 273.
 Kingshill, parish Stoneleigh, 156.
 Kingstone, 118.
 Kirby, Monks, 47, 48.
 Ladbroke, 82, 310.
 Lamcote, parish Easington, 140 (2).
 Langley, 252.
 Lawford, Church, 23, 26, 312.
 " Long, 40.
 Leamington-Hastings, 268.
 Mancetter, 99.
 Merevale, 54, 93, 230.
 Milcote, 136 (2).

Warwick

Moxhull, 195 (2).
 Napton on the Hill, 106, 235.
 Newbold-on-Avon, 41, 312.
 " -Pacey, 274.
 " -Revel, 318.
 Newton, parish Clifton, 286.
 Nuneaton, 60, 270, 329.
 Nuthurst, 72.
 Oversley, 309.
 Oxhill, 325.
 Packwood, 170.
 Pailington in Monks Kirby, 48.
 Pillerton, 326.
 " -Hersey, 232.
 Polesworth, 85.
 Preston-Bagot, 324.
 Rowington, 309.
 Rugby, 279, 293.
 " Bridge, 312.
 Ryton-upon-Dunsmoor, 342.
 Salford, Abbot's, 167.
 Samborne, 201, 309.
 Sheldon, 35, 301.
 Shottery, parish Stratford-on-Avon,
 148.
 Shuckburgh, Over, 281 (2).
 Smite, Combe, 180.
 " Over, 180.
 Snitterfield, 248, 264.
 Solihull, 136.
 Southam, 41, 211, 225, 235, 304, 344.
 Stichford, parish Birmingham, 300.
 Stoneleigh, 156.
 Stratford, Old, Clopton in, 69.
 " -on-Avon, 148, 270.
 Studley, 237.
 Swynford Manor, 29.
 Tachbrook, 110.
 " -Mallory, 218.
 Tamworth, 111, 237, 299.
 Tanworth, 121, 254, 309.
 Taste, parish Dunchurch, 326.
 Temple in Chilvers Coton, 2.
 " Tysa, 270, 293.
 Tiddington, Great, 46.
 Ufton, 342.
 Walton-D'Eivile, 218.
 Wappenbury, 188.
 Warmington, 141.
 Warwick, 52, 54, 63, 70, 103, 118, 151,
 157, 165, 171, 228, 242, 249, 267,
 288, 312, 326, 339, 347, 352.
 Wavereaston, 60.
 Wedgenoke Park, parish Hatton, 253.
 Weston under Weatherley, 273.
 Wishaw, 195.
 Wolfhamcote, 67.
 Wolford, Little, 170.
 Wolscore, parish Granborough, 254 (2).
 Wolsterne, parish Merevale, 54.

Warwick

Wilt

Wolston, 203.
 Wootton-Wawen, 184, 237, 284.
 Woscote, 312.
 Wroxall, 104.
 Wyken, 141.
 Yardington, *see* Erdington.

WESTMORELAND.

Westmoreland, County of, 127, 240, 294.
 Arnside, 93, 293.
 Beetham, 93, 293.
 Burton in Kendal, 172.
 Hugill, 31, 343.
 Kendal, 172, 239, 342, 343 (2).
 Kirkby Lonsdale, 117.
 Ravenstonedale, 278.
 Russendall, 134.
 Smardell, 326.

WILTSHIRE.

Wiltshire County, 22, 28, 47, 69, 85,
 113, 167, 304, 326, 340, 346.
 Aldbourne, 239, 323.
 Alderstone, 271.
 Alderton, 132.
 Allington, 69, 79.
 Alton, 180.
 Amesbury, West, 151.
 Asherton, 154.
 Ashley, 150, 155.
 „ parish Bradford, 99.
 Ashton Gifford, parish Codford St.
 Peter, 82.
 „ -Keynes, 149.
 „ Steeple, 205, 207, 336.
 „ West, parish Steeple Ashton,
 207.
 Atworth, 198.
 „ Magna, 112.
 Avebury, 291, 314.
 Badberie Wyke, parish Chisledon, 221.
 Barford, 273.
 Barton, parish Preshute, 48, 330.
 Baydon, 73 (2), 295.
 Bedwin, Great, 116, 167, 253, 322.
 „ Little, 180.
 Berwick-Bassett, 215.
 „ -St. James, 154.
 Biddeston, 52.
 Bishopston, 89, 109, 352.
 Bishopstow, 25, 214, 296 (2), 335.
 Blunsdon, 63.
 „ Broad, 158.
 Boreham *alias* Burton, parish War-
 minster, 163.
 Boscombe, 22, 69 (2).
 Bower-Chalke, 168.
 Box, 25, 181.

Boyton, 186, 217.
 Bradford, 27, 99, 133 (2), 163, 164, 220,
 265, 295, 351.
 Bradley, Maiden, 26, 27, 217, 258, 261,
 320.
 „ North, 80, 198.
 Bradon Forest, 126, 329.
 Branshaw, *see* under Hants.
 Bratton, 256.
 Bremhill, 168, 238, 298.
 Bremilham, 50.
 Brinkworth, 5, 27, 194.
 Britford, 128.
 Brixton-Deverill, 263.
 Brode Town, parish Cliffe-Pypard,
 290.
 Brokenborough, 225.
 Bromham, 5, 27, 220, 248, 283 (3), 299.
 Brook, 37.
 Broom, South, near Devizes, 313.
 Broughton-Gifford, 125 (2).
 Burbage, 20, 82.
 Burton *alias* Boreham, parish War-
 minster, 163.
 Bycknoil-Cotmarsh, 271.
 Calne, 84, 96 (2), 127, 154, 213, 229.
 Calstone, 213.
 Cancourt, parish Lydiard-Tregoz, 332.
 Cannings-Episcopi, 106, 107.
 Castle-Combe, 144, 275, 296 (2).
 „ Eaton, 84.
 Cawston, 168, 238.
 Chaddenton, 271.
 Chalfield, 110.
 Chalke, 108, 287.
 „ Broad, 240.
 Charlton, 198.
 Charmanstreet, parish Hungerford,
 102.
 Cherhill, 129 (4).
 Cheselbury, parish Netheravon, 50.
 Cheverell, Great, 146.
 „ Little, 116, 146.
 Cheysgrowe, 217.
 Chilmark, 151.
 Chilton, 208, 270.
 Chippenham, 32 (2), 50, 111, 130, 183,
 219, 276, 344.
 Chisenbury, 209.
 Chisledon, 221, 330.
 Christian-Malford, 149, 286, 347.
 Churton, 184.
 Claverton, 126, 130, 329.
 Cliffe-Pypard, 5, 72, 163, 271, 290.
 Codford, St. Peter, 82.
 Colcutt, 180.
 Colerne, 257.
 Collingborne, 213.
 „ -Ducis, 98, 244.
 „ -Gunton (? Sutton), 87.

W. Lb
 Combe, parish Enford, 341.
 Compton-Bassett, 61, 127.
 Conock, 184.
 Coombe, 89.
 " Bissett, 209.
 Corsham, 52, 276, 279, 285, 291.
 Corsley, 309.
 Corton, 217.
 Costlaye, 277.
 Coulston, parish Edington, 205 (2).
 Cowelswell, 295.
 Cowich in Compton-Bassett, 127.
 Cowsfield-Loveres, 124.
 Cricklade, 22, 32, 132, 160, 172, 180, 246.
 Cronstone, parish Bishopston, 109.
 Crookesmill in Urchfont, 147.
 Crudwell, 11, 150, 157.
 Cutteridge, 176.
 Damerham, 200.
 " South, 50, 88.
 Deverill-Longbridge, 12, 29, 309.
 Devizes, 26 (2), 127, 138, 166, 194, 220, 259, 283, 351.
 Dilton, 71, 125.
 Dinton, 42, 175, 211.
 Donhead St. Andrew, 47, 138.
 Downton, 41, 98, 124, 179 (2), 240, 295, 336.
 Draycot, 330.
 " -Cerne, 158.
 Durnford, 90.
 Durrington, 75, 79, 207.
 Dypers in Allington, 69.
 Earlsclott, parish Wanborough, 157.
 Eastcot, 348.
 " parish Urchfont, 116.
 Eastrop, parish Highworth, 41, 327.
 Ebbesborne, 109.
 " -Wake, 37, 168.
 Ebbesbourne-Woodhouse, 168.
 Edington, 35, 70, 144, 205 (2), 276, 334.
 Enford, 50, 209 (3), 341.
 Etchilhampton, 82.
 Everley, 127.
 Fern, parish Donhead St. Andrew, 47.
 Fifield, 168.
 Figheldean, 29.
 Fisherton, 17, (154?), 240.
 " -Anger, 74, 249, 255.
 Fonthill-Bishop, 210 (2), 211.
 " -Gifford, 212.
 Foord, parish Baydon, 73.
 Freshden near Highworth, 67.
 Garsdon, 126, 329.
 Gillingham Manor, 151.
 Grafton, East, 184.
 Greenhill, parish Wootton Bassett, 186.
 Grettenham, parish Brinkworth, 27.

W. Lb
 Grimstead, 121.
 " East, 159.
 " West, 125.
 Hallstone, 189.
 Hampton-Turville, 246.
 Hannington, 67.
 Harnham, —, 89.
 " West, 58, 352.
 Haseland in Bremhill, 298.
 Heddington, 187, 275.
 Hewish, 144.
 Heytesbury, 12, 149, 334.
 Highworth, 38, 41, 67, 79, 84, 114, 239, 295, 327 (2).
 Hilmarton, 23, 127.
 Hilpert, 283.
 Hindon, 168.
 Hinton, 168, 238, 295.
 " Broad, 271, 350.
 Holt, 27, 295.
 Horton, parish Cannings episcopi, 106.
 Hullavington, 252.
 Humington, 209.
 Hungerford, *see* Berks.
 Imber, 145, 146.
 Keevil, 178.
 Kingston-Deverill, 168, 213, 251, 267.
 Kingswood, 190.
 Kingston-St.-Michael, 102, 288.
 Kingston, West, 50.
 Kinston, 213.
 Knighton, parish Chalke, 287.
 Knoyle, Bishop's, 130.
 " East, 168.
 " -Odierne, 342.
 Lacke, 295.
 Lackham, parish Lacock, 27.
 Lacock, 38, 185, 261, 279.
 Landford, 64.
 Langford, Steeple, 207.
 Langley, in par. Kingston St. Michael, 102.
 " -Burrell, 122.
 Latton, 313 (2).
 Lavington, 89.
 " East, 116.
 " West, 87 (5), 116.
 Lea, 126, 130, 172, 260, 329.
 Liddington, 114, 279.
 Longden - Weeke, parish Preslute, 168, 238.
 Longleat, 309.
 Luckington, 151.
 Lydiard-Millicent, 149.
 " -Tregoz, 271, 332 (2).
 Lyneham, 11, 260, 294.
 Lynt, 295.
 Maddington, 314.
 Malmesbury, 26, 73, 103, 126, 151, 328, 329, 340.

Manton, 213.
 Marden, 5.
 Marlborough, 48, 49, 50, 55, 86, 141,
 149, 168, 178, 182, 214, 238, 291,
 294 (2), 295, 299 (2), 303, 332.
 Marston, parish Potterne, 271, 336.
 " South, 45, 84, 167.
 Martin, 164, 253, 322.
 " East, 289.
 Melchatt Lodge, Plaitford, 14.
 Melksham, 75, 154, 283, 333.
 Mere, 12, 23, 61, 96, 130.
 Mildenhall, 18, 75.
 Milston, 340.
 Milton Lilborne, 139.
 Minety, 87, 138, 304.
 Mingeall, 246.
 Monkton-Deverell, 250 (2).
 " Farleigh, 44, 46, 243.
 Moreton, parish Potterne, 116.
 Mugehall, 246.
 Nend, parish Kingswood, 190.
 Netheravon, 29, 50, 130, 173.
 Netherhampton, 255.
 Newcourt, parish Downton, 179 (2).
 Newton, North, 262.
 Newton, South, Stoford in, 26.
 " Tony, 181 (2).
 Normanton, 90, 163.
 Norton-Bavant, 31.
 Nunton, 113.
 Oaksey, 213.
 Odstock, 112.
 Ogbourne, 301, 330.
 " St. Andrew, 11, 99 (2), 260,
 294, 330.
 " St. George, 72, 81, 193,
 256.
 Orcheston St. George, 186.
 Overton, 295, 350.
 " East, 295.
 Penn, parish Hilmarton, 23.
 Pensworth, parish Downton, 124.
 Pewsey, 144, 239.
 Plaitford, 14, 326.
 Potterne, 87, 98, 106, 116, 198 (2), 271,
 336.
 Preshute, 5, 11, 86, 168, 213, 238, 260,
 294, 330.
 Purton, 179, 252, 274, 288 (2).
 Ramsbury, 323.
 Rodborne-Cheney, 221.
 Rollstone, 282.
 Rowde, 12.
 Saint John's nigh Wilton, 119.
 Salisbury, Diocese, 73, 79, 86, 101,
 107, 181, 183, 191, 236.
 " 5, 25, 26 (2), 28, 29, 52, 53,
 55, 60, 61, 62, 66, 74, 89 (2), 104,
 109, 110 (2), 112, 120, 126, 137 (2),

146, 148, 150, 153, 155, 157, 161 (2),
 162 (2), 163, 180, 184, 186 (2), 187,
 208 (2), 210, 224, 226, 229, 239,
 250, 255, 261, 278, 280, 293, 295,
 299, 302, 308, 309, 314, 317 (2),
 325 (3), 326, 330, 331, 333, 339,
 343 (2), 345, 346, 348, 349 (2),
 350 (2).
 Salisbury, Bishop of, 126, 176, 271 (2).
 " Dean of, 319.
 " Canon of, 63, 235.
 " Sub-Treasurer of, 248.
 " St. Edmund, 17, 30, 34, 53,
 68, 107, 110, 119, 248.
 " St. Nicholas Hospital, 22.
 " St. Thomas, 1, 13, 61 (2),
 129, 172 (2), 212, 283, 347 (2).
 " Trinity Hospital, 22.
 Seale, parish Mere, 61.
 Semington, 198.
 Senington, 327.
 Sevenhampton, parish Highworth, 239,
 327.
 Shaw, parish Melksham, 75.
 Sherrington, 186.
 Sherstone, 338.
 " Magna, 11, 340 (2).
 Slaughterford, 52, 330.
 Somerford, 36.
 " Keynes, 22, 36.
 Standon-Hussey, 129.
 Stanley, parish Chippenham, 32.
 Stanton, 184.
 " Rector of, 141.
 Stapleford, 151, 154.
 Stockton, 249, 311 (2).
 Stoford, parish South Newton, 26.
 Stoke-Earl, 47.
 Stourton, *see* under Somerset.
 Stratford-under-the-Castle, 235 (3), 293.
 Stratton, St. Margaret, 54, 55, 114.
 Studley, parish Lydiard-Tregoz, 332.
 " parish Calne, 96 (2).
 Sturmise - Weeke, parish Wootton-
 Rivers, 310.
 Sutton, 257.
 " Little, juxta Sutton Veney, 41 (2).
 " Mandeville, 73.
 " Veney, 198.
 Swallowcliffe, 180, 254.
 Swallowfield, *see* Berks.
 Thornhill, 124.
 Tidcombe, 82, 173, 322.
 Tidworth, 209.
 Tinbridge, parish Little Bedwin, 180.
 Tinhead, parish Edington, 35.
 Tisbury, 188, 207.
 Tottenham Wyke, 170, 285, 287, 325 (2).
 Troule, parish Bradford, 220, 351.
 Trowbridge, 102, 198, 295, 351.

Upavon, 173.
 Upham, 351.
 Upton Manor, 168.
 „ -Scudamore, 184.
 Urchfont, 116, 147, 342.
 Waddington, 127.
 Wanborough, 45, 79, 157, 187.
 Warminster, 27, 35, 62, 163, 197, 256(2),
 318, 326, 330.
 Wellow, *see* under Hants.
 Westbury, 2(2), 71, 135, 213, 260, 283,
 333.
 „ under Playne, 19, 198, 216,
 218, 236(2).
 Westeaton *or* Westraton, 129.
 Westport in Malmesbury, 33.
 Westraton *or* Westeaton, 129.
 Westwood, 145.
 „ parish Bradford, 164.
 Whaddon, 198.
 Whelthame, 113.
 Whiteley, parish Calne, 229.
 Whiteparish, 251.
 Widhill *or* Widell near Cricklade, 79,
 180, 255.
 Wilcot, 31.
 Wilsford, 251, 295, 305.
 Winterbourne-Cherborough, 78, 280.
 „ -Dantsey, 308(2).
 „ -Earls, 94.
 „ Stoke, 154, 247.
 Wirge, parish Mildenhall, 75.
 Wishford, Great, 38.
 Woodborough, 198(2).
 Woodford, 33, 251.
 „ Little, 74.
 Woodhouse, 168.
 Wootton-Bassett, 168, 186, 238, 266,
 271.
 „ -Rivers, 310.
 Wraxall, 34, 81, 198.
 „ South, 237.
 Wroughton, 141, 270.
 Wylke, 207.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, County of, 20, 24, 25, 151,
 190, 197, 341.
 Alderminster, 343.
 Alston, 149.
 Alvechurch, 151, 194(2).
 Astley, 37, 106.
 Astwood, parish Feckenham, 205.
 Bastwood, 272.
 Battenhall, 40.
 Belbroughton, 71.
 Bellington, parish Chaddesley Corbett,
 304.
 Bengworth, 150, 207, 329.

Berrington, parish Tenbury, 2.
 Berrow, 22, 24, 223.
 Bewdley, 13, 78, 100, 143, 145, 202,
 252, 319.
 Bickley, 156.
 Birlingham, 155, 166.
 Birtsmorton, 24.
 Blockley, 63.
 Bordesley, 344.
 Bradley, 102.
 Bransford, 167.
 Bredon, 4, 190, 194, 261.
 Broadwas, 80, 177.
 Broadway, 223.
 Bromsgrove, 15, 47, 239, 302, 330.
 Bushley, 112, 259, 299.
 Castle-Morton, 24.
 Chaddesley-Corbett, 304(2).
 Chaseley, 301.
 Christ Moxforde, 125.
 Churchill, 75.
 Claines, 248.
 Clifton-upon-Teme, 183.
 „ parish Severnstoke, 289.
 Comberton, Great, 155, 166.
 „ Little, 55, 86, 219.
 Coston-Hackett, 194.
 Cradley, parish Halesowen, 116, 324.
 Croome —, 87.
 „ Earls, 78(2).
 Dodderhill, 234.
 Droitwich, 89, 90, 224, 351.
 Dudley, 329(2).
 Eastham, 272.
 Eldersfield, 24, 27, 28, 75, 80, 155.
 Elmbridge, 204.
 Elmley, 87, 334.
 (Esame? 219).
 Evenlode, 265.
 Evesham, 33, 75, 125, 310, 316.
 Feckenham, 205.
 Fernam, 309.
 Focburie, parish Bromsgrove, 239.
 Ganho, 111.
 Hadzer in Alvechurch, 194.
 Halesowen, *see* under Salop.
 Hampton, Great, 308.
 Hanbury, 21, 117.
 Hanging Easton, parish Blockley, 63.
 Hanley, 253, 335.
 „ Castle, 120, 189, 190.
 Hartlebury, 11, 164, 176.
 Hay place in Yardley, 102.
 Hill, 234.
 Hindlip, 289, 344.
 Holdfast, 351.
 Holt, 40(2).
 Honeybourne, Church, 182.
 Inkberrow, 95, 102, 217.
 Kenelmstow in Halesowen, 75.

Kenswick, 109 (2).
 Kidderminster, 18, 36, 37, 66, 127, 187,
 198, 244, 274.
 King's heath in King's Norton, 329.
 Kinsham, parish Bredon, 190.
 Leigh, 131.
 Lenchwick, 33.
 Ley Green, parish King's Norton, 190.
 London, 24, 235, 311.
 Lulseley, 237, 266.
 Madresfield, 194.
 Malvern, Little, 10, 88, 219, 306.
 Mathon, 60.
 Moseley, 136.
 Norton, 20, 33.
 " King's, 15, 113, 190, 329.
 Oddingley, 209.
 Offenham, 125.
 Ombersley, 223.
 Orlton, 272.
 Overbury, 312.
 Pendock, 22, 24.
 Perdiswall, 196.
 Pershore, 16, 86.
 Powick, 87.
 Pule, parish Bushley, 259.
 Queenhill, 42.
 Redmarley-Adams, 346.
 " D'Abitot, 24, 223, 262.
 Ribbesford, 2.
 Rushock, 225 (2).
 Salwarpe, 302, 347.
 Severnstoke, 289.
 Sheridge, parish Leigh, 131.
 Sillington (? Sodington), 37.
 Snodsbury, *see* Upton-Snodsbury.
 Sodington, *see* Sillington.
 Spetchley, 278.
 Stanford, 200.
 Staunton by Corsland, 19, 27.
 Stockton, 264.
 Stoke-Prior, 285.
 Stoulton, 160.
 Stourbridge, 104, 295.
 Strensham, 270.
 Sutton, 320.
 Talton, 23.
 Tapenhill in Ombersley, 223.
 Tardebigge, 344.
 Tenbury, 220. Berrington in, 2.
 Throckmorton, 302.
 Tredington, 278.
 Upton-on-Severn, 87, 196, 249, 284,
 286.
 Upton Snodsbury, 40.
 Warley, parish Halesowen, 158.
 Warndon, 134.
 Washborne, Knights, parish Alston,
 149.
 Westencote, parish Bredon, 4, 261.

Westwood, 335.
 Wichamford, 328.
 Wichbold, parish Dodderhill, 234.
 Witley, Great, 178, 346.
 Wollaston, 235.
 Wolverley, 67.
 Wolverton parva, 75, 160.
 Woodmanton, 85.
 Worcester, diocese, 111, 224, 287.
 " 12, 18, 39, 46, 56, 67, 78,
 80, 104, 106, 109, 161, 187, 190,
 209, 224, 276, 278, 337, 352.
 " Dean of, 247.
 " St. Alban, 66.
 " St. Andrew, 64, 141, 278,
 351.
 " St. Clement, 45, 208.
 " St. Martin, 45, 217.
 " St. Michael Bedwardine,
 144, 298.
 " St. Nicholas, 18, 85, 268,
 294.
 Wrignall, parish Kidderminster, 274.
 Yardley, 3, 13, 27, 102.

YORKSHIRE.

Yorkshire, County of, 20, 28, 39, 45,
 86, 106, 119, 127, 133, 163, 200,
 202 (2), 207, 213, 219, 227, 264,
 274, 283, 317, 347.
 Adlingfleet, 235.
 Aldburgh, 213.
 Arksey, 174.
 Arncliffe, 343.
 Attercliffe, 67, 276.
 Aughton, 320.
 Barwick, 232, 234.
 Belby, 205.
 Beverley, 335, 343.
 Bilton, 4.
 Bingley, 228.
 Birkin, 275.
 Bolton-Percy, 22, 71.
 Boroughbridge, 346.
 Bradley, 105.
 Brampton, 347.
 Bubwith, 320.
 Burnsall, 166.
 Burton, 93, 293.
 " -Pidsey, 289.
 Campsall, 2.
 Carlton in Holderness, 213.
 Cawood, 228.
 Collingham ? 268.
 Cleasby, 107.
 Cookridge (parish), 268.
 Cottingham, 237, 268.
 Coverham, 119.
 Cowthorpe, 69.

Darton, 153.
 Dent, 25, 31.
 Derestones, 127.
 Doncaster, 205.
 Duncotte, 205.
 Ellerby, 253.
 Estrington, 249.
 Everingham, 217.
 Fulford, 279.
 Garton-upon-the-wold, 237.
 Gilling, 31.
 Gisborne, 195, 253.
 Grassington (Grysington), 69.
 Halifax, 161.
 Hall Carr, parish Sheffield, 245.
 Harthill, 170.
 Harwood, 270.
 Hemingborough, 294.
 Hilston, 213.
 Hinderwell, 253.
 Holderness, 278.
 Hoveden, 205.
 Huddleston, 348.
 Hull, *see* Kingston-upon-Hull.
 Kilpin, 205.
 Kingston-upon-Hull, 5, 69, 146, 253.
 Kirby Moorside, 149.
 Kirkby-Overblows, 320.
 Knaresbrough, 155.
 Leake, 117.
 Lupsett, 274.
 Malton, 69.
 Meux, 4.
 Mexborough, 312.
 Middleton, 146.
 Mosley, in parish Cookridge, 268.
 Newbald, North, 260.
 Newton (Archd. Richmond), 326.
 Normanton, 203.
 Northallerton, 334 (2).
 Nunkeeling, 81.
 Pontefract, 171.
 Racar (farm), 9.
 Raskelf, 264.
 Richmond, 323.
 Rilston-in-Craven, 14.
 Romaldkirk, 233.
 Rotherham, 282, 300.
 Rounton, West, 286.
 Scarborough, 117, 119, 249.
 Sedbergh, 15, 82, 112.
 Selby, 171.
 Settrington, 144, 191.
 Sheffield, 245, 344.
 Skipton, 14, 69, 105.
 Skirlington, 274.
 Snape, 188.
 Speeton, 249.
 Sprotborough, 115.
 Stillington, 138.

Stonegrave, 9.
 Sykehouse, 2.
 Tanston, 213.
 Thornhill, 4.
 Thorpe, 205.
 Tickhill, 92.
 Treynham, 339.
 Wadsworth, 299.
 Wakefield, 217.
 Wales, 154.
 Wayne *or* Waghen, 4.
 Whitby, 221.
 Wintersey, 160.
 Woodhall, 308, 321.
 Wortley, 76.
 Wothersome park, 268.
 Wykeham, 169.
 York, 37, 46, 276, 289, 352.

NO COUNTY.

Alnsaye, parish Kingeston, 130.
 Astlie, 125.
 Berowe, 345.
 Bockingfold, 259.
 Borrow green, 161.
 Boxham, 42.
 Brampton, 254.
 Brimton, 169.
 Brokehouse, diocese St. David's, 224.
 Burnham, 226.
 Chareilton, 326.
 Cheslatt manor, 47.
 Clapton, 173.
 Clarely, 178.
 Coladixe, 348.
 Colne, diocese Lincoln, 130.
 Crawley, 111.
 Denham, 162.
 Downham-hith, diocese Norw., 268.
 Eastlache, 170.
 Eyton, 248.
 Filbedge, 328.
 Hendrydoye (farm), 197.
 Henwood, 79.
 Hooke, 250.
 Hounsworth, diocese Lichfield, 224.
 Hull, diocese Lincoln, 277.
 Kenmyngton, 213.
 Kingeston parish, 130.
 Langham St. James, 331.
 Lantorayrd, 28.
 Luddington, 318.
 Milford, 280.
 Milton, 318.
 Moulton, diocese Lincoln, 145.
 Newboke, 107.
 Newington, 114, 329.
 Newton, diocese Lincoln, 215.

Norton, dioc. Sarum, 183.
 Penbryg, 260.
 Prescott, 9.
 Ratcliffe, diocese Lincoln *or* Oxon, 218.
 St. Bride, 201.
 Stansted, 128.
 Stoke, 322.
 Sutton, diocese Lincoln, 300.
 Warmington, 275.
 Wellington, 327.
 Wickham, 186.
 Wikam mill, 293.

NO COUNTY OR PARISH, 6, 9,
 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 34, 35, 36,
 38, 39, 40, 45 (2), 46, 60, 61,
 63 (2), 66, 68, 69, 73, 74 (2), 85,
 93, 100 (2), 110, 122, 124, 128,
 129 (2), 130, 133, 134, 136, 141,
 144, 146, 148, 160, 168, 173, 175,
 177, 178, 179, 180 (2), 181, 186, 187,
 190, 205, 211 (2), 225, 235, 246, 247,
 248, 249, 250, 266, 269, 278, 283,
 288, 298 (2), 302, 307, 313, 314,
 316, 318, 319, 320, 322, 325, 332,
 338 (2), 350, 351 (2).

AT SEA, 1, 26, 30, 48, 49, 68, 73,
 78, 83, 95, 112, 113, 114, 115, 119,
 132, 164, 189, 209, 217, 220, 229,
 251, 270, 275, 277, 281, 291, 292, 326.
 " Ship "Bonnaventer," 323.
 " " Mary Marten," 249.
 " " Mynyon," 2, 7, 43, 122,
 191, 202, 209, 303.
 " " Primrose," 55, 128, 134 (2),
 185, 203, 340.
 " " Prudence," 69.
 " " Trinity of London," 117.

PARTS BEYOND SEAS, 21, 41, 51,
 59, 82, 97 (2), 98, 122, 143, 157, 249,
 287, 292, 305, 326, 338.

Oken at the Millstone, 325.

Vallence in Henego, 192.

Africa, Guinea, 220, 250.

Belgium, Antwerp, 14, 37, 44, 93, 108,
 119, 122 (2), 143, 147, 154,
 161, 185, 217, 277, 291, 319 (3).
 " Brabant, 283.
 " Bruges, 93, 168, 283.
 " Brussels, 17.
 " Diest, 317.
 " Flanders, 242, 311.
 " Ghent, 91 (2).
 " Grembergen, 319.
 " Hainault, 2, 66, 258.
 " Hamme, 319.
 " Houtain near Nivelles, 92.
 " Liege (Lucke), 31, 186, 223.

Belgium, Menen, 319.
 " Nivelles (Flanders), 291, 319.
 " Tophoven by Maaseyck, 93.
 " Tournay, 43, 92 (2).

Canary, 331.

Cyprus, 286.

France, 6, 15, 117, 158, 213, 242, 266.

" Arras, 58.
 " Bordeaux (Birdus), 23, 211.
 " Calais, 25, 107, 141, 169, 217,
 240, 259.
 " Paris, 74.
 " Rouen, 5, 70.
 " Sascin, co. St. Paul in Artois,
 101, 247.
 " Valenciennes, 58, 76, 91 (2),
 258, 289, 321.

Germany, Dantzic, 174, 207.

" (Eastland ? 207).
 " Frankfort, 272, 299.
 " Hamburg, 24.
 " Ravestein, 269.

Greece, Zante, 124.

Holland, Amsterdam, 302.

" Baestunerye, 159.
 " Bergen in Henegowe, 277.
 " " op Zoom, 210.
 " Breda, 76, 209, 319.
 " Flushing, 238.
 " Geldermalsen, 211, 319.
 " Legar Remon, 233.
 " Leyden, 289.
 " Middelburg, 319.
 " Oedenrode, 83, 298.
 " 's Hertogenbosch, 249.
 " Zealand, 41, 177.

Indies, West, St. Doming, 331.

Italy, Como, 92, 221.

" Cremona, 74.
 " Florence, 74, 139, 352.
 " Genoa, 291.
 " Lucca, 62, 93, 277, 319.
 " Padua, 14.
 " Rome, 239.
 " Siena ? 116.
 " Volta Venice, 14, 25 (2), 97, 112
 321.

Media, 104.

Morocco, 47, 286.

Persia, 104.

Portugal, 91, 120.

" Ponta Delgada (S. Miguel),
 Azores, 342.

Russia, 290.

" Moscow, 66.
 " Muskovia, 104.

Spain, 117, 290.

" Cales, 6.
 " Corunna *or* The Groyne, 54.

Sweden, Stockholm, 244.

NOTES, ADDITIONS, AND CORRECTIONS.

- p. 7. **Anthony**, William, Fordington is in Dorset although the Act-book has Somerset.
- p. 7. **Ap David**, ap Res Wynne, *for* dioc. Sainte Assaphe, *read* Abergeley, Llanellyon, co. Denbigh.
- p. 7. **Ap Edward**, Edward ap Howell, 1580. The reference should be 32 Arundell.
- p. 8. **App Howell**, Howell David, *for* Nanclyn *read* Nantlyn.
- p. 8. **Ap Jevan**, Lloide, Eva, *for* Caiwedgaio *read* Conwell gaio which = Cayo Conwyl.
- p. 8. **Ap Jevan**, Richard, *dele* [Prior ?].
- p. 9. **Apott**, Roger, *for* Sanston *read* Sauston.
- p. 9. **Appleton**, Margaret, *for* 1560 *read* 1569.
- p. 10. **Ap Robert**. These entries should come below **ap Richard**.
- p. 10. **Ap Thomas**, Griffin, *for* Carnaroyn *read* Carnarvyn.
- p. 10. **Ap William**, Henry Thomas, *for* dioc. St. Asaph *read* Theserth, Flintshire.
- p. 11. **Ap William**, Price. *Read* Michelchurch-Esclye.
- p. 11. **Arche**, John, *for* Berks *read* Wilts.
- p. 13. **Aspoll**, Lewis, *for* Monage *read* Morrage.
- p. 14. **Aucketill** is undoubtedly **Ancketill** (transpose the entry).
- p. 16. **Awoodd**, John, *for* 1552 *read* 1559.
- p. 19. **Balam**, John. By Greswell (although so written in the Register) Ereswell is probably meant.
- p. 20. **Banning**, John, *for* 1586 *read* 1580.
- p. 21. **Barber**, John (1564). Kingston in Surrey is intended.
- p. 22. **Barker**, William (1561). Raynam in Kent not Essex.
- p. 22. **Barnard**, Richard, *for* 1569 *read* 1560. Syllby (Sileby) is in co. Leicester not Lincoln.
- p. 23. **Barnes**, William (1564), *for* Calton *read* Talton.
- p. 23. **Barney**, *dele* the cross reference to Berney.
- p. 23. **Barrington**, Dame Elizabeth. She was afterwards Boughton (see Essex Archaeol., N.S., ii, p. 5 et seq.). Church Lauford is in Warwickshire. She had property in Leicestershire and also at Chigwell in Essex, which should be noted as a connection with the Essex Barringtons.
- p. 24. **Barwick**, Joyes, *dele* Norf.
- p. 25. **Bath and Wells**, *dele* the line referring to John Kynge entered in error under this head.
- p. 26. **Bayfeld**, Thomas, *for* Bersham *read* Reffham (Reephham) which is evidently intended. The testator mentions the parishes of Whitwell next Hacford and Kirdeston. There is no Hackford near Barsham.

- p. 27. **Bayly**, William, *for* 1543 *read* 1563.
- p. 27. **Baynes**, Robert, *for* Taffe *read* Tasse.
- p. 27. **Beakham**, see also **Beckham**.
- p. 27. **Beale**, John. Stanton by Corsland in Worcestershire (not Glouc.) is evidently intended.
- p. 28. **Beckham**, see also **Beakham**.
- p. 29. **Beer**, see also **Byer**. Joan Beer was widow of John Byer.
- p. 32. **Beverege**, Anthony, *for* Bent *read* Kent.
- p. 33. **Bigge**, Henry, Wymockmondeley is in Hertfordshire.
- p. 33. **Bird**, Walter, Leonhalls should be Hereford not Herts.
- p. 35. **Blackby**, see also **Blakarbe**.
- p. 35. **Blackhead**, Thomas, *for* (Putnam) Bucks *read* Herts.
- p. 35. **Blakarbe**, see also **Blackby**.
- p. 35. **Blake**, John, *for* Plaineffelde *read* Plainesfelde.
- p. 36. **Blanck**, Richard. After Warbington insert Hants, and after Colbe add Lincoln. The will of Elizabeth Blanke, 1557 (Archd. Court of Surrey) shows that this testator (her son) refers to Warblington, Hants, and Colby, co. Lincoln.
- p. 37. **Blythman**, William, *for* Hereford *read* Hertford.
- p. 37. **Bode**, John, see also **Bodye**, **Boode**, and **Bowde**. John Bodie, 1560, is of the same family as this John Bode; see Visitation of Essex (Harleian Society).
- p. 39. **Borough**, Richard. The *place* is Borrowe *alias* Ardeborough. The surname is simply **Boroughe**.
- p. 39. **Boston**, William, *for* dioc. Ely *read* in Terrington St. John. Sebye is in the parish of Terrington St. John where the name survives in 'new Sibley field' and 'old Sibley field.' The testator also mentions 'land late Coraunts in New Sebye' and Coraunt's monument exists at Terrington St. John.
- p. 40. **Bowden**, Roger, *for* 1594 *read* 1564.
- p. 40. After Bowdich insert — **Bowdler**, see **Bodler**.
- p. 43. **Brannam**, Richard, after *par* *add* full stop.
- p. 44. **Brewster** [under Brewer in error] should come full out to the date 1583.
- p. 48. **Browne**, Edmund, after taylor insert Fletestrete (testator speaks of his house "in Fletestrete over against St. Dunstones church wherein I now dwell").
- p. 49. **Browne**, Roger (1570), *for* Bythop *read* Byshop.
- p. 50. **Budocussed**, Philip. The will was sealed at Butsed in Devon, where the family was seated.
- p. 54. **Bussye**, Richard, *for* Tetherton *read* Letherton.
- p. 54. **Butler**, John (1559). Transpose "the Groyne" and "London." The Groyne is Corunna, Spain.
- p. 55. **Byer**, see also **Beer**.
- p. 56. **Candishe**, William, *for* Frymley *read* Trymley; and *for* Croste *read* Crofte.
- p. 57. **Carewe**, George, after Chappell *insert* London (vide Act-book).
- p. 58. **Carne**, Jankin, Silly is Sully, co. Glamorgan.
- p. 58. **Carrill**, Clemence. The word 'esquire' should come after Richard Carill.
- p. 58. **Carrill**, Richard, *for* (Essex or Surrey?) *read* Surrey. Testator owned the manor of Tangley in Shalford, Surrey. See Manning and Bray, ii, 110.
- p. 61. Cecil, Thomas, after Suffolk *add* [? Norfolk]. The testator gives no county but requests to be buried at Little Wychingham.

The Probate Act-book says 'Suffolk,' but there is no Witchingham in that county. Martin Barney, Esq., the executor, is of Gunton, Norfolk, not far from Little Witchingham in the latter county.

- p. 62. **Chamberlayn**, Richard, Saint Olave **Jewry** (see Stow).
- p. 63. **Chapman**, William (1581), after Barrowe insert Suffolk.
- p. 65. **Chifnal**, Alexander, *for* Ealestone *read* Ecclestone, Lancashire.
- p. 65. **Chissnal**, see **Chipnal**, insert in last line but one. N.B. Chissnal is the proper form of the name.
- p. 66. **Chitwood**, Richard, *for* Beanbusshe *read* Beaubusshe.
- p. 69. **Clifford**, Anthony. Transfer the words 'Dypers in Allington,' to line 5 before Wilts.
- p. 69. **Clotworthy**, Thomas, after Tracey insert Devon.
- p. 69. **Coates** (Cotes), John, *for* Hereford *read* Salop.
- p. 70. **Cocker**, Christopher. The places should read as follows: Croft, Lincoln; St. Ethelburga Bishopsgate, London. He wishes to be buried in the church in Bishopsgate "where myue uncle Claydon is buried." This uncle Claydon is evidently Owen Claydon, of St. Ethelburga, Will 1569, and the printed register of St. Botolph proves that neither Christopher Cocker nor any Claydon was buried there. See Visitation of Cheshire, p. 68.
- p. 72. **Collier**, Nicholas, after dioc. Exeter *add* (? Somerset) Testator was of the parish of Brawdewey. N.B. Although mistakes as regards diocese are rare, there are several instances of Somerset people being described as of Dioc. Exeter.
- p. 73. **Collins**, John (line 2), *for* Surrey *read* Cambs.
- p. 75. **Cooke**, Richard (1579), *for* Gindiehall *read* Guidiehall.
- p. 76. **Copsey**, John, after Norfolk *add* (? Suffolk). Testator lived in Essex, and mentions lands bought of Robert Barker, of Denham, Norfolk, in the town of Clare, Suffolk.
- p. 76. **Cornewall**, George, by Byrington there is little doubt that Berrington co. Hereford is meant.
- p. 78. **Coward**, Edmond, Allington is in Kent.
- p. 79. **Cowley**, Edward, after St. Leonards *add* Eastcheap, London.
- p. 80. **Cox**, Thomas, *for* Deblodes *read* Ablodes.
- p. 83. **Cuff**, Robert. Rowlands is in the parish of Ashill.
- p. 84. **Cutt** *als.* **Cuttes**, Elizabeth, after Bartholomew *add* the less (where she was buried 3 June, 1576).
- p. 85. **Dalley** (1572), supply christian name, Fraunces (a man).
- p. 87. **Daubeney**, John, *for* (? Cumner) *read* Cumner, Berks. The allusion to the place in this will relates to testator's neice wife of William Spine, of Cuñer. The Spines were of Cumnor, Berks. See Berkshire Wills (under Spe).
- p. 88. **David**, ap Jevñ Lloide, Eva, *for* Caiwedgais *read* Conwell gaio which = Cayo Conwyl.
- p. 88. **David**, ap David ap Res Wynne, Maurice, *for* dioc. Saincte Asaphe, *read* Abergeley, Llanellyon, Denbigh.
- p. 89. **Davis**, **Hollande**, *als.*, Margaret, *for* dioc. Bangor *read* y Cennin, Carnarvon.
- p. 89. **Davis**, Richard, clerk, *add* Diocese of St. Asaph.
- p. 89. **Davis**, Thomas, Bishop of St. Asaph, after Llanpider *add* y Cennin.
- p. 91. **Deane**, Constance, Witchington must be Witchampton, Dorset.

- p. 91. **Deane**, Nicholas, St. Dunstons in the West.
- p. 92. **Delannoy**, Nicholas, *insert* of London.
- p. 93. **Dethicke**, John, senior, Bradsall is in Derbyshire.
- p. 95. **Dixon**, Christopher, *for* Hereford *read* Hertford. One of the executors is of Ware, and see Christ^r Dixon owning lands in All Saints, Hertford, at this period, in Brigg's "Herts Notes," vol. i.
- p. 96. **Dobbes**, Alice, *for* 1516 *read* 1561.
- p. 97. **Dowle**, Thomas, *add* to be buried Osborne, Dorset.
- p. 98. **Dowse**, Richard (1563), the reference to St. Katherine, should read "to be buried in the chapel of St. Katherine, in Romsey church."
- p. 99. **Drury**, Sir Robert. The places should *read*—Chalfunt St. Peters, Hugheley, Bucks; Barneham, Euston, Suffolk; Ryddlesworth, Norfolk.
- p. 100. **Dudley**, Katherine, *dele* from 'legatee' to 'Cambridge.' The testatrix alludes to the "part and porcon as late was given to me by John Clerke my grandfather, late cit. and draper of London, deceased. Henry Clerke, my uncle, fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and John Dudley, my father."
- p. 101. **Durston**, John, *read* Langporte-Estover.
- p. 102. **Dyke**, Thomas, *read* Lyston, Essex; Melford, Suffolk.
- p. 104. **Edmunde**, Charles, *for* Lamdstone, dioc. Winchester, *read* Laindstone, Hants.
- p. 106. **Elphick**, John *for* Blackington *read* Blachington.
- p. 108. **Eva?** verghe dd ap Jevñ Lloide *for* Caiwedgaio *read* Conwell gaio which=Cayo Conwyl.
- p. 109. **Evryen**, Katherine. The testatrix desires to be buried in the cloister of Great Allhallows. As there was a cloister at Allhallows the great, London, the reference is almost certainly to that parish.
- p. 109. **Ewhurste**, James, Horley in Surrey is evidently meant. He was churchwarden there, 1563. See Surrey Archaeol. Soc. viii, 251.
- p. 110. **Eyre**, Elizabeth, after Sainte Edmundes add Sarum. She was widow of William Eyre of St. Edmunds, Sarum (will 68 Noodles).
- p. 111. **Farmer**, Alexander, *for* Petherfelde *read* Retherfelde.
- p. 111. **Farmer**, Thomas. There should be no comma between Hardwick and Ardley, the place being Hardwick-Ardley. Chinnor, Hardwick-Ardley, Godington, and Fritwell are in Oxon. not Worcester.
- p. 113. **Figg**, Thomas. East Claydon is in Bucks.
- p. 114. **Fitton**, Sir Edward, *for* Ganseworthe *read* Gauseworthe (Gawsworth).
- p. 119. **Franckwell**, John, after Hampton add Middlesex.
- p. 120. **French**, John, *for* Ladena *read* Landenam.
- p. 120. **Frise**, Rowland, after Martines *add* in the fields, Middlesex.
- p. 120. **Frosdicke**, *als.* Paynter, Robert, *for* Tawlneston *read* Tacolneston.
- p. 122. After **Gage**, insert :
1575 **Gaines**, Thomas, Great Fynbarowe, Suffolk 26 Pyckering
- p. 123. **Games**, Thomas, *dele* this entry and insert it as above under Gaines. The words 'Bartham, Norfolk' should be omitted.
- p. 123. **Garlande**, Thomas, Ashdon is in Essex, not Cambs.

- p. 128. Gill, Stephen. The place should *read* Whitforde of the parish of Shute, Devon.
- p. 130. Golborne, John, *for* Chichester *read* Chester (city).
- p. 131. Gonwyn, Richard, West Cranmore is intended.
- p. 131. Goodhynde, John, by Sawfforde, Saltford is probably intended.
- p. 133. Goughe, Thomas (line 1), *for* Cardigan *read* Radnor.
- p. 133. Goughe, Thomas (line 3) *for* Cardigan *read* Radnor.
- p. 133. Grace, William, *for* Beds? *read* Bucks.
- p. 133. Gravener, Sir Thomas, *for* Ealeston *read* Eccleston.
- p. 134. Green, Lawrence, *for* Croste *read* Crofte.
- p. 135. Gresby, Richard, *for* Easby *read* Earby.
- p. 136. Griffin app Jenner (last line), *for* Dyssryncloyd *read* Duffryncloyd.
- p. 138. Grove, William, Burnham, Boveney and Dorney are in Bucks.
- p. 142. Hammond, William, *for* Hereford *read* Herts. The will is without doubt in error as there is no such place in Herefordshire. The testator mentions Westmill, which adjoins Great Munden, Herts.
- p. 143. Hanmer, John (1582), after Bangor *add* in co. Flint.
- p. 147. Harvy, Christian, *for* Hereford *read* Herts. See Brigg's "Herts Notes," vol. i. Christian Harvy owned lands close to Shenley, Herts, at this period.
- p. 148. Hatfield, Edward, after Uffington insert Lincs. (The will is witnessed by John Scoyte, parson, who was inst. to Uffington, co. Lincoln, 1554.)
- p. 150. Heale, Hugh, *for* Holtertonn *read* Holbertonn.
- p. 152. *dele.* line 8, Hemming (Hehing) Richard. The testator's name was Henning.
- p. 152. Henry, Thomas ap William, *for* dioc. St. Asaph *read* Theserth, Flint.
- p. 152. Herbert, Lady Cecile, *for* Doureven *read* Donreven (Dunraven) Glamorgan.
- p. 152. Herbert, George. By Carlyne, Caerleon in Monmouthshire is probably intended.
- p. 154. Heveningham, Henry. The reference should be 47 Martyn. It is the Sentence which is at 30 Martyn.
- p. 155. Heydon, Edward, Colbrokestrete is in Winchester.
- p. 157. Hinton, Thomas, Wanborrowe is Wilts, and Asheburye in Berks.
- p. 159. Hodson, Edmund, Masworth in Bucks.
- p. 160. Holland, John, clk. The reference should be 49 Bakon.
- p. 160. Holland, *als.* Davis, Margaret, *for* dioc. Bangor *read* y Cennin, Carnarvon.
- p. 160. Holland, William, Harmensworth is in Middx.; Burnham, Bucks.; Wyntersey, Yorks.
- p. 161. Hollingdale, Richard, Pyecombe is in Sussex.
- p. 165. Howell ap Edward, Edward, *for* Racader *read* Raiader.
- p. 165. Howell, John (1560), by Yesteley, which is most probably an error for Yefteley, Ifley is meant.
- p. 165. Howell, Thomas, Go3, *for* [co. Cardigan?] *read* Radnor.
- p. 167. Humfrey, James, *for* Middx. *read* Dublin.
- p. 168. Hussey, William, *for* Higfed *read* Fiffed.
- p. 170. Hynde, Henry. The manor of Eastcourt is in Finchampstead, Berks. Swallowfield and Sandhurst are also in Berks.
- p. 171. After Isley, insert Isted, see Eysted.

- p. 173. **Jeffrey** (line 13 from bottom), *dele* this entry, the name of the deceased being Robert Moulton, *q.v.*
- p. 175. **Jevan** ap Jevñ Lloide, Eva, *for* Caiwedgaio *read* Conwell gaio, which = Cayo Conwyl.
- p. 175. **Jevan** ap Jevan, Richard, *dele* [Prior ?].
- p. 180. **Kellam**, John, Medburne is in Leicestershire.
- p. 180. **Kellway**, Martin, *for* Tillington *read* Lillington.
- p. 180. **Kellway**, Robert, Swallowcleffe and Alton are in Wiltshire
- p. 186. **Lancaster**, Thomas, Wickenhambrooke, Lydgate, Glensford, Mowlton, Gaseley, Dalham cum Dunstall, and Denham are in Suffolk.
- p. 186. **Lane**, Layne, Thomas, by Severby, Searby in co. Lincoln, is intended, not Somerby.
- p. 194. **Lewkener**, Nicholas, after Alchurch insert Worcester; (testator founded almshouses at Hadzor in Alchurch co. Worc.). After Hasty-Magna insert (Oxford ?).
- p. 194. **Lightfoote**, William, after Lane, insert London. The Probate Act-book describes him as of the city of London.
- p. 194. **Littester**, Bartholomew, *for* [? Easebourne] *read* Yorks.
- p. 198. **Longe**, Robert. The place should *read* Frome Bellet in the parish of Stafford, Dorsetshire.
- p. 203. **Mackeris**, William. Tharfield is in Herts.
- p. 203. **Magnus**, George. Alderkurck (an old form of Algarkirk) is in co. Lincoln.
- p. 203. **Mallett**, Francis. Normanton is in Yorkshire.
- p. 203. **Mallett**, Thomas. Sherehampton is in Gloucestershire.
- p. 204. **Mansner** should be **Mansuer**.
- p. 205. **Marsh**, Henry. Prescoth is in Lancashire.
- p. 206. **Marshall**, William, Esq., transpose the words Herts and Much Hadham.
- p. 210. **Maynarde**, William, *for* Petherfelde *read* Retherfelde.
- p. 210. **Mayne**, John, Esq., *dele* (? Surrey), Biddenden in Kent is meant.
- p. 213. **Michelborne**, Thomas, after Alresford insert Hants.
- p. 216. **Milton**, Thomas, *dele* (Winford). Winsford is the parish referred to.
- p. 221. After **Moulton**, Molton, Robert, insert a fresh line thus—
1559 **Moulton**, Robert, dioc. Exeter. Sentence 21 Mellershe.
- p. 222. **Murrey**, Thomas, *for* Glindon *read* Slindon.
- p. 223. **Mynttuly**, Alexander, *dele* [Lucca ?]. Luke is Liège.
- p. 223. **Myrry**, John. Rydmerley is in Worcestershire.
- p. 225. **Nicholas**, Dame Elizabeth. Ayno is in Northants; Longston in Derbyshire.
- p. 229. **Orchard**, Lebbie. *Dele* Levi, for which there seem no sufficient authority. There is a brass to him in Monkton church and thereon the name is Lebbie.
- p. 230. **Orton**, Richard. Norton and Twycross are in co. Leicester, and Awstrey in co. Warwick.
- p. 230. **Osborne**, Edward. Kirdford is in Sussex.
- p. 232. **Page**, Thomas, *for* Camberton *read* Camlerton.
- p. 232. **Palmer**, John, *for* Sainte Clements, dioc. Exeter, *read* Sainte Clement Danes, London. He held a tenement in that parish called St. Sprites chapel.
- p. 235. **Parsons**, William, *for* Southants *read* Southam.
- p. 237. **Payne**, William, *for* Kokk *read* Rokk.

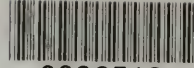
- p. 237. **Paynter**, Robert *for* Tawlneston *read* Tacolneston.
- p. 238. **Peacock**, Edward. Shelfanger is in Norfolk.
- p. 239. **Peckham**, Sir Edmund, *for* Half *read* Hals.
- p. 239. **Peeres**, John, *dele* (north Helmingham?). North Elmham is meant, where the burial occurs, in the parish Register, of John Peere the elder, 1 July, 1564.
- p. 244. **Pigott**, John. Chetwyn is in Salop.
- p. 245. **Pinchmore**, Robert gent. It is possible that Haynford, Norfolk, is intended. A Robert Pynchmore was rector of that place in 1427.
- p. 246. After **Platt**, insert, see also **Plott**.
- p. 248. **Porder**, Richard, insert St. Peter, Cornhill. He was rector and directs to be buried in the "Quire" of this church.
- p. 248. **Porter**, Helen, *for* Bolton *read* Belton.
- p. 255. **Randolphe**, John. Pullham Market is in Norfolk.
- p. 255. **Ratcliffe**, **Webber**, formerly, Anne, *for* 1552 *read* 1559.
- p. 256. **Rawlins**, Philip. After Woodchurch *add* Kent. (Testator mentions also Stone, in the Isle of Oxney and Brocklande, in Wallande, Kent).
- p. 257. **Reade**, Sir Richard, *for* Hereford *read* Hertford. There is a Brass to him at Redbourne, Herts.
- p. 258. **Redford**, Richard. Wycombe in Bucks is intended.
- p. 258. **Rees**, Vaughan ap William, *for* Penarth, Glam., *read* Peniarth, Merioneth.
- p. 258. **Rees**, ap Res Wynne ap David, *for* dioc. St. Asaph, *read* Abergeley, Llanellyon, Denbigh.
- p. 260. **Richard**, ap Jevan. *Dele* [Prior?]. Prion is correct.
- p. 266. **Rogers**, John, *dele* the words St. Swithins near London.
- p. 267. **Rookes**, Robert, Hambledon, Turville and Medmenham are in Bucks.
- p. 267. **Roper**, Thomas. It is possible that Hythe is St. Leonard Hythe, Colchester.
- p. 268. **Rother**, ap Rother, Morgan, *read* Istradd Velte, Brecknock and Carmarthen.
- p. 269. After **Rushborowe** insert **Rushbrooke**, see Richbroke.
- p. 270. **Saint Asaph**, Bishop of, after Llanpeder, *add* y Cennin. Abergele is in Denbigh.
- p. 272. **Sam** or **Sain**? Thomas, *for* 1585 *read* 1583.
- p. 273. **Saunders**, Clement, Countesthorpe, Wheston (probably Whetstone), Little Glenn and Harboro are in co. Leicester.
- p. 275. **Scoser**, **Oliver** *als.*, John, Beere Regis is in Dorset.
- p. 275. **Scott**, William, *read* All Hollis Barking, London.
- p. 278. **Sharpe**, John (1583), Witterisham is in Kent.
- p. 280. **Sherman**, William. Yaxley, Eye, Horham, and Allington are in Suffolk. No county is given for Brainford in the will and probably Middlesex is meant.
- p. 281. **Shuckburgh**, Elizabeth, Over Shuckburghe is in co. Warwick.
- p. 283. **Slade**, Isabel. By Eastcliff, Eastchinnock is almost certainly intended.
- p. 284. **Smith**, line 14 from bottom, insert christian name Elizabeth.
- p. 285. **Smith**, John (1560), *read* Hisilgrove in Quenecamell, Somerset.
- p. 285. **Smith**, John (line 4 from bottom). Drayton in Hales is in Salop and Stafford.
- p. 286. **Smith**, John (1580), Newenham and Dayntrie are in Northants.

- p. 287. **Smith**, Thomas (1582), Ashen is in Essex.
- p. 289. **Somer**, John, *for* Levernstoke *read* Severnstoke.
- p. 289. **Sotherton**, see also **Sutherton** (p. 299).
- p. 291. **Spencer**, William, *for* Bloxham *read* Blonham.
- p. 291. **Spier**, Thomas, *for* Tuffeilde *read* Nuffeilde.
- p. 292. **Standishe**, Thomas, clerk. Honiton and Yartcombe are in Devon.
- p. 295. **Stewarde**, Simeon. Freckenham is in Suffolk.
- p. 297. After **Strange**, insert "see also Stronge."
- p. 298. **Strogull**, Thomas, after Erlington *add* Sussex. The vicar of Arlington, Sussex, witnesses the will.
- p. 298. After **Stronge**, insert "see also Strange."
- p. 299. **Sugge**, William. After Coker *add* Somerset; after Sherborne *add* Dorset.
- p. 299. **Sutton**, Edward, *for* Lincoln *read* Leith. The testator was "mortally wounded at the assaunt of Lieth" and died at Edinburgh.
- p. 299. **Sutherton**, see also **Sotherton**.
- p. 301. **Symondes**, Thomas, clerke, after Thorndon insert Suffolk. The testator's allusion to the Cullum and Prettyman families indicates that he was of Thorndon, Suffolk.
- p. 306. **Thomas**, ap William, Henry, *for* dioc. St. Asaph *read* Theserth, Flint.
- p. 306. **Thomas**, Lewis, vide page 196 and cross reference under **Llewellyn**.
- p. 307. **Thompson**, Leonard, Shelley, Roydon and Polstead are adjacent in Suffolk.
- p. 307. **Thompson**, line 9 from bottom *for* Niman *read* Ninian.
- p. 309. **Throckmerton**, Sir Robert, *for* Lomborne *read* Somborne.
- p. 310. **Tile**, Edward, Worplesdon and Pirbright are in Surrey.
- p. 310. **Todd**, Thomas, *for* Tedbury *read* Ledbury.
- p. 311. **Toppes**, Arthur, transpose Blackamoor and Essex.
- p. 312. **Towne**, John, Woscote is in co. Warwick. *Dele* the reference to folio 26.
- p. 312. **Trapp**, Joan. The places should *read* St. Leonard, London; Banstedd, Surrey.
- p. 313. **Trewchilde**, John, *for* Hatchet *read* Datchet.
- p. 313. After **Trotman**, *add*, see also **Tratman**.
- p. 314. **Turbill**, James, *for* Llantrit *read* Llantwit, Glamorgan.
- p. 316. **Twigden**, Thomas, Husbands Bosworth is in co. Leicester.
- p. 316. **Tymmes**, John, clerk, *for* Lincoln *read* town of Buckingham.
- p. 317. **Tyrwhitt**, Sir Robert, *for* Yorks *read* Lincoln.
- p. 319. **Vaughan** ap William, Rees, *for* Glamorgan *read* Merioneth (Peniarth).
- p. 320. **Vaughan**, line 1, *dele* Merioneth.
- p. 320. **Verch**, dd ap Jevñ Lloide, Eva, *for* Caiwedgaio *read* Conwell gaio which=Cayo Conwyl.
- p. 320. **Vernon**, Henry, after Sudburie *add* co. Derby.
- p. 321. **Voulter**, *for* 1595 *read* 1575.
- p. 322. **Walbote**, John, *for* Lincoln *read* Norfolk.
- p. 323. **Waldgrave**, Sir Edward, *for* Mollhall, Chewton, *read* Molehall, Essex; Chewton, Somerset.
- p. 323. **Waldgrave**, Walgrave Mary, *read* **Walgrave**, Mary Frances, widow, Hecham.
- p. 324. **Wall**, Roger (1559), *for* Worcester *read* Warwick.
- p. 326. **Warde**, John, *for* (Essex? Beds?) *read* Herts.

- p. 327. **Warter**, Robert, the place should *read* Straytmarshall.
- p. 328. **Warwick**, Margery, *for* Rudcock *read* Budock.
- p. 338. **Wilbie**, alter Wranby to Wrauby and Wraubie (Wrawby and not Ranby being intended).
- p. 340. **William**, ap William, Rees Vaughan, *for* Glamorgan *read* Merioneth (Peniarth).
- p. 343. **Wilson**, Thomas (1582), after St. Katherine's church *add* (hospital), London. He was master of St. Katherine's Hospital.
- p. 343. **Wincoll**, John, Alhamstone, Belchamp and Brickelsey are in Essex.
- p. 350. **Wynne**, ap David ap Res, Maurice, *for* dioc. Saincte Assaphe *read* Abergeley, Llanellyon, co. Denbigh.
- p. 352. **Yorke**, George, *for* Tritwell *read* Fritwell.
- p. 373. Column 2, insert **Twigworth**, 219.
- p. 374. Column 2, insert **Eversley**, 170.
- p. 377. Column 1, under **Presteign** insert 75.
- p. 413. Column 1, under **Lambeth Water** add 348.
- p. 413. Column 2, under **Southwark** (simple) insert 259.

CORRECTIONS FOR VOLS. X, XI. (P.C.C. WILLS, 1383-1558).

- p. 31. Line 18 from bottom, *for* (=?) *read* Eure, France.
- p. 137. Line 25 from bottom, *for* 23 (Bodfelde) *read* 33.
- p. 294. After **Ince** entries, insert "**Ines**, see under **Ives**."
- p. 295. Line 9 from bottom, *for* "**Ives**" *read* "**Ines** (Ince)."
- p. 503. Line 7 from bottom, after "**Lanam**,—" add "probably **Laleham**, Middx. (noted by Mr. W. H. L. Shadwell)."
- p. 594. Line 4 after "**Vepe**" insert "or perhaps **Mabe**."
- p. 613. Column 2, after **Luxulyan** insert "**Mabe**, 594," and **Mawgan** in **Meneage**, *read* **Mawgan** in **Pydar**.
- p. 613. Column 2, **St. Martin** by **East Looe** *dele* "31."
- p. 657. Column 2, to **Laleham** entries add "503."
- p. 698. Column 2. **France**, above **Harfleur** insert **Harcourt** (**Eure**) 31.



0092519